DESCENDANTS OF GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD

Boston Public Library

No. CS71.B8 1951a
v.1

DESCENDANTS OF

GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD

(through the first seven generations)

COMPILED BY

RUTH GARDINER (MRS. FRANCIS C.) HALL

UNDER AUSPICES OF

BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT

1951

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.B8
1951a
Vol.1
History Dept
Nov 1 - 1951
025

OFFICERS
of
BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT

Honorary Governor General
Mr. Frank B. Steele; Washington, D.C.

Governor General
Mr. Frank E. Edgerton; Aurora, Nebraska.

Deputy Governor General
Mrs. Daniel Gretch; Kingston, Mass.

Recording Secretary
Mrs. Robert A. DeMund, Jr.; Rumford, Maine.

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Ruth Hopper Andrews; Greenwich, Conn.

Historian and Treasurer
Mrs. Francis C. Hall; New York, N.Y.

Counsellor
Mr. Charles Searls Bradford; Greenwich, Conn.

Executive Committee
Mr. Howard Bradford; Putnam, Conn.

PATRONS AND SUBSCRIBERS

Adams, Prof. Comfort A.
Anderson, Mrs. Elmer C.
Anderson, Robbins B.
Andrews, Mrs. Ruth Hopper
Argo, The Rev. Fordyce H.
Avery, Miss Mildred J.
Barnes, Dr. Samuel D.
Boden, Mrs. Harry Clark
Bordwell, George Otis
Bowker, Edgar M.
Bradford, Dr. Charles H.
Bradford, Charles L.
Bradford, Mrs. Charles S.
Bradford, Charles Torrey
Bradford, Prof. Ernest S.
Bradford, Howard Clytus
Bradford, Mrs. Ralston W.
Bradford, William A.
Brennen, Mrs. John J.
Briggs, Mrs. Clark
Browne, William Bradford
Brush, Thomas S
Burns, Guy Wheatley
Chase, Mrs. Arthur T.
Church, Morton Le Baron
Chynoweth, Brig. Gen. Bradford G.
Clapp, Lowell
Cogswell, Bradford
Colyar, Robert R.
Cook, Col. George C.
Couloma, Mrs. Donald
Crittenden, Mrs. Louise Bradford
De Mund, Mrs. Ellamae H.
Dunn, Mrs. Bessie Cary
Duy, Albert W.
Eddy, Mrs. Fred
Edgerton, Frank E.
Edmond, Harold L.
Elston, Mrs. James
Fairfax, Mrs. Grace B.
Fiske, Arthur D.
Fletcher, Mrs. William L.
Foulke, Mrs. W. L.
Gardiner, Thomas R.
Gaskins, Mrs. George L.
Giese, Prof. Henry
Gill, Miss Jeanette H.
Girardian, Mrs. C. H.
Glass, Paul W.
Godwin, Mrs. Gorham H.
Gray, Maj. Gen. Carl R.
Hall, Prof. Francis C.
Hallborg, Mrs. Henry E.
Harriman, Lewis G., Jr.
Harris, Frank L.
Harrison, Lewis H.
Hathaway, Mrs. Herbert C.
Haviland, H. W.
Herd, Miss Elizabeth H.
Holbrook, Mrs. Etta C.
Holmes, Mrs. Jennie
Hornecker, Miss Edna
Horton, Mrs. Roberta Stockton
Horton, William B.
Hoskins, A.
Howard, Mrs. Alton W.
Hutchinson, A. C.
Joyce, Morton D.
Keyes, Mrs. Richard T.
Kinney, Joseph N.
Lack, Mrs. Frederick R.
Lawton, Charles A.
McElwain, Mrs. Lola
McIntyre, Mrs. Harry H.
Marshall, Mrs. G. Darden
Metcalf, Mrs. Edwin R.
Montgomery, M. A. E.
Newcomb, Dr. Alfred
Newcomb, Herman D.
Owsley, Mrs. Alvin
Palmer, Warren S.
Parker, Mrs. W. R.
Pearson, Mrs. Ruth Grant
Peck, Henry Jarvis
Pellet, Mrs. Roswell T.
Pogue, Mrs. L. Welch
Powell, E. Henry
Provine, Prof. Loring H.
Rader, Mrs. Floyd F.
Renton, Mrs. Elmer H.
Roberts, Mrs. Baxter W.
Rudolph, Mrs. Henry
Scranton, Mrs. William D.
Shampeny, Mrs. W. A.
Simons, Wilfred C.
Smith, Prof. Arthur
Smith, Miss Mary Ross
Smith, Mrs. Vincent
Spencer, Miss Bessie E.
Squires, Mrs. M. W.

Stoddard, Col. Francis R.
Straus, Mrs. Ralph I.
Sturtevant, Percy G.
Suttenfield, Mrs. William H.
Swanson, Mrs. J. H.
Taylor, J. Spense
Terwilliger, Mrs. Eva W.
Trotter, Mrs. J. M.
Turnbull, Mrs. Alan J.
Van Horn, Miss Ida Le Roy
Wallerstein, Mrs. Leo
Walters, Mrs. Horace G.
Warters, Miss Vivien
Wells, Mrs. Dennis V.
Wheeler, Mrs. E. F. (M.D.)
Whipple, Miss Edna
White, George C.
Whiting, John J.
Wodrada, Mrs. Helen B.

PREFACE

It seems certain that a compiled genealogy of the Descendants of Governor William Bradford has long been overdue. This compilation has been my self-appointed task for over five years.

This genealogy is to be published in two volumes. Volume I is a chronological arrangement of the families of the first six generations with the children of each family; Volume II will begin with the seventh generation and end with the present time and will have a part devoted to correction of errors in Volume I and new material for the first six generations.

Wishing to publish Volume I when completed, I have concentrated on the first seven generations. Actually, one ought not to use the word "completed" because such a task is never complete.

This book is primarily a genealogy. There are brief, sketchy biographies and some pictures. These were necessarily curtailed in number so that the book would not become too cumbersome.

May someone write a book of biographies of the many colorful lives and vivid personalities to be found among the first six generations! These would portray a strongly cemented path through our early history. These would show how our valiant ancestors met the challenge of their times, "how they conquered poverty and war, hunger and disease, privation and despair, how they laid such a strong foundation for our country it remains even today the country that still has freedom of religion, freedom of speech and free enterprise."

May the biographies in this volume—brief as they are—inspire some descendant with the outlines of such a book.

Records in this volume have been checked and rechecked by all references obtainable from town, church and probate records, wills, deeds, epitaphs and family bibles and manuscript records.

In this genealogy as in all genealogies there will be errors—not, I trust, very many.

In compiling a book of this size one is indebted to very many—descendants, interested people and libraries—for valuable contributions. Time does not permit to name such a lengthy list, but I wish to name a very few:

Mrs. Harry Clark Boden, Mr. William Bradford Browne, Mrs. Horace Walters; libraries: the Connecticut State Library, the D.A.R. National Library, the New England and Genealogical Society Libraries, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Libraries, and the New York Public Library; and my husband, Professor Francis Chauncey Hall.

May this book pay proper tribute to our distinguished ancestor, whose greatness time cannot dim!

Ruth Gardiner (Mrs. Francis C.) Hall
Compiler

"Ask now of the days that are past which were before thee." Deut. 4 : 32.

GROUP PICTURE OF THIRD BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT MEETING

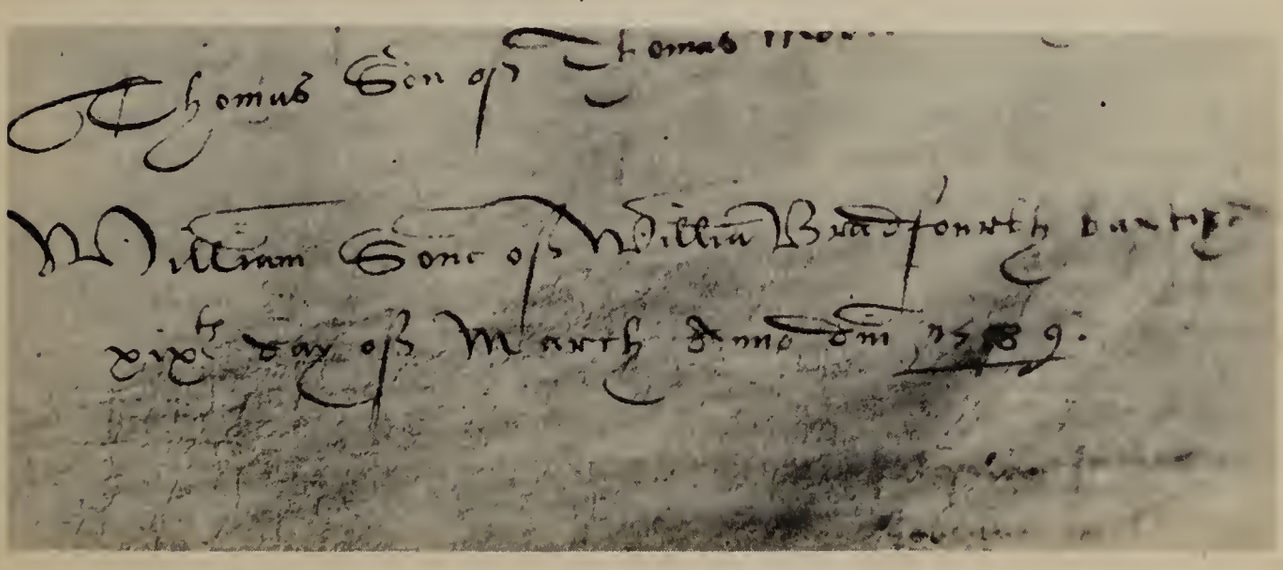
It seems fitting that we, the descendants of Governor William Bradford should band together in a family society, "The Bradford Family Compact" and start work upon various projects in honor of our great ancestor.

Governor William Bradford lived after his father's death with his grandfather, but on the death of his grandfather in 1596 went to live with his father's brother, Robert Bradford, who lived in Scrooby five miles from Austerfield, near the Brewsters, in Yorkshire, England. He joined the church where the Rev. Richard Clifton and the Rev. John Robinson preached, and soon became one of the leading Separatists.

Randall Cooke Hall in front of Gov. Bradford's birthplace in Austerfield

He was of a studious and thoughtful nature, but his early educational advantages were limited. By diligent study he became very proficient in Dutch, French, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. He mastered Hebrew so that he might read the Old Testament in its original tongue.

A most influential power among the Separatists, he migrated to Holland with them. When he came of age he received considerable property from his father's estate, but did not follow his father's commercial undertakings. In Holland he learned the art of "fustian or frieze weaving."



Birthplace of Gov. Wm. Bradford, Austerfield

Throughout his life all his talents were used. Being a haven for many orphans, his home may well be called the first orphans' home in America. His skill in medicine relieved the sufferings of many of the pilgrims and members of their families.

He and the brave band of pilgrims wrote and signed The Compact in the cabin of the Mayflower. This Compact is the first charter of a government of the people, by the people, and for the people. Here was the birth of constitutional liberty, the pattern for our American Constitution and each state Constitution. In this colony of Plymouth were planted the foundations of our American way of life—the ideals of civic and religious liberty that still survive and predominate in this troubled world of ours, though we seem to be beset on all sides with many radical and subversive movements.

Our ancestor ever proved himself worthy of each trust, though some of his duties were heavy and burdensome. His sound and shrewd judgment made him a power in legislative and judicial affairs. His wisdom in dealing with the Indians led to peace between the colony and the neighboring tribes for many years.

He was for the colonists their leader, piloting them through their first winter with its privations, hunger, sickness and suffering. Half their number perished in the struggles of that first terrible winter. On the sarcophagus which contains their remains is this inscription:—

"This monument marks the first burying ground in Plymouth of the Passengers of the Mayflower. Here, under cover of darkness, the first dwindling Company laid their dead, levelling the earth above them lest the Indians should learn how many were the graves."

It is doubtful whether this young small and struggling colony would have survived without the able guidance and faith of its leader.

The Bradfords were yeomen and therefore were not entitled to a coat-of-arms. In the reign of Elizabeth the yeomen were the class next to the gentry. Wishing to have an ensignia we have chosen the coat-of-arms used by Bradfords not too far distant from Austerfield. Much research has been done by interested people at various times to connect these two branches, but so far to no avail.

We descendants have banded together to work for the fulfillment of our objectives and new ones that will present themselves:—

I. To defend the Honor, Integrity and Supremacy of our Government and our Constitution.

II. To foster fraternal relations between all Descendants.

III. To establish a record of the accomplishments of all the Descendants of Governor William Bradford.

"Happy he, who with bright regard, looks back upon his father's father, who with joy recounts the deeds of grace, and in himself values the latest link in the fair chain of noble sequences."

—Goethe.

THE NAME

The name Bradford is derived from the Saxon "Bradenford" or "Broadford" and is doubtless very ancient. A Bradford situated near the Avon, co Wilts owes its name to the broad ford of the river.

One of the first martyrs who perished at the stake in "Bloody" Mary's time was John Bradford, prefect of St. Paul's and a celebrated preacher. It is written that he perished nobly, praying and exhorting the people while he was at the stake. His last words were "Strait is the gaite and narrow is the way."

The early energetic and persevering opposition to intolerance exhibited by Governor William Bradford would seem to mark him as a worthy descendant of the martyr's immediate family. Both Governor William and his illustrious forbear were natives of near-by towns in northern England: Austerfield and Manchester, and it seems quite possible that the families were related.

One circumstance may be advanced in substantiation of this relationship is that a writer who was a contemporary of our ancestor wrote the following commemorative lines at the time of the Governor's death:

"Now blessed, holy Bradford, a successor
Of blessed, holy Bradford, the
Confessor
Is gone to place of rest."

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

Our first Bradford that history tells us about was
William Bradford, yeoman, Res Austerfield in 1575.
Nothing known of his wife.
William died Jan. 10, 1595.
Children 4: William[a], Thomas[a], Robert[a], Elizabeth[a].

His son: William[a] married Alice Hanson, the daughter of John and Margaret (Grashen) Hanson. Their parents were the only yeomen of Austerfield who owned property. William died July 15, 1791. It is believed Alice remarried Robert Briggs, Sept. 23, 1593. There is no record of her death.

Austerfield Church

Font in Austerfield Church where Governor William Bradford was baptized

Interior of Austerfield Church

Children 3:

1. Margaret[b] bp Mar. 8, 1535; interred next day.
2. Alice[b] bp Oct. 30, 1587; died as Alice Bradford Jan. 30, 1607.
3. William[b] bp Mar. 19, 1589 by Rev. Henry Fletcher at St. Helens, the quaint little chapel of Austerfield.

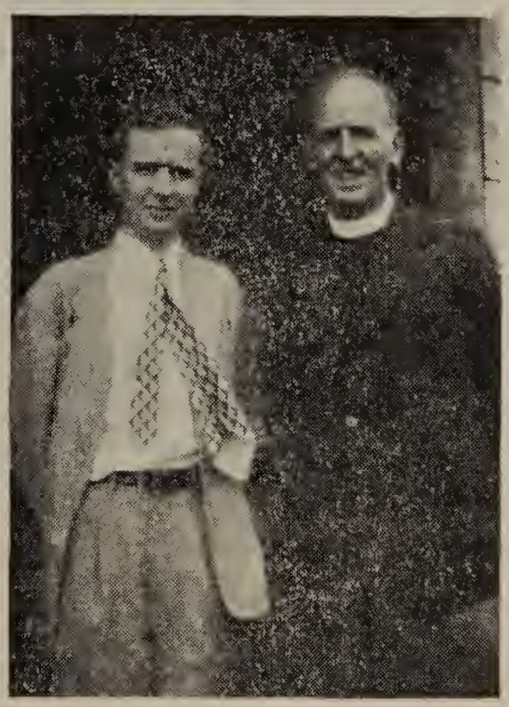
Thomas[a] has no record except he had a daughter, Margaret bp Mar 9, 1577/8.

Robert[a] bp June 25, 1561, married Jan. 31, 1585, Alice Waigestafe. She was interred July 31, 1600; Robert Apr. 23, 1607. Children 5.

Elizabeth[a] bp July 16, 1570, married Jan. 20, 1595/6, James Hill.

Read Mr. Wm. Bradford Browne's fine digest of the different English Families bearing the name Bradford.

New Eng His and Gen Mag.



Randall and the Rev. Dr. Dunnicliffe at the porch entrance of the church.

Bradford Manor, Austerfield, England

Interior View of Manor House

Home of Robert Bradford, uncle of Gov. Wm. Bradford, at Austerfield, Eng. Authenticated as the boyhood home of Gov. Bradford.

CONTENTS

Page

First Generation 1

Second Generation 4

Third Generation 6

Fourth Generation 14

Authorities for First Through Fourth Generations 43

Fifth Generation 46

Authorities for Fifth Generation 163

Sixth Generation 168

Authorities for Sixth Generation 558

Appendix 564

Index 566

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

States - regular abbreviations.
Months - regular abbreviations.
Days of the week - regular abbreviations.

Anc - Ancient
Ass - Assembly
b - born
bp - baptized
bro - brother
Capt - Captain
C C P - Court of Common Pleas
Co - { County in America / Company
co - county in England
Col - { Colonel / Colonial
Comm-in-chief - Commander-in-Chief
Cong / Congr } - Congregational
Cpl - Corporal
Ct - court
dau - daughter
d - day, died
Deac - deacon
Dep - Deputy
Eld - Elder
Eng - England, English
Ens - Ensign
Esq - Esquire
Fam - family
1st - First
Gen - General
Gov - Governor
His - history
Int - intention
Inv - inventory (of estate)
J - judge
J P - Justice of the Peace
J Q - Judge of the Quorum
k - killed
L C - Lower Canada
Leg - Legislature
Lt - Lieutenant
m - married
m1 - married first, etc.
Maj - Major
Mem - member
Mil - military
MI Num - Mayflower Index Number
ms - manuscript
NE - North East
Num - number
Pri - Private
pt - part
Rec - record
Reg / Reg't } - regiment
Rep - Representative
Res - residence
Rev - { Revolution, Revolutionary / Reverend
Sgt - Sergeant
St - Street, State
Treas - Treasurer
Unm - unmarried
Wid - Widow, Widower
Wks - weeks
Wmsbg - Williamsburg
yr(s) - year(s)
† - see Appendix

In compiling this book I selected what I considered the most reliable sources. This will account for the variations in the spelling of names of places and the dates of vital records.

FIRST *GENERATION*

Bradford

Gov William Bradford bp Mar 19, 1589/90, Austerfield, co Yorkshire
d May 19, 1657, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 Dec 9, 1613, Amsterdam, Holland
Dorothea May b Mar 19, 1596, [?Wisbach, co Cambridge] d Dec 9, 1620. John M m Cornelia Bowes.
m2 Aug 14, 1623, Plymouth, Mass,
Alice Carpenter bp Aug 3, 1590, Wrington (Wrenthan), co Somersetshire. d Mar 26, 1670, Plymouth, Mass. Alexander C m___. Wid Edward Southworth son of Constance C ___.

Soon after the death of Gov Carver, was elected Governor of the Colony, which he held by annual elections 1621-33, 1635-37, 1639-44, 1645-57. Elected Assistant Gov 1634-5, 1637-8, 1647-50. Took a prominent part in all the councils, which were held at his house, and in all civic, political and military affairs. From his house at the foot of Burial Hill each Sunday morning the company of the people who assembled there marched up to the fort at its top, where religious services were held. Called the father of American History. Best known writing and one of the very few not lost is the "History of Plymouth Plantations." This book gives a correct and valuable picture of the events of that time, and is the only source of knowledge of this period. Left a library of 275 volumes. At time of death richest man in colony. Property estimated at £400. Home in Plymouth, farm in Kingston. MI Num 4638.

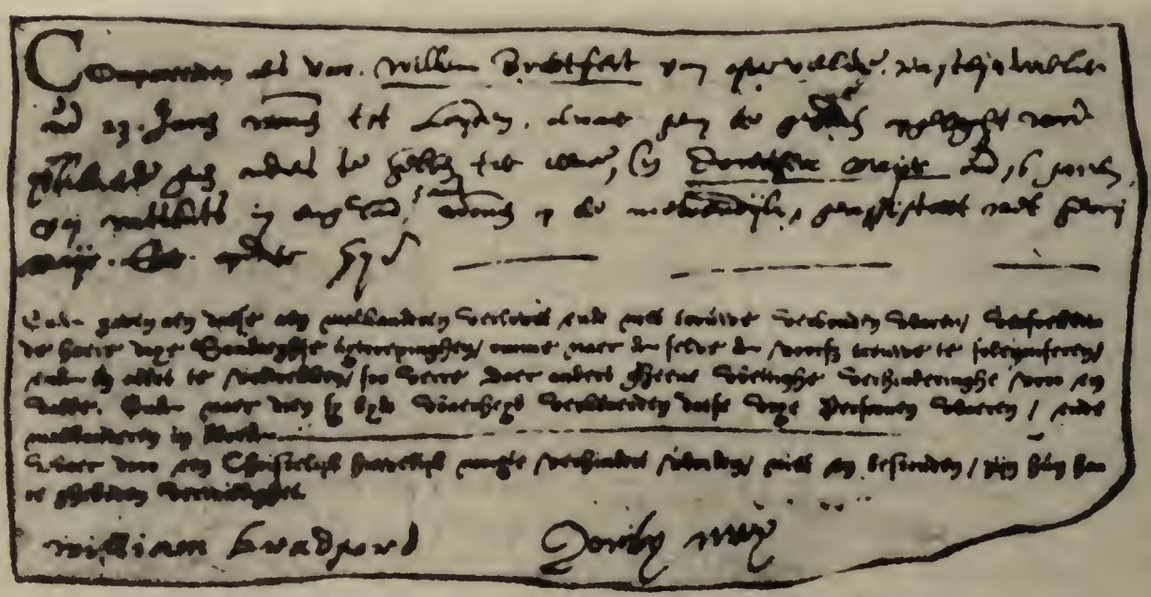
Dorothy: Her banns published in Leyden. She was able to read and write. Accidently drowned off Cape Cod in Provincetown Harbor when her husband was on shore with a small band hunting for a proper site for the homes of the Pilgrims. Fell overboard.

Alice: Arrived in the "Ann" in July, 1623. Shortly afterwards married Gov Bradford - the 4th marriage in the colony. Not able to write. Had a strong personality, deep faith and was of great influence in the colony. d on Sat. interred next Tues near her husband which she wished. She brought her two young sons; Constant (m Elizabeth Collier), Thomas (m Elizabeth Raynor). Had property in her own right.

Children 4.

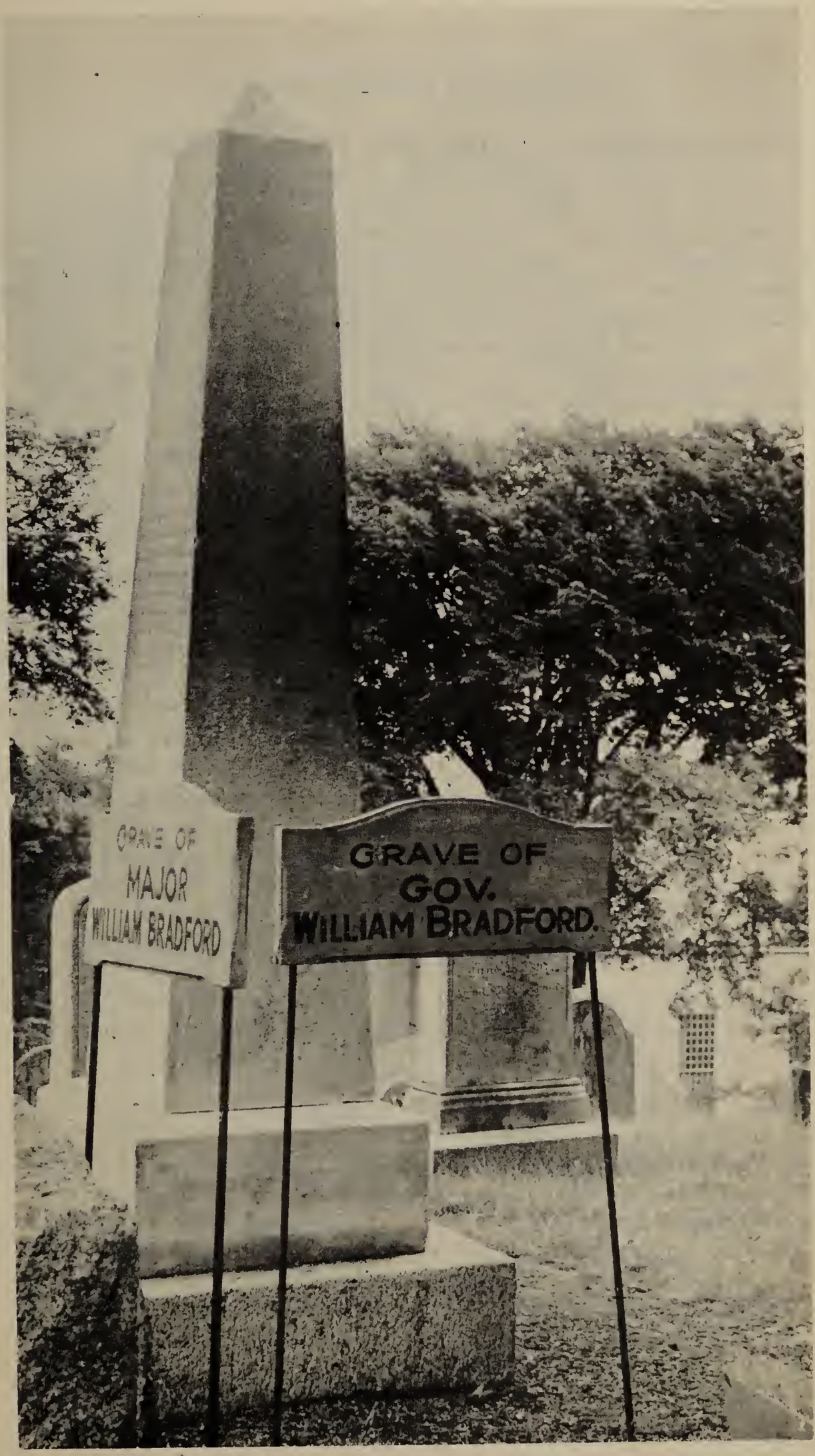
+1a John^2 b about 1618
+2b Wm^2 b June 17, 1624
+3c Mercy^2 b before 1627
+4d Joseph^2 b 1630

Here are the christening mitts and shirt of Governor William Bradford



Marriage record of William Bradford
and Dorothy May

Signature of Gov. William Bradford



Tombstone on Burial Hill, Plymouth.

SECOND GENERATION

1a John[2] Bradford b , about 1618, Leyden, Holland.
d Sept , 1679, Norwich, Conn.
m , 1653,
Martha Bourne b . d , before 1683, Norwich, Conn. Thomas[1] B m Elizabeth ___. m2 Lt Thomas[1] Tracy. Wid Mary ___. Wid Edward[1] Mason. m3 Mary[1] Foote. Nathaniel[1] F. Wid John[1] Stoddard. Wid John[1] Goodrich. Wid Elizabeth[1] Edwards.

Left in Holland with grandfather May. Arrived 1627. In Duxbury 1645; Marshfield 1653. Lt Dep to Gen Ct Norwich 1652. Gave house and home lot to nephew, Thomas.

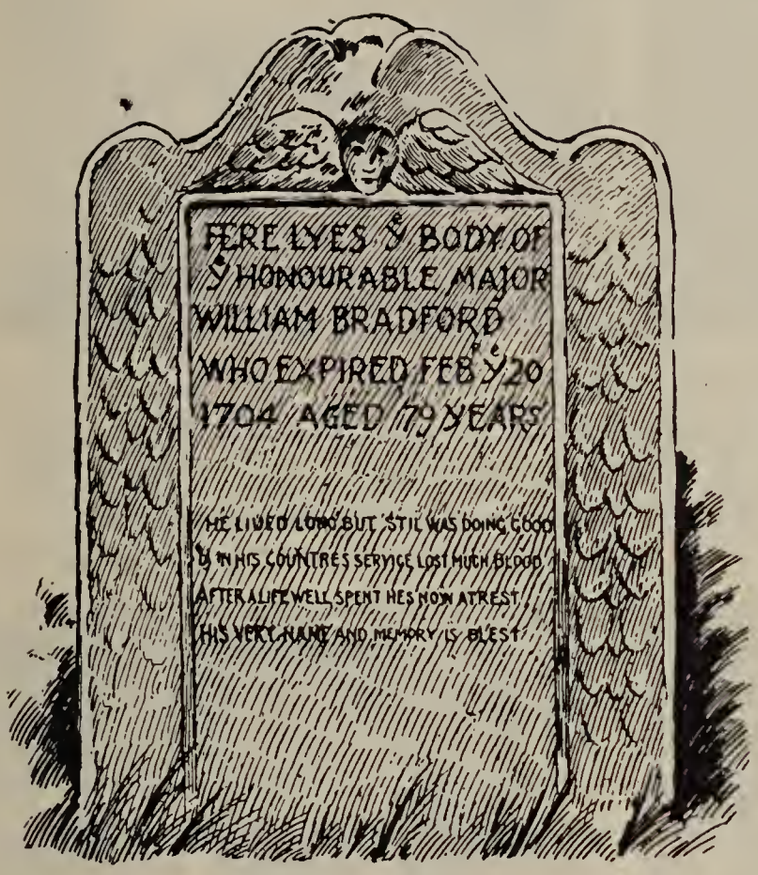
No known Issue.

2b Maj Wm[2] Bradford b June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Mass.
d Feb 20, 1703/4, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 , about 1650, [not far from Apr 23, 1650],
Alice Richards b June 16, 1627, Weymouth, Mass. d Dec 12, 1671, Plymouth, Mass. Thomas[1] R m Welthian Loring.
m2 , 1673,
Mary Fitch b , 1643. d . Wid ___ Wiswall.
m3
Mary Atwood b . d Jan 6, 1714/5. Thomas A m Sarah Masterson. Wid Rev John[2] Holmes. John[1].

Res Northside of Jones River in section known as Stony Brook, Kingston. Inherited large estate from father. Maj Comm-in-chief of Plymouth Forces at Great Swamp Fight 1675 and severely wounded. Dep 1657, assistant 1658-81. Dep Gov of Plymouth 1682-6, 1689-91. Mem of Council of Mass 1691. Treas 1679-85, 1689-91. Mem of Council of War 1657-8. Councillor of Province of Mass Bay in Charter of 1692. Councillor 1692-8. One of Gov Andros Council in 1687. d on Sat. Tombstone on Burial Hill next to father's. In will mentions wife, living children and grandson Wm[4]. MI Num 4664/67a/50. Alice inherited property from her mother, also her children. She also inherited from her father.

Children 15.

+5a John[3] b Feb 20, 1653
+6b Wm[3] b Mar 11, 1654/5
+7c Thomas[3] b , 1657
+8d Alice[3] b , 1659
+9e Mercy[3] bp Sept 2, 1660
+10f Hannah[3] b May 9, 1662
+11g Meletiah[3] b Nov 1, 1664
+12h Samuel[3] b , 1668
+13i Mary[3] b , 1668
+14j Sarah[3] b , 1671
+15k Joseph[3] b Apr 18, 1675
+16l Israel[3] b , 1678
+17m Ephraim[3] b , 1685
+18n David[3] b , 1690
+19o Hezekiah[3] b , 1692



MAJOR WM. BRADFORD'S PEWTER TANKARD.

3c Mercy[2] Bradford b before 1627. d
m Dec 21, 1648, Plymouth, Mass,
Benjamin Vermayes b . d .___V m Alice[1]____.

Removed to Boston. Took freeman's oath at Boston, May 18, 1642. Later Plymouth. Res on North Street. Not mentioned in either parent's will.

No known Issue.

4d Joseph[2] Bradford b 1630. d July 10, 1715, Kingston, Mass.
m May 25, 1664, Hingham, Mass,
Jael Hobart b Dec 28, 1643, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 18, 1730, Kingston, Mass. Rev Peter[2] (Edmund[1]) H m Rebecca Peck.

Res in section Flat House Dock on Jones River, Kingston. First marriage in Hingham. Will mentions wife and son Elisha. Will contested. Tombstone on Burial Hill, Plymouth. Jael interred in Anc Burial Ground, Kingston. MI Num 4414.

Children 3.

20a Joseph[3] b Apr 18, 1665
+21b Elisha[3] b about 1669
22c Peter[3] b Mar 1, 1676/7

THIRD GENERATION

5a Maj John[3] Bradford b Feb 20, 1651/2, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 8, 1736, Kingston, Mass.
m Feb 5, 1674, Plymouth, Mass,
Mercy Warren b Sept 23, 1653, Plymouth, Mass. d Mar 1747, Kingston, Mass. Joseph[2] (Richard[1]) Wm Priscilla Faunce.

Maj of Plymouth Forces. First Dep from Plymouth to Gen Ct, 1687. Dep to Gen Ct, 1689-91. Selectman Mar 1708/9. Rep to Gen Ass at Boston 1719. Ct allowed 4 shillings per Day. Home built about 1674 - standing 1951 - a little northwest of Kingston landing. Inherited from father grandfather's ms "Early His of Plymouth" and large tracts of land upon which he dwelt. Ms loaned to a friend. Never returned. Lost for yrs. Later found in Eng. Now in State Capitol, Boston. Gave land for the minister's home, church, and school and 11 acres of woodland for permanent use of the ministry. Mercy inherited 2 cows from father. Both interred Old Cemetery, Kingston. MI Num 4405; Mercy 36,455.

Children 7. b Plymouth.

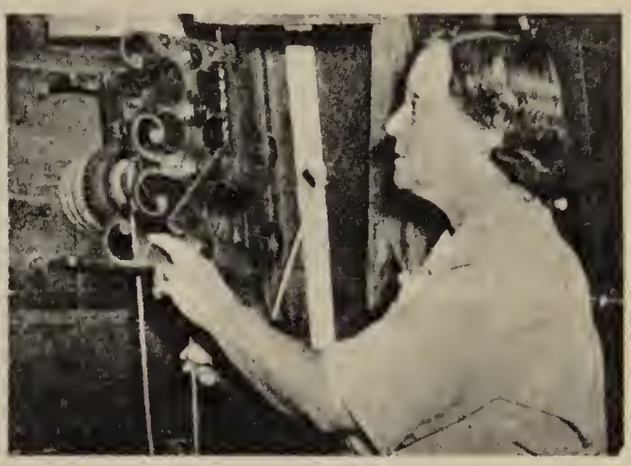
+23a John[4] b Dec 25, 1675
+24b Alice[4] b Jan 28, 1677
+25c Abigail[4] b Dec 10, 1679
+26d Mercy[4] b Dec 20, 1681
+27e Samuel[4] b Dec 23, 1683
+28f Priscilla[4] b Mar 10, 1686
+29g Wm[b] b Apr 15, 1688

A Dip Into the Past

Bible Scenes decorate the original Dutch tile bordering the fireplace in the front bedroom of the house.

No Need to tell you this is the children's room.

In 1717 this flax spinning wheel and the skeined wool winder were put to good use.



Mrs. F. Russell Adams demonstrates the clock jack which turned the fireplace spit in the kitchen.

Loom room, Bradford house

Kitchen of the Bradford house

Bedroom of Bradford house

The Bradford House in Kingston was built in 1674 by Maj. John Bradford, grandson of Gov. William Bradford of the Massachusetts Colony. The compact little house, in a remarkable state of preservation, houses a notable collection of antiques.

6b Maj Wm[3] Bradford b Mar 11, 1654, Plymouth, Mass.
d July 5, 1687, Plymouth, Mass.
m , 1679,
Rebecca Bartlett b . d before June 3, 1742. Benjamin[2] - MI Num 2460 - (Robert[1]) B m Sarah Brewster - MI Num 5166. m2 Robert Stamford.
Res Kingston. Rebecca inherited from father land at North Hill. MI Num 4640.
Children 3.
+30a Alice[4] b Jan 28, 1680
+31b Wm[4] b before Dec 18, 1686
+32c Sarah[4] b about 1686

7c Lt Thomas[3] Bradford b 1657, Plymouth, Mass.
d 1708, Norwich, Conn.
m about 1681,
Anna Raymond b May 12, 1664, New London, Conn. d before May 8, 1705. Joshua[1] R m Elizabeth Smith.
Received from Uncle John[2] his home lot and his father's lands - both in Norwich. Res Norwich, Montville, Salem. In 1691 sells Simon Huntington his home lot with dwelling and pasture of 8 1/2 acres. Moved to west side of Mehantick Bay. Home near Salem - a section of New London. Interred in Old Windham Cem. MI Num 4627.
Children 5.
+33a Joshua[4] b Nov 23, 1682
+34b James[4] b Mar 26, 1689
+35e Jerusha[4] bp Mar 28, 1693
36d Wm[4] bp 1695. d ? young
37e Susanna[4] b . d young

8d Alice[3] Bradford b 1659, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 10, 1745, Canterbury, Conn.
m1 Mar 28, 1680, Dedham, Mass.
Rev Wm Adams b May 27, 1650, Ipswich, Mass. d Aug 17, 1685, Dedham, Mass. Wm[2](Wm[1]) A m___Starr. Wid Mary Manning. Wm[2] Wm[1] M m___.
m2 May 8, 1687, Norwich, Conn.
Maj James Fitch b Aug 2, 1647/9, Saybrook, Conn. d Nov 10, 1727, Canterbury, Conn. Rev James[1] F m1 Abigail Whitefield. Wid Elizabeth Mason. Maj John[1] M m2 Anna Peck.
Wm - Harvard 1671 "with reputation for behavior and scholarship." 2nd Pastor Dedham. Ordained Dec 3, 1673. Published 2 sermons. Preached election sermon to Mass Gen Ct 1685. Son Rev. Eliphalet - Harvard 1693.
James: Large land owner. Settled in Norwich but resided in Preston, Plainfield, and Canterbury. A founder of Canterbury digging the 1st cellar in 1697, and erected first permanent habitation. Selected as his residence a neck of land partially enclosed by a bend in Quenbaug River. Helped to re-establish colonial government after Rev of 1689. Assistant 1690, Sgt Maj of New London Co 1696. Boundary commissioner and land reviser. Led military expeditions; named forts; guarded frontier. Exercised jurisdiction over Mohegans and all their lands and interests. Home on the neck became a rendezvous for land traders, civil and military

officials and hordes of idle Indians. Here courts were held, military expeditions organized, and many thousand acres of land were bartered away. Its doors - the only one between Norwich and Woodstock - were always opened to weary travelers. A road was laid from Windham to his home and connected with the Greenwich path. Gave nails and glass for Yale's 1st building. Endowed it with 635 acres in Killingly. MI Num 4175/6.

Children 14.

+38a Elizabeth[4] b Feb 23, 1681
+39b Alice[4] b Apr 3, 1682
+40c Wm[4] b Dec 17, 1683.
d , 1699, Helpless infirmity
+41d Abiel[4] b Dec 15, 1685
+42e Abigail[4] b Feb 22, 1687/8
+43f Ebenezer[4] b Jan 10, 1689
+44g Daniel[4] b Feb , 1693
?45h John[4] b , 1695
?46i Bridget[4] b , 1697
+47j Jerusha[4] b , 1699
48k Wm[4] b , 1701
+49l Jabez[4] b Jan 30, 1702/3
+50m Lucy[4] b
+51n Alice[4] b

9e Mercy[3] Bradford bp Sept 2, 1660, Boston, Mass.
d , before Apr 5, 1720.
m Sept 16, 1680, Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Steele b Mar 15, 1652, Farmington, Conn. d , before Jan 2, 1709/10, Hartford, Conn. John[2] (John[1]) S m Mercy Warner. Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 4515.

Children 7. b Hartford.

+52a Thomas[4] b Sept 9, 1681
53b Samuel[4] b Feb 15, 1684.
d Feb 17, 1709/10. Unm
+54c Jerusha[4] b Feb 15, 1684
55d Wm[4] b Feb 20, 1687.
d , 1713. Unm
+56e Abiel[4] b Oct 8, 1693
+57f Daniel[4] b Apr 3, 1697
+58g Eliphalet[4] b June 23, 1700

10f Hannah[3] Bradford b May 9, 1662, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 28, 1738, Windham, Conn.
m Nov 28, 1682, Plymouth, Mass,
Joshua Ripley b Nov 9, 1658, Hingham, Mass. d May 8, 1739, Windham, Conn. John[2] (Wm[1]) R m Elizabeth Hobart.
In Norwich Oct 10, 1688; Windham Mar 23, 1691. 1st town clerk June 11, 1692; one of 1st J P in Conn. Appointed May 1698. One of counsellors and J Quorum 1725. Dep to Conn Gen Ass many times. Bought 60 acres of land on both sides Merricks Brook in Windham. "A man of sterling sense and judgement." Hannah: 1st and many yrs only Dr in Windham "A woman of superior education, a most worthy, virtuous and ingenious gentlewoman." MI Num 4327.

Children 12.

+59a Alice[4] b Sept 17, 1682/3
+60b Hannah[4] b Mar 2, 1684/5
+61c Faith[4] b Sept 20, 1686
+62d Joshua[4] b May 13, 1688
+63e Margaret[4] b Nov 4, 1690
+64f Rachel[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+65g Leah[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+66h Hezekiah[4] b June 10, 1695
+67i David[4] b May 20, 1697
+68j Irene[4] b Aug 20/28, 1700
+69k Jerusha[4] b Nov 1, 1704
+70l Ann(a)[4] b Nov 1, 1704

11g Meletiah[3] Bradford b Nov 1, 1664, Plymouth, Mass.
d

m1 , 1693,
John Steele b , 1660. d Mar 6, 1697/8. James[2] (George[1]) S m1 Anna Bishop.
m2
Ens Samuel Stevens b Mar 1, 1657, Guilford, Conn. d , 1712. Wm[1] S m Mary ___.
John: Res Hartford. Samuel: Inv July 7, 1712. MI Num 4508/9.

Children 4.

71a John[4] b , 1693. d , 1712. Unm
+72b Bethia[4] b , 1694
+73c Ebenezer[4] b Aug 13, 1695
+74d Elizabeth[4] b , 1703

12h Lt Samuel[3] Bradford b July , 1668, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 11, 1714, Duxbury, Mass.
m July 31, 1689, Duxbury, Mass,
Hannah Rogers b Nov 16, 1668, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 11, 1735. John[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) R m Elizabeth Pebodie.
Res Duxbury about 1/3 m NE from the mouth of Island Creek. Juryman, 1700; Constable, 1701; Selectman, 1702. In 1710 one of 3 appointed to divide the common lands. Lt of Col Forces 1688-1714. Willed by father his right of Commons in Duxbury. Given a grant adjoining his house lot, 1713. MI Num 4582; Hannah 28,898/9.

Children 7.

+75a Hannah[4] b Feb 14, 1689
+76b Gershom[4] b Feb 21, 1691
+77c Per(ez)sis[4] b Dec 28, 1694
+78d Elizabeth[4] b Dec 15, 1696
+79e Jerusha[4] b Mar 10, 1699
+80f Wealthy[4] b May 10, 1702
+81g Gamaliel[4] b Mar 18, 1704

13i Mary[3] Bradford b , 1668.
d May 7, 1720.
m
Wm Hunt b , 1655, Weymouth, Mass. d June 2, 1726, Chelmark, Martha's Vineyard. Ephraim[2] (Enoch[1]) H m2 Ebbett Brinsmead. m2 Hannah Skiff. Nathaniel[2] (James[1]) S m2 Ruth West. Wid Benjamin Mayhew. Rev John[4] (Thomas[3,2], Mathew[1]) M m Elizabeth Hillard.
Res Weymouth, Chelmark. In 1697 sold his property to his brother, Milton.

Children 2. b Weymouth.

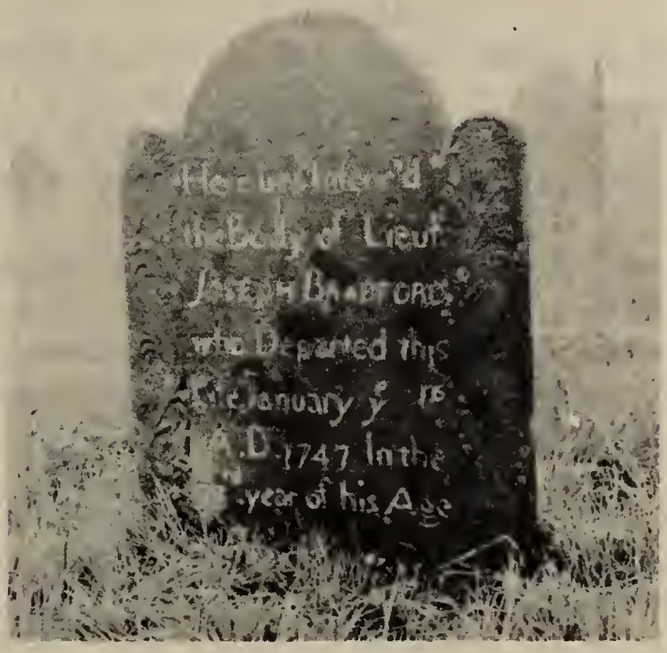
+82a Mary[4] b Feb 8, 1787
+83b Wm[4] b May 17, 1693

14j Sarah[3] Bradford b , 1671.
d , after Oct , 1705.
m , 1687,
Kenelon Baker b Mar 27, 1657, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1712/3. Samuel[2] (Rev Nicholas[1]) B m1 Eleanor Adams Winslow.
Res Marshfield. MI Num 4585.

Children 10. b Marshfield.

+84a Sarah[4] b Oct 28, 1688
+85b Alice[4] b Nov 3, 1690
+86c Eleanor[4] b Mar 31, 1692
+87d Abigail[4] b Dec 23, 1693
+88e Kenelon[4] b Nov 3, 1695
+89f Bethia[4] b May 12, 1699

+90g Kezia[4] b Aug 15, 1700
+91h Samuel[4] b Feb 5, 1702/3
+92i Wm[4] b Oct 18, 1705
+93j Edward[4] b Oct 18, 1705



Raymond Hill Cemetery Montville, Conn. Lt Joseph Bradford was son of Major Wm Bradford & grandson of Gov Wm Bradford.

15k Joseph[3] Bradford b Apr 18, 1675, Plymouth, Mass.
d Jan 16, 1747, New London, Conn.
m1 Oct 5, 1698, Lebanon, Conn,
Anne Fitch b Apr 1, 1675, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 17, 1715, Lebanon, Conn. Rev James[1] F m2 Priscilla Mason.
m2 Feb 25, 1716, New London, Conn,
Mary Sherwood b , 1674. d Sept 16, 1752. Capt Mathew[2] (Thomas[1]) S m2 Mary Fitch. Wid Capt Daniel Fitch. Brother of Anne above.

One of the 51 original proprietors of Lebanon. Later moved to Montville, Conn. Held public positions. Rep Lebanon in St Leg 1707/8/9/12/14. Moved to Mohegan after death of 1st wife. Res on farm called Perez Bradford Farm. In 1717 moved to North Parish of New London. Very active and energetic citizen. Eld of New London Church 1724. Will - num 666 - mentions 2nd wife and children. Interred in Raymond Hill Cem, Montville. MI Num 4411/2.

Children 11.

+94a Anna[4] b July 26, 1699
+95b Joseph[4] b Apr 9, 1702
+96c Priscilla[4] b Apr 9, 1702
97d Alethea[4] } b Apr 6, 1704.
98e Irene[4] } d , 1704, Lebanon
+99f Sarah[4] Sept 21, 1706
+100g Hannah[4] b May 24, 1709
+101h Elizabeth[4] b Oct 21, 1712
+102i Alethea[4] b Sept 19, 1715
+103j Irene[4] b Sept 19, 1715
+104k John[4] b May 20, 1717

161 Israel[3] Bradford b , 1678.
d Mar 26, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 27, 1701, Plymouth, Mass,
Sarah Bartlett b , 1681. d Apr 3, 1761, Kingston, Mass. Benja-

min[3] - MI Num 2469 - (Benjamin[2], Joseph[1]) B m Ruth Pabodie.
Res Plymouth, Duxbury, and Kingston, Mass. MI Num 4363.

Children 7.

105a Ruth[4] b Dec 1, 1702. d Feb , 1703
+106b Bathsheba[4] b Nov 8, 1703
+107c Benjamin[4] b Oct 17, 1705
+108d Abner[4] b Dec 25, 1707
+109e Joshua[4] b June 23, 1710
+110f Ichabod[4] b Sept 22, 1713
+111g Elisha[4] b Mar 26, 1718

17m Ephraim[3] Bradford b , 1685, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1746.
m Feb 13, 1709/10, Kingston, Mass,
Elizabeth Brewster b , 1690, Kingston, Mass. d Dec 5, 1741, Kingston, Mass. Wrestling[3] (Love[2], Wm[1]) B m Mary ___.
Res Plymouth, Kingston. Estate £1338. In will mentions without naming 3 sons and daus. Each dau received £208. Elizabeth interred in Old Cemetery of Kingston near Brewster lot. MI Num 4276; Elizabeth 4909.

Children 14.

112a Deborah[4] b June 21, 1712. d June 10, 1732, Kingston
113b Son[4] b Jan , 1714. d June , 1714, Plymouth
+114c Anna[4] b July 15, 1715
115d Dau[4] b Oct , 1716. d , 1716, Plymouth
+116e Elizabeth[4] b Nov 4, 1717
117f Ephraim[4] b Jan 1, 1719. d , before Dec , 1741. No Issue
+118g Abigail[4] b Feb 20, 1720
+119h Susanna[4] b May 3, 1721
120i Elijah[4] b Jan 23, 1722/3. d , young
+121j Ruth[4] b , 1725
+122k Ezekiel[4] b Nov , 1728
+123l Simeon[4] b Aug 28, 1729
+124m Wait[4] b , 1730
125n Deborah[4] b June 20, 1732. d June 10, 1752

18n David[3] Bradford b , 1690, Kingston, Mass.
d Mar 16, 1729/30, Kingston, Mass.
m Feb 23, 1714, Plymouth, Mass,
Elizabeth Phinney (Finney) b , 1695. d . Jonathan[2] (John[1]) P m Joanna Kinnicutt. m2 Benjamin Ludden.
Res Plymouth, Kingston. David inherited father's home after his mother's death. Elizabeth inherited £20 from father's estate. Also from mother's estate. MI Num 4230.

Children 5.

+126a Nathaniel[4] b Dec 10, 1715
127b Jonathan[4] b Nov 13, 1717. d , before Apr 13, 1742. No Issue
+128c Lydia[4] b Dec 23, 1719
+129d Nathan[4] b Nov 3, 1722
130e Lemuel[4] b Mar 1, 1726/7. d , before Oct 9, 1742

19o Hezekiah[3] Bradford b , 1692.
d .
m
Mary Chandler b . d . Edmund[3] (Joseph[2], Edmund[1]) C m ___.
Res Kingston, Mass.

Children 1.

131a Mary[4] b . d . Unm. After father's death lived with mother's people.

20a Joseph[3] Bradford b Apr 18, 1665.
d
No record.

21b Elisha[3] Bradford b , about 1669, Cornwall, Conn.
d June 16, 1745, Kingston, Mass.
m1
Hannah Cole b . d Aug 15, 1718, Plymouth, Mass. James C m ___.
m2 Sept 2, 1718, Plymouth, Mass,
Bathsheba LaBrocke b May 21, 1702, Scituate, Mass. d . Francis[1] LaB m Sarah ___. m2 Joshua Oldham (Olham)(Oldam).
One of the surveyors for the highway 1701/2. "Eminent in property, piety, humanity and uprightness." Juryman in 1719. MI Num 4255. Rec of children from Fam Bible.

Children 20.

132a [4] b . d , young
133b [4] b . d , young
134c [4] b . d , young
135d [4] b . d , young
136e [4] b . d , young
137f [4] b . d , young
+138g Hannah[4] b Apr 10, 1719.
d , young
139h Joseph[4] b Dec 17, 1721.
d . Unm
140i Sylvanus[4] b July 6, 1723.
d July 12, 1725
141j Nehemiah[4] b July 27, 1724.
d . Unm
+142k Laurana[4] b Mar 26, 1726
1431 Mary[4] b Aug 1, 1727.
d , before 1730
144m Elisha[4] b Oct 6, 1728.
d , before 1730
145n Joseph[4] b Dec 7, 1729.
d . Unm
+146o Lois[4] b Jan 30, 1731
+147p Deborah[4] b Nov 18, 1732
+148q Alice[4] b Nov 3, 1734
+149r Asenath[4] b Sept 15, 1736
+150s Carpenter[4] b Feb 7, 1739
+151t Abigail[4] b June 20, 1741
152u Chloe[4] b Apr 6, 1743
153v Content[4] b May 21, 1745.
d May 22, 1745

22c Peter[3] Bradford b Mar 1, 1676/7, Hingham, Mass.
d
No record.

FOURTH GENERATION

23a John[4] Bradford b Dec 25, 1675, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 27, 1724, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 27, 1701, Plymouth, Mass,
Rebecca Bartlett b . d Dec 8, 1736. Sister of wife - see Num 161.
Res Plymouth, Kingston. Inherited property from grandfather's estate. Interred Anc Burial Ground, Kingston. MI Num 4389/90.
Children 2. b Plymouth.
+154a Robert[5] b Oct 18, 1704 +155b Rebecca[5] b May 14, 1710

24b Alice[4] Bradford b Jan 28, 1677, Plymouth, Mass.
d July 14, 1746, Hingham, Mass.
m1 Aug 26, 1708, Plymouth, Mass,
Edward Mitchell b , 1647, Bridgewater, Mass. d Mar 15, 1716/7, Bridgewater, Mass. Experience M m Jane Cooke. Wid Mary Hayward. (1st m 40 yrs - no issue). Thomas[1] H m ___.
m2 Nov 20, 1718, Hingham, Mass,
Joshua Hersey b Mar 29, 1679, Hingham, Mass. d July 14, 1746, Hingham, Mass. Wm[2] (Wm[1]) H m ___. Wid Sarah Hawkes. James[2] (Matthew[1]) H m Sarah Jacob.
Edward: Res Bridgewater. Will mentions wife and 3 children. Joshua: Farmer; constable; selectman, 1724, 1729. Deac of Church of 1st Parish. Res Ancestral home, South Street, Hingham. Alice inherited £50 from father. MI Num 4178/9.
Children 5.
+156a Mary[5] b July 19, 1709 +159d Sarah[5] bp Dec 27, 1719
+157b Alice[5] b Dec 23, 1714 +160e Alice[5] b Nov 9, 1720
+158c Edward[5] b Feb 7, 1715/6

25c Abigail[4] Bradford b Dec 10, 1679, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m
Gideon Sampson b . d .
Not mentioned in father's will.
No known Issue.

26d Mercy[4] Bradford b Dec 20, 1681, Plymouth, Mass.
d June 27, 1738, Plympton, Mass.
m1 Oct 12, 1708, Plymouth, Mass,
Jonathan Freeman b Apr 11, 1678. d Apr 27, 1714, Harwick, Mass. Deac Thomas[3] - MI Num 14,036. - (John[2], Edmund[1]) F m Rebecca Sparrow.
m2 Oct 10, 1717, Harwick, Mass,
Isaac Cushman, Jr b Nov 15, 1676, Plympton, Mass. d Sept 4, 1727, Plympton, Mass. Rev Isaac[3] - MI Num 9688 - (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) C m Rebecca Richard. Wid Sarah Warner - MI Num 14,821.
Mercy inherited property from father's estate. MI Num 4511/2.
Children 8.
161a Jonathan[5] b Mar 26, 1709 164d Ichabod[5] b Aug 2, 1714
+162b Mercy[5] b Apr 24, 1711 165e Fear[5] b July 10, 1718
+163c Bradford[5] b Aug 15, 1713 +166f Priscilla[5] b Dec 12, 1719

167g Isaac[5] b Sept 29, 1721. d Oct , 1721

+168h Abigail[5] b Dec 31, 1722

27e Lt Samuel[4] Bradford b Dec 23, 1683, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 26, 1740, Plympton, Mass.
m Oct 21, 1714, Plympton, Mass,
Sarah Gray b Aug 8/25, 1690, Tiverton, R I. d Oct 16, 1770, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Edward[2] (Edward[1]) G m Dorothy ____. m2 Num 83b.

Res Plympton. Selectman several times. Rep to Gen Ct. Lt of Plympton Battery. Inherited property from father's estate. MI Num 4578/9.

Children 11.

+169a John[5] b Apr 8, 1718
+170b Gideon[5] b Apr 27, 1718
171c Wm[5] b Dec 16, 1720. d Feb 16, 1724/5, Plympton
172d Mary[5] b Oct 16, 1722
+173e Sarah[5] b Apr 4, 1725
+174f Wm[5] b Nov 8, 1728
175g Mercy[5] b Apr 12, 1731. d June 1, 1731, Plympton
+176h Abigail[5] b June 12, 1732
+177i Phebe[5] b Mar 30, 1735
178j Child[5] b . d , young
+179k Samuel[5] b Apr 13, 1740

28f Priscilla[4] Bradford b Mar 10, 1686, Plymouth, Mass.
d
m Sept 17, 1721, Kingston, Mass,
Seth Chipman b Feb 24, 1697, Barnstable, Mass. d , 1766. Samuel[2] - MI Num 7071 - (John[1]) C m Sarah Cobb. m2 Sarah ____.

Priscilla inherited £ 50 from her father's estate, MI Num 4551/2.

Children 4.

180a Child[5] bp Aug 11, 1723, Kingston. d , probably young
+181b Seth[5] b Oct 31, 1724
+182c Mercy[5] bp Nov 19, 1725
+183d Benjamin[5] bp May 23, 1729

29g Wm[4] Bradford b Apr 15, 1688, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 7, 1728, Kingston, Mass.
m Dec 9, 1714, Plymouth, Mass,
Hannah Foster b July 25, 1694, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 17, 1778, Duxbury, Mass. Deac John[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) F m Hannah Stetson. m2 George Partridge. John[2] (George[1]) P m Hannah Seabury.

Wm d before father. His children inherited property from grandfather's estate. Interred Kingston. MI Num 4643/4.

Children 7.

+184a James[5] b July 2, 1717
185b Zadock[5] b Feb 30, 1719. d . Unm
186c Samuel[5] b Apr 4, 1721. d , Marshfield, Mass
+187d Eliphalet[5] b Jan 2, 1722/3
+188e Hannah[5] b May 27, 1724
189f Wm[5] b Jan 25, 1726/7. d Mar 9, 1729/30
190g Spaulding[5] b . d , young

30a Alice[4] Bradford b Jan 28, 1680.
d , 1775.
m Nov 20, 1704, Plymouth, Mass,
Wm Barnes b , about 1670. d Mar 31, 1751, Plymouth, Mass. Jonathan[2] (John[1]) B m Elizabeth Hedge.

MI Num 4176/7.

Children 5. b Plymouth.

191a Wm[5] b Jan 5, 1706. d Apr 16, 1730. Drowned
+192b Lemuel[5] b Feb 16, 1707
+193c Mercy[5] b Dec 19, 1708
194d Benjamin[5] b Dec 11, 1711. d , young
+195e Benjamin[5] b Dec 20, 1717

31b Wm Bradford b , before Dec 18, 1688.
d Mar 9, 1729, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 18, 1712, Plymouth, Mass,
Elizabeth Finney b Feb 8, 1690. d . Josiah[3] (John[2], Wid[1] Phinney) P m1 Elizabeth Warren - MI Num 36,393.

Elizabeth inherited property from her father. MI Num 4647.

Children 8.

196a Elizabeth[5] b Jan 10, 1714. d Jan 21, 1714, Plymouth
197b Charles[5] b Jan 4, 1715
+198c Sarah[5] b Dec 15, 1718
+199d Josiah[5] b
+200e Jerusha[5] b Dec 20, 1722
201f Wm[5] b May 9, 1726. d July 23, 1726, Kingston
+202g Mercy[5] b Jan 17, 1728/9
203h Elizabeth[5] b Sept 15, 1729. d Oct 10, 1730, Kingston

32c Sarah[4] Bradford b , about 1686.
d , about Apr 11, 1718, Plymouth, Mass.
m , about 1708,
Jonathan Barnes b , 1684. d , about 1736. Brother of wife - See Num 30a. m2 Mercy ____. Wid Thomas Doten. Thomas[2] (Edward[1]) D m Mary Churchill. Wid Elizabeth Harlow. Wm[2] - MI Num 16,062 - (Wm[1]) H m Lydia Cushman - MI Num 9762.

MI Num 4586/7. Thomas Doty had a cooper's shop and warehouse on Cape Cod and several houses. A wealthy man.

Children 4.

+204a Sarah[5] b Jan , 1709
205b Rebecca[5] b , 1711
+206c Lydia[5] b , 1715
+207d Hannah[5] b , 1718

33a Joshua[4] Bradford b Nov 23, 1682, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m1 Feb 17, 1711/12, Norwich, Conn, Pub,
Mary Brooks b Sept 15, 1693, Woburn, Mass. d . Henry[3] (Isaac[2], Henry[1]) B m Mary Graves.
(?m2)
Katherine ___ b . d Nov 6, 1733. Wid ____.
Res Lyme, Conn. Thought to have m twice.

Children. Possibly only 2.

+208a Sylvannus[5]
+209b Hannah[5]

34b James[4] Bradford b Mar 26, 1689, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 26, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.
m1 , about 1711,
Edith Adams b June 25, 1688, Chelmaford, Mass. d , 1723, Canterbury, Conn. Pelatiah[1] A m Ruth ____.
m2 Dec 7, 1724, Canterbury, Conn,
Susanna Adams b Mar 13, 1693, Charlestown, Mass. d , 1752. Samuel[3] (Thomas[2], Henry[1]) A m Mary ____.
m3 Nov 9, 1752, Scotland, Conn,

Leah[4] Ripley - Num 65g.

In 1720 acquired 300 acres of land in Canterbury about 18 miles from Norwich. Tanner, Currier and shoemaker. One of the earliest settlers of the town - pt called Westminster. Town officer. Much respected. Will probated June 11, 1762. Mentions wife Leah[4], 4 daughters and sons, not John and James. Estate £6000. Interred Cleaveland Cemetery in Canterbury. MI Num 4365/6.

Children 8. bp Canterbury.

+210a Thomas[5] bp Nov 14, 1712
211b John[5] bp Jan 3, 1715
+212c Jerusha[5] bp July 1, 1716
+213d William[5] bp July 6, 1718
+214e Sarah[5] b Aug 27, 1720
+215f Ann(a)[5] bp July 10, 1726
+216g Mary[5] bp June , 1729
217h James[5] bp Feb 4, 1733

35c Jerusha[4] Bradford bp May 28, 1693, Montville, Conn.
d Nov 4/5, 1739, Lebanon, Conn.
m Nov 14, 1716, Montville, Conn,

Hezekiah Newcomb b , about 1693, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. d Aug 15, 1772, Lebanon, Conn. Lt Simon[3] (Andrew[2], Capt Andrew[1]) N m Deborah ___. m2 Hannah ___.

Farmer, carpenter, and joiner. Left large estate. Hezekiah's grave near Jerusha's grave. Jerusha's tombstone intact in Old Cemetery 1948. MI Num 4381.

Children 10.

+218a Silas[5] b Sept 2, 1717
+219b Peter[5] b Nov 28, 1718
+220c Anne[5] b Apr 4, 1720
221d Hezekiah[5] b Dec 27, 1722. d , young
+222e Thomas[5] b Sept 3, 1724
+223f Jerusha[5] b Sept 24, 1726
+224g Elizabeth[5] b Dec 19, 1727
225h Samuel[5] b Sept 2, 1729. d Sept 9, 1748. b & d Lebanon
+226i Jemina[5] b Feb 14, 1730
+227j James[5] b Feb 7, 1732

38a Elizabeth[4] Adams b Feb 23, 1681, Dedham, Conn.
d Dec 21, 1766, New Haven, Conn.
m1 Sept 14, 1696, Norwich, Conn,

Rev Samuel Whiting b Apr 22, 1670, Hartford, Conn. d Sept 27, 1723, Enfield, Conn. Rev John[2] (Wm[1]) W m1 Sybil Collins.
m2 Dec 22, 1737, Windham, Conn,

Rev Samuel Niles b May 1, 1674, Block Island. d May 1, 1762. Nathaniel[2] (Samuel[1]) N m Sarah Sand. Wid Elizabeth Thacher. Rev Peter[2] - Harvard 1671 - (Rev Thomas) T m Ralph Partridge. Wid Anna Coddington. Hon Nathaniel C m ___.

Samuel Whiting: Received early education from his father. Studied for ministry under Rev James Fitch of Norwich. Ordained Dec 4, 1700. First minister of Windham. In 1731 published a Thanksgiving sermon. d suddenly at home of Rev Nathaniel Collins, his cousin and brother-in-law. Inscription on tombstone, "Here lies the body of the Rev Mr Samuel Whiting late successful minister of Windham who died Sept 27, 1725 in the 56 year of his age." Samuel Niles: Harvard, 1699. Preached at Block Island. Missionary in R I. MI Num 135.

Children 14. b Windham.

228a Ann[5] b Jan 2, 1698. d , young d , 1718, lost at sea. Aged 18 yrs
229b Samuel[5] b Feb 20, 1700.
+230c Elizabeth[5] b Feb 11, 1702

+231d Wm[5] b June 22, 1704
232e Joseph[5] b Feb 17, 1705.
d . Unm
+233f John[5] b Feb 20, 1705/6
+234g Sybil[5] b May 6, 1708
235h Martha[5] b Mar 12, 1710.
d June 29, 1719
+236i Anne[5] b Nov 24, 1712/3
+237j Mary[5] b Nov 24, 1712/3
238k Eliphalet[5] b Apr 8, 1715.
d Aug 9, 1736
239l Elisha[5] b Jan 17, 1717
+240m Samuel[5] b May 15, 1720
+241n Nathan[5] b May 4, 1721

39b Alice[4] Adams b Apr 3, 1682, Dedham, Mass.
d Feb 19, 1735, Enfield, Conn.
m Jan 7, 1700/1, Enfield, Conn,
Rev Nathaniel Collins b June 13, 1677, Middletown, Conn. d Dec 31, 1756, Enfield, Conn. Rev Nathaniel[2] - Harvard, 1660 - (Edward[1]) C m Mary Whiting. m2 Rachel Smith. Samuel S m ____.
Harvard, 1697. Ordained at Enfield, Conn, June 3, 1699. First Pastor of First Separatist Church in Enfield. Pastor, 1699-1724. Town clerk, 1729-1735. Interred in Enfield St Cemetery by side of first wife. He and wife Alice died at home of son Edward[5], London St, Enfield. Tombstone erected 1896 by Jabez Collins and Mrs L Collins Whitney. MI Num 75.
Children 8. b Enfield.
242a Mary[5] b Nov 15, 1701.
d Feb 17, 1702, Enfield
+243b Ann[5] b Dec 20, 1702
+244c John[5] b Nov 7, 1704/5
245d Alice[5] b Feb 19, 1706/7.
d Aug 25, 1709, Enfield
+246e Nathaniel[5] b Aug 17, 1709
+247f Wm[5] b June 24, 1711
+248g Edward[5] b Nov 16, 1713
+249h Alice[5] b Mar 14, 1716

41d Abiel[4] Adams b Dec 15, 1685, Dedham, Mass.
d , 1758.
m1 Sept 3, 1707, Falmouth, Mass, Int,
Rev Joseph Metcalf b Apr 2, 1683, Dedham, Mass. d May 24, 1723, Falmouth, Mass. Jonathan[3] (Michael[2,1]) M m Hannah Kenric.
m2
Rev Isaac Chauncey b Oct 5, 1670, Stratford, Conn. d May 2, 1745, Hadley, Mass. Israel[2] - Harvard, 1661 - (Rev Charles[1]) C m Mary Nichols. Wid Sarah Blackledge. Richard B m Abigail Hodson.
Joseph: Harvard, 1703. Taught school. Preached 2 or 3 yrs before he was installed May 9, 1707 minister of Falmouth.
Isaac: Harvard, 1693. Second minister of Hadley. Ordained Sept 9, 1796. Taught school a brief time in Stratford, Conn. MI Num 69.
Children 11. b Falmouth. Order?
250a Abigail[5] b June 13, 1708.
d , infancy
251b Abijah[5] b Nov 15, 1709.
d , infancy
+252c Abiel[5] b Nov 15, 1709
+253d Hannah[5] b May 2, 1712
+254e Alice[5] b May 2, 1712
+255f Mary[5] b Dec 17, 1715
+256g Elizabeth[5] b Mar 6,1716/7
+257h Delight[5] b May 1, 1719
+258i Sarah[5] b Feb 10, 1720/1
+259j Azuba[5] b
260k Sybil[5] b Nov 10, 1722.
d Dec 20, 1722, Falmouth

42e Abigail[4] Fitch b Feb 22, 1687/8, Canterbury, Conn.
d May 19, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
m Oct 22, 1713, Canterbury, Conn,

Col John Dyer b Apr 9, 1692, Weymouth, Mass. d Feb 25, 1779. Deac Joseph[2] (Thomas[1]) D m Hannah Baxter. m2 Johannah Christophers. Judge Richard[1] C m1 Mary ___. Wid Benajah Leffingwell. Thomas[1] L m Mary Bushnell.

Settled at Canterbury, Windham Co. Col of 11th Regiment. Judge of Windham. Dep at Gen Ass. MI Num 13,052.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

261a S(C)ibil[5] b Dec 5, 1714. d , young
+262b Sybil[5] b Oct 26, 1714
+263c Elijah[5] b Sept 10, 1716
+264d Abigail[5] bp Apr 13, 1718
+265e James[5] b Feb 16, 1720
266f John[5] bp May 13, 1722
+267g Joseph[5] bp May 9, 1724
268h Sarah[5] b Nov 14, 1727
269i Ebenezer[5] b June 19, 1729

43f Ebenezer[4] Fitch b Jan 10, 1689, Norwich, Conn.
d Nov 20, 1724, Windham, Conn.
m Sept 18, 1712, Canterbury, Conn,
Bridget Brown b . d . Eleazer[2] (Thomas[1]) B m Dinah Spaulding. m2 John Perry. Daniel[1] P m Judith Hants.

Res Canterbury, Windham. Served in the Annapolis expedition. Dep. Settlement of estate of Ebenezer and Bridget shows heirs inherited large tracts of land in western Conn. MI Num 13,087.

Children 7.

+270a Alice[5] b Jan 30, 1713
271b James[5] b July 24, 1714
272c David[5] b Nov 20, 1715
273d Elijah[5] b Feb 23, 1717/8
+274e Eleazer[5] b Mar 18, 1720
+275f Medina[5] b Nov 20, 1722
+276g Ebenezer[5] b Mar 10, 1724/5

44g Daniel[4] Fitch b Feb , 1692, Norwich, Conn.
d Aug 3, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
m Mar 5, 1718/9, Canterbury, Conn,
Ann(a) Cooke b . d July 27, 1735, Canterbury, Conn.

Lived on homestead in Canterbury, Conn. Both admitted to church June 18, 1720. MI Num 13,084.

Children 7.

+277a Wm[5] b Aug , 1720
278b James[5] b May 27, 1722
279c Ebenezer[5] b Apr 14, 1724
280d John[5] b Sept 30, 1726
+281e Daniel[5] b Jan 6, 1728/9.
d , young
+282f Theophilus[5] b July 14, 1731
+283g Daniel[5] b . d Mar 8, 1739/40

45h John[4] Fitch b , 1695.
d .
No record.

46i Bridget[4] Fitch b , 1697.
d .
No record.

47j Jerusha[4] Fitch b , 1699.
d Feb 19, 1780, Windsor, Conn.
m Mar 17, 1718, Canterbury, Conn,

Daniel Bissell b Oct 31, 1694, Windsor, Conn. d Nov 17, 1770, Windsor, Conn. Daniel[3] (John[2,1]) B m Margaret Dewey.

Res Windsor. Father of Daniel built 1st bridge over Conn River. d "Wornout with age and infirmity." MI Num 13,142.

Children 6. b Windsor.

284a Daniel[5] b Feb 18, 1718.
d , young
+285b Jabez[5] b Apr 11, 1721
286c Jerusha[5] b Apr 11, 1721
+287d Margaret[5] b May 24, 1723
+288e Daniel[5] b Feb 2, 1724
+289f Ebenezer[5] b

48k Wm[4] Fitch b , 1701.
d .
No record.

491 Col Jabez[4] Fitch b Jan 30, 1702/3, Preston, Conn.
d Jan 3, 1784, Canterbury, Conn.
m1 May 29, 1722, Canterbury, Conn,
Lydia Gale b July 9, 1699, Watertown, Conn. d Aug 22, 1753, Canterbury, Conn. Abraham[2] (Richard[1]) G m Sarah Fiske.
m2 Jan 14, 1754, Canterbury, Conn,
Elizabeth Darbe b . d .
m3
Rebecca ___ b . d . Wid ___ King.

Res Newent, Canterbury. J P and of Quorum. Judge of Probate. Lt Col of 11th Reg of Conn. Col of Militia. Jabez interred Coventry. MI Num 13,130.

Children 8.

+290a Jerusha[5] b Jan 30, 1723
+291b Alice[5] bp Apr 4, 1725
292c Perez[5] bp Dec 11, 1726
+293d Jabez[5] b May 23, 1729
+294e Lydia[5] b Jan 30, 1734
+295f Lucy[5] b June 24, 1736
+296g Ashbel[5] bp Aug 27, 1738
297h Abigail[5] bp Apr 19, 1742

50m Lucy[4] Fitch b .
d .
m Mar 19, 1719, Canterbury, Conn,
Lt Henry Cleveland b Feb 22, 1699, Chelmsford, Mass. d , about 1779, Marshfield, Conn. Josiah[2] (Moses[1]) C m Mary Bates.

One of the 68 original proprietors of Canterbury receiving 1/2 share as a later settler. In May , 1739 appointed Ens of 2nd Co Canterbury trainband; in May , 1745 commissioned Lt 1st Co, Mansfield; in May , 1746 appointed in regiment to be raised in this colony for expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, N S. Old French War, 1745/8, Canada, 6th Co. MI Num 13,156.

Children incomplete. bp Canterbury.

+298a Wm[5] b July 7, 1719
+299b Nehemiah[5] bp July 30, 1721
+300c Lucy[5] b Mar 2, 1724/5
301d Jabez[5] b Nov 13, 1736.
d Nov 4, 1737
+302e Jabez[5] bp Nov 24, 1737

51n Alice[4] Fitch b .
d .
No record.

52a Lt Thomas[4] Steele b Sept 9, 1681, Hartford, Conn.
d Nov 27, 1757, West Hartford, Conn.
m May 16, 1709, Hartford, Conn,
Susannah Webster b Apr 25, 1686, Hartford, Conn. d Nov 27, 1757, West Hartford, Conn. Deac Jonathan[3] (Lt Robert[2], Gov Wm[1]) Wm Dorcas Hopkins.
Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,937.
Children 8. (a-e) b Hartford. (f-h) b West Hartford.

+303a Jerusha[5] b July 1, 1710
+304b Samuel[5] b Mar 11, 1712
+305c Wm[5] b Dec 10, 1713
+306d Susannah[5] b Dec 15, 1715
+307e Thomas[5] bp Oct 11, 1717
+308f James[5] b Dec 22, 1719
+309g Nathaniel[5] b Nov 3, 1721
+310h John[5] bp Nov 17, 1723

54c Jerusha[4] Steele b Feb 15, 1684, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m
___ Smith b . d .
Inherited from father's estate. Res Hartford.
No known Issue.

56e Abiel[4] Steele b Oct 8, 1693, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1753, Stonington, Conn.
m1 Dec 25, 1712, Hartford, Conn,
Capt John Webster b Oct 8, 1693. d , 1753. John[3] (Lt Robert[2], Gov John[1]) W m Sarah Whiting. Wid ___ Mycatt.
m2 May 25, 1756,
Stephen Hopkins b Nov 19, 1689. d Jan 4, 1769. John[3] (Stephen[2], John[1]) H m Hannah ___. Wid Susannah Peck. John P m ___.
Res Southington. MI Num 32,851.
Children 12. (a-f) b West Hartford.

+311a Elisha[5] b Nov 12, 1713
312b Jerusha[5] b Jan 8, 1714/5
313c Aaron[5] b Feb 24, 1716
314d Abiel[5] b July 31, 1718
+315e Mary[5] b July 23, 1720
+316f Sarah[5] b Apr 17, 1722
+317g Ann[5] b Apr 18, 1724
+318h Susan(nah)[5] b July 8, 1726
+319i John[5] b Sept 4, 1728
+320j Abigail[5] bp Oct 3, 1731
+321k Osee[5] bp Apr 7, 1734
322l Robert[5] bp Aug 8, 1736

57f Daniel[4] Steele b Apr 3, 1697, Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 11, 1788, West Hartford, Conn.
m June 20, 1725, Hartford, Conn,
Mary Hopkins bp Jan 30, 1703/4, Hartford, Conn. d Aug 18, 1796, Hartford, Conn. Ebenezer[3] (Stephen[2], John[1]) H m Mary Butler.
Res Hartford. MI Num 32,867.
Children 8. Order?

323a Daniel[5] b June 19, 1726
+324b Mary[5] bp Feb 2, 1728/9
+325c Wealthia[5] bp Feb 14, 1730
+326d Submit[5] b
+327e Timothy[5] bp June 19, 1736
+328f Roswell[5] bp Feb 4, 1738/9
+329g Thomas[5] b , 1740
+330h Lemuel[5] b , about 1742

58g Eliphalet[4] Steele b June 23, 1700, Hartford, Conn.
d July , 1773.
m Oct 4, 1722, Hartford, Conn,
Catherine Marshfield b Feb 2, 1701/2, Springfield, Mass. d June

7, 1788, West Hartford, Conn. Josiah[3] (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) M m Rachel Gilbert.

MI Num 32,872.

Children 10.

331a Eliphalet[5] b , 1723 d , young
+332b Josiah[5] b Feb 25, 1724
+333c Catherine[5] bp Jan 27, 1726
+334d Mercy[5] bp Oct 8, 1727
+335e Theophilus[5] bp May 31, 1730
336f Eliphalet[5] bp Nov 11, 1732
+337g Elijah[5] bp Apr 20, 1735
+338h Rachel[5] bp Sept 4, 1737
339i Ruth[5] b , 1740
340j Eliphalet[5] b June 26, 1742
341k Jerusha[5] bp Apr 6, 1746

59a Alice[4] Ripley b Sept 17, 1682/3, Hingham, Mass.
d Dec 18, 1730, Norwich, Conn.
m Apr 18, 1703, Norwich, Conn,
Samuel Edgerton b May , 1670, Norwich, Conn. d June 7, 1748, Norwich, Conn. Richard[1] E m Mary Sylvester.

Res Norwich. Founder of Congregational Church. MI Num 28,490.

Children 10. b Norwich.

+342a Samuel[5] b Mar 15, 1704
+343b Peter[5] b Jan 4, 1705/6
+344c Joshua[5] b Feb 26, 1707/8
+345d Wm[5] b Apr 25, 1710
346e John[5] b Apr 25, 1710. d July 1, 1730. Unm
347f Mary[5] b May 17, 1713
+348g Elijah[5] b Dec 1, 1715
349h David[5] b Aug 28, 1718
350i Alice[5] b Dec 25, 1721
351j Daniel[5] b July 10, 1725. d Aug 31, 1726, Norwich

60b Hannah[4] Bradford Ripley b Mar 2, 1684/5, Hingham, Mass.
d Mar 19, 1751, Windham, Conn.
m Oct 8, 1711, Windham, Conn,
Samuel Webb, Jr b May 14, 1696, Braintree, Mass. d Mar 6, 1772, Rockingham, Vt. Samuel[3] (Christopher[2,1]) W m Mary Adams. m2 Elizabeth (Bethia) Fiske. David[2] (Wm[1]) F m Elizabeth Durkee; MI Num 28,528.

Res Windham; Tiverton, R I; Westbrook [Sacareppel], Me; Rockingham, Vt. At Ticonderoga with Gen Howe. Went with son Joshua[5] to Rockingham, Vt about 1754. MI Num 28,528.

Children 4.

352a Ebenezer[5] b Apr 26, 1712. d June 8, 1713
+353b Hannah[5] b June 29, 1715.
See Num 343b
+354c Ebenezer[5] b Jan 12, 1718/9
+355d Joshua[5] b Feb 9, 1722

61c Faith[4] Ripley b Sept 20, 1686, Hingham, Mass.
d Feb 11, 1720/21, Windham, Conn.
m Jan 5, 1708/9, Windham, Conn,
Deac (Capt) Samuel Bingham b Mar 28, 1685, Norwich, Conn. d Mar 1, 1760, Windham, Conn. Thomas[2] (Thomas[1]) B m Mary Rudd. m2 Elizabeth Manning. Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], Wm[2,1]) M m Deborah Spaulding.

Res Section of Windham called Scotland, Conn. One of the original members of the church. Father gave him a farm on Eastside of Beaver River when he was 26. MI Num 28,519.

Children 5. b Windham.

+356a Jerusha[5] b May 2, 1709
+357b Abisha[5] b Jan 29, 1710
+358c Lemuel[5] b Sept 20, 1713
+359d Anne[5] b Nov , 1716
360e Macie[5] b Feb 10, 1720.
d Feb 22, 1720, Windham, Conn

62d Joshua[4] Ripley b May 13, 1688, Hingham, Mass.
d Nov 18, 1773, Windham, Conn.
m Dec 3, 1712, Windham, Conn,
Mary Backus b Nov 8, 1692, Windham, Conn. d Oct 19, 1770, Windham, Conn. John[3] (Lt Wm[2], Wm[1]) B m Mary Bingham.
Res Windham; Willimantic. For a time resided in Willimantic as a proprietor of the Iron Works. MI Num 28,539.

Children 9. b Windham.

+361a Mary[5] b Nov 18, 1714
362b Phineas[5] b Nov 21, 1716.
d Aug 4, 1746, Windham
363c Hannah[5] b Jan 12, 1718/9.
d Nov 18, 1773, Windham. Unm
+364d Nathaniel[5] b June 30, 1721
+365e Elizabeth[5] b Nov 4, 1724
+366f Joshua[5] b Oct 30, 1726
+367g Ebenezer[5] b June 22, 1729
+368h Wm[5] b June 12, 1734
+369i John[5] b Mar 31, 1738

63e Margaret[4] Ripley b Nov 4, 1690, Norwich, Conn.
d May 3, 1774, Lebanon, Conn.
m
Benjamin Seabury b Sept 24, 1689, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 9, 1797, Lebanon, Conn. Deac Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], John[1]) S m Abigail ____. Wid ____ Allen.
Res Lebanon, Conn. Interred Old Cemetery, Lebanon. Abigail's[5] grave near his, also Elisha's[5] grave and his wife. MI Num 28,547.

Child(ren) 1. Possibly a and b. Interred near parents.

370a Abigail[5] b , 1715.
d June 12, 1802
+371b Elisha[5] b , 1721
+372c Sarah[5] bp Jan 29, 1723

64f Rachel[4] Ripley b Apr 17, 1693, Windham, Conn.
d , 1782.
m June 21, 1714, Norwich, Conn,
Sgt Winslow Tracy b Feb 9, 1688/9, Norwich, Conn. d , 1768. Capt John[2] (Lt Thomas[1]) T m Mary Winslow. m2 ____ Sherman.
Res Norwich, Conn. MI Num 28,557.

Children 7. b Norwich.

373a Joshua[5] b June 19, 1715.
d Dec 13, 1715, Norwich
+374b Perez[5] b Nov 13, 1716
+375c Josiah[5] b May 10, 1718
+376d Eliphalet[5] b Nov 14, 1720
+377e Nehemiah[5] b Mar 18, 1722
378f Samuel[5] b Dec 5, 1724.
d , 1774. Unm
+379g Solomon[5] b May 23, 1728

65g Leah[4] Ripley b Apr 17, 1693, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 28, 1779.
m1 Mar 14, 1716, Windham, Conn,
Samuel Cook b Dec 31, 1690, Cambridge, Mass. d Apr 11/17, 1745, Plainfield, Conn. Stephen[2] (Gregory[1]) C m Rebecca Flagg.

m2
James[4] Bradford - Num 34b.
Samuel d between 11th and 17th. Will dated Aug (5 or 17), 1741. Probated in Plainfield Sept 11, 1745. Leah's birth (Old Calender); death (New Calendar). Died on her birthday. On tombstone is name of her two husbands. Interred Windham. MI Num 28,544.

Children 8. (a-h) b Windham.

380a Phineas[5] b Dec 6, 1716. d Jan 22, 1728, Windham
+381b Rebecca[5] b Nov 26, 1718
+382c Jerusha[5] b Feb 20, 1721/2
383d Mary[5] b Aug 31, 1723. d , young
+384e Wealthean[5] b Aug 20, 1724
+385f Mary[5] b July 25, 1729
386g Daniel[5] b Aug 25, 1732
+387h Samuel[5], Jr b Oct 8, 1734
+388i Phineas[5] b June 7, 1736

66h Hezekiah[4] Ripley b June 10, 1695, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 4, 1779, Windham, Conn.
m1 Oct 16, 1740, Windham, Conn,
Miriam Fitch b Oct 17, 1699, Windham, Conn. d Dec 19, 1744, Windham, Conn. John[2] (Rev James[1]) F m Elizabeth Waterman.
m2 Nov 25, 1746, Windham, Conn,
Mary Skinner b . d Nov 17, 1778, Windham, Conn.
Res Windham. Yale, 1746. Judge of Co Ct; J Probate; Townclerk; Treas.

Only Child. b Windham.

+389a Hezekiah[5] b Sept 25, 1748

67i David[4] Ripley b May 20, 1697, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 16, 1781, Windham, Conn.
m Mar 21, 1720, Windham, Conn,
Lydia Cary b Feb 12, 1705/6, Bristol, R I. d Apr 9, 1784, Windham, Conn. Eleazer[3] (John[2], John[1]) C m Lydia Throop.
Res Windham. MI Num 28,504.

Children 12. b Windham.

+390a Faith[5] b May 6, 1722 d May 30, 1737
+391b Lydia[5] b Feb 20, 1723/4
+392c Ann[5] b Aug 27, 1726
+393d Irene[5] b Feb 11, 1728/9
+394e David[5] b Feb 7, 1730/1
+395f Wm[5] b July 12, 1734
396g Gamaliel[5] b Apr 19, 1736.
+397h Alethea[5] b Apr 24, 1738
+398i Gamaliel[5] b Oct 20, 1740
+399j Hezekiah[5] b Feb 3, 1743
400k Bradford[5] b Dec 26, 1744. d , 1775, at sea. Yale, 1763
+401l Hannah[5] b Feb 27, 1750

68j Irene[4] Ripley b Aug 28, 1700, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1726/7, Windham, Conn.
m Apr 20, 1719, Windham, Conn,
Samuel Manning b Jan 14, 1690, Billerica, Mass. d June 3, 1727, Windham, Conn. Sister of Elizabeth - See Num 61c.
Irene[4] and Samuel members of church. Samuel's estate furnished for each child £16-19s. MI Num 28,511.

Children 6. b Windham.

+402a Josiah[5] b Mar 18, 1720
+403b Hezekiah[5] b Aug 8, 1721
+404c Abigail[5] b Nov 25, 1722
+405d Sarah[5] b Feb 22, 1724

See Num 376d
+406e Samuel[5] b Oct 22, 1725
+407f David[5] b Jan 14, 1728

69k Jerusha[4] Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 8, 1792, Windham, Conn.
m Feb 9, 1724, Windham, Conn,
Edward Brown b . d July 28, 1791, Windham, Conn.
Res Windham, Conn.
Child.
408a Hubbard[5] b Dec 11, 1745. d , 1779, at sea

701 Ann(a)[4] Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d , 1746/7.
m
Dr Solomon Wheat(e) b between 1701 and 1712. d , 1797. Samuel[2] (Joshia[1]) W m1 Lydia ____. m2 Margaret (Peggy) Green.
Res in Saybrook, 1735, Windham. MI Num 28,497.
Children 6. Order?
+409a Sarah[5] bp Oct 3, 1731
410b Solomon[5] b Dec 19, 1731
411c Mary[5] b
+412d Annah[5] b July 8, 1736
+413e Jemina[5] b
414f Hannah[5] b July 16, 1738

72b Bethia[4] Steele b , 1694.
d , 1746.
m May 17, 1709, Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Shephard b Feb 2, 1684. d June 5, 1750, Hartford, Conn. Deac John[3] (John[2], Edward[1]) S m Hannah Peck. m2 Eunice Butler. John B m ____.
Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,861.
Children 9. b Hartford.
+415a John[5] b Apr 28, 1710
+416b James[5] b Apr 4, 1714
417c Bethia[5] bp Dec 6, 1721.
d probably before father
+418d Hannah[5] bp Dec 22, 1723
419e Sarah[5] bp Aug 7, 1723
+420f Samuel[5] bp May 26, 1728
+421g Stephen[5] bp Mar 20, 1730
+422h Wm[5] bp Oct 26, 1732
+423i Amos[5] b , 1738

73c Ebenezer[4] Steele b Aug 13, 1695, Killingworth, Conn.
d , 1746, Killingworth, Conn.
m , 1718,
Susannah Merrill b Aug 18, 1700, Hartford, Conn. d . Daniel[3] (John[2], Nathaniel[1]) M m Susanna Pratt.
Res Hartford. Removed to Killingworth, Feb 23, 1723 and purchased lands. MI Num 32,870.
Children 8. bp 2nd Church, Hartford.
+424a John[5] bp Feb 22, 1718
+425b Susannah[5] bp June 30, 1720
+426c Mary[5] bp Jan 1, 1721
427d Daniel[5] b
+428e Huldah[5] bp Mar 8, 1729/30
429f Meletiah[5] bp Mar 19, 1732. d Apr 22, 1760. Unm
+430g Bradford[5] bp Sept 22, 1734
+431h Elisha[5] b , about 1737

74d Elizabeth[4] Stevens b , 1703, Guilford, Conn.
d Aug 25, 1744, New Haven, Conn.

m Aug 24, 1724, Killingworth, Conn,

Col John Hubbard b Jan 30, 1703, Jamaica, L I. d Oct 30, 1773, New Haven, Conn. Rev John[4] - Harvard, 1695 - (John[3], Wm[2,1]) H m Mabel (Mehitable) Russell. m2 Mary Dickerman. Abraham[3] (Abraham[2], Thomas[1]) D m Elizabeth Glover. Wid Michael Todd, Jr (Michael[2], Christopher[1]) T m Elizabeth Brown. m3 Mary ____. Wid ____ Stevens.

John; M A Yale, 1730. MI Num 33,060.

Children 8.

+432a Leverett[5] b July 21, 1725 d Nov 14, 1736
+433b John[5] b Jan 24, 1727
+434c Daniel[5] b Dec 24, 1729
+435d Elizabeth[5] b July 3, 1731
436e Wm[5] Abdiel b Mar 20, 1733.
+437f Wm[5] b Dec 15, 1736
+438g Nathaniel[5] bp Nov 12, 1738
+439h Amelia[5] bp Oct 25, 1742

75a Hannah[4] Bradford b Feb 14, 1689, Plymouth, Mass.
d Jan 28, 1772, Berkley, Mass.

m June 16, 1709, Duxbury, Mass,

Nathaniel Gilbert b July 19, 1683, Taunton, Mass. d Aug 17, 1765, Berkley, Mass. Ens Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]) G m ____.

Res Taunton, Mass. Served in Expedition to Crown Point, 1705. MI Num 4325/6.

Children 6. Order?

+440a Nathaniel[5] b
+441b Welthea[5] b
+442c Samuel[5] b
+443d Hannah[5] b Feb 9, 1712
+444e Thomas[5] b Nov 25, 1714
+445f Mary[5] b May 21, 1717

76b Capt Gershom[4] Bradford b Feb 21, 1691, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 4, 1757, Bristol, R I.

m Oct 23, 1716, Duxbury, Mass,

Priscilla Wiswall b Dec 21, 1691, Duxbury, Mass. d Sept 12, 1780, Bristol, R I. Rev Ichabod[2] (Thomas[1]) W m Priscilla Pabody.

Res Kingston, Mass; Gershom[4] and Priscilla 2nd cousins. Removed with part of family to Bristol, R I 1744. Capt of the Mass Reg; 8th Co Col S Gorham receiving his appointment Feb 9, 1744. Both deaths on one grave stone. Neither left a will. Son Daniel appointed administrator of the estate by town Council of Bristol. Priscilla's father studied at Harvard. MI Num 4313/4.

Children 10. Order?

+446a Priscilla[5] b , 1717
+447b Noah[5] b
+448c Daniel[5] b , 1720
+449d Rachel[5] b
+450e Hopestill[5] b
+451f Alexander[5] b
+452g Solomon[5] b
+453h Jeremiah[5] b
+454i Job[5] b , 1726
+455j Eliphalet[5] b . d , young

77c Perez[4] Bradford b Dec 28, 1694, Plymouth, Mass.
d June 19, 1746, Attleboro, Mass.

m Apr 14, 1720, Dedham, Mass,

Abigail Belcher b Aug 23, 1695, Dedham, Mass. d Nov 15, 1746, Attleboro, Mass. Rev Joseph[3] - A B, Harvard 1690 - (Joseph[2], Gregory[1]) B m Abigail Thompson.

Res Dedham, Milton, Swansea and Attleboro, Mass.

Harvard, 1713, M A 1716. Mem or Council of Mass. In House of Representatives, 1744, 1746. He acted for his family in Gen Ct in a suit involving the title of land inherited from the Roger's Estate. In 1745 paid £ 1300 for an estate in Attleboro. Both interred in old burying ground, West Attleboro. MI Num 4542/3.

Children 9. Order ?

+456a Perez[5] bp Jan 5, 1728/9
457b Joel[5] bp Sept 20, 1730.
d , 1757. In army. Unm
+458c George[5] bp Oct 22, 1732
+459d Joseph[5] b
+460e Abigail[5] b May 15, 1721
+461f Mary[5] b
+462g John[5] b , 1730
+463h Elizabeth[5] b
+464i Hannah[5] b , 1723

78d Elizabeth[4] Bradford b Dec 15, 1696, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 10, 1777, Stonington, Conn.
m1 Jan 10, 1716/7, Hartford, Conn,
Lt Charles Whiting b July 5, 1692, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 7, 1738, Montville, Conn. Col Wm[3] (John[2], Hon Wm[1]) W m Mary Allyn.
m2 Mar 13, 1739, Stonington, Conn,
Deac John Noyes b Jan 13, 1685, Stonington, Conn. d Sept 17, 1751. Rev James[2] (Wm[1]) N m Dorothy Stanton. Wid Mary Gallup. Lt Wm[3] (John[2,1]) G m Sarah Chesebrough.

Charles: Res Hartford.

John: built a house near Westerly in 1714. MI Num 4265/6.

Children 10.

+465a Mary[5] b , 1718
+466b John[5] b Aug 3, 1719
+467c Sybil[5] b July , 1722
+468d Elizabeth[5] bp Aug 8, 1725
+469e Charles[5] b Aug , 1725
+470f Gamaliel[5] b Sept 17, 1727
+471g Wm[5] B b Apr 15, 1731
472h Bernice[5] b , 1733.
d , young
+473i Ebenezer[5] b May 18, 1735
474j Dorothy[5] b Sept 17, 1740.
d . Unm

79e Jerusha[4] Bradford b Mar 10, 1699, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 19, 1783, Hingham, Mass.
m Nov 3, 1719, Duxbury, Mass,
(Rev) Ebenezer Gay, D D b Aug 15, 1696, Dedham, Mass. d Mar 8, 1787, Hingham, Mass. Nathaniel[2] (John[1]) G m Lydia Lusher.

Harvard, 1714. Honorary Degree S T D Harvard, 1781. June 11, 1718 ordained and installed Pastor of 1st Church, Hingham. Called father of Amer Unitarianism. "Middle size, dignified and patriachal appearance." "A prudent Loyalist." Perhaps best known sermon of many "The Old Man's Calender." Last illness lasted one hour. Estate £ 810.

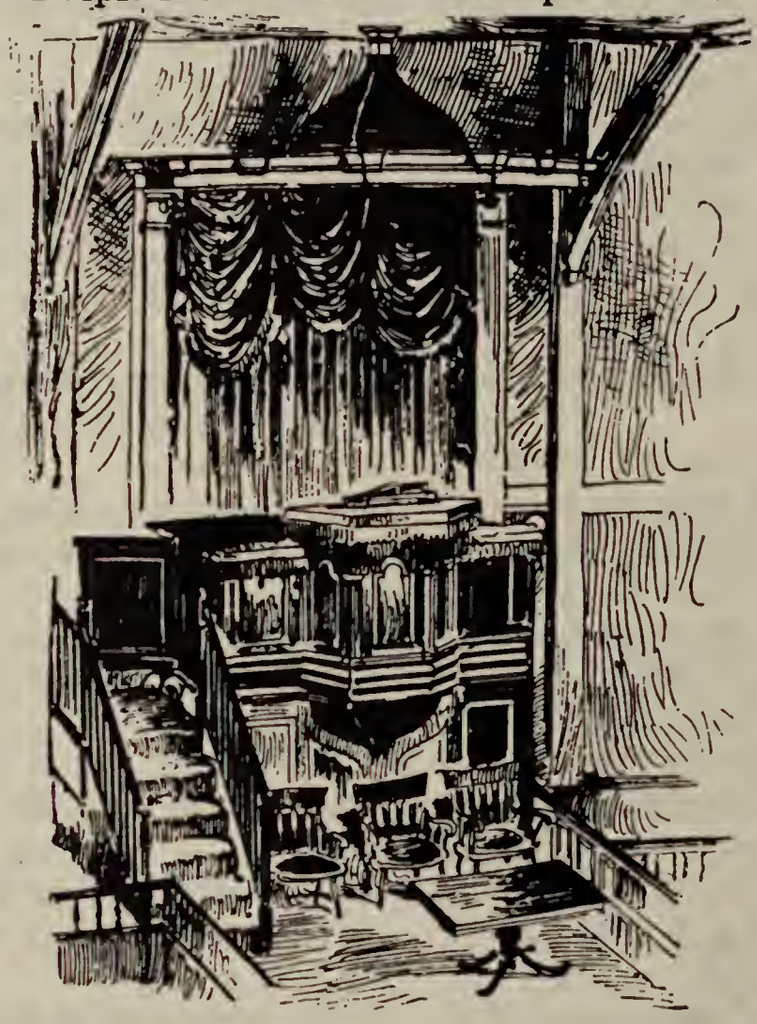
Children 12. b Hingham.

475a Samuel[5] b Jan 15, 1721.
d Mar 26, 1746, Chelsea, Eng. Studying Medicine Harvard, 1740
476b Abigail[5] b Sept 8, 1722.
d , 1728/9, Hingham
+477c Calvin[5] b Sept 14, 1724
478d Abigail[5] b Sept 14, 1724.
d Mar 11, 1726
+479e Martin[5] b Dec 29, 1726
480f Abigail[5] b Aug 20, 1729.
d Apr 7, 1804, Hingham. Unm
481g Celcia[5] b Aug 13, 1731.
d Feb 18, 1749
482h Jothan[5] b Apr 11, 1733
+483i Jerusha[5] b Mar 17, 1735
+484j Ebenezer[5] b Mar 3, 1739.
d July 3, 1738, Hingham

485k Persis[5] b Nov 2, 1739.
d Mar 24, 1752, Hingham.
Unm

4861 Joanna[5] b Nov 23, 1741.
d July 23, 1772, Hingham.
Unm

Pulpit from which he first preached.



OLD MEETING-HOUSE PULPIT, HINGHAM.

80f Wealthy[4] Bradford b May 10, 1702, Duxbury, Mass.
d June 2, 1758, Hingham, Mass.

m

Peter Lane b May 25, 1697, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 17, 1764, Hingham, Mass. Ebenezer[3] (George[2], Wm[1]) L m Hannah Hersey.

Res Hingham on paternal homestead, North St near Beal St. Farmer. Constable, 1732. Inv of Estate £ 329-16s-8 ct. MI Num 4636.

Children 9. b Hingham.

+487a Hannah[5] b May 27, 1724
+488b Irene[5] b Jan 6, 1725/6
489c Lucy[5] b June 6, 1728.
d Feb 9, 1733/4, Hingham
+490d George[5] bp June 6, 1731
+491e Lucy[5] b Mar 16, 1734
492f Elizabeth[5] b . d ?, young
493g Child[5] b May 22, 1739.
d , still born
+494h Sibil[5] b July 26, 1741
+495i Sarah[5] bp Oct 6, 1745

81g Hon Gamaliel[4] Bradford b Mar 18, 1704, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 24, 1778, Duxbury, Mass.

m Aug 30, 1728, Duxbury, Mass,

Abigail Bartlett b Mar 18, 1704, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 30, 1776, Duxbury, Mass. Benjamin[3] (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) B m Ruth Pabody.

Res Duxbury. Duxbury's Rep at Mass Gen Ct, 1742-9, 1751-4, 1756. Councillor 1757-69. Judge of Ct Common Pleas, Aug

19, 1762. Col in Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Very wealthy. MI Num 4296/7; Abigail - 2450/1.

Children 10. b Duxbury.

+496a Abigail[5] b Sept 24, 1728 d Aug 1, 1739, Duxbury
+497b Samuel[5] b Jan 2, 1730
+498c Gamaliel[5] b Sept 2, 1731
+499d Seth[5] b Sept 14, 1733
+500e Pabody[5] b Mar 8, 1735
501f Deborah[5] b Aug 17, 1738
+502g Hannah[5] b July 30, 1740
+503h Ruth[5] b July 5, 1743
+504i Andrew[5] b June 2, 1745
+505j Peter[5] b June 2, 1745

82a Mary[4] Hunt b Feb 8, 1687/8, Weymouth, Mass.
d June 17, 1716, Windham, Conn.
m Feb , 1706,
Nathaniel Knowles b May 15, 1686, Eastham, Mass. d , 1732, Provincetown, Mass. Samuel[2] (Richard[1]) K m Mercy Freeman. m2 Elizabeth Bacon. Wid Beuriah Smith.
Removed to Windham, June 10, 1716. Nathaniel MI Num 20,841/2.

Children 3.

+506a Rebecca[5] b Jan 30, 1710/1
+507b Mary[5] b Sept , 1713
508c Malatiah[5] b Jan 4, 1715

83b Wm[4] Hunt b May 17, 1693, Weymouth, Mass.
d , 1769.
m1 June 2, 1718,
Jane Tilton b Aug 2, 1697. d Oct 19, 1732. Wm[3] (Samuel[2], Wm[1]) T m Abiah Mayhew.
m2 Sept 7, 1741,
Sarah Gray - See Num 27e.
Res Chelmark, Martha's Vineyard. "A gentleman." Appointed Coroner for the County, 1732. Will probated July 19, 1769.

Children 6.

509a Abia[5] bp July 5, 1719
510b Mary[5] b , 1721. d Mar 8, 1789. Unm
+511c Jane[5] bp Aug 18, 1723
512d Hannah[5] bp July 10, 1723
+513e Sarah[5] bp July 10, 1723
+514f Samuel[5] b , 1727

84a Sarah[4] Baker b Oct 28, 1688, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m Mar 26, 1711/2, Marshfield, Mass,
John Sherman b , 1682. d . John[2] (Wm[1]) S m Jane Hatch.
Res Rochester. One of the 1st settlers. John of Rochester deeds "my homestead in Rochester, on the west side of Mattapoint road ... to my three sons, John, Wm and Samuel." Signed also by wife Sarah. MI Num 1924.

Children 9. b Rochester.

+515a Sarah[5] b Aug 15, 1714
+516b June[5] b Oct 2, 1716
+517c Alice[5] b June 29, 1719
+518d John[5] b July 27, 1721
+519e Abigail[5] b July 27, 1721
+520f Bethia[5] b Jan 16, 1724
+521g Wm[5] b Mar 11, 1726
+522h Kezia[5] b Oct 28, 1728
+523i Samuel[5] b Jan 2, 1730/1

85b Alice[4] Baker b Nov 3, 1690, Marshfield, Mass.
d June 14, 1715, Marshfield, Mass.
m Mar 4, 1713, Marshfield, Mass,
Nathan Thomas b Nov 21, 1688, Marshfield, Mass. d Nov 3, 1741, Marshfield, Mass. Samuel[2] (John[1]) T m Mercy Ford. m2 Abiah Shaw. Josiah[2] - MI Num 31,570 - (Anthony[1]) S m Rebeckah Barker. m2 Jedediah Bourne. Thomas[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) B m Elizabeth Rouse.
A tanner.
No Issue.

86c Eleanor[4] Baker b May 31, 1692, Marshfield, Mass.
d May , 1726.
m Jan 17, 1716/7, Marshfield, Mass,
Maj Benjamin Phillips b May 20, 1687. d , after 1743. Benjamin[2] (John[1]) P m Sarah Thomas. m2 Desire Sherman.
Res Marshfield.
Children 3. b Marshfield.
+524a Jeremiah[5] b Nov 17, 1717
525b Benjamin[5] b Aug 3, 1719
526c John[5] b Sept 1, 1721

87d Abigail[4] Baker b Dec 23, 1693, Marshfield, Mass.
d , 1753.
m Feb 9, 1719, Marshfield, Mass,
Gideon Thomas b Dec 23, 1692, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1766. Brother of Nathan - See Num 85b.
Res Marshfield - MI Num 1839.
Children 6. b Mansfield.
+527a Abigail[5] b Dec 24, 1722
+528b Mercy[5] b June 27, 1725
+529c Anna[5] b Aug 7, 1726
+530d Sarah[5] b
531e Elizabeth[5] b, 1730. d, 1761. Unm
+532f Eleanor[5] b Feb 10, 1733

88e Kenelon[4] Baker b Nov 3, 1695.
d May 22, 1777, Marshfield, Mass.
m Jan 22, 1718/9, Duxbury, Mass,
Patience Doty b July 3, 1697. d Feb 18, 1784, Marshfield, Mass. John[2] (Edward[1]) D m2 Sarah Jones.
Children 7.
+533a John[5] b Oct 18, 1719
+534b Alice[5] b Jan 26, 1722
+535c Sarah[5] b Apr 21, 1726
+536d Kenelon[5] b July 1, 1728
537e Elizabeth[5] b July 29, 1730
+538f Wm[5] b Oct 16, 1734
+539g Lucy[5] b May 15, 1737

89f Bethia[4] Baker b May 12, 1699, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m
___ Scollay b . d .
No known Issue.

90g Kezia[4] Baker b Aug 15, 1700, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m

___ Clapp b . d .
No known Issue.

91h Samuel[4] Baker b Feb 5, 1702/3, Marshfield, Mass.
d Nov 4, 1795, Marshfield, Mass.
m Jan 9, 1726, Marshfield, Mass,
Hannah Ford b Oct 18, 1705, Marshfield, Mass. d Apr 28, 1800, Marshfield, Mass. James[3] (Michael[2], Wm[1]) F m Hannah Dingley.
MI Num 1921.
Children 9. b Marshfield.

+540a Eleanor[5] b Sept 21, 1727
+541b Hannah[5] b Feb 25, 1729
+542c Bethia[5] b May 11, 1733
543d Samuel[5] b Feb 26, 1735. d May , 1759. Drowned, sea eastward
+544e James[5] b Jan 4, 1737
+545f Thomas[5] b Jan 24, 1739
+546g Charles[5] b Apr 26, 1741
+547h Elijah[5] b July 1, 1744
+548i Abigail[5] b Sept 24, 1746

92i Wm[4] Baker b Oct 18, 1703, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m
Sarah Perkins b . d .
Settled in Boston, Mass.
No known Issue.

93j Edward[4] Baker b Oct 18, 1705.
d .
m
___ b . d . Settled in Boston, Mass.
One known Child.

+549a Anna[5] b

94a Ann(a)[4] Bradford b July 26, 1699, Lebanon, Conn.
d Oct 8, 1788, Mansfield, Conn.
m Aug 15, 1723, Mansfield, Conn,
Lt Timothy Dimmick b July 16, 1693, Barnstable, Mass. d Dec 27, 1783, Mansfield, Conn. John[3] (Shubael[2], Thomas[1]) D m Elizabeth Lumbar.
Res Mansfield. A death notice found in the "Hartford Courant" - issue of Oct 30, 1788 - reads as follows: "Ann Dimmick of Mansfield, Widow of Lt Timothy died Oct 9, 1788, age 91, at Mansfield." Both interred in Curley Cemetery. MI Num 4189.
Children 9. b Mansfield.

+550a Ann[5] b May 23, 1724
+551b Timothy[5] b Apr 8, 1726
+552c John[5] b Mar 24, 1727
+553d Joanna[5] b Aug 28, 1730
+554e Josiah[5] b Mar 2, 1732. d , young
555f Simeon[5] b Sept 19, 1735. d Mar 9, 1737, Mansfield, Conn
556g Sylvannus[5] b June 18, 1738
+557h Oliver[5] b Dec 31, 1740
558i Dan(iel)[5] b May 13, 1743

95b Joseph[4] Bradford b Apr 9, 1702, New London, Conn.
d , 1777, Haddam, Conn.
m Mar , 1730, New London, Conn,
Henrietta Swift b , 1701. d Oct , 1758, Haddam, Conn.

Res Montville, Conn in the North Parish. Henrietta: gravestone in Old Higgnum Cemetery, Haddam, Conn. MI Num 4417.

Children 7. b New London.

+559a Eliza(beth)[5] b Jan 17,1730/1
560b Anna[5] b July 23, 1732
561c Wm[5] b Apr 13, 1734
+562d Henry[5] b Aug 21, 1736
+563e Robert[5] b July 21, 1739
564f Hannah[5] b Mar 10, 1740/1. d , 1831. Unm
565g Joseph[5] b Jan 10, 1741

96c Priscilla[4] Bradford b Apr 9, 1702, Lebanon, Conn.
d May 14, 1778, Lebanon, Conn.
m Jan 14, 1725, Norwich, Conn,
Samuel Hyde b Oct 10, 1691. d Feb 14, 1776, Lebanon, Conn. Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Wm[1]) H m Elizabeth Calkins.
Res Lebanon, Conn. MI Num 4553.
Children 8. b Lebanon.

+566a Samuel[5] b Oct 24, 1725
+567b Anne[5] b Oct 27, 1727
+568c Sibil[5] b Apr 16, 1731
569d Priscilla[5] b Mar 16, 1731. d , young
+570e Dan[5] b May 7, 1733
+571f Priscilla[5] b June 4, 1735.
d July 4, 1759, Litchfield, Conn. Unm
+572g Hannah[5] b July 19, 1738
+573h Zerviah[5] b Dec 15, 1740
574i Abigail[5] b Nov 4, 1744. d Feb 20, 1830, Litchfield

99f Sarah[4] Bradford b Sept 21, 1706, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m1 before Sept 14, 1731,
(Daniel?) Tuttle (Tuthill) b . d .
m2 June 9, 1747, Norwich, Conn,
Israel Lathrop b (Mar 18, 1701?, Norwich, Conn) d . [?Israel[3], (Samuel[2], Rev John[1]) L m Mary Fellows].
Children: Possible one 1st marriage; one 2nd.

575a John[5] b , 1736. d Feb 17, 1756, Lebanon
+576b Prudence[5] b Mar 16, 1748

100g Hannah[4] Bradford b May 24, 1709, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m Jan 20, 1730, Hebron, Conn,
Timothy Buell b Oct 24, 1711, Lebanon, Conn. d , Hebron, Conn. Wm[3] (Samuel[2], Wm[1]) B m Elizabeth Collins.
Res Lebanon; about 1730, Hebron - (Marlborough).
Children 7.

+577a Timothy[5] b Nov 20, 1732
+578b Elijah[5] b Nov 9, 1735
+579c Hannah[5] b Nov 9, 1735
+580d Deborah[5] b Sept 13, 1738
581e Ichabod[5] b Feb 15, 1741
+582f Oliver[5] b May 6, 1746
+583g Joseph[5] b May 29, 1749

101h Elizabeth[4] Bradford b Oct 21, 1712, Lebanon, Conn.
d June 27, 1808, Lebanon, Conn.
m June 15, 1736, Lebanon, Conn,
Andrew Lisk b , 1714. d Feb 20, 1797, Lebanon, Conn.
Elizabeth (Wid) d on same day as her aged son. Her administration bond on estate was signed June 30, 1808. List of

personal property sold at auction £ 29-46s. No list of heirs. Children d young except a.

Children 8. bp Lebanon.

584a Son[5] b , 1738. d June 27, 1808
585b Ann[5] b Mar 24, 1740
586c Martha[5] b May 30, 1742
587d Andrew[5] b Nov 4, 1744
588e Betty[5] b Nov 22, 1746
589f Sarah[5] b Mar 7, 1748/9
590g Amy[5] b Jan 15, 1752
591h Huldah[5] b Aug 18, 1754

102i Alethea[4] Bradford b Sept 19, 1715, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m , 1740,
David Hyde b Mar 22, 1719. d . Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Wm[1]) H m Elizabeth Caulkins.

Children 8. Order?

592a David[5] b , 1741. d . Unm
593b Simeon[5] b Sept 4, 1749
+594c Avis[5] b
+595d Anna[5] b
596e Zebulon[5] b . d . Unm
+597f Elizabeth[5] b Apr 8, 1758
+598g Eleanor[5] b
599h Joel[5] b

103j Irene[4] Bradford b Sept 19, 1715, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m Mar 18, 1736, Lebanon, Conn,
Jonathan Janes b Mar 12, 1713. d . Wm[4] (Abel[3], Wm[1,2]) J m Abigail Loomis.

Res Lebanon, moved to Brimfield, Mass. Jonathan's father purchased 500 acres in Brimfield. A large part of land owned by descendants, 1876. MI Num 4360.

Children 11. b Lebanon (a-h).

600a David[5] b Dec 23, 1736
601b Jonathan[5] b Jan 28, 1737. d Feb 4, 1737, Lebanon, Conn
602c Jonathan[5] b , 1739. d Mar 16, 1752, Brimfield
603d Irene[5] b Apr 5, 1741. d , 1743, Lebanon
+604e Eliphalet[5] b Feb 23, 1742/3
+605f Irene[5] b July 30, 1745
+606g Solomon[5] b June 20, 1748
+607h Daniel[5] b Mar 17, 1751
+608i Mary[5] b Apr 28, 1753
+609j Jonathan[5] bp May 23, 1756
610k Abigail[5] b Jan 24, 1759. d Feb 12, 1759, Brimfield
611l Ann[5] b Dec 12, 1761. d Oct 27, 1779, Brimfield

104k Capt John[4] Bradford b May 20, 1717, Montville, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1787, Hartford, Conn.
m Dec 15, 1736, Hartford, Conn,
Esther Sherwood b Apr 23, 1717, Hartford, Conn. d Dec 10, 1799, Montville, Conn. Samuel[3] (Mathew[2], Thomas[1]) S m ____.

Res Montville. Farmer. Ens of 3rd Co, New London, May 1750; Lt Oct 1754; Capt May 1755. In Capt Durkee's Co. Both interred in Raymond Hill Cemetery near Montville (A recent U S Government Marker). MI Num 4401.

Children 9.

+612a Samuel[5] b Jan 4, 1736
+613b John[5] b Dec 7, 1739
+614c Joseph[5] b June 17, 1742
+615d Sarah[5] b July 27, 1744
+616e Perez[5] b Oct 10, 1746
+617f Benjamin[5] b Oct 8, 1748

+618g Eleanor[5] b . d , young
+619h Rebecca[5] b Jan 17, 1754
+620i Mary[5] b Mar , 1756

106b Bathsheba[4] Bradford b Nov 8, 1703, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 23, 1773, Kingston, Mass.
m Dec 23, 1731, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Ens Thomas Adams b Mar , 1709, Kingston, Mass. d Dec 12, 1768, Kingston, Mass. Francis[2] (Richard[1]) A m Mary Buck.
Res Kingston. Bathsheba[4]; her husband; Son Thomas[5]; Daughters Mary and Deborah interred in Anc Burying Ground in Kingston. MI Num 4196/7.
Children 6. b Kingston.

+621a Sarah[5] b Dec 3, 1732
+622b Joshua[5] b Nov 21, 1735
623c Thomas[5] b Mar 19, 1738. d May 27, 1741, Kingston
624d Nathaniel[5] b Nov 18, 1740
625e Mary[5] b Sept 3, 1744. d July 17, 1764, Kingston
626f Deborah[5] b Oct 17, 1747. d Feb 23, 1826, Kingston, Mass, old age

107c Benjamin[4] Bradford b Oct 17, 1705, Plymouth, Mass.
d Oct 16, 1783, Kingston, Mass.
m1 Dec 18, 1731, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Zeriah Stetson b Jan 28, 1712. d Apr 6, 1763, Kingston, Mass. Elisha[3] (Thomas[2], Robert[1]) S m Abigail Brewster.
m2 Dec 7, 1763, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Mary[5] (Mercy) Chipman bp Nov 19, 1725, Kingston, Mass. d Feb 13, 1782, Kingston, Mass. Mary[5] - Mem 182c.
Res Kingston. Benjamin and 2 wives interred in Anc Burial Ground of Kingston. Mary[5] (Mercy) d dropsy and consumption. MI Num 4201.
Children 8. b Kingston. (a-g) d Kingston.
(a-c-d-e-g) d throat distemper.

627a Thomas[5] b Feb 9, 1733. d July 7, 1748
628b Mikel[5] b May 16, 1735. d Oct 2, 1735
629c Perez[5] b Sept 3, 1736. d July 12, 1748
630d Lydia[5] b June 22, 1739. d July 16, 1748
631e Benjamin[5] b Feb 8, 1742. d July 9, 1748
632f Marcy[5] b Mar 13, 1745. d Aug 9, 1745
633g Lemuel[5] b July 16, 1747. d July 12, 1748
+634h Lydia[5] b June 7, 1749

108d Abner[4] Bradford b Dec 25, 1707, Plymouth, Mass.
d July 18, 1784, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 4, 1733, Kingston, Mass,
Susannah Porter b Mar 20, 1710, Abington, Mass. d Nicholas[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) P m Bathsheba Reed.
Abner interred in Anc Burial Ground of Kingston, Mass. d apoplexy. MI Num 4168/9; Susannah - 26,891.
Children 12. b Kingston.

+635a Elijah[5] b Apr 11, 1735
636b Levi[5] b Oct 1, 1737. d June 1758. Unm
637c Zenas[5] b July 6, 1739.
d July , 1749, Kingston. Unm
638d Mary[5] b June 13, 1742
639e Abigail[5] b Aug 21, 1744
640f Israel[5] b July 17, 1748

d July , 1749, Kingston
+641g Lydia[5] b Dec 20, 1749
+642h Hannah[5] b Feb 28, 1751
+643i Elisha[5] b May 10, 1753
+644j Lucy[5] b May 10, 1755
+645k Peggy[5] b May 8, 1757
+646l Abner[5] b , 1758
+647m Levi[5] b July 1, 1759

109e Joshua[4] Bradford b June 23, 1710, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 27, 1756/8, Meducook (Friendship), Me.
m Feb 17, 1736, Kingston, Mass,
Hannah[4] Bradford b Apr 10, 1719/20, Plymouth, Mass. d May 27, 1756/8, Meducook, (Friendship), Me. Hannah[4] - Mem 131i.
Res Friendship, Me. Farmer. Both scalped by the Indians. Two sons (possibly Benjamin and Joshua) taken into captivity. Other children at the fort. Joshua grinding corn did not hear the warning shot. Did not fear local Indians because he had saved the life of the chief when he was drowning - having fallen through the ice. Meletiah hid under bed with Elisha. When Elisha cried, whe crept out and dashed toward the fort. Indians leaving, saw her and started in pursuit. One gave her an ugly wound - supposed to have severed two lower ribs from spine. A soldier from the fort rescued her. Some claim 10 children, some 11. If 11 children, Joshua, his wife and son Winslow d in 1758 k by the Indians; if 10 children d in 1756. MI Num 4234/5; Hannah 4320/1.
Children 10. (a-j) b Kingston.
+648a Cornelius[5] b Dec 10, 1737
+649b Sarah[5] b Dec 16, 1739
+650c Rachel[5] b Jan 28, 1741
+651d Mary[5] b Mar 16, 1744
+652e Meletiah[5] b Mar 16, 1744 (?)
+653f Joshua[5] b Apr 3, 1746
+654g Hannah[5] b Mar 9, 1748
+655h Joseph[5] b Mar 19, 1751
+656i Benjamin[5] b May 28, 1753
+657j Elisha[5] b Oct 15, 1755
658 Winslow[5] b , 1757. d May 27, 1758. k with parents

110f Ichabod[4] Bradford b Sept 22, 1713, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 6, 1791, Kingston, Mass.
m1 Nov 25, 1743, Kingston, Mass,
Mary Johnson (Marsh Gorson) b . d July 31, 1761, Kingston, Mass.
m2 May 31, 1763, Kingston, Mass,
Mary (Cook) b , 1728. d May 1813, Kingston, Mass.
Res Kingston, Mass. Ichabod d plurisey. Mary d lethargic fever. MI Num 4358.
Children 6. b Kingston.
+659a Ichabod[5] b Aug 28, 1744
+660b Elizabeth[5] b July 10, 1747
661c Rhoda[5] b July 20, 1751. d July 20, 1751, Kingston
662d Lemuel[5] b Aug 22, 1755
+663e Anne[5] b Apr 15, 1758
+664f Israel[5] b Oct 28, 1761

111g Elisha[4] Bradford b Mar 26, 1718, Plymouth, Mass.
d Feb 26, 1801, Kingston, Mass.
m Jan 3, 1761, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Mary Sturtevant b , 1728, Halifax, Mass. d May , 1813, Kingston, Mass.

Their marriage vows lawfully published Jan 17, 1761 in Halifax. Elisha d old age. Mary d lethargic fever.
No Issue.

114c Anna[4] Bradford b July 15, 1715, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Feb 23, 1737, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Ebenezer Chandler b Sept 8, 1712, Duxbury, Mass. d .
Joseph[3] (Joseph[2], Edmund[1]) C m Martha Hunt.
Children 7. (a-d) b Duxbury. Order ?

+665a Lydia[5] b Mar 14, 1740/1 d June 14, 1773, Duxbury
666b Zilpah[5] b Feb 15, 1741/2
667c Simeon[5] b June 23, 1744. d Apr 17, 1767, Duxbury
668d Anna[5] b June 14, 1746
669e Nathaniel[5] bp Nov 14, 1756
670f Sceva[5] (Seva) bp June 12, 1757. d Mar 14, 1832, Duxbury
671g Judah[5] bp Nov 14, 1756. d Apr 24, 1772, Duxbury

116e Elizabeth[4] Bradford b Nov 4, 1717, Plymouth, Mass.
d , Plympton, Mass.
m July 12, 1753, Kingston, Mass,
Azariah Whiting (Whiten) b Aug 9, 1711, Plympton, Mass. d .
John[2] (James[1]) W m Bethia ___. Wid Rebecca Holmes. Thomas[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) H m ___.
Children 6. (a-d) b Plympton.

672a John[5] b Aug 6, 1754. d , young
673b Ephraim[5] b Jan 21, 1757
674c Patience[5] b Jan 21, 1757.
675d Elizabeth[5] b Oct 6, 1759
+676e Patience[5] b
677f John[5] b

118g Abigail[4] Bradford b Feb 20, 1720, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Oct 4, 1740, Kingston, Mass,
Peleg Holmes b Sept 28, 1715, Plymouth, Mass. d . John[3] (Nathaniel[2], John[1]) H m Marcey Ford.
MI Num 4160/1.
Children 10. (a-i) b Kingston.

678a Abigail[5] b June 4, 1741. d June 20, 1742, Kingston
679b Deborah[5] b Apr 3, 1743. d Jan 26, 1748, Kingston
680c Abigail[5] b July 6, 1746. d , young
681d Abigail[5] bp Apr 23, 1749
682e Peleg[5] b June 6, 1749
+683f Elizabeth[5] b Feb 18, 1751
+684g Lydia[5] b June 29, 1753
+685h Nathaniel[5] b Oct 21, 1755
686i Mary[5] b Feb 20, 1758
687j Sarah[5] b Apr 30, 1760

119h Susanna[4] Bradford b May 3, 1721, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 9, 1805, Kingston, Mass.
m Apr 28, 1752, Kingston, Mass,
Seth Everson b . d
Susanna[4] - d dysentery.
Children 6. bp Kingston.

688a Hannah[5] bp Apr 15, 1753 d Apr 17, 1787
689b James[5] bp Sept 29, 1754.
690c Oliver[5] bp Jan 9, 1757

691d Lydia[5] bp June 17, 1759.
d May 18, 1813, Kingston,
lung fever

+692e Seth[5] bp Aug 16, 1761
693f Bradford[5] b .
d , young

121j Ruth[4] Bradford b , 1725.
d Aug 26, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.
m Aug 13, 1749, Kingston, Mass,
Nathan Chandler b Oct 28, 1726, Duxbury, Mass. d Sept 21, 1785, Duxbury, Mass. Philip[4] (Joseph[3,2], Edmund[1])C m Rebecca Phillips. m2 Esther Glass. James G m ___.
Children 8. b Duxbury.

694a Ephraim[5] b May 18, 1750
695b Lucy[5] bp June 6, 1756
696c Sarah[5] (Selah) bp June 6, 1756. d May 21, 1773, Duxbury
697d Hannah[5] bp June 12, 1757
698e Dau[5] bp Nov 27, 1760.
d Nov 30, 1760, Duxbury
699f Ruth[5] bp Oct 24, 1762
700g Sarah[5] bp June 6, 1756.
d July 24, 1764, Duxbury
701h Deborah[5] b June , 1766.
d Aug 13, 1767, Duxbury

122k Ezekiel[4] Bradford b Nov 1728, Plymouth, Mass.
d Sept 1816, Turner, Me.
m Mar 21, 1750, Duxbury, Mass,
Betsy (Betty) Chandler b Oct 21, 1728, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 24, 1811, Turner, Me. Sister of Nathan. See Mem 121j.
Res Kingston; Turner. Enlisted 1776 for the defense of Plymouth Harbor; 1777 turned out at R I Alarms; in 1778, served in the guards under Capt Ebenezer Washburn. One of the early settlers in Sylvester (Turner), Me. Tombstone in Upper St Burying Ground, Turner. MI Num 4284/5.
Children 8. b Kingston.

+702a Ephraim[5] b Dec 13, 1750
+703b Deborah[5] b Aug 18, 1752
+704c Wm[5] b Mar 9, 1754
+705d Rebecca[5] b Sept 22, 1756
+706e Jesse[5] b Mar 7, 1758
+707f Ezekiel[5] b Dec 15, 1759
+708g Chandler[5] b Aug 15, 1761
+709h Martin[5] b Oct 27, 1763
+710i Philip[5] b June 8, 1765
+711j Betsey[5] b Aug 12, 1767

1231 Simeon[4] Bradford b Aug 28, 1729, Plymouth, Mass.
d Oct 7, 1793, Springfield, Vt.
m Jan 25, 1755, Plympton, Mass,
Phebe Whiton (Whiting) b Mar 15, 1736/7, Plympton, Mass. d . Azariah[3] (John[2], James[1]) W m Elizabeth Burrows.
Res Plympton, Mass. First settler of Springfield, Vt. 1st Treas. Res Charlestown, N H. MI Num 4606.
Children 12. Order ?

712a Asa[5] b July 5, 1758
+713b Simeon[5] b Sept 3, 1760
714c Lucy[5] b Oct 2, 1762
+715d Joel[5] b July 25, 1773
+716e Hosea[5] b July 25, 1773
+717f Elizabeth[5] b Sept 23, 1774
718g Rebecca[5] b
+719h Abigail[5] b
+720i Ephraim[5] b
721j Cynthia[5] b
722k Deborah[5] b
+7231 Ruth[5] b

124m Wait[4] Bradford b , 1730, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct 20, 1801, Turner, Me.
m Nov 1, 1765, Kingston, Mass,
Welthea Bassett b July 4, 1742, Kingston, Mass. d Sept 25, 1815, Turner, Me. Moses B m Lydia Cooke.
Pri in Capt Weston's Company, serving in defense of Plymouth Harbor. Res Turner, Me. MI Num 4631/2.
Children 4.

+724a Sarah[5] b , 1768
+725b Simeon[5] b , 1770
+726c Deborah[5] b , 1777
+727d Ephraim[5] b , 1783

126a Nathaniel[4] Bradford b Dec 10, 1715, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 27, 1751, Plymouth, Mass.
m June 24, 1746, Plymouth, Mass,
Sarah Spooner b Jan 31, 1727, Plymouth, Mass. d Jan 1, 1782, Bridgewater, Mass. Thomas[3] (Ebenezer[2], Wm[1]) S m Sarah Nelson. m2 Benjamin Willis - Harvard, 1740. Benjamin[3] (Benjamin[2], John[1]) W m Mary Leonard. Wid Bathsheba Williamson.
Res Plymouth, Judge of C C P of Plymouth Co. MI Num 4526.
Children 2. b Plymouth.

+728a Nathaniel[5] b July 25, 1748
+729b Lemuel[5] b Feb 25, 1751

128c Lydia[4] Bradford b Dec 23, 1719, Plymouth, Mass.
d Oct 28, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 Mar 31, 1740, Plymouth, Mass,
Elkanah Cushman b July 10, 1706. d , about 1742. Elkanah[4] (Elkanah[3] - MI Num 4616 - Thomas[2], Robert[1]) C m (H) esther Barnes.
m2 May 2, 1743, Plymouth, Mass,
Dr Lazarus Le Baron b Dec 26, 1698, Plymouth, Mass. d Sept 2, 1773, Plymouth, Mass. Francis[1] Le B m Mary Wilder. Wid Lydia Barlett. Joseph[2] - MI Num 2594 - (Richard[1]) B m Priscilla Faunce.
m3
___ b . d .
Elkanah: A mariner. Estate £ 305-1s-11d.
Lazarus: Studied medicine with Dr MacKay, a Scotch physician of Southampton, L I about 1719. Practised his profession, physician and surgeon in his native town, Plymouth, and through the surrounding country. For many years served Plymouth as Moderator, Selectman and in other capacities. Had no Tory leanings. Hero of Novel by Jane G Austin "Doctor Le Baron and his Daughters." In 1769, he presented to the Old Colony Club Gov Wm Bradford's chair, now again in possession of the family. Interred on Burial Hill. MI Num 4763.
Children 8. b Plymouth.

+730a Elkanah[5] b Nov 13, 1741
+731b Isaac[5] b Jan 25, 1744
+732c Elizabeth[5] b Dec 21, 1745
+733d Lemuel[5] b Sept 1, 1747
+734e Frances[5] b Sept 3, 1749.
d Sept 10, 1773, S Car

+735f William[5] b Aug 8, 1751
+736g Priscilla[5] b Aug 3, 1753
+737h Margaret[5] b July 5, 1755.
d Nov 20, 1756, Plymouth

Coat of Arms Lydia Embroidered

129d Nathan[4] Bradford b Nov 3, 1722, Plymouth, Mass.
d Oct 14, 1787, Kingston, Mass.
m1 Oct 27, 1748, Hingham, Mass,
Elizabeth Groce b July 12, 1730, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 30, 1773, Kingston, Mass. Isaac G m Dorothy Cobb.
m2 Mar 19, 1776, Kingston, Mass,
Sarah Sturtevant b Oct 28, 1732, Kingston, Mass. d Oct 11, 1796, Kingston, Mass. David[3] (Joseph[2], Samuel[1]) S m Sarah Holmes.

Res Kingston and a short time Hingham. Nathan d consumption. Sarah d cancerous humor. Elizabeth interred Kingston's Old Burial Ground. Elizabeth's sister Dorothy - d unm 1800 - gave bequests to Jonathan[5], David[5] and Elizabeth's[5] dau Betsey[6] Woodman.

Children 5. b Kingston.

738a Lydia[5] b Jan 17, 1750.
d July 31, 1751, Kingston
739b Jonathan[5] b May 15, 1752
+740c Elizabeth[5] b Apr 11, 1754
741d Thomas[5] b June 18, 1755.
d , young
+742e David[5] b Mar 27, 1757

141j Nehemiah[4] Bradford b July 27, 1724, Plymouth, Mass.
d .

Unm. Left silver spoone and a large chair by grandmother Bradford.

142k Laurana[4] Bradford b Mar 26, 1726, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Nov 14, 1745, Plymouth, Mass,

Elijah McFarland b . d Nov 29, 1777.

Res Plympton. Laurana[4] left silver spoon, a trunk, 2 peuter plates and some articles of clothing by grandmother Bradford. MI Num 4438.

Children 10. Order ?

743a Mary[5] b July 18, 1746
744b Sabra[5] b
+745c Laurana[5] b , 1755
746d Joseph[5] b
747e Hannah[5] b
748f David[5] b
749g Child[5] b . d , Plympton
750h Child[5] b . d , Plympton
+751i Abigail[5] b
+752j Elijah[5] b , about 1750

1431 Mary[4] Bradford b Aug 1, 1727.
d .

No record. Not mentioned in grandmother's will. Probably d young.

145n Joseph[4] Bradford b Dec 7, 1729.
d . Unm

Named in will of grandmother Bradford. Given silver drinking cup, large chair and other bequests.

146o Lois[4] Bradford b Jan 30, 1731.
d .
m
___ b . d .
Res , Long Island.

147p Deborah[4] Bradford b Nov 18, 1732.
d .
m Oct 27, 1751, Plympton, Mass,
Jonathan Sampson b Apr 3, 1729, Plympton, Mass. d . Jonathan[3] - MI Num 29,394 - (Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]) S m Joanna Lucas.

Disappointed because he did not receive property inherited from father he took to sea-fairing life and perished in a ship wreck. His wife left without funds, scattered her family. MI Num 4232.

Children 7. Order ?

+753a Deborah[5] b Dec 17, 1760
+754b Sylvia[5] b Apr 1, 1766
755c Ephraim[5] b
756d Hannah[5] b
+757e Jonathan[5] b
758f Nehemiah[5] b
758f (2) Elisha[5] b

148q Alice[4] Bradford b Nov 3, 1734.
d July 6, 1795.
m Oct 30, 1756, Stoughton, Mass,
Zebulon Waters b Jan 3, 1734/5, Stoughton, Mass. d May 29, 1790. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], John[3], Richard[2], James[1]) W m Bethia Thayer.

Among first settlers of Stoughton, Mass. One of the

soldiers who assisted Col Winslow in removing the Acadians, May 28, 1755; as did also his brother, Daniel, who married wife's sister. MI Num 4180.

Children 10. b Stoughton.

759a Nehemiah[5] b July 9, 1758 aged 16
+760b Asa[5] b Feb 11, 1760
+761c Matilda[5] b May 31, 1761
762d Rebecca[5] b Oct 8, 1762
d , young
763e Daniel[5] b July 5, 1769.
d , 1781 in N J in Rev War,
+764f Hannah[5] b Jan 12, 1767
+765g Zebulon[5] b Aug 23, 1768
766h Samuel[5] b Oct 6, 1770
+767i Mary[5] b Apr 6, 1773
+768j Chloe[5] b Sept 19, 1775

149r Asenath[4] Bradford b Sept 15, 1736.
d Nov 15, 1818, Easton, Mass.

m1 July 22, 1753, Stoughton, Mass,
Nathan Estey b Nov 26, 1727, Stoughton, Mass. d . Nova Scotia. Benjamin E m Sarah ___.

m2 Oct 30, 1765, Stoughton, Mass,
Daniel Waters b . d . Brother of Zebulon. See Num 1489. Wid Susannah Morgan.

m3 Apr 30, 1765, Stoughton, Mass,
Benjamin Packard b , 1743, Stoughton, Mass. d Feb 18, 1825, Stoughton, Mass. Joseph (John, Samuel) P m Hannah Manley.

Nathan enlisted as a soldier in old French War. Went to Nova Scotia and died there.

Daniel, as his brother Zebulon, assisted Col Winslow in removing the Acadians, May 28, 1755.

Benjamin: Pri in Capt Wm Brigg's Co.

Children 8. b Stoughton.

769a Son[5] b . d , Halifax, N S, in Rev War
+770b Bethia[5] b Dec 28, 1757
771c Lusee[5] b Oct 20, 1759
772d Samuel[5] b Nov 27, 1762
+773e John[5] b Dec 19, 1765
774f Lois[5] b Aug 31, 1767
+775g Jedediah[5] b Feb 16, 1771
776h Meletiah[5] b July 31, 1773

150s Capt Carpenter[4] Bradford b Feb 7, 1739, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1823, Medemcook (Friendship), Me.

m June 18, 1761, Stoughton, Mass,
Mary Gay b Sept 17, 1736, Stoughton, Mass. d , 1815. David G m Hannah ___.

Moved to Onslau, N S. Later to Me. Res Medemcook (Friendship), Me. In 1798 owned a dwelling house valued at $105.00; 100 acres valued at $ 200.00. In Rev War.

Children 7.

777a Chloe[5] b Jan 4, 1762, Stoughton. d Mar 4, 1770
+778b Azurbah[5] b May 21, 1765
+779c Hannah[5] b June 28, 1767
+780d Wm[5] b , 1770
+781e Mary[5] b Nov 8, 1772
+782f Chloe[5] b , 1776
783g Emily[5] b Mar 6, 1781.
d , infant

151t Abigail[4] Bradford b June 20, 1741.
d Dec 17, 1760, Halifax, N S.
m
___ b . d .
Married an Eng Officer. Res Halifax, N S.
No known Issue.

152u Chloe[4] Bradford b Apr 6, 1743.
d .
No record.

AUTHORITIES
1st through 4th Generations

Biography of Gov Wm Bradford: Mather's Life of Wm Bradford; Belnap's Amer Biography; Bartlett's The Pilgrim Fathers; Baylis' His of Memory of the Colony of Plymouth; Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims; Hunchinson's His of Mass.

Davis' Anc Landmarks of Plymouth Pt 2 pp 3, 10, 12-3, 16-22, 28, 31-5, 37-8, 53-4, 77-8, 90, 110, 113, 128, 186, 224, 226-7, 249, 269, 273, 287.

May Desc Vol I pp 14-7, 57, 87, 147; Vol II pp 7, 18, 20, 228, 234, 236, 238, 412, 414-5; Vol III pp 38-9, 144-5, 147, 228; Vol IV pp 4, 15, 23, 43-6, 120-1, 143-6, 151, 228; Vol V pp 53, 86, 208, 234-5; Vol VI pp 20-1, 45, 55, 147, 205, 218, 236; Vol VII pp 20-4, 45, 64-5, 131-2, 176, 197, 209; Vol VIII pp 43, 154, 168, 207, 261; Vol IX pp 27-8, 65, 91, 160, 185-6; Vol XI pp 238-9; Vol XII pp 13, 87, 121, 131; Vol XIII pp 168, 205, 207; Vol XIV pp 36-7, 184; Vol XVI pp 114-5, 238; Vol XVII pp 192, 224; Vol XVIII pp 3, 69, 119, 121, 144, 243; Vol XIX p 192; Vol XX pp 97, 99, 133-5, 140-2, 236, 297; Vol XXI p 189.

Allen in Genealogical Reg 11 X p 127. Amer Ancestry Vol V p 34; Vol VI p 137; Vol VII p 241; Vol IX p 106. Arnold's V R of R I Vol VI p 68. Bailey's Early Conn Marriages Vol II pp 121-2; Vol III p 45. Barbour Collection (St Capitol, Hartford, Conn). Cal Soc May Des Reg (1917) pp 51, 66, 65, 113, 123. Lansom's Centennial Dictionary.Comparative Amer Gen Vol p 206. Commemorative Biographical Rec pp 336, 1157. Conn Journal Dec 5, 1769. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Conn Vol I p 133; Vol II pp 1100-1; Vol IV pp 1764-5. DAR Lineage Vol VI p 26; Vol VII p 305; Vol XXV pp 227-8; Vol XXX p 227; Vol XXXIX p 116; Vol CXVIII p 78; Vol CLVIII p 53. Dexter's Yale Graduates Vol I, Vol III. Early Conn Probate Rec Vol II pp 307, 438. Encyclopedia of Conn Biog Vol II p 193. Genealogical Advertiser (1901) Vol IV pp 113-4. Goodwin's Gen Notes pp 332-3, 336-7. Harwood's His Eastern Conn Vol I pp 179-185. Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers (1852) pp 219, 230, 262, 312-3, 668, 702. His Soc Papers Vol II pp 257-63. Lamson's Centen Dictionary. Middlesex Co Probates. Middlesex Burials Rec before 1682. Plymouth Co Deeds pp 35, 48. Lines of Descent from Honored New England Anc pp 9-12. Morse's Gen Reg of Desc of Several Anc Puritans Vol II pp 185-6, 188-9. Plymouth Co Probate Rec Vol II pp 40-3. Rec Commissioner's Report Vol IX p 77. Reg of Mass Soc of Cal Dames of Amer p 493. Rep Men of Old Fam of Southeastern Cal Fam of Amer Vol II p 8331. R I V R Vol VI p 119. Root's Chapter Sketches of Conn pp 328-37. Savage's Gen Dictionary of 1st Settlers of New Eng Vol I pp 17, 171, 181, 183, 231; Vol II pp 180, 219, 274; Vol III p 534; Vol IV pp 181, 521, 525. Sibley's Harvard Grad Vol I p 60; Vol II pp 380-7; Vol IV pp 245-9; Vol V pp 220-3. Sprague's Annals of Amer Pulpit Vol I pp 5, 181, 837; Vol VIII pp 183, 647-50. Vinton's Giles Memorial pp 367, 369, 406, 509-10, 516. Whittemore's New Eng Ancestors and their Descendants

pp 6-24, 27-31.

Abington, Mass V R p 173. Attleboro, Mass V R p 640. Mitchell's Bridgewater, Mass pp 242, 345, 347-8, 350, 378. Canterbury, Conn Church Rec pp 49-51, 53-6, 58, 60-2, 65, 67-8, 97. Dedham, Mass a) Worthington's His; b) Rec Vol I p 21; c) V R Vol II pp 21, 278. Clapp's His of Dorchester p 80. Duxbury, Mass a) Winsor's His pp 230-2, 287; b) V R pp 27-9, 31-2, 40, 42, 45-9, 83, 115, 136, 148, 179, 189-190, 217, 222, 232, 258, 352, 357, 361, 363, 397. Allen's His of Enfield, Conn Vol I pp 2-3, 288; Vol III p 2511. Harwinton, Conn Town Rec. Hadley, Mass a) Judd's His pp 220, 222; b) Boltwood's His p 17. Hartford, Conn a) Rec of 1st Church (1885) pp 180, 243; b) Parker's 2nd Church of Christ (1692) pp 367, 382, 396. Lincoln's His of Hingham, Mass Vol I p 321; Vol II pp 90, 133, 264-5, 412-5, 300-1; Vol III pp 72, 132-3. Kingston, Mass a) Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Grounds pp 5-8; b) V R pp 11-5, 21, 25-30, 39-40, 46, 69-71, 87, 89-91, 95-8, 112-20, 122-5, 160, 167, 174, 179-80, 182, 189, 191, 214, 217, 230-1, 240, 284, 304, 311-3, 319-22. Hines' His of Lebanon, Conn pp 147, 159, 165. Mansfield, Conn, Dimock's Births, Baptisms...pp 63, 175, 231, 281. Little's Gen His of Maine Vol I p 480. Marshfield, Mass a) Richard's His Vol II pp 2-3, 14, 57, 90, 92-3, 104, 143, 145, 179, 184; b) Thomas' Memorials p 74. Bank's His of Martha's Vineyard Vol III pp 61, 212, 228, 471. Banker's His of Montville, Conn pp 380, 394-6. Plympton, Mass V R pp 32-3, 35, 37-9, 82, 84, 86, 170, 176, 178, 262, 265-6, 301, 325, 333, 383, 425, 450, 471. Rochester, Mass V R pp 264-8. Southington, Mass, Tinlow's Sketches pp 225, 472, c c L 11 pp 252, 611. Wheeler's His of Stonington, Conn pp 381-5, 489. Stoughton, Mass Births, Deaths...pp 10, 18, 22, 52, 64, 83, 89, 95-7, 100, 115, 137, 176-7. Orcutt's His of Torrington, Conn p 765. French's His of Turner, Me pp 51, 53, 58, 159, 188. Weymouth, Mass a) V R Vol I pp 101, 150, 154; b) His Soc Vol I p 150; Vol III pp 212, 314, 471. Windham, Conn a) Weaver's His of Anc p 61; b) Rec of Congr Church pp 15, 19, 65; c) Clark's Families p 39. Stiles' His and Gen of Anc Windsor, Conn 2 Pt 2 pp 79-80, 263.

Andrew's Gen His of Andrew Adams p 90. Adam's His of Henry Adams pp 70, 90, 95, 105. Bingham's Gen of Bingham Fam in U S Vol I p 17. Carlson's Anc of Mrs Ariel Cargo Niedringhaus ...p 4 Shephard's Gov Wm Bradford and his son, Maj Wm^2 pp 40, 44, 50, 52, 55, 77, 79, 85, 89. Burton's Bradford Fam p 3. Ellis' Gen Rec The Bradfords, Fullers and Elises pp 11, 14. Maternal Anc of Chas W MacNair. Swain's Genealogies of Egerton, Keyes, Bradford.. p 11. Fessendon's Gen Memoirs of Desc of Wm Bradford p 12. Cross' Data Concerning the Cross, Bradford ... p 11. Jones' Brewster Gen Vol I pp 32, 61-4, 105, 181. Welles' Buell Fam pp 57, 181. Cary's Cary Memorial p 33. Chipman's Chipmans in Amer pp 20-22. Fowler's Memorials of Chaunceys pp 222-5. Churchill's Churchill Fam in Amer pp 25-6. Cleveland's Cleveland Gen Vol I pp 68, 129, 138-9, 179-81. Weaver's ms Cook Fam in Conn. Cushman's Gen of the Cushman Fam p 135. Dickerman's Dickerman Gen p 220. Doane's The Doane Fam p 88. Doty's Doty-Doten Fam pp 146, 270. Dyar's Preliminary Gen of Dyar Fam p 5. Fales Fam. Fitch's His of Fitch Fam Vol II pp 38, 49. Ford Chart. Hale's Anc of Desc of

Josiah Hale p 13. Hibbard's Hibbard Fam p 31. Titus' Hobart Fam in Amer p 6. Wyman's Hunt Gen pp 273, 321, 341. Huntington's Huntington Gen Memoir of the Huntington Fam pp 18-47, 91, 203-4. Walworth's Hyde Gen Vol I p 14. Janes' Janes Fam pp 114-6. Fitt's Lane Gen Vol II pp 17, 29-30. Stockwell's Desc of Francis Le Baron pp 17-22, 27-30. Leffingwell's Leffingwell Rec pp 46-7. Pope's Loring Gen pp 54, 65. Huntington's Lo-Lathrop Fam pp 91, 459. Manning's Manning Fam of New Eng pp 91, 151, 459. Newcomb's Andrew Newcomb and his Descendants pp 37-47. Noyes' Gen Rec of Some of the Noyes Vol II p 77. Olmsted and Ward Gen of Olmsted Fam p 19. Phinney's Ebenezer Phinney and his Desc p 13. Andrew's Desc of John Porter of Windsor Vol I p 116. Porter's Gen of Richard Porter p 19. Ripley's Pt of Ripley Fam pp 11-2. Drummond's Roger Fam in Plymouth pp 22, 24. Seymour's His of Seymour Fam p 68. Sherman's Sherman Fam. Sherman's Sherman Gen Vol X Num 3753. Spaulding Memorial p 114. Spooner's Rec of Wm Spooner pp 134, 462. Durrie's Steele Fam in Amer pp 11-7, 22-3, 38, 45, 65, 83, 153. Stoddard's The Stoddard Fam pp 129-30. Terry's Notes of Terry Fam pp 10, 17, 20-8, 34, 72. Tracy's Anc and Desc of Lt Thomas Tracy p 28. Warner's Desc of Andrew Warner, pp 31-2. Jacobus' Desc of Robert Waterman Vol I pp 30, 63, 626, 628, 650. Water's Anc of Waters Fam in Ohio pp 8-9, 25, 629. Jacobus' His and Gen of Gov John Webster Vol I pp 31, 35, 46-7, 51, 79-80, Wheat's Wheat Gen 58-9. Titus' Wiswall Fam in Amer p 2.

Horace Bradford Ms; Wm Bradford Browne's Notes on Bradford Fam. Fam Notes of a) Mrs Harry Clark Boden; b) Mrs Howard C. Bradford; c) Col George Crouse Cook; d) Miss Emily E. Marsh; e) Mrs Chas Harrison Pfeiffer; f) Brig Gen Chas D Roberts; g) Miss Mary R Smith; h) Mrs Vincent Smith; i) Mrs Wm Smith; j) Mrs Horace G Walters.

Two books soon to be published which will give additional biographical material: "The Truth About the Pilgrims" by Col Francis R Stoddard, and "Bradford of Plymouth" by (William) Bradford Smith. Publication in October, 1951.

FIFTH GENERATION

154a Robert[5] Bradford b Oct 18, 1704, Plymouth, Mass.
d Aug 12, 1782, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 4, 1726, Kingston, Mass,
Sarah (Zeresh) Stetson b Aug 28, 1708. d Feb 23, 1792, Kingston, Mass. Elisha[3] (Thomas[2], Coronet Robert[1]) S m Abigail Brewster.

Res Kingston. Interred in old cemetery, Kingston. Tombstone in good condition. MI Num 4564/5; Sarah - 33,025.

Children 12. b Kingston.

+784a Peleg[6] b Mar 9, 1727
+785b Zilpha[6] b Apr 6, 1728
+786c Rebecca[6] b Dec 31, 1730
+787d John[6] b Oct 18, 1732
788e Elethea[6] b Dec 13, 1734. d June 11, 1737, Kingston
789f Orpha[6] b Dec 28, 1736. d May 3, 1830, Kingston
+790g Stetson[6] b Feb 17, 1738/9
791h Robert[6] b Jan 19, 1740/1, d Sept , 1747, Kingston
792i Sarah[6] b Feb 20, 1742/3. d Sept , 1747, Kingston
793j Consider[6] b Dec 3, 1744/5. d Sept , 1747, Kingston
794k Sarah[6] b Feb 4, 1747/8. d 1747, Kingston.
+795l Robert[6] b July 11, 1750

155b Rebecca[5] Bradford b Dec 14, 1710, Plymouth, Mass.
d , (about 1771).
m Oct 18, 1729, Kingston, Mass,
John Brewster b . d (about 1769). Wrestling[3] (Love[2], Eld Wm[1]) B m Mary___.

Res Kingston. Carpenter and Inn Keeper.

Children - incomplete. b Kingston.

796a John[6] b Oct 7, 1730. d July 23, 1748,[? Kingston]
+797b Rebecca[6] Mar 25, 1733
+798c Abigail[6] b Dec 17, 1736
799d Sarah[6] b Sept 15, 1745. d Sept 25, 1747, Kingston

156a Mary[5] Mitchell b July 19, 1709, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Sept 4, 1795, Hingham, Mass.
m Jan 30, 1728/9, Hingham, Mass,
Deac Joshua Hersey b Dec 22, 1704, Hingham, Mass. d Nov 1, 1784, Hingham, Mass. Deac Joshua[3] (Wm[2,1]) H m Sarah Hawke. m2 Mary Fearing. Nathaniel[3] (John[2,1]) F m Sarah Johnson. Wid Daniel Lincoln. Daniel[2] (Daniel[1]) L m2 Elizabeth Whitcomb. m3 Sarah Foster. Hopestill F m ___. Wid George Hanners.

Res ancestral homestead. South St., West Hingham. Constable in 1736. Selectman 1744, 1745. Representative 1758 to 1772. Farmer. Estate £1140-00s-4d. MI Num 23,751/2.

Children 9. b Hingham.

+800a Abel[6] b Jan 23, 1729/30
+801b Joshua[6] b Feb 11, 1731/2
802c Mercy[6] b Mar 29, 1733. d Aug 15, 1733, Hingham
803d Edward[6] b Dec 15, 1734. d Feb 3, 1735/6, Hingham
804e Edward[6] b Apr 7, 1736. d Aug 20, 1736, Hingham
+805f Mercy[6] b Sept 21, 1737
806g Edward[6] b Feb 24, 1738/9. d Apr 23, 1740, Hingham
807h Bradford[6] b Apr 3, 1741
808i Benjamin[6] b Oct 20, 1744. d Oct 31, 1751, Hingham

157b Alice[5] Mitchell b Dec 23, 1714, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Dec 26, 1779, Hingham, Mass.
m Feb 12, 1735,
Noah Hersey b Feb 24, 1709/10, Hingham, Mass. d June 29, 1755. Brother of Joshua see num 156a.
Res Hingham. MI Num 23,670/1.
Children 6. b Hingham.

+809a Peleg[6] b Nov 22, 1737
+810b Sarah[6] b Aug 28, 1741
811c Jacob[6] b Apr 23, 1744. d Jan 12, 1747/8
+812d Noah[6] b Oct 6, 1746
813e Jacob[6] b Aug 6, 1748. d Aug 7, 1773
814f Levi[6] b July 23, 1751

158c Col Edward[5] Mitchell b Feb 7, 1715, Bridgewater, Mass.
d , 1801, East Bridgewater, Mass.
m Oct 14, 1738,
Elizabeth Cushing b May 21, 1714, Hingham, Mass. d 1799. Elisha[4] (Daniel[3],[2], Mathhew[1]) C m Leah Loring.
Col of Militia 1774-9. Resigned on account of age. Member of Provincial Congress in 1774 and 1775. MI Num 23,691/2.
Children 12. b Bridgewater.

+815a Edward[6], Jr. b Sept 1, 1739
+816b Cushing[6] b Dec 8, 1740
+817c Elizabeth[6] b Apr 26, 1742
+818d Alice[6] b Apr 5, 1744
+819e Elisha[6] b Mar 28, 1746
+820f John[6] b Mar 8, 1748
+821g Wm[6] b Mar 13, 1750
+822h Bradford[6] b May 17, 1752
+823i Mary[6] b , 1754
+824j Celia[6] b Aug 20, 1757
+825k Sarah[6] b Apr 26, 1759
+826l Bela[6] Oct 30, 1761

159d Sarah[5] Hersey bp Dec 27, 1719, Hingham, Mass.
d Oct 24, 1798, Hingham, Mass.
m May 17, 1739, Hingham, Mass,
Thomas Loring b Aug 30, 1713, Hingham, Mass. d Aug 23, 1795, Hingham, Mass. John[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) L m Jane Baker.
Res on Main St near Water St. Felt-maker, and hatter. Constable, 1748. Made will in 1795. MI Num 17,535.
Children 9. b Hingham.

+827a Jotham[6] b Apr 30, 1740 d Apr 5, 1752
828b Asa[6] b Mar 17, 1741/2. d June 24, 1800. Unm
829c Thomas[6] b July 29, 1744. d Dec 31, 1745
830d Sarah[6] b July 20, 1747. d Dec 31, 1764
831e Jane[6] b Dec 10, 1749.
+832f Jane[6] b Nov 5, 1752
+833g Thomas[6] b Mar 10, 1755
834h Rachel[6] b July 17, 1758. d Nov 6, 1813. Unm
835i Christiana[6] b June 16, 1760. d May 12, 1827. Unm

160e Alice[5] Hersey b Nov 9, 1720, Hingham, Mass.
d Nov 9, 1770.
m July 26, 1739, Hingham, Mass,
Solomon Loring b Jan 12, 1715/6, Hingham, Mass. d Aug 2, 1788. Brother of Thomas - see Num 159d.
Learned blacksmith trade at Pembroke. A farmer, and a an inn-holder. He and wife joined church at Pembroke. Moved to

North Yarmouth, Me. House near old "Ledge Meeting House" where town meeting was held in 1773. A selectman. A member of committee of Correspondence and Safety. At an earlier date (1757-67) was Capt in Col army against the Indians and French. Dropped dead coming from field. Large estate divided between children Sept 25, 1788.

Children 12. b Hingham.

836a Rachel[6] b Apr 4, 1741.
d Nov 7, 1749, Hingham
837b Hannah[6] b Jan 29, 1742.
d Nov 7, 1749, Hingham
+838c Jane[6] b Jan 16, 1744
+839d Sarah[6] b Apr 12, 1747
+840e David[6] b Aug 13, 1749
+841f Solomon[6] b Sept 29, 1751
842g Nicholas[6] b Aug 13, 1753.
d Oct 22, 1754, Hingham
843h Celia[6] b May 5, 1755.
d Feb 9, 1757
+844i Celia[6] b Mar 30, 1757
845j Hannah[6] b Aug 30, 1758.
d Sept 29, 1763
+846k Christiana[6] b Aug 30, 1760
+847l Mary[6] b Oct 23, 1763

161a Jonathan[5] Freeman b Mar 26, 1709, Harwick, Mass.
d .

No record.

162b Mercy[5] Freeman b Apr 24, 1711, Harwick, Mass.
d , (about 1760).
m June 12, 1728, Plympton, Mass,
Thomas Waterman b Oct , 1707, Plympton, Mass. d Aug 22, 1789, Plympton, Mass. Franklin (George) W m Hannah W Eddy. m2 Joanna Paddock. Ichabod[4] (Zachariah[3], Zachariah[2], Robert[1]) P m Joanna Faunce Wid Lemuel Harlow. Eleazer[3] (Samuel[2], Lt Gov Wm[1]) H m Hannah Delano. m3 Lydia Faunce - MI Num 12,771. John F Jr m Lydia Cook. Wid Ebenezer Washburn - MI Num 36,569. John W m Lydia Billington. MI Num 13,943/4.

Children 7. b Plympton.

+848a Jonathan[6] b Dec 17, 1730
+849b Abigail[6] b May 16, 1733
+850c Rebecca[6] F b Apr 19, 1736
+851d Mary[6] b June 10, 1738
+852e Thomas[6] b July 23, 1742
853f Priscilla[6] b Apr 22, 1745.
d , young
+854g Freeman[6] b July 16, 1748

163c Bradford[5] Freeman b Aug 15, 1713, Harwick, Mass.
d .
m Sept 4, 1734, Kingston, Mass,
Sarah Church b (?Feb 26, 1717/8). Charles[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) C m Mary Pope.
Moved to Conn. [m Sept 4, 1734, Plymouth]

Children 7. b Plympton.

855a Charles[6] b Oct 15, 1735.
d Sept 28, 1736, Plympton
856b Hannah[6] b July 19, 1737
857c Moley[6] b Oct 20, 1739.
d Oct 22, 1756, Plympton
858d Mercy[6] b Oct 10, 1742
859e Jonathan[6] b Oct 24, 1745
860f Charles[6] b Mar 26, 1751
861g Mary[6] b Apr 18, 1757

164d Ichabod[5] Freeman b Aug 2, 1714, Harwick, Mass.
d .

No record.

165e Fear[5] Cushman b July 10, 1718, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Dec 11, 1734, Plympton, Mass,

Nehemiah Sturtevant, Jr b Nov 18, 1710, Plympton, Mass. d . Nehemiah[3] (Samuel[2,1]) S m Ruth Sampson.

Res Halifax. In 1749 or 1759 settled in Lebanon, Conn. Next year moved to Kent (Warren), Conn. Bought 100 acres of land from Wm Burnham, North of old Russell Carter farm and running to present line between Kent and Warren. Part of farm sold by Dr Wm Hopkins to Wm Varson after death of Perez[7], Mar 12, 1860. MI Num 9,633/4.

Children 7. b Plympton 1-6 .

+862a Peleg[6] b Jan 25, 1735/6
+863b Perez[6] Nov 15, 1737
+864c Remember[6] b Oct 6, 1740
865d Ruth[6] b Sept 12, 1743
+866e Fear[6] b Dec 6, 1745
867f Abiah[6] b Nov 27, 1748
+868g Lucy[6] b

166f Priscilla[5] Cushman b Dec 12, 1719, Plympton, Mass. d .
m Sept 6, 1739, Plympton, Mass,
Israel Holmes b . d . Rev Isaac H m___

Children 2. Probably more.

869a Sarah[6] b May 1, 1742
870b Priscilla[6] bp June 24, 1744

168h Abigail[5] Cushman b Dec 31, 1722, Plympton, Mass. d Feb 8, 1784, Plympton, Mass.
m Dec 31, 1741, Plympton, Mass,
Gideon Sampson b Oct 15, 1719, Plympton, Mass. d Oct 30, 1794, Duxbury, Mass. George, Jr (George, Abraham) S m Hannah Soule. m2 Rebecca Soule.

Res Plympton. Abigail: Mem of the Church. "Was an excellent school mistress."

No Issue.

169a Capt John[5] Bradford b Apr 8, 1718, Plympton, Mass. d Sept 28, 1770, Plympton, Mass.
m Nov 10, 1743, Plymouth, Mass,
Elizabeth Holmes b 1721. d Dec 30, 1806, Plympton, Mass. Eleazer[3] (Nathaniel[2], John[1]) H m Hannah Sylvester.

Res Plympton. Capt of Military Co of Plympton. MI Num 4397; Elizabeth - 18,171.

Children 11. b Plympton.

+871a Elizabeth[6] b Aug 9, 1744
+872b Molly[6] b May 15, 1746
+873c John[6] b July 18, 1748
+874d Priscilla[6] b Sept 4, 1750
+875e Perez[6] b Nov 10, 1752
+876f Hannah[6] b Jan 16, 1755
+877g Lydia[6] b Feb 16, 1757
+878h Oliver[6] b Jan 10, 1759
+879i Marcy[6] b Dec 20, 1761
+880j Wm[6] b June 8, 1766
+881k Sarah[6] b Oct 8, 1769

170b Gideon[5] Bradford b Oct 27, 1718, Plympton, Mass. d Oct 18, 1793, Plympton, Mass.
m Oct 8, 1741, Plymouth, Mass,
Jane (Jennie) Paddock b Aug 30, 1717, d Apr 18, 1795, Plympton, Mass. Sister of Joanna - see num 162b.

Res Northern part of Plympton near the Old Furnace. In

1761 removed to the south part and purchased about 200 acres. Became sole owner of Old Forge on Winnetuxet River. Conducted forge until they ceased making iron in 1774. He then removed to Charlotte Furnace in south part of Carver. Held offices of Justice of Peace, selectman, assessor, and moderator of town meetings in Plympton. Died about 8:30 in the morning. Interred after afternoon meeting Sunday. Jane died on Saturday. MI Num 4310.

Children 7. b Plympton.

+882a Levi[6] b Feb 16, 1742/3
+883b Joseph[6] b Oct 19, 1745
+884c Sarah[6] b May 19, 1748
+885d Samuel[6] b June 20, 1750
+886e Gideon[6] b May 30, 1752
+887f Calvin[6] b July 25, 1754
+888g Jennie[6] b Mar 12, 1756

172d Mary[5] Bradford b Oct 16, 1722, Plympton, Mass.
d Feb 3, 1792, Tiverton, R.I.
m Dec 1, 1743, Tiverton, R.I.
Abi(el) al Cook(e) b 1720, [? Little Compton, R.I.]. d July 15, 1808, Tiverton, R.I. John[4] (John[3], John[2], Capt Thomas[1]) C m Alice Southworth.

Res Mass until 1747. Little Compton, R.I.; Tiverton, MI Num 4481.

Children 9. b Little Compton.

+889a Mary[6] b Aug 8, 1744
+890b Joseph[6] b Aug 21, 1746
+891c Alice[6] b June 6, 1752
+892d Thaddeus[6] b . d young
+893e Samuel[6] b Oct 4, 1754
894f Nathaniel[6] b Dec 28, 1756. d Jan 4, 1817, Little Compton. Unm
895g Sarah[6] b July2, 1759
896h Priscilla[6] b Dec 10, 1761. d by Mar 1812, unm
897i Wm[6] b . d about Nov, 1815, Little Compton, unm

173e Sarah[5] Bradford b Apr 4, 1725, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Nov 25, 1742, Plympton, Mass,
Ephraim Paddock b Apr 15, 1720/1, Yarmouth, Mass. d . Brother of Jane - see num 170b - and Joanne - see num 162b.

Children - incomplete. Order?

898a Sarah[6] b Jan 6, 1754
899b Ephraim[6] bp June 20, 1756
900c Bradford b

174f Dr William[5] Bradford b Nov 8, 1728, Plympton, Mass.
d July 6, 1808, Bristol, R.I.
m Mar 22, 1751, Plympton, Mass,
Mary Le Baron b Mar 20, 1731. d Oct 2, 1775. Lazarus[2] (Dr Francis[1]) L m1 Lydia Bartlett.

Practised medicine in Warren, R.I. Removed to Bristol, R.I. Practised law in Bristol. Last Dep Gov under the crown. First Gov under Continental Congress. U.S. Senator, 1793-7. 18 years speaker in R.I. Assembly. Mem of Committee of 'Safety' and 'Correspondence.' Commander in defense of Bristol, 1776. MI Num 4654; Mary - 21, 324.

Children 11. b Bristol.

+901a Wm[6] b Sept 15, 1752
906f Son[6] b July 15, 1764. d young

Deputy Governor William Bradford House, Metacom Avenue, Bristol, doorway, showing archaic handling of the Ionic order.

+902b Lazarus[6] b May 31, 1754
903c John[6] b Oct 9, 1758.
d Oct 31, 1785
+904d Mary[6] b Sept 2, 1760
905e Hannah[6] b Nov 22, 1762.
d young
+907g Hannah[6] b June 14, 1767
+908h John[6] b July 17, 1768
+909i Ann[6] (Nancy) b Aug 6, 1770
+910j Ezekiel[6] b Mar 8, 1772
+911k Lydia[6] b Apr 11, 1774

GOVERNOR BRADFORD HOUSE, BRISTOL, CONFISCATED ESTATE OF ISAAC ROYALL

176h Abigail[5] Bradford b June 12, 1732, Plympton, Mass.
d July 31, 1776, Plympton, Mass.
m Sept 7, 1754, Plymouth, Mass,
Caleb Stetson bp Nov , 1734, Plymouth, Mass. d . Caleb[4], (Thomas[3], Thomas[2] - see Num 154a) S m2 Deborah Morton.
Abigail interred in old Cemetery of Plympton. MI Num 4165.

Children 4. b Plymouth.

+912a Caleb[6] b Aug 12, 1755
913b Bradford[6] b May 20, 1757. d Sept 5, 1758, Plymouth
+914c Mary[6] b Sept 7, 1759
+915d Phebe[6] b

177i Phebe[5] Bradford b Mar 30, 1735, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Sept 10, 1753, Plympton, Mass,
Shubal Norton b . d Feb 15, 1760. Jacob[4] (Jacob[3], Isaac[2], Nicholas[1]) N m Bethiah Mayhew.
Res Martha's Vineyard.

Children 3.

+916a Freeman[6] b Aug 21, 1754
917b Sarah[6] b May 27, 1756
918c Bethiah[6] b Nov 20, 1758

179k Dr Samuel[5] Bradford b Apr 13, 1740, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 1, 1813, Williamsburg, Mass.
m Nov 25, 1762, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard,
Lydia Pease b 1740. d Nov 21, 1825, Williamsburg, Mass. John[5] (Samuel[4], John[3], James[2], John[1]) P m Abigail Burgess.
Res Martha's Vineyard; Williamsburg. Practiced medicine.

Children 9.

+919a Shubael[6] b Oct 5, 1764
920b John[6] b May 6, 1766. d Mar 26, 1782, Williamsburg
+921c Sarah[6] b Mar 15, 1768
+922d Samuel[6] b Sept 5, 1770
+923e Edward[6] b Aug 22, 1772
924f Child[6] b Mar 13, 1774. d May 3, 1774
+925g Pardon[6] b June 27, 1775
926h Lydia[6] b Sept 29, 2778. d Mar 16, 1859, Williamsburg
927i Abigail[6] b Jan 28, 1780. d June 10, 1791, Williamsburg

181b Seth[5] Chipman, Jr b Oct 31, 1724, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1766, at sea.
m Dec 3, 1746, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Sarah Ripley b[? Jan 22, 1728, Plympton. ? Wm (Wm[1]) R m Hannah Bosworth] . d .
MI Num 7082/3.
Children 2. b Kingston.
+928a Sarah[6] b May 5, 1764. +929b Mercy[6] b June 22 1766
See Num 827g

183d Benjamin[5] Chipman bp May 23, 1729, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m May 9, 1751, Kingston, Mass,
Hannah Wadsworth b [?Dec 6, 1728, Duxbury, Mass]. d .
Ichabod[3] (John[2], Christopher[1]) W m Margaret Marshall.
Removed from Kingston. Went by boat landing at North Yarmouth, Me. Proceeded to New Gloucester. In Apr 1779 took up claim in southern part of Bakerstown (Poland), Me. MI Num 6951/2.
Children 10. b Kingston.
+930a Benjamin[6] b Jan 24, 1752
+931b Margaret[6] b June 16, 1756
+932c Sarah[6] b Dec 3, 1759
+933d Priscilla[6] b July 25, 1761
934e Lydia[6] b Mar 20, 1763
+935f Wm[6] b Aug 14, 1764
+936g Leona[6] b Feb 18, 1766
937h Daniel[6] b Feb 18, 1766.
d young
+938i Hannah[6] b July 25, 1769
+939j Daniel[6] b July 9, 1771

184a James[5] Bradford b July 2, 1717, Plymouth, Mass.
d Oct 10, 1801.
m1
Priscilla____b . d Feb 11, 1742.
m2
Jerusha Thomas b Oct 3, 1715, Marshfield, Mass. d Nov 23, 1805. John[3] (Samuel[2] - see Mem 87d) T m Lydia Waterman - MI Num 36,895.
Appointed Ens of 1st Co 11th Reg May, 1755; Lt May, 1756; Capt Oct, 1763. Dep for Plainfield many years. Res Plainfield, Conn. Will dated May 17, 1798, proved Jan 4, 1802. File Num 230. Named Anthony, Samuel, Persillah Dorrance and Keziah Clift. MI Num 4378.
Children 8.
+940a Samuel[6] b about 1744
+941b Keziah[6] b Oct 15, 1747
+942c Anthony[6] b Sept 6, 1749
943d James[6] b Jan 20, 1751.
d Dec 3, 1777. Unm
+944e Priscilla[6] b Dec 20, 1752
945f Josiah[6] b Oct 15, 1754.
d Oct 23, 1809
946g Hannah[6] b Nov 8, 1756.
d June 25, 1778. Unm
947h Joseph[6] b Dec 30, 1758.
d May 26, 1759

187d Eliphalet[5] Bradford b Jan 20, 1722/3, Kingston, Mass.
d June 7, 1795, Duxbury, Mass.
m1 Aug 8, 1751, Duxbury, Mass,
Hannah Prince b Oct 27, 1730, Duxbury, Mass. d July 11, 1756, Duxbury, Mass. Thomas (Thomas) P m Judith Fox.

m2 Feb 9, 1758, Dedham, Mass,
Hannah Oldham b Oct 29, 1733. d Nov 4, 1804, Duxbury, Mass.
Res Plymouth; Duxbury. Hannah interred in Old Cemetery, South Duxbury. MI Num 4244/50.

Children 9. b Duxbury.

+948a Hannah[6] b May 30, 1752
+949b Lydia[6] b Jan 28, 1754, see Mem 2470b
+950c Eunice[6] b May 8, 1756
+951d Lucy[6] b Nov 9, 1758
+952e Abigail[6] b Dec 26, 1759
+953f Wm[6] b Nov 17, 1761
+954g Zadock[6] b Aug 11, 1765
+955h Deborah[6] b Dec 16, 1767
956i Mary[6] b Sept 1773. d May 16, 1774, Duxbury

188e Hannah[5] Bradford b May 27, 1724, Kingston, Mass.
d Mar 2, 1755, Plainfield, Conn.
m Feb 20, 1745, Plainfield, Conn,
Williard Spaulding b Mar 1, 1716/7, Plainfield, Conn. d Feb 19, 1766, Killingworth, Conn. Edward[4] (Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]) S m Elizabeth ___. m2 Jemina Witter.
Res Killingworth. MI Num 4331.

Children 4. b Killingworth.

+957a Zadock[6] b May 8, 1746
+958b Mary[6] b Sept 4, 1748
+959c Hannah[6] b June 29, 1751
+960d Elizabeth[6] b Nov 18, 1753

191a Lemuel[5] Barnes b Feb 16, 1705, Plymouth, Mass.
d 1751.
m May 3, 1735, Plymouth, Mass, Int,
Lydia Barnes b 1713. d . John[3] (Jonathan[2] - see Mem 30a) B m Mary Bartlett.
MI Num 2242; Lydia - 2245.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

+961a Hannah[6] b Aug 6, 1735
+962b Lydia[6] b Sept 9, 1737
+963c Wm[6] b Mar 4, 1740/1
964d Lemuel[6] b Mar 30, 1743. d July 29, 1743, Plymouth
+965e Alice[6] b June 30, 1744
966f Lemuel[6] b Aug 11, 1746
+967g John[6] b Sept 11, 1748
968h Isaac[6] b May 2, 1750. d Oct , 1750, Plymouth

193c Mercy[5] Barnes b Dec 19, 1708, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 24, 1791, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 Sept 7, 1728, Plymouth, Mass. Int,
Samuel Cole b 1709. d Aug 18, 1731, Plymouth, Mass. Ephriam[3] (James[2,1]) C m Rebecca Gray.
m2 Dec 21, 1733, Plymouth, Mass,
Capt Barnabas Hedge b Dec 27, 1704, Yarmouth, Mass. d Jan 18, 1762, Plymouth, Mass. John[3] (Elisha[2], Wm[1]) H m Thankful Lothrop. Wid Experience Rider.
Samuel - tombstone 111 on Burial Hill; Barnabas - tombstone 322; Mercy - tombstone 614. MI Num 2256; Barnabas - 8145.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

969a James[6] b Sept 12, 1729. d Dec 10, 1729, Plymouth
970b Ephriam[6] b Nov 14, 1730. d Jan 25, 1731, Plymouth
+971c Samuel[6] b Nov 14, 1731
+972d Mercy[6] b Nov 27, 1734

973e Samuel[6] b Sept 20, 1736. d Oct 3, 1736, Plymouth
974f Abigail[6] b Dec 2, 1737. d Dec 9, 1763, Plymouth
+975g Barnabas[6] b May 3, 1740
976h Lemuel[6] b June 25, 1742. d June 7, 1742, Plymouth
977i Lothrop[6] b Nov 5, 1744. d Jan 20, 1745, Plymouth
978j Sarah[6] b June 5, 1746
979k John[6] b
980l Wm[6] b

195e Benjamin[5] Barnes b Dec 20, 1717, Plymouth, Mass. d Apr 12, 1760, Plymouth, Mass. m May 15, 1742, Plymouth Mass. Int, Experience Rider b Jan 13, 1724/5, Plymouth, Mass. d . Josiah[3] (Samuel[2],[1]) R m Experience ___.

Benjamin - tombstone 308 on Burial Hill. MI Num 2206.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

+981a Alice[6] b Apr 2, 1743
+982b Mercy[6] b July 8, 1745
+983c Bradford[6] b Aug 1, 1747
+984d Benjamin[6] b Jan 14, 1750
+985e Josiah[6] b Jan 15, 1752
+986f Isaac[6] b June 16, 1754
+987g Experience[6] b May 11, 1756
988h Sarah[6] b June 13, 1760

197b Charles[5] Bradford b Jan 4, 1715, Plymouth, Mass. d .

No record.

198c Sarah[5] Bradford b Dec 15, 1718, Plympton, Mass. d .

m Jan 13, 1738 9, Plymouth, Mass,

Zephaniah Holmes b Jan 16, 1712/3, Plymouth, Mass. d Mar 24, 1774, Plymouth, Mass. Nathaniel[3] (Nathaniel[2] - see Mem 169a) H m Joanna Clark.

Children 5. b Plymouth.

989a Bradford[6] b Oct 9, 1739. d May 14, 1740, Plymouth
+990b Zephaniah[6] b July 30, 1741
991c Sarah[6] b Dec 23, 1743
992d Lucy[6] b June 13, 1747
993e Deborah[6] b Apr 8, 1750

199d Josiah[5] Bradford b , Plymouth, Mass. d Apr 26, 1776, Plymouth, Mass. m May 3, 1746, Plymouth, Mass. Int, Hannah Rider b . d May 19, 1790. Samuel[3] (John[2], Samuel[1]) R m Mary Sylvester.

MI Num 4429/30; Hannah - 28, 394.

Children 9. b Plymouth.

994a Wm[6] b Oct 30, 1749
995b Hannah[6] b July 9, 1751. d . Unm
+996c Josiah[6] b Feb 2, 1754
+997d Samuel[6] b
+998e Charles[6] bp Aug 29, 1756
999f Zephaniah[6] b
1000g Betsey[6] b . d . Unm
1001h Lois[6] b . d . Unm
1002i Mercy[6] b

200e Jerusha[5] Bradford b Dec 20, 1722, Kingston, Mass. d Apr 23, 1820, Middleboro, Mass. m1 Apr 16, 1741, Plymouth, Mass, Edward Sparrow b . d .

m2 Jan 22, 1746, Plymouth, Mass,

Josiah Carver b Sept 25, 1725. d May 5, 1799, Middleboro,

Mass. Josiah (?John[3,2], Robert[1]) C m Dorothy Coole.
Josiah and Jerusha interred Old Cemetery at the "Greene," Middleboro, Mass. Members of the Plymouth Church Jan 30, 1760 and were dismissed when he moved to Wareham in 1771. Josiah in his will mentions wife and stepson. MI Num 4382/3.
Child 1. b Plymouth.
+1003a Edward[6] bp Apr 2, 1745

202g Mercy[5] Bradford b Jan 17, 1728/9, Kingston, Mass.
d July 4, 1762, Plymouth, Mass.
m Dec 15, 1746, Plymouth, Mass,
Samuel Harlow b . d June 17, 1767, Plymouth, Mass. Wm[3] (Wm[2], Wm[1]) H m Mercy Rider. m2 Mary Morton m2 James Hovey. Ivory[3] (John[2], Daniel[1]) H m___. Wid Lydia Atwood. John[3] (Nathaniel[2], John[1]) A m Sarah Leavitt. m3 Margaret Connell.
MI Num 4313; Samuel - 16,587/8.
Children 7. b Plymouth.
+1004a Samuel[6] b Oct 22, 1747
1005b Mercy[6] b Oct 20, 1749. d Sept 29, 1752, Plymouth
+1006c Mercy[6] b Apr 10, 1752
1007d Jerusha[6] b Feb 13, 1754
+1008e Josiah[6] b Jan 2, 1756
1009f James[6] b Nov 23, 1757. d Jan 10, 1788, Plymouth
1010g George[6] b Jan 18, 1759

204a Sarah[5] Barnes b Jan , 1708.
d d , 1766, Chatham, Mass.
m1 May 20, 1729, Plymouth, Mass,
Thomas Doane b Jan 10, 1701, Chatham, Mass. d May 4, 1756, Chatham, Mass. Thomas[3] (Ephraim[2], John[1]) D m Patience Mulford.
m2
Paul Sears b . d . Wid Rebecca___.
Res Chatham. Went with father from Eastham to Chatham 1713. School master, 1734. MI Num 2270.
Children 5. b Chatham.
+1011a Nehemiah[6] b Feb 15, 1730 d about 1758, unm
+1012b Thomas[6] b Mar , 1737
1013c Reuben[6] b .
+1014d Mary[6] b
+1015e Elizabeth[6] b Apr 18, 1744

205b Rebecca[5] Barnes b 1711.
d .
m Aug 1, 1730, Plymouth, Mass,
Ebenezer Phinney b May 26, 1708, Barnstable, Mass. d . Ebenezer[4] (John[3], John[2] - see Mem 31b) Ph m Susanna Linnell.
Children 6. b Barnstable.
1016a Sarah[6] b May 11, 1732
1017b Jonathan[6] b Sept 14, 1733
1018c Martha[6] b July 16, 1735
1019d Lemuel[6] b Apr 24, 1737
1020e Seth[6] b June 9, 1743
1021f Rebecca[6] b Mar 16, 1747

206c Lydia[5] Barnes b 1715, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m May 2, 1738, Plymouth, Mass,
Joseph Smith b July 6, 1711, Plymouth, Mass. d . Elisha S m Sarah ____.

Joseph bought a lot in Plymouth, part of Barn's land. Sold 1742 by Lemuel Barnes, a house standing on the lot. In 1771 sold it to daughter Sarah. Sarah sold it in 1816 to Joseph Barrett.

Children. Two known.

1022a Sarah[6] b Feb 9, 1738/9

1023b Lydia[6] b May 23, 1744

207d Hannah[5] Barnes b (about 1715).
d June 12, 1793, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 July 4, 1738, Plymouth, Mass,
Stephen Churchill b Aug 24, 1717, Plymouth, Mass. d Sept 5, 1751. Stephen[3] (Eleazer[2], John[1]) C m Experience Ellis.
m2 Jan 27, 1759, Plymouth, Mass,
Jeremiah Howes b 1703. d July 14, 1783. Joseph H m Hannah Rider. Wid Meriah Morton.
Stephen - tombstone 244; dau Moriah 266 on Buriah Hill. MI Num 2225.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

1024a Sarah[6] b July 18, 1739. d Aug 13, 1740, Plymouth

1025b Mercy[6] b July 18, 1739. d July 13, 1740, Plymouth

1026c Stephen[6] b July 17, 1741. d Sept 14, 1742, Plymouth

+1027d Stephen[6] b June 7, 1743

+1028e Hannah[6] b Feb 14, 1745

+1029f Zadock[6] b July 16, 1747

1030g Peleg[6] b July 9, 1749. d Sept 5, 1750, Plymouth

1031h Meriah[6] b Jan 30, 1762. d Dec 2, 1776, Plymouth

208a Sylvannus[5] Bradford b .
d .
m1 , 1735,
Mercy Bennett b . d .
m2 , 1762,
Mercy Warren b . d .

Children 10.

+1032a Joshua[6] b 1736

+1033b Sarah[6] b 1737

1034c Sylvanus[6] b 1739

1035d Nehemiah[6] b 1741

+1036e Joseph[6] b 1742

1037f George[6] b 1745

1038g Lydia[6] b 1748

+1039h Cornelius[6] b 1749

1040i Mary[6] b 1751

1041j Benjamin[6] b (1753)

209b Elizabeth[5] (Hannah) Bradford b .
d .
m1 Sept 14, 1737, Lebanon, Conn,
Joshua Magie (McGee) b . d .
m2 Feb 20, 1745/6,
Benjamin Robbins b . d .

Child(ren). 1 known.

+1042a Elizabeth[6] b Mar 8, 1737

210a Thomas[5] Bradford bp Nov 14, 1712, Canterbury, Conn.
d July 21, 1781.
m May 2, 1733, Canterbury, Conn,
Eunice Adams b July 25, 1713, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 5, 1804. Capt Joseph[4] (Samuel[3], Lt Thomas[2], Henry[1]) A m1 Eunice

Spaulding.

MI Num 4624.

Children 11. b Canterbury.

1043a Thomas[6] b Mar 23, 1734. d Feb 12, 1735/6, Canterbury
1044b John[6] b July 1, 1735. d May 18, 1750, Canterbury
+1045c Susannah[6] b Feb 12, 1737
1046d Eunice[6] b Apr 6, 1739. d Mar 3, 1749/50, Canterbury
+1047e Edith[6] b Oct 23, 1741
1048f Lydia[6] b Mar 6, 1744. d May 24, 1750, Canterbury
1049g James[6] b Jan 4, 1746. d Sept 27, 1749, Canterbury
+1050h Samuel[6] b July 25, 1748
+1051i Submit[6] b Feb 24, 1750
+1052j John[6] b July 27, 1754
+1053k Thomas[6] b Jan 3, 1758

211b John[5] Bradford bp Jan 3, 1715, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

No record. Not mentioned in father's will.

212c Jerusha[5] Bradford b June 27, 1716, Canterbury, Conn.
d 1807.

m Feb 20, 1733, Canterbury, Conn,

Jonathan Pellet b Mar 2, 1704, Canterbury, Conn. d [? Oct 4, 1782, Canterbury, Conn.] Richard P m Anna___.

Children 13. b Canterbury.

1054a Jonathan[6] b June 20, 1733. d Mar 8, 1735/6, Canterbury
1055b Edith[6] b Mar 25, 1735
1056c James[6] b Feb 9, 1737. d May 13, 1766, Canterbury
1057d Edith[6] bp Mar 27, 1739
1058e Jonathan[6] b Oct 19, 1739 d young
1059f Thomas[6] b Apr 20, 1742
1060g Wm[6] b June 6, 1744
1061h Jerusha[6] b June 6, 1744
1062i Joseph[6] b Mar 18, 1748
+1063j David[6] b Feb 21, 1750
+1064k Jonathan[6] b July 12, 1753
+1065l Hezekiah[6] b Feb 25, 1757
+1066m Rufus[6] b May 25, 1760

213d William[5] Bradford b July 1, 1718, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 19, 1781, Killingworth, Conn.

m1 Dec 13, 1739, Canterbury, Conn,

Zerviah Lathrop b June 29, 1720. d Oct 22, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.

m2 Apr 6, 1743, Canterbury, Conn,

Mary Cleveland b June 29, 1720, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 6, 1765, Canterbury, Conn. Josiah[3] (Joseph[2], Moses[1]) C m Abigail Paine.

m3 Mar 24, 1766, Canterbury, Conn,

Mary (Martha) Warren b . d Sept 1775.

m4

Abigail___ b . d . Wid __Stetson. m3 Stephen Nott. Re Abraham[2] - Yale 1720 - (John[1]) N m Phebe Tapping. Wid Deborah Sheldon. Samuel S m Lucretia Taylor.

Stephen Nott's son Rev Eliphalet, Pres of Union College. Wm - farmer, shoemaker and currier. Interred in Canterbury in burying place near his dwelling. Res on farm near father. Mary - 2nd wife - delicate, yet an intelligent, well informed pious young lady of respectable family. MI Num 4643.

Children 22. b Canterbury.

1067a Zerviah[6] b Sept 6, 1740. d Oct 22, 1740, Canterbury

1068b Wm[6] b June 1, 1744. d infancy
+1069c Mary[6] b Mar 1, 1744
+1070d Wm[6] b Mar 4, 1745
+1071e Ebenezer[6] b May 29, 1746
+1072f David[6] b May 8, 1748
+1073g John[6] b July 27, 1750
+1074h Joshua[6] b Oct 27, 1751
+1075i Abigail[6] b Sept 2, 1753
1076j James[6] b Feb 1, 1755
+1077k Olive[6] b July 13, 1756
+1078l Josiah[6] b Nov 25, 1757
1079m Dau[6] b . d immediately
+1080n Lydia[6] b July 2, 1760
+1081o Beulah[6] b Sept 3, 1763
+1082p Moses[6] b Aug 6, 1765
1083q Joseph[6] b Jan 22, 1767. d Sept 23, 1775, Canterbury
+1084r Benjamin[6] b Mar 22, 1768
1085s Kezia[6] b June 12, 1770. d June 30, 1770, Canterbury
1086t Zerviah[6] b June 12, 1770. d Sept 23, 1775, Canterbury
1087u Martha[6] b June 12, 1770
1088v Samuel[6] Warren b Nov 15, 1772. d Sept 23, 1775, Canterbury

214e Sarah[5] Bradford b Aug 27, 1720, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 20, 1807.
m , 1739,
Lt Joseph Adams b Dec 6, 1715. d Dec 6, 1780. Bro of Eunice - see num 210d.
MI Num 4584.
Children 12. b Canterbury.

1089a Wm[6] b Mar 4, 1740. d July 5, 1759
+1090b Samuel[6] b Mar 30, 1742
+1091c John[6] b Feb 17, 1743
+1092d Joseph[6] b Feb 2, 1745/6
+1093e James[6] b June 7, 1748
+1094f Sarah[6] b June 7, 1748
+1095g John[6] B b June 11, 1750
1096h Jesse[6] b Dec 7, 1752. d young
1097i Elisha[6] b Dec 7, 1752. d Jan 12, 1753, Canterbury
+1098j Mary[6] b Dec 5, 1755
+1099k Jesse[6] b July 7, 1757
+1100l Tryphena[6] b July 17, 1760

215f Ann(a)[5] Bradford bp July 10, 1726, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Apr 25, 1750, Canterbury, Conn,
Eleazer Cleveland b May 26, 1722, Canterbury, Conn. d Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Moses[1]) C m Sarah Bushnell.
Eleazer moved from Canterbury to Salisbury between 1767-1777 to New London. MI Num 4186.
Children 10. b Canterbury.

+1101a Anna[6] b Nov 3, 1730
+1102b Susannah[6] b July 29, 1752
+1103c Squires[6] b July 29, 1754
1104d Mehitable[6] b July 14, 1756
1105e John[6] b June 29, 1758
+1106f Perez[6] b July 17, 1760
1107g Polly[6] b Aug 19, 1762
+1108h Bradford[6] b Sept 9, 1764
+1109i Alice[6] b Dec 16, 1767
1110j Wm[6] b

216g Mary[5] Bradford b , 1729, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m May 31, 1748, Canterbury, Conn,
Capt Joseph Woodward b Feb 28, 1725/6, Canterbury, Conn. d , 1805. Joseph[4] (Daniel[3], George[2], Richard[1]) W m Hannah Richards.
Moved to Castleton, Vt, 1775. Rep to Dorset Convention, 1776. Chairman of Council of Safety, Dorset, 1781. Moderator,

Castleton, 1793. Moved to Hanover, N. H. MI Num 4493.

Children 10. b Canterbury.

+1111a James[6] b Feb 16, 1749
1112b Rufus[6] b Apr 21, 1751.
d Sept 11, 1753, Canterbury
+1113c Arunnah[6] b Dec 27, 1753
+1114d Wealthean[6] b Jan 3, 1756
1115e Rufus[6] b Feb 15, 1758
+1116f Asa[6] b Feb 5, 1760
+1117g Ebenezer[6] b July 2, 1762
1118h Mary[6] b June 26, 1764
1119i Susannah[6] bp July 13, 1766
1120j Sarah[6] b May 28, 1768

217h James[5] Bradford bp Feb 4, 1733, Canterbury, Conn.
d
No record.

218a Silas[5] Newcomb b Sept 2, 1717, Lebanon, Conn.
d May 24, 1773, Lebanon, Conn.
m Mar 1, 1739, Lebanon, Conn,
Submit Pineo b Oct 19, 1717, Columbia, Conn. d Feb 12, 1802, Lebanon, Conn. James[1] P m Dorothy Babcock.

Res, soon after 1739, Leyden, Mass, Lebanon, 1744. Surveyor, 1748; fence-viewer, 1750-1. Interred in Old Cemetery, Lebanon. MI Num 24,512.

Children 12.

+1121a Jerusha[6] b Jan 6, 1740
+1122b Daniel[6] b Nov 18, 1741
+1123c Silas[6] b Nov 29, 1743
+1124d Submit[6] b Oct 7, 1745
+1125e Bradford[6] b Nov 9, 1747
1126f Hannah[6] b Mar 1749.
d Aug , 1752, Lebanon
+1127g Paul[6] b Mar 15, 1752
+1128h Hannah[6] b May 17, 1754
+1129i Jesse[6] b May 26, 1756
+1130j Calvin[6] b May 22, 1758
+1131k John[6] b May 26, 1760
+1132l Luther[6] b June 12, 1762

219b Peter[5] Newcomb b Nov 28, 1718, Lebanon, Conn.
d Sept 26, 1779, Lebanon, Conn.
m Nov 3, 1740, Lebanon, Conn,
Mary (Hannah) English b Sept 19, 1722, Lebanon, Conn. d Jan 9, 1796, Lebanon, Conn. Richard E m Mary Hinckman.

In French and Indian War. On expedition to Canada, 1758. Res Bernardson, Mass. One of the men to build a bridge over Fall River. Res around 1745, Lebanon, Conn. Built a house in Columbia, dug a well still in use, 1874, and a barn, 1874. Elected surveyor 1748; collector of taxes, 1753; lister, 1760; lister and surveyor of highways, 1761; surveyor of highway, 1766; 1772; hayward, 1777. Interred in Old Cemetery. MI Num 24,493.

Children 6. b Falltown (Bernardson), Mass.

+1133a Phebe[6] b Sept 15, 1741
+1134b Hezekiah[6] b May 6, 1747
+1135c Samuel[6] b Aug 23, 1749
+1136d Wm[6] b Mar 19, 1752
+1137e Jemina[6] b Oct 24, 1756
+1138f Joseph[6] b May 3, 1762

220c Anne[5] Newcomb b Mar 4, 1720, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m
___Smith b . d .

Both d before 1770. The two sons named in grandfather's will.

Children 2.

1139a Samuel[6] b 1140b David[6] b

222e Thomas[5] Newcomb b Sept 3, 1724, Lebanon, Conn.
d Aug 26, 1753, Lebanon, Conn.
m Mar 26, 1751,
Ann Hibbard b Aug 13, 1734, Windham, Conn. d Dec 29, 1759.
John[4] (Robert[3,2,1]) H m Martha Durkee. m2 Francis Fenton.
Farmer. Estate £129 went to son. MI Num 24,527.

One child.

+1141a Joseph[6] b Aug 21, 1752

223f Jerusha[5] Newcomb b Sept 24, 1726, Lebanon, Conn.
d Oct 25, 1804.
m , 1746,
Ezra Cleveland bp Apr 17, 1726, Canterbury, Conn. d 1802, Bristol, Conn. Joseph[3] (Samuel[2] - see Mem 215f) C m Sarah Ensworth.
Pri, 1777, in the Continental Army under Lt Abner Dweller. Served in the Hampshire Co, Mass Militia, 1777 in the expedition to Winchester. Interred Bristol, Conn, later body removed to Adams, N.Y. MI Num 24,454.

Children 10. b Canterbury.

+1142a Ezra[6] b June 22, 1748
+1143b Tyxhall[6] b Apr 26, 1750
+1144c Thomas[6] b Mar 25, 1752
+1145d Sarah[6] bp Nov 24, 1754
+1146e Newcomb[6] b Nov 6, 1756
1147f Jerusha[6] b Aug 31, 1758
+1148g Arunah[6] b Nov 6, 1763
+1149h Zerviah[6] b Mar 6, 1765
+1150i Dorothy[6] b Sept 14, 1767
+1151j Frederick[6] b Apr 11, 1770

224g Elizabeth[5] Newcomb b Dec 19, 1727.
d July 31, 1801, Canterbury, Conn.
m Apr 21, 1747, Norwich, Conn,
John Barstow b Dec 31, 1724, Norwich, Conn. d Feb 9, 1796, Canterbury, Conn. Job[3] (John[2,1]) B m Rebecca Bushnell.
Res Canterbury. MI Num 24,423.

Children 11.

+1152a Alpheus[6] b Feb 6, 1747
+1153b Samuel[6] b Dec 19, 1749
1154c John[6] b Oct 2, 1751.
d Dec 19, 1751, Canterbury
+1155d John[6] b Dec 21, 1752
+1156e Hezekiah[6] b Feb 28, 1755
+1157f Ebenezer[6] b Sept 7, 1756
1158g Annie[6] b July 31, 1758.
d 1773, Canterbury
+1159h Job[6] b Mar 5, 1760
+1160i Rebecca[6] E b June 11, 1763
+1161j Wm[6] A b Feb 21, 1765
+1162k Jerusha[6] B b Mar 2, 1767

226i Jemina[5] Newcomb b Feb 14, 1730, Lebanon, Conn.
d Nov 20, 1790, Thetford, Vt.
m1 Nov 23, 1749, Norwich, Conn,
Jonathan Lamb b . d Nov 13, 1754, Norwich, Conn.
m2 June 12, 1755, Preston, Conn,
Joseph Kinne(y) b Feb 17, 1717, Preston, Conn. d Oct 15, 1793, Cardigan, N.H. Joseph[3] (Thomas[2], Henry[1]) K m Keziah Peabody. Wid Sarah Blunt. Samuel[3] (Wm[2,1]) B m Elizabeth Dane.

Res Preston; later Thetford. Joseph and Jemina admitted to Church at Preston, May 30, 1758. Capt of Preston Training Band, 1761. Appointed Lt Col of 1st 8th Regt. In 1763 represented Preston in Gen Ass. Joseph died at home of his son, David. MI Num 20,910.

Children 14.

+1163a Jeduthan[6] b July 15, 1751
+1164b Charlotte[6] b Apr 22, 1753
+1165c Joseph[6] b Mar 25, 1756
1166d Jonathan[6] bp Sept 25, 1757. d young
+1167e Daniel[6] b Oct 15, 1759
+1168f Newcomb[6] b Jan 18, 1761
+1169g David[6] b Jan 18, 1762
+1170h Jonathan[6] b Jan 18, 1762
+1171i Bradford[6] b Dec 2, 1764
+1172j Jemina[6] b May 2, 1766
1173k Perley[6] b Apr 26, 1768
+1174l Stanford[6] b Aug 14, 1769
1175m George[6] b Apr 14, 1771. d 1790, unm
+1176n Wealthy[6] b Apr 11, 1773

227j James[5] Newcomb b Feb 7, 1732/3, Lebanon, Conn.
d Dec 14, 1799, Stephentown, N.Y.
m Sept 11, 1755, Lebanon, Conn,
Submit Downes b about 1725. d about 1820, Mansfield, Conn. Samuel (Joseph son or grandson of Robert[1]) D m Phebe Bishop. Wid ___ Davis of Lebanon.

Pri enlisted May 11, 1776; discharged Dec 11, 1776. Served in 6th Co 3rd Reg with Gen Israel Putnam under Capt James Clark. Farmer. Surveyor of highways, 1772; hayward, 1776. Said to have been the stoutest man born in Lebanon. MI Num 24,448.

Children 12.

+1177a James[6] b May 8, 1756
+1178b Phebe[6] b May 12, 1757
+1179c Rebecca[6] b Dec 29, 1758
+1180d Thomas[6] b May 12, 1761
+1181e David[6] b Feb 13, 1763
+1182f Submit[6] b Apr 10, 1765
+1183g Clarissa[6] b Feb 8, 1767
1184h Cyrian[6] b Nov 18, 1768. d near Charlestown, S.C., unm
+1185i Doddridge[6] b Feb 11, 1771
+1186j Hezekiah[6] b Oct 3, 17__.
1187k Silas[6] b . d young
1188l Wheelock[6] b . d young

230c Elizabeth[5] Whiting b Feb 11, 1702, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 2, 1730, Lebanon, Conn.
m Nov 1, 1725, Lebanon, Conn,
Rev William Gager b Dec 29, 1704, Norwich, Conn. d before 1796. Samuel (John) G m Rebecca Lay. Wid Daniel Raymond. m2 Mehetable Taylor. Rev Edward[1] - Harvard 1720 - T m2 Ruth Wyllis. m3 Mary Allen.

Yale, 1721. Ordained May 27, 1728 in Lebanon, Conn. Settled over North Society in Lebanon (now Columbia), Minister later at Eastbury. Division of estate to wife Mary and heirs of son (2nd m). Elizabeth tombstone says: "By nature and grace made lovely."

Children 2. b Lebanon.

1189a Sarah[6] b Oct 10, 1726. d young
1190b Samuel[6] b Apr 18, 1728. d young

231d Col William[5] Whiting b Jan 22, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d .

m1 Mar 5, 1724, Norwich, Conn,
Ann(a) Raymond b 1701, New London, Conn. d Nov 26, 1773, Norwich, Conn. Joshua R m ___.
m2 Mar 8, 1774, Norwich, Conn,
Alathea Smith b 1714. d . Wid Stephen Woodworth. Isaac[2] (Walter[1]) W m Lydia ___.
Res Norwich, Conn; Little Compton, R.I. Capt in siege of Louisburg, 1745. Lt Col in Battle of Lake George. Stephen's will dated 1771. MI Num 37,920.

Children 6. b Norwich.

+1191a John[6] b Aug 5, 1725
+1192b Samuel[6] b May 3, 1727
1193c Wm[6] b Aug 3, 1728. d Oct 6, 1728, Norwich
+1194d Caleb[6] b July 11, 1729
+1195e Wm[6] b Apr 8, 1731
+1196f Anna[6] b Nov 16, 1732

233f Rev (Col) John[5] Whiting b Feb 20, 1705/6, Windham, Conn. d Aug 28, 1786, Windham, Conn.
m Dec 3, 1729, Stonington, Conn,
Phebe Greenman b Jan 29, 1691/2, Stonington, Conn. d May 1, 1763, Newport, R I. Edward G m Margaret ___. Wid Ens Amos Hallam. John[2] (Wid Alice[1]) H m. m2 Mary Tracy Wid James Luce and Wid Clark.
Yale 1726. Licensed to preach Oct 10, 1727. Left ministry. Settled in Newport, R.I. Admitted as a freeman May, 1743. Entered French War as a Capt. Participated in several campaigns. Slightly wounded at Lake George in July 1758. Rose to Col, 1761. Moved to Plainfield after retiring from army about 1766 to Scotland. Appointed Judge of Windham Probate District in 1775. MI Num 37,889.

Children 3.

+1197a Ens Amos[6] b Jan 1, 1731
+1198b Mary[6] b Aug 13, 1735
+1199c Wealthean[6] b

234g Sybil[5] Whiting b May 6, 1708, Windham, Conn. d Aug 17, 1755, Windham, Conn.
m May 12, 1725, Windham, Conn,
John Backus, Jr. b Aug 17, 1698, Windham, Conn. d June, 1769. John[3] (Wm[2], Wm[1]) B m Mary Bingham.
Res Windham. Inventory 1755. MI Num 37,914.

Children 12. b Windham.

1200a Nathaniel[6] b Feb 5, 1726/7. d Nov 29, 1727, Windham
+1201b John[6] b Mar 23, 1728
+1202c Sibyl[6] b Mar 1, 1729/30
1203d Elizabeth[6] b Feb 17, 1731/2 d Oct 21, 1747, Windham
+1204e Lucretia[6] b Feb 22, 1733/4
+1205f Lydia[6] b July 15, 1736
+1206g Sylvanus[6] b Apr 5, 1738
+1207h Ebenezer[6] b May 31, 1740
1208i Mary[6] b Apr 5, 1742. d May 8, 1744, Windham
+1209j Dulcena[6] b Oct 2, 1744
+1210k Whiting[6] b Dec 28, 1747
1211l Charles[6] b Aug 15, 1753. d Sept 7, 1776

236i Anne[5] Whiting b Nov 24, 1712. d Sept 18, 1778, Windham, Conn.
m Dec 29, 1721, Lebanon, Conn,
Joseph Fitch b Nov 1681, Norwich, Conn. d May 9, 1741,

Lebanon, Conn. Brother of Maj James - see Mem 8d. m1 Sarah Mason. Lt Samuel[2] (Maj John[1]) M m Elizabeth ____.

Res Stonington. After 2nd m Lebanon, Conn. A man of wealth. MI Num 37, 859.

Children 7. b Lebanon.

+1212a Samuel[6] b Jan 16, 1723/4
+1213b Eleazor[6] b Aug 29, 1726
+1214c Azel[6] b Nov 7, 1728
+1215d Asa[6] b June 1, 1730
+1216e Ichabod[6] b May 17, 1734
1217f Anna[6] b June 12, 1737
1218g Thomas[6] b June 11, 1739. d Feb 27, 1746/7, Lebanon

237j Mary[5] Whiting b Nov 24, 1712/3, Enfield, Conn.
d Aug 9, 1736, New Haven, Conn.
m Sept 23, 1727,

Rev Thomas Clap b June 26, 1703, Scituate, Mass. d Jan 7, 1767, New Haven, Conn. Deac Stephen[2] (Thomas[1]) C m Temperance Gorham. m2 Mary Haynes. Hon John. H m Wid Elisha Lord - Yale 1718. Richard L m Abigail Warren. Wid Roswell Saltonstall - Harvard 1728. Gurdon[4] (Richard[3], Nathaniel[2], Sir Richard[1]) S m____.

Harvard 1728. Studied ministry. Accepted as a minister at Windham. Ordained May 3, 1725. Pres of Yale 1740-66. MI Num 7489.

Children 6. b Windham.

+1219a Mary[6] b Apr 25, 1729
1220b Temperance[6] b Apr 26, 1731 d June 3, 1731, Enfield
+1221c Temperance[6] b Apr 29, 1732
1222d Child[6] b . d infancy
1223e Anna[6] b May 13, 1734. d May 2, 1735
1224f Child[6] b July 25, 1736. d same day

2391 Elisha[5] Whiting b Jan 17, 1717, Windham, Conn.
d .
No record.

240m Col Samuel[5] Whiting b May 15, 1720, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 15, 1803, Stratford, Conn.
m , 1743,

Elizabeth Judson b 1725. d Dec 3, 1793.

Res Stratford. Fought in early wars as Capt, Lt Col and Col in Conn Militia, serving until the end of the war, four of his sons served in the Rev War: Samuel[5], Judson[5], John[5], and Joseph[5]. MI Num 37,910.

Children 10. Order?

+1225a Samuel[6] b 1744
+1226b Elizabeth[6] b
+1227c John[6] b 1748
+1228d Joseph[6] b , 1754
+1229e Seymour[6] b
+1230f Martha[6] b Aug 19, 1759
+1231g Mary[6] b 1760
1232h Nathan[6] b
1233i David[6] b
+1234j Wm[6] 1764

241n Col Nathan[5] Whiting b May 4, 1724, Enfield, Conn.
d Apr 9, 1776, New Haven, Conn.
m July 12, 1750, New Haven, Conn,

Mary Saltonstall b . d 1771. Dau Col (Gov) Roswell - see Mem 237j. m2 Rev Warham Williams - Harvard 1745. Stephen W m Abigail Davenport. Wid Ann Hall. Rev Samuel[3] - Yale 1716 -

(Samuel[2], John[1]) H m Ann Law.

Yale 1743. Merchant in New Haven. In army 1745 against Louisburg; in French War 1755 to the end. In 1769, 1770, Rep of New Haven in Gen Ass. Estate £1322. Portrait in rooms of Conn His Soc, Hartford, Conn.

Children 9. b New Haven.

1235a Mary[6] b Jan 6, 1751. d Feb 27, 1752, New Haven
1236b Eliphalet[6] b June 17, 1753. d Sept 11, 1753, New Haven
1237c Dau[6] b Oct 26, 1754. d young
1238d Son[6] b 1756. d Dec 27, 1756
+1239e Deac Nathan[6] b Nov 6, 1759
1240f Elizabeth[6] b July 21, 1761. d Oct 14, 1763, New Haven
+1241g Elizabeth[6] b Oct 14, 1763
+1242h Gurdon[6] b Sept 10, 1766
+1243i Samuel[6] b Feb 22, 1768

243b Ann[5] Collins b Dec 20, 1702, Enfield, Conn.
d Sept 18, 1778, Enfield, Conn.
m Sept 13, 1723, Enfield, Conn,
Maj Ephraim Terry b Oct 24, 1701, Enfield, Conn. d Oct 14, 1783, Enfield, Conn. Capt Samuel[2] (Samuel[1]) T m Martha Boardman.

Tanner. Maj of Militia. Chairman of Committee to relieve sufferers from the passage of the Boston Port Bill, 1774. Justice of Peace of Hartford Co 1776. Frequently elected Rep to Gen Ass. MI Num 8221.

Children 11. b Enfield.

+1244a Mary[6] b Jan 1, 1724
+1245b Samuel[6] b Oct 18, 1725
+1246c Ephraim[6] b May 3, 1728
+1247d Nathaniel[6] b Jan 3, 1730
+1248e Ann[6] b Aug 17, 1732
+1249f Lucy[6] b June 22, 1734
1250g Elijah[6] b Aug 4, 1736
1251h Alice[6] b Aug 29, 1738. d Sept 10, 1743, Enfield
+1252i Sybil[6] b Aug 8, 1740
+1253j Eliphalet[6] b Dec 24, 1742
1254k Elizabeth[6] b. d before father

244c Lt John[5] Collins b Nov 7, 1704/5, Enfield, Conn.
d July 26, 1746, Cape Breton.
m Aug 22, 1728, Enfield, Conn,
Mary Meachen b July 19, 1706, Enfield, Conn. d Feb 3, 1815, Enfield, Conn. Isaac[3] (Isaac[2], Jeremiah[1]) M m___. m2 Joseph Sexton. Wid Sarah Parsons.

Removed to Enfield. Lt in Cape Breton expedition. Lt in Col Wm Pepperell's Regiment at siege of Louisburg. Killed at the siege. MI Num 8253.

Children 7. b Enfield.

1255a John[6] b Mar 9, 1729/30 d young
1256b Mary[6] b Dec 22, 1732. d young
1257c Giles[6] b Dec 3, 1734
+1258d Ariel[6] b June 9, 1737
1259e Isaac[6] b Aug 21, 1741.
1260f Ambrose[6] b Dec 23, 1743. d young
1261g Elijah[6] b June 12, 1746. d Aug 27, 1747, Enfield

246c Rev Nathaniel[5] Collins b Aug 17, 1709, Enfield, Conn.
d Dec 5, 1785, Enfield, Conn.
m July 17, 1735, Enfield, Conn,
Abigail Pease b June 7, 1708. d May 1, 1792, Enfield, Conn.

James[3] (John[2], Robert[1]) P m Hannah Hamn.

Pastor of the 2nd Society, Enfield, Conn. Officer in Cape Breton Expedition. On Oct 15, 1744, commissioned a Lt in the troops commanded by the Hon Wm Pepperell. Participated in the siege at Louisburg. MI Num 6261.

Children 9. b Enfield.

1262a Eliphalet[6] b Oct 29, 1735. d Sept 20, 1737, Enfield
1236b Nathaniel[6] b Aug 5, 1737. d May 11, 1748, Enfield
1264c Abigail[6] b Mar 15, 1739
1265d Alice[6] b Oct 3, 1741
1266e Jerusha[6] b Jan 5, 1742/3. d Oct 31, 1743, Enfield
+1267f Eliphalet[6] b July 11, 1744
+1268g Jerusha[6] b Feb 5, 1746/7
1269h Mary[6] b Oct 3, 1748
1270i John[6] b

247f Deac Wm[5] Collins b June 24, 1711, Enfield (Somers), Conn. d June 5, 1804, Enfield (Somers), Conn.
m May 3, 1734, Enfield (Somers), Conn.
Anna Jones b Sept 9, 1714, Enfield (Somers), Conn. d Sept 21, 1808, Enfield (Somers), Conn. Benjamin J m2 ____.

Res: Part of Enfield called Somers. MI Num 8270.

Children 7. b Somers.

+1271a Anna[6] bp July 13, 1735
1272b Wm[6] bp May 1, 1737
1273c Levi[6] bp Aug 9, 1739
+1274d Abi[6] b May 21, 1742
+1275e Jabez[6] b Dec 3, 1744
+1276f Joseph[6] b Dec 25, 1747
+1277g John[6] b Sept 14, 1749

248g Deac Edward[5] Collins b Nov 16, 1713, Enfield, Conn. d Oct 10, 1796, Enfield, Conn.
m1 Feb 19, 1735/6, Enfield, Conn,
Tabitha Geer b July 12, 1712, Enfield, Conn. d Aug 30, 1746, Enfield, Conn. Shubael[2] (Thomas[1]) G m Sarah Abbe.
m2 Mar 26, 1747, Enfield, Conn,
Rebecca Hall b 1627. d Aug 1, 1786, Enfield, Conn.

Town clerk 36 yrs. Justice of the Peace (1772-9) , Dep to Gen Ct of Conn, 1755-76, 1778-9. Ens 1751. MI Num 8233/4.

Children 16. bp Enfield.

1278a Edward[6] bp Jan 14, 1736/7. d Oct 4, 1743, Enfield
1279b Elisha[6] bp Jan 17, 1738/9. d young
+1280c Ebenezer[6] bp Apr 17, 1741
1281d Tabitha[6] bp June 23, 1743 d Aug 7, 1749, Enfield
1282e Edward[6] bp Oct 4, 1743. d young
1283f Elihu[6] bp Oct 4, 1743. d same day
1284g Child[6] b. d Aug 30, 1746
1285h Edward[6] bp Jan 21, 1748. d Aug 8, 1749
+1286i Tabitha[6] bp May 30, 1750
1287j Edward[6] bp Apr 10, 1752. d sickness in Rev War
+1288k Rebeckah[6] b Mar 22, 1755
+1289l Alice[6] b Feb 16, 1757
+1290m Martha[6] bp Aug 28, 1759
+1291n John[6] b Oct 12, 1761
1292o Susanna[6] b Sept 15, 1763. d Sept 6, 1791, Enfield
1293p Nathaniel[6] b Nov 5, 1766

249h Alice[5] Collins b Mar 14, 1716, Enfield, Conn. d .
m Jan 15, 1735/6, Enfield, Conn,
Nathaniel Parsons b Mar 15, 1709/10, Enfield, Conn. d Oct 19,

1792, Enfield, Conn. Sgt Phillip[1] P m Anna___.
Res Enfield. Nathaniel grave 1527. MI Num 8219.
Children 10. b Enfield.

1294a Nathaniel[6] b Apr 30, 1736
1295b Alice[6] b June 10, 1738
1296c Zerviah[6] b Oct 8, 1740
1297d Asa[6] b Feb 4, 1742/3
1298e Ezra[6] b June 4, 1744
+1299f Edward[6] b Apr 25, 1745
1300g Ebenezer[6] b Apr 19, 1748
+1301h Wm[6] b Mar 13, 1750
1302i Shubael[6] b 1752
1303j Lucia[6] b June 14, 1755

252c Abiel[5] Metcalf b Nov 15, 1709, Falmouth, Mass.
d .
m Nov 22, 1733, Lebanon, Conn,
James Fitch b Oct 15, 1709, Lebanon, Conn. d Nov 15, 1760. Nathaniel[2] - brother of Joseph - see Mem 236i.
Res Salisbury, Conn.
Children 8. b Salisbury.

+1304a Wm[6] b Sept 18, 1734
1305b Rachel[6] b July 7, 1736
1306c Jabez[6] b Aug 11, 1738
1307d Sybil[6] b Sept 13, 1743
1308e James[6] b Mar 17, 1747
1309f John[6] b Nov 18, 1748
1310g Joseph[6] b Oct 17, 1749
1311h Nathaniel[6] b Aug 7, 1752

253d Hannah[5] Metcalf b May 2, 1712, Falmouth, Mass.
d .
m
Deac Timothy Metcalf b . d . Ebenezer[4] and bro of Jonathan[4] - see Mem 254e.
Res Mansfield, Conn.
Children 7. b Mansfield. Order ?

1312a Abigail[6] b Nov 25, 1746 d July 14, 1835
+1313b Ebenezer[6] b Jan 26, 1748/9
1314c Timothy[6] b Jan 8, 1753
1315d Anne[6] b Jan 8, 1753.
1316e Joseph[6] b . d Oct 18, 1760
1317f Jabez[6] b Jan 9, 1755
+1318g Abiel[6] b

254e Alice[5] Metcalf b 1713, Falmouth, Mass.
d Oct 22, 1740, Lebanon, Conn.
m June 30, 1736, Lebanon, Conn,
Dr (Col) John Williams b June 6, 1706, Roxbury, Mass. d Mar 4, 1776, Sharon, Conn. Parke[3] (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) W m Priscilla Payson. m2 Margaret Metcalf. Jonathan[4] - brother of Joseph see Mem 41d - M m Hannah Avery.
Harvard 1725. Intended to be a minister but very soon became a doctor. Practiced medicine at Lebanon. Helped in estab-lsihing Philogrammatican Library. In 1741 and 1743 sent to Gen Ass. In 1743 or 1744 removed to Sharon. Ceased practicing medi-cine but held civic offices. From 1745 to death, townclerk; for 17 yrs Selectman. Wives cousins.
Children 2. b Lebanon.

+1319a Eunice[6] b June 11, 1737
+1320b Alice[6] b May 25, 1739

255f Mary[5] Metcalf b Dec 17, 1715, Falmouth, Mass.
d .
m July 1, 1745, Lebanon, Conn,

Daniel Reed (Rudd) b Mar 12, 1709/10, Norwich, Conn. d . Wid Elizabeth Bingham.

MI Num 23,485

Children 7. b Norwich.

1321a Elizabeth[6] b May 23, 1746. d Feb 18, 1753, Norwich
d Aug 25, 1755, Norwich
1322b Eunice[6] b Mar 20, 1747/8
+1323c Lucy[6] b Jan 2, 1750
1324d Daniel[6] b Jan 18, 1753.
+1325e Daniel[6] b June 10, 1754
1326f Elizabeth[6] b Sept 3, 1757
1327g Asher[6] b Oct 10, 1759

256g Elizabeth[5] Metcalf b Mar 6, 1716/7, Falmouth, Mass.
d Feb 22, 1762, Salisbury, Conn.
m Sept 3, 1744, Lebanon, Conn. Int,

Rev Jonathan Lee b July 17, 1718, Coventry, Conn. d Oct 10, 1788, Salisbury, Conn. David[2] (John[1]) L m Lydia Strong. m2 Love Graham. Rev John G m___. Wid John Brinkerhuff.

Yale, 1742. Ordained Nov 23, 1744. 1st Pastor in Salisbury. One of the Chaplains in expedition against Crown. One of the wealthiest ministers in Conn. MI Num 23,472.

Children 8. b Salisbury.

+1328a Jonathan[6] b Oct 26, 1745
+1329b Elizabeth[6] b Sept 4, 1747
1330c Salmuel[6] b Sept 27, 1749
1331d Chloe[6] b Sept 20, 1751.
d Mar 26, 1752
+1332e Rhoda[6] b Feb 26, 1753
+1333f Salome[6] b Dec 1, 1754
+1334g Elisha[6] b Feb 13, 1757
1335h Mylo[6] b June 27, 1760

257h Delight[5] Metcalf b May 1, 1719, Falmouth, Mass.
d 1756.
m June 17, 1737, Mansfield, Conn,

Thomas Warner b Apr 1705, probably Hartford, Conn . d Ashford, Conn. Andrew[3] (Isaac[2], Andrew[1]) W m Deborah Leffingwell. m2 Elizabeth Bodwell. Henry B m Bethia Emery. Wid Nathaniel Ladd. Samuel[2] (Daniel[1]) L m Martha Corliss.

Res Mansfield. In 1750 moved to Ashford, Conn. Received property from his father. MI Num 23,471.

Children 6. b Mansfield.

+1336a Eleazer[6] b Feb 8, 1738
+1337b Sarah[6] b May 9, 1740
+1338c Alice[6] b Aug 11, 1742
1339d Eliphalet[6] b Feb 11, 1743/4.
d young
1340e Abigail[6] bp Dec 21, 1746
+1341f Delight[6] b June 9/10, 1749

258i Sarah[5] Metcalf b Feb 10, 1720/1, Falmouth, Mass.
d June 1, 1779.
m Feb 3, 1747, Lebanon, Conn,

Rev Joseph Fowler b 1722, Lebanon, Conn. d June 10, 1771, East Haddam, Conn. Joseph[4] (Jonathan[3], Sgt Jonathan[2], Samuel[1]) F m Hannah Clark.

Yale 1743. Studied theology. Licensed to preach June 1749. May 15, 1751, ordained to preach East Haddam, Conn.

Children 9. b East Haddam.

+1342a Joseph[6] b Dec 31, 1748
1343b Ebenezer[6] b Jan 19, 1750.
d Oct 17, 1750
1344c Elizabeth[6] b Jan 19, 1750.

d Feb 12, 1750
1345d Elizabeth[6] b Oct 17, 1751.
d Sept 19, 1762
+1346e Sarah[6] b Nov 11, 1753
+1347f Elisha[6] b Sept 29, 1755
1348g Wm[6] b Dec 27, 1757.
d July 16, 1759
1349h Ens Wm[6] b Sept 27, 1761, East Haddam, Conn. d Feb 1782 in camp of smallpox. Yale 1780
+1350i Electa[6] b July 7, 1767

259j Azuba[5] Metcalf b , Falmouth, Mass.
d .
m Feb 17, 1746/7,
William Williams b . d .

Res Union, Conn for some years. Home in southwest part town on the Hill southeast of Mr Joseph Walker's home. Later moved to Mansfield.

Children 13. Order?

1351a Anna[6] b Jan 9, 1747/8.
d Nov 22, 1754
1352b Sybel[6] b Feb 11, 1748/9
1353c Abijah[6] b Sept 24, 1750.
d Nov 28, 1754
1354d Wm[6] b Aug 19, 1752
1355e Eliphalet[6] b Nov 6, 1754
1356f Abijah[6] b May 23, 1762
1357g Joseph[6] b July 17, 1764
1358h Asahel[6] b Jan 7, 17_
1359i Esther[6] b Nov 15, 17_
1360k
1361l
1362m
1363n

262b Sybil[5] Dyer b Oct 26, 1714, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Nov 27, 1735, Canterbury, Conn,
Rev Benjamin Throop b June 9, 1712, Block Island. d Sept 16, 1785, New Concord (Bozrah), Conn. Wm (Wm) T m Martha Collye.

Yale 1734. Pastor at New Concord (Bozrah), Conn. Ordained Jan 3, 1738. Chaplain to the Crown Point expedition in 1755. Will dated May 14, 1784. Approved Oct 4, 1785. Mentions wife - Sybil, Dyer[6], Wm[6], Benjamin[6]; daus: Elizabeth[6], Sybil[6], Abigail[6], Octavia[6], and Sarah[6]. Estate£733. Benjamin's gravestone standing in Bozrah Cemetery, 1934, in Lebanon - Fitchville Road. MI Num 11,989.

Children 10. b Norwich.

1364a Chloe[6] b Sept 20, 1736.
d Sept 20, 1736, Norwich. Interred Lebanon, Conn
1365b Isabella[6] b Oct 25, 1737.
d Oct 25, 1737, Norwich. Interred Lebanon, Conn
+1366c Dyer[6] b Sept 17, 1738
+1367d Elizabeth[6] b July 9, 1741
+1368e Benjamin[6] b Mar 9, 1743
+1369f Wm[6] b Dec 26, 1744/5
+1370g Sybil[6] b Jan 20, 1746
+1371h Abigail[6] b Aug 23, 1749
1372i Sarah[6] b Dec 19, 1751.
d 1784. Unm
+1373j Octavia[6] b July 7, 1754

263c Elijah[5] Dyer b Sept 10, 1716, Canterbury, Conn.
d Feb 15, 1793, Canterbury, Conn.
m Nov 16, 1752, Canterbury, Conn,
Elizabeth Williams b Feb 6, 1733, Plainfield, Conn. d May 1, 1817, Canterbury, Conn. Ebenezer Wm Judah Brown.

Quartermaster of Troop of Horses in the 11th Reg in

1750. Lt 1751. Capt 1754. MI Num 11,964.

Children 9.

+1374a Alice[6] b Feb 28, 1754
+1375b Ebenezer[6] b Aug 26, 1756
1376c Wm[6] b Sept 26, 1758. d Jan 14, 1777, Canterbury
+1377d Sybil[6] b Dec 29, 1761
+1378e Elijah[6] b Feb 13, 1764
+1379f Eunice[6] b Dec 2, 1766
1380g Mehitabel[6] b Mar 26, 1769. d Oct 15, 1776
+1381h Elizabeth[6] b June 19, 1772
1382i Joseph[6] b June 19, 1772

264d Abigail[5] Dyer bp Apr 10, 1718, Canterbury, Conn.
d Jan , 1808, Orwell, Vt.
m Nov 5, 1739, Canterbury, Conn,
Gideon Cobb b July 8, 1718, Stonington, Conn. d July 25, 1798, Pawlet, Vt. Capt Gideon[3] (Henry[2,1]) C m Margaret Fish.
Early settler of Pawlet, Vt. Surveyor, Dep of Court. MI Num 11,951. Gideon - 7,887.

Children 9.

1383a Gideon[6] b May 24, 1740. d Dec 26, 1760, Canterbury
+1384b Wm[6] b Oct 21, 1742
+1385c John[6] b Oct 21, 1744
+1386d Elkanah[6] b Jan 21, 1746/7
+1387e Ebenezer[6] b Mar 16, 1748/9
+1388f Joshua[6] b July 16, 1751
+1389g Wealthy[6] bp Oct 7, 1753
+1390h Abigail[6] b Sept 7, 1756
+1391i Sarah[6] b Jan 12, 1759

265e Capt James[5] Dyer b Feb 16, 1719/20, Canterbury, Conn.
d May 27, 1790, Canterbury, Conn.
m Dec 8, 1753, Canterbury, Conn,
Ann[6] Whiting - Num 1185d - b Nov 16, 1732, Norwich, Conn. d . Col Wm[5] W - MI Num 37,920.
Res Canterbury, Conn. MI Num 11,973.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

1392a Wm[6] b Jan 19, 1755. d July 22, 1756, Canterbury
1393b John[6] b Mar 24, 1757. d Sept 17, 1777, Philadelphia
1394e James[6] b Nov 25, 1759. d Jan 7, 1760, Canterbury
1395d Abigail[6] b May 10, 1761
+1396e James[6] b Feb 10, 1764
+1397f Anna[6] b May 19, 1766
1398g Sarah[6] bp May 27, 1770. d Jan 25, 1790, Canterbury
+1399h Samuel[6] b Feb 2, 1773
1400i Pamelia[6] b June 21, 1775. d Dec 27, 1789, Canterbury

266f Col John[5] Dyer b Feb 5, 1724.
d 1779.
Probably never married.

267g Joseph[5] Dyer b Feb 5, 1723/4, Canterbury, Conn.
d Dec 8, 1781, Canterbury, Conn.
m Feb 1, 1749, Canterbury, Conn,
Martha Darbe (Derby) b Feb 6, 1725. d . Wm[3] (John[2], Edward[1]) D m Elizabeth Spaulding.

Children 7.

+1401a Chloe[6] b Aug 16, 1750
1402b Jedd[6] b Oct 17, 1752. d Jan 24, 1777, York. In battle
+1403c Jareb[6] b Oct 3, 1754
+1404d Lutilda[6] b May 8, 1757
+1405e Wyllys[6] b Aug 4, 1760
+1406f Mansur[6] b Dec 4, 1762
1407g Annice[6] b Mar 7, 1766

268h Sarah[5] Dyer b Nov 14, 1727, Canterbury, Conn.
d May 27, 1807, New London, Conn.
m1 Dec 23, 1757, Norwich, Conn,
Samuel[6] Whiting - Num 1190b - b May 3, 1727, Norwich, Conn. d Mar 1761, Bozrah, Conn.
m2 Feb 7, 1765, New Concord, Conn,
Thomas Harris bp Sept 19, 1725, New London, Conn. d Feb 24, 1778, New London, Conn. Frank H m Lucy Smith.
Samuel[6] - ran a fulling mill. Probate items for his estate. Sarah submitted a bill in 1785, states her child was 2 yrs, 4 mos when father died. Also that John studied to be a bookkeeper under grandfather, Wm[5] Whiting - and then went to sea. Thomas k in battle.

Children 4. a b Norwich.

1408a John[6] b Oct 20, 1758. d not mentioned in Mother's will
+1409b Dyer[6] b Nov 25, 1765
+1410c Mary[6] b Apr 20, 1767
+1411d Lucy[6] b Nov 15, 1769

269i Maj Ebenezer[5] Dyer b June 19, 1729, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1757, in Great Britain.
Yale 1750. Taken captive while in service for his country. Owned property in New Haven. May have married.

270a Alice[5] Fitch b Jan 30, 1713.
d 1796.
m Jan 25, 1730/1, Windham, Conn,
Lieut John Fitch b Mar 18, 1705. d Feb 19, 1760. Capt John[2] (Rev James[1]) F m Elizabeth Waterman.
Lt of 1st Co in Windham, May, 1730; Capt Oct, 1740. Deputy for Windham 1738, 1739, 1741, 1744. Justice of Windham 1744. Owned considerable land. Res Windham. MI Num 13,056.

Children 10. b Windham.

+1412a John[6] b July 14, 1732
1413b Alice[6] b Oct 7, 1734
+1414c Ebenezer[6] b Nov 30, 1736
+1415d James[6] b Apr 9, 1739
+1416e Miriam[6] b June 9, 1741
+1417f Elizabeth[6] b Oct 4, 1743
+1418g Elijah[6] b Jan 8, 1746
+1419h Jabez[6] b Mar 2, 1748
+1420i Lucy[6] b Mar 26, 1753
1421j Eunice[6] b

271b James[5] Fitch b July 24, 1714.
d .
No record.

272c David[5] Fitch b July 20, 1715.
d .
No record.

273d Elijah[5] Fitch b Feb 23, 1717/8.
d .
m1 Oct 28, 1742,
Mary Loomis b Jan 12, 1720/1. d May 5, 1744, East Windsor, Conn. Capt Joseph[4] (John[3,2], Joseph[1]) L m Mary Cooley.
m2
___ b . d .

MI Num 13,093.

One child.

+1422a Mary[6] b Apr 25, 1744

274e Eleazer[5] Fitch b Mar 18, 1720, Windham, Conn.
d May 2, 1800, Windham, Conn.
m May 11, 1738, Windham, Conn,
Zerviah Hatch b . d . Wid ___ Wales.
Res Windham. MI Num 13,092.
Children 11. b Windham.

1423a Zerviah[6] b July 19, 1739. d same day
+1424b Zerviah[6] b Mar 9, 1741
1425c Eleazer[6] b Apr 20, 1743
+1426d Nathaniel[6] b Aug 9, 1745
1427e Bridget[6] b Feb 14, 1748. d Oct 4, 1759, Windham
1428f Shubael[6] b Feb 22, 1750
+1429g Mary[6] b May 17, 1751
1430h Abner[6] b Dec 16, 1753. d Apr 6, 1754, Windham
1431i Olive[6] b Aug 5, 1755
1432j Luther[6] b Dec 9, 1757
+1433k Jerusha[6] b Aug 2, 1761

275f Lieut (Deac) Medina[5] Fitch b Nov 20, 1722, Windsor, Conn.
d .
m Feb 19, 1744,
Lydia Avery b Jan 6, 1727/8. d . Jonathan[5] (Dr Wm[4,3,2,1]) A m Lydia Healy.
Lt in French and Indian War. Res Ashford.
Children 4, probably.

+1434a Jonathan[6] b Feb 15, 1745
+1435b Bridget[6] b July 12, 1746
1436c
1437d

276g Ebenezer[5] Fitch, Esq. b Mar 10, 1724/5.
d about 1773, Wallingford, Conn.
m May 16, 1749, Wallingford, Conn,
Lydia Johnson b , Wallingford. d . Capt Abner (Jacob, Thomas) J m Charity Dayon.
Children 7. b Wallingford.

1438a Lydia[6] b Dec 28, 1749. d Jan 8, 1750, Wallingford
+1439b Justus[6] b Apr 12, 1751
1440c Hezekiah[6] b Nov 9, 1753
+1441d Cynthia[6] b July 31, 17__
1442e Lydia[6] b Jan 27, 1761. d June 1, 1761
1443f Ebenezer[6] b July 4, 1762. d Aug 24, 1762
+1444g Irene[6] b June 16, 1771

277a William[5] Fitch b Aug, 1720, Canterbury, Conn.
d , Oneida Co, New York.
m Jan 27, 1740, Canterbury, Conn,
Mary Paine b Apr 12, 1723, Canterbury, Conn. d , 1763. Elisha (Elisha, Thomas) P m Mary Johnson.
MI Num 13,182; Mary - 25,512.
Children 9.

1445a Wm[6] b Feb 4, 1744. d Feb 4, 1745, Wallingford
+1446b Abigail[6] b June 23, 1745
+1447c Mary[6] b Oct 27, 1747
+1448d Alice[6] b ,1749/50
+1449e Elisha[6] b May 6, 1749
1450f Rufus[6] b July 26, 1755
1451g Olile[6] b Aug 21, 1757
1452h Phebe[6] b Aug 21, 1757
1453i James[6] P b , 1758

278b James[5] Fitch b May 27, 1722.
d .
No record.

279c Ebenezer[5] Fitch b July 14, 1724, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

280d John[5] Fitch b Sept 30, 1726.
d .
No record.

282f Theophilus[5] Fitch b July 14, 1731, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Hannah Ashley b . d . Wid___Reed.
Child.
+1454a Hannah[6] b

285b Jabez[5] Bissell b Feb 18, 1718.
d .
m
Dorcas___ b . d .
Children 4. b Windsor.
1455a Jerusha[6] bp Aug 23, 1748 1457c Abigail[6] b May 16, 1756
1456b Wm[6] b July 26, 1752 +1458d Jonathan[6] bp Mar 21, 1762

286c Jerusha[5] Bissell b Apr 11, 1721.
d .
No record.

287d Margaret[5] Bissell b May 24, 1723, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1804.
m Dec 15, 1745, Windsor, Conn,
Capt (Deac) Nathaniel Loomis b Apr 11, 1719. d June 14, 1784, East Windsor, Conn. Sgt Nathaniel[4] (Nathaniel[3] - brother of John[3] - see Mem 273d -) L m___.
Children 4. b East Windsor.
+1459a Watson[6] b Jan 1, 1746/7 1461c Triphena[6] b Oct 9, 1753.
1460b Fitch[6] b Dec 8, 1748. d July 4, 1765
d Dec 9, 1748 +1462d Fitch[6] b May 14, 1758

288e Daniel[5] Bissell b Feb 2, 1724, Windsor, Conn.
d before 1824, Randolph, Vt.
m1 Feb 11, 1746/7, Windsor, Conn,
Elizabeth Newbury b June 28, 1728, Windsor, Conn. d June 3/4, 1749, Windsor, Conn. Roger[4] (Capt Benjamin[3], Maj Benjamin[2], Thomas[1]) N m Elizabeth Wolcott.
m2 Apr 9, 1752,
Elizabeth Loomis b Nov 29, 1729. d Randolph, Vt. David[4] (David[3], Nathaniel[2], Joseph[1]) L m Elizabeth Norman.
Selectman of Windsor, Conn. Removed to Randolph, Vt.

MI Num 3476/7.

Children 9.

+1463a Elizabeth[6] b Feb 7, 1747
1464b Newberry[6] b Feb 7, 1747
1465c Lucinda[6] b Mar 10, 1753
+1466d Daniel[6] b Dec 30, 1754
+1467e Elihu[6] b Jan 13, 1757
+1468f Elias[6] bp June 7, 1759
+1469g Sybil[6] b June 1, 1761
+1470h Ezekiel[6] b Apr 22, 1764
+1471i Perez[6] b June 18, 1767

289f Capt Ebenezer[5] Fitch b , 1736, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1814, Hayden, Conn.
m June 24, 1756,
Esther Hayden b Nov 28, 1736. d 1815. Daniel[4] (Daniel[3,2], Wm[1]) H m Esther Moore.

Responded to Lexington alarm and commanded a company in Huntington Regiment. Participated in Battle of Long Island, Aug, 1776. Imprisoned. Detailed to guard Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Conn. MI Num 3478.

Children 6.

1472a Esther[6] b Nov 28, 1757. d Sept 7, 1777
+1473b Ebenezer[6] b Jan 14, 1760
+1474c Rhoda[6] b Dec 19, 1761
+1475d Jerusha[6] b 1764
+1476e Titus[6] b Oct 22, 1766
1477f Eli[6] b Sept 15, 1773. d Sept 15, 1773

290a Jerusha[5] Fitch b Jan 30, 1723.
d .
m Dec 6, 1742, Canterbury, Conn,
Tyxhall Ensworth b Dec 19, 1717, Canterbury, Conn. d Jan 6, 1776, Canterbury, Conn. John (Tyxhall) E m Elizabeth Cleveland.
MI Num 13,143.

Children 12.

1478a Ephraim[6] b Dec 1, 1744. d June 23, 1749, Canterbury
1479b Jerusha[6] b May 6, 1746
1480c Lydia[6] bp July 3, 1748. d young
1481d Patience[6] bp Nov 20, 1749
+1482e Elizabeth[6] bp June 26,1750
+1483f Alice[6] b July 21, 1752
+1484g Jesse[6] bp Sept 29, 1753
1485h Persis[6] bp Nov 26, 1754
+1486i Jedediah[6] b Sept 1, 1758
1487j Ephraim[6] bp Dec 1, 1760
1488k Abigail[6] b Apr 22, 1768
14891 Lydia[6] bp Oct 13, 1770

291b Alice[5] Fitch b Jan 8, 1724/5, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr , 1772.
m Apr 24, 1745, Canterbury, Conn,
Rev James Cogswell (D D) b Jan 6, 1720, Saybrook, Conn. d Jan 2, 1807. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4,3], John [2,1]) C m Ann Mason - Wid John Deming Jr. m2 Martha Lathrop. Simon[4] (Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Rev John[1]) L m Martha Lathrop. Wid Rev Ebenezer Devotion - Yale 1732, D D Yale 1790, (Ebenezer - Harvard 1707) D m Hannah Breck. m3 Irene[5] Ripley - Num 393d.

James - Yale 1742. Ordained and installed Dec 28, 1744 pastor of Church in Canterbury. Resigned Nov 5, 1771. In 1772 installed pastor of Church in Scotland Parish, Windham. Resigned 1804. Retired and made his home with the only survivor, Dr Mason[6] at whose home he died.

Children 5. b Canterbury.

+1490a James[6] b July 31, 1746
1491b Alice[6] b Dec 7, 1749.
d May 9, 1772
+1492c Samuel[6] b May 23, 1754
+1493d Mason[6] b Sept 28, 1760
1494e Septimus[6] b Aug 30, 1769.
d Oct , 1773

292c Perez[5] Fitch bp Dec 11, 1726, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

293d Jabez[5] Fitch b May 23, 1729, Norwich, Conn.
d Dec 19, 1806, Sheldon, Vt.
m Aug 22, 1754,
Lydia Huntington b Oct 25, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 3, 1803, Vergennes, Vt. Ebenezer[3] (Simon[2,1]) H m Sarah Leffingwell.
Doctor of considerable eminence. Jan 25, 1771, chosen Deac of Canterbury Church. Pri in Rev War. Mem of Committee of Inspection. Dep to Gen Assembly from Canterbury. MI Num 13,131.

Children 12.

1495a Perez[6] b Sept 5, 1755.
d Sept 6, 1755
+1496b Ebenezer[6] b Sept 27, 1756
1497c Lydia[6] b Oct 9, 1758.
d Aug , 1758
+1498d Lydia[6] b June 14, 1760
1499e Abigail[6] b June 24, 1762.
d Mar 1763
+1500f Jabez[6] b Jan 20, 1764
+1501g Sarah[6] b Apr 28, 1766
+1502h Anna[6] b Feb 3, 1768
+1503i Chauncey[6] b Jan 17, 1771
1504j Samuel[6] b Mar 3, 1773
1505k Lucy[6] b Jan 24, 1777
1506l Alice[6] b June 2, 1781

294e Lydia[5] Fitch b Jan 20, 1734.
d July 14, 1820, Canterbury, Conn.
m Dec 31, 1751, Canterbury, Conn,
Phineas Adams b Sept 7, 1726, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 9, 1779, Norwich, Conn. Wm[4] (Richard[3], James[2], John[1]) A m Susannah Woodward.
Pri in Col Moseley's Regiment, Conn Militia. MI Num 13,160.

Children 11.

+1507a Wm[6] b Oct 17, 1742
+1508b Asahel[6] b Sept 13, 1754
+1509c Abigail[6] b Dec 7, 1756
1510d Lydia[6] b Dec 22, 1758.
d Feb 16, 1759
+1511e Wealtheon[6] b Feb 22, 1760
+1512f Phineas[6] b Aug 17, 1762
1513g Roger[6] b Nov 6, 1764
+1514h Jabez[6] b Feb 23, 1768
1515i Fitch[6] b Jan 2, 1772
1516j Lydia[6] b May 4, 1774
+1517k Alice[6] b Oct 8, 1776

295f Lucy[5] Fitch b June 24, 1736, Canterbury, Conn.
d Feb 27, 1814, Mansfield, Conn.
m Oct 29, 1761, Canterbury, Conn,
Dr David Adams b May 23, 1731, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 26, 1790, Mansfield, Conn. David[4] (Henry[3], Edward[2]) A m Katherine Adams.
Res Scotland, later Preston, Conn. Dr in Rev War. With George Washington at Valley Forge.

Children 4. b Scotland.

+1518a Lucy[6] b Aug 7, 1762
1519b David[6] Augustus bp Jan 29, 1764. d Aug 26, 1783, Lake Francois, San Domingo, W I
+1520c Lydia[6] b Oct 16, 1768
+1521d Mary[6] b Dec 10, 1771

296g Dr Ashbel[5] Fitch bp Aug 27, 1738.
d Mar 31, 1793, Redding, Conn.
m Oct 4, 1764, Wilton, Conn,
Hannah Lockwood b . d .

Constable 1767. First physician of Redding and one of the County's most respectable practitioners of medicine. Sgt's mate 5th Reg Conn line in Northern Campaign, 1775. Served as a Pri in 4th Conn Military Fishkill Campaign. MI Num 13,063.

Children 5. b Redding.

+1522a Clarissa[6] b Sept 25, 1768
1523b Hannah[6] b Apr 28, 1770
1524c James[6] G b Aug 31, 1773
1525d Ellis[6] b Sept 8, 1776
1526e Martha[6] bp Oct 10, 1779

297h Abigail[6] Fitch bp Apr 19, 1742, Canterbury, Conn.
d
No record.

298a William[5] Cleveland b July 7, 1719, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1791, [Windsor, Conn .]
m , [Plainfield, Conn],
Rachel (Warren) b Aug 23, 1717, Canterbury, Conn. d probably Windsor, Conn. Jacob[2] (Jacob[1]) W m Abigail Haines.

Capt in French and Indian Wars. Left Mansfield, 1755, for Dalton, Mass. Farmer and miller. Pioneer of Windsor. At Windsor built first mill, started about 1760. The last remains, two large millstones are preserved on the old mill site.

Children 11.

+1527a Alice[6] bp July 21, 1740
1528b Rachel[6] bp Dec 19, 1741
+1529c Silvia[6] b
+1530d Lucy[6] b
+1531e Henry[6] b May 1, 1746
+1532f Abby[6] (Abijah) b
+1533g Jacob[6] b
+1534h Wm[6] b ,1752
+1535i Lydia[6] b Mar 9, 1755
+1536j Jedediah[6] b Sept 5, 1758
1537k Israel[6] b

299b Nehemiah[5] Cleveland b July 10/30, 1721, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 27, 1791/2, Williamsburg, Mass.
m Nov 8, 1744, Mansfield, Conn,
Dinah Brown b Jan 15, 1721, Canterbury, Conn. d Jan 1, 1805, Williamsburg, Mass. Deliverance[3] (Eleazer[2], Thomas[1]) B m Abigail Wells.

Res Mansfield. In 1769 moved to Williamsburg. Highly respected.

Children 5. b Mansfield.

1538a Azariah[6] b Dec 2/22, 1795. d Mar 15/18, 1825, Wmsbg. Unm
+1539b Deliverance[6] b Aug 22, 1749
+1540c Nehemiah[6] b Apr 5, 1753
+1541d Amasa[6] b June 16, 1756
+1542e Roswell[6] b July 2, 1759

300c Lucy[5] Cleveland b Mar 2, 1724/5, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Dec 3, 1743/4, Mansfield, Conn,
Judah Storrs b Sept 26, 1723. d May 29, 1791, Tower Hill, Mansfield, Conn. Thomas[2] (Samuel[1]) S m Mehitabel____.
Judah b "Fifth day of the week in the night at 7 o'clock." Res 'Tower Hill,' Mansfield.
Children 11. b Mansfield.

+1543a Asahel[6] b May 3, 1745
1544b Lucy[6] b May 3, 1747. d Sept 11, 1751, Mansfield
1545c Olive[6] b May 15, 1749
1546d Justus[6] b Apr 26, 1751. d Oct 26, 1754, Mansfield
+1547e Henry[6] b Sept 14, 1753
+1548f Justus[6] b Oct 11, 1755
1549g Wm[6] Fitch b July 3, 1757
+1550h Lucy[6] b Oct 26, 1759
+1551i Bejalal[6] b Aug 6, 1761
1552j Frederick[6] b May 2, 1764
+1553k Chester[6] b , 1767

302e Jabez[5] Cleveland b Nov 4, 1737, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 17, 1775.
m July 30, 1760, Mansfield, Conn,
Jane Trumbull b (Voluntown, Conn). d York Springs, Penn. Walter T m____. m2 John Arnold. Robert (John) A m Mary Sergeant. Wid Bridget Cady. Capt David[3] (Capt Joseph[2], Nicholas) C m Hannah Whitmore.
Fifer in Capt Abijah Rowlee's Company, Mass Troops. Supposed to have been one of the first to die at Bunker Hill. A descendant has a brass bound plane the sides bear Bible inscriptions, on the top "Manufactured Dec 15, 1774, Jabez Cleveland, jointer, made by me, one of the Sons of Liberty in Connecticut, Mansfield." MI Num 4783.
Children 5. b Mansfield.

1554a Rachel[6] b July 3, 1761. d Aug 10, 1763, Mansfield
1555b Sarah[6] b Sept 30, 1762
1556c Rachel[6] b Nov 22, 1764. d York Springs, Penn. Unm
+1557d Frederick[6] b Oct 22, 1766
+1558e Charlotte[6] b July 26, 1768

303a Jerusha[5] Steele b July 1, 1710, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m Feb 12, 1729/30, West Hartford, Conn,
Daniel Mills b . d . Peter (Peter) M m Joanna Porter.
Res New Hartford, Conn.
Children 10. b Windsor.

1559a Daniel[6] b Nov 19, 1730
1560b Thomas[6] b Apr 3, 1732
1561c Jerusha[6] b Dec 27, 1734
1562d Anna[6] b Mar 24, 1735. d young
1563e Isaac[6] b Apr 18, 1738
1564f Anna[6] bp Feb 24, 1740
1565g Moses[6] b , 1742
1566h Miriam[6] b , 1744
1567i Aaron[6] b , 1746
1568j Susanna[6] bp Oct 2, 1757

304b Samuel[5] Steele b Mar 11, 1712, West Hartford, Conn.
d Sept 12, 1779, West Hartford, Conn.
m1 Dec 20, 1738, West Hartford, Conn,
Elizabeth Merry b . d .

m2
Martha S _____ b . d

Yale 1737. MA Harvard 1743. United with church in West Hartford, 1735. Wife Elizabeth in 1742. Estate £1465. MI Num 32,928.

Children 16.

1569a Timothy[6] b 1739. d young
1570b Samuel[6] bp Feb 3, 1740. d young
+1571c Elizabeth[6] b Jan 1, 1741
+1572d Thomas[6] bp Oct 24, 1742
1573e Anna[6] b Sept 15, 1745. d Nov 16, 1762
1574f Mary[6] b 1747. d young
1575g Sarah[6] b Sept 28, 1747. d young
+1576h Sarah[6] b Apr 26, 1749
+1577i Mary[6] b Apr 26, 1749
+1578j Martha[6] b Apr 13, 1751
+1579k Lucretia[6] b Sept 13, 1753
1580l Samuel[6] b Feb 28, 1755. d Dec 28, 1776
+1581m Allyn[6] b July 21, 1757
1582n Martin[6] bp Oct 11, 1760. d Oct, 1769
+1583o Sybil[6] b , 1763
+1584p Joel[6] b Mar 27, 1767

305c William[5] Steele b Dec 10, 1713, Hartford, Conn. d 1777.

m
Lydia Seymour b May 11, 1719, Hartford, Conn. d 1801. John[4] (John[3,2], Richard[1]) S m Lydia Mason.

Res New Hartford, Conn. d smallpox. MI Num 32,942.

Children 7.

+1585a Wm[6] b May 27, 1742
+1586b Timothy[6] b , 1745
+1587c Lydia[6] b Mar 26, 1747/8
+1588d Isaac[6] b Oct 14, 1752
1589e Roderick[6] b Aug 4, 1755
+1590f Seth[6] b Apr 12, 1757
+1591g Hulda[6] b , 1759

306d Susannah[5] Steele b Dec 15, 1715, Hartford, Conn. d .

m July 18, 1734, West Hartford, Conn,
Thomas Hosmer b Oct 28, 1701, Hartford, Conn. d Feb, 1777. Capt Thomas[3] (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) H m Ann Prentiss.

Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,952.

Children 8. Order?

1592a Thomas[6] b
+1593b Susannah[6] b , 1737
1594c Eldad[6] b
+1595d Ruth[6] b Sept 20, 1744
1596e Daniel[6] b , 1749
1597f Elisha[6] b
+1598g Simeon[6] b
1599h Jerusha[6] b

307e Thomas[5] Steele bp Oct 11, 1717, Hartford, Conn. d .

m
Res West Hartford.

No known Issue.

308f James[5] Steele b Dec 22, 1719, Hartford, Conn. d , 1766, New Hartford, Conn.

m
Lois___ b . d .

MI Num 32, 893.

Children 8.

+1600a James[6] b , 1746
+1601b Lois[6] b , 1748
+1602c Sarah[6] b Nov 18, 1750
1603d John[6] b Oct 24, 1753
+1604e Jesse[6] b June 18, 1755
1605f Susannah[6] b May 30, 1760
1606g Elizabeth[6] b Mar 28, 1763
+1607h Anna[6] b May 5, 1764

309g Pri Nathaniel[5] Steele b Nov 3, 1721, West Hartford, Conn.
d Oct 15, 1784, West Hartford, Conn.
m Oct 16, 1746, West Hartford, Conn,
Susannah Olmsted b Oct 19, 1719, West Hartford, Conn. d
Thomas[4] (Thomas[3], Nicholas[2], James[1]) O m Ann Webster.
Pri on the Lexington alarm. MI Num 32,915.

Children 10.

+1608a Nathaniel[6] bp Aug 23,1747
1609b Susannah[6] bp Aug 23, 1747.
d probably young
+1610c Moses[6] bp Oct 14, 1750
1611d Susannah[6] bp Mar 4, 1753.
d Sept 4, 1770
+1612e Anna[6] b Mar 4, 1753
+1613f Abigail[6] bp Mar 9, 1755
+1614g Sarah[6] bp Apr 9, 1758
+1615h Hezekiah[6] bp Aug 10, 1760
+1616i Frederick[6] bp June 10, 1762
1617j Child[6] b .d July 11, 1760

310h Dr John [5] Steele bp Nov 17, 1723, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec 5, 1760.
m
Lydia___ b . d . m2 Robert Stanford.
No known Issue.

311a Rev Elisha[5] Webster b Nov 12, 1713, West Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 29, 1788, Southington, Conn.
m Mar 8, 1749,
Sarah Warner b ,1709. d ,1789.
Yale 1738. Ordained Oct 1, 1740. First minister of Canaan, Conn. Was there until Oct 14, 1752. In 1783, a freeman of Southington, Conn. Served in French and Indian War. Elisha d at home of Capt Samuel Pardee. Sarah gave Wm Warner of Wethersfield her property.
No known Issue.

312b Jerusha[5] Webster b Jan 8, 1714/5, Hartford, Conn.
d
No record.

313c Aaron[5] Webster b Feb 24, 1716/7, Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 21, 1783, Southington, Conn.
m
Lydia___ b . d after 1785.
Served at siege of Boston in Wooster's brigade with rank of Lt. Noted among athletes for various feats - one throwing a stone over a church steeple. MI Num 37,144.

Children 10. b Southington.

1618a Lydia[6] bp July 29, 1744.
d Sept 5, 1746
+1619b Lydia[6] b Oct 7, 1746
+1620c Hannah[6] b Oct 20, 1748

+1621d Robert[6] b Dec 14, 1752 same day
+1622e Aaron[6] b Feb 2, 1755 +1626i Sarah[6] b Aug 7, 1767
+1623f Jerusha[6] b Dec 14, 1756 1627j Abiel[6] b Feb 2, 1775.
+1524g Elisha[6] b Nov 22, 1758 d July 20, 1784
1625h Daniel[6] bp . d Apr 14, 1765,

314d Abial[5] Webster b July 31, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
d
No record.

315e Mary[5] (Mercy) Webster b July 23, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d
m Apr 17, 1777, Farmington, Conn,
Abel Carter b June 4, 1718, Southington, Conn. d Sept 6, 1799. Jacob[1] C m Dorcas Tyler. Wid Mary Couch. John C m Elizabeth Plant.
No Issue.

316f Sarah[5] Webster b Apr 17, 1722, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1755.
m
Samuel Root b Mar 3, 1724, Southington, Conn. d Apr 8, 1782, Southington, Conn. Samuel[5] (John[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) R m Abigail Cowles. m2 Chloe Palmer.
Res Hartford, Conn. In Rev War. Samuel d smallpox. MI Num 37,178.
Children 3.
1628a Oliver[6] b Feb 10, 1748. +1629b Sarah[6] b Dec 15, 1750
d Feb 24, 1750 +1630c Oliver[6] b Nov 1, 1754

317g Ann[5] Webster b Apr 18, 1724, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec 31, 1818.
m Dec 15, 1757,
Joseph Nichols b 1724. d Jan 24, 1773. Joseph (Isaac, Isaac) N m Elizabeth (Wood). Wid Tamar Bronson. Lt John[3] (Isaac[2], John[1]) B m2 Hannah Richards.
Ann[5] - interred in Old South Burying ground, Bristol, Conn.
Child. b Waterbury, Conn.
+1631a Lucy[6] b Dec 5, 1758

318h Susan(nah)[5] Webster b July 8, 1726, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
m Nov 6, 1746, Farmington, Conn,
Ebenezer Scott b Aug 2, 1723, Farmington, Conn. d 1778. Samuel (Samuel) S m ____.
Res Hartford, Conn. Sgt in Capt Jesse Curtis' Company at Peekskill. MI Num 37,179.
Children 5. b Farmington.
+1632a Samuel[6] b Sept 2, 1747 +1635d Jerusha[6] b Mar 10, 1753
1633b Lucy[6] b Apr 20, 1749 1636e Asel[6] b Oct 19, 1755
1634c Elisha[6] b Jan 8, 1751

319i John[5] Webster b Sept 4, 1728, West Hartford, Conn.
d Apr , 1772, Southington, Conn.
m Nov 3, 1755,
Rhoda Lewis b 1733/4. d Dec 25, 1789. Nathan[4] (Samuel[3], Wm[2,1]) L m Mary Gridley.
Served in French and Indians Wars. In Capt Eldad Lewis' Co. Distribution of his estate made to wife Rhoda and children. Res part of Farmington now called Southington.
Children 6. Southington.

+1637a Theodosia[6] b Aug 19, 1756
+1638b Philologus[6] b Apr 24, 1759
+1639c Hannah[6] b May 20, 1762
+1640d Ursula[6] b Mar 17, 1765
+1641e Vashti[6] b Dec 19, 1767
+1642f Rhoda[6] b Oct 3, 1769

320j Abigail[5] Webster b Sept 23, 1731, Southington, Conn.
d .
m Mar 14, 1754, Southington, Conn,
John Dutton b Jan 23, 1730, Wallingford, Conn. d Aug 27, 1819, Oxford, Conn. Benjamin (Joseph) D m Mary ____.
In Mar 1781, moved to Torrington, Conn. John d at son Osee's[6] home. MI Num 37,145.
Children 8.

+1643a Osee[6] b Dec 29, 1754
1644b Lucena[6] b July 31, 1756
1645c John[6] b Aug 25, 1758
1646d Levi[6] b Feb 14, 1760
1647e Susana[6] bp Aug 8, 1762
+1648f Abigail[6] b May 10, 1764
+1649g Rhoda[6] bp Jan 7, 1767
1650h Prudence[6] bp Jan 15, 1769

321k Osee[5] Webster bp Apr 7, 1734, Southington, Conn.
d 1777.
m May 12, 1757,
Mercy Beckwith b . d .
In French and Indian War in Capt Eldad Lewis Co. Inventory of estate Mar 5, 1777. £18-16s-8p.
Children 7. b Southington.

+1651a Osee[6] b Feb 20, 1763
+1652b Cyrus[6] b Mar 24, 1765
1653c Sarah[6] b May 6, 1767
+1654d John[6] b Aug 14, 1769
1655e Anne[6] b . d young
1656f Seth[6] b Feb 6, 1774
1657g Anne[6] b Oct 8, 1775

3221 Robert[5] Webster bp Aug 8, 1736, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
Sgt served in French and Indian War in Capt Benjamin Lee's Co.

323a Daniel[5] Steele b June 19, 1726, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

324b Mary[5] Steele bp Feb 2, 1728/9.
d .
m ,
Ozias Goodwin bp June 15, 1729. d 1789. Ozias[3] (Nathaniel[2], Hon Ozias[1]) G m Martha Williamson.

Member of Governoir's Guard Oct, 1771.
Children 10.

1658a Mary[6] b Jan 19, 1751. d Aug 11, 1830 unm
1659b Roswell[6] b Jan 28, 1753. d Mar , 1778 smallpox while in service
+1660c Ozias[6] b Jan 20, 1755
1661d Job[6] b Mar 12, 1757. d Mar 26, 1757
+1662e Abigail[6] b Sept 9, 1758
1663f Daniel[6] b Jan 12, 1761. d in service
+1664g Lucy[6] b Jan 20, 1765
1665h Horace[6] b May 15, 1768
+1666i Asher[6] b May 15, 1768
1667j Betsey[6] b June 10, 1770. d July 11, 1831

325c Wealthia[5] Steele bp Feb 14, 1730.
d Mar 13, 1772, Branford, Conn.
m Aug 2, 1751, Branford, Conn,
Asher Sheldon b 1728. d Feb 19, 1779, Branford, Conn.
Josiah[4] (Thomas[3], Isaac[2,1]) S m____ Stanley.
Children 7.

+1668a Asher[6] b Jan 30, 1756
+1669b Daniel[6] b Nov 11, 1760
+1670c Roswell[6] b Dec 28, 1763
1671d Mary[6] b Apr 15, 1766
+1672e Ann[6] b Dec 3, 1768
1673f Abigail[6] b Nov 28, 1771. d Apr 9, 1773
+1674g Wealthy[6] b Mar 17, 1773

326d Submit[5] Steele b .
d .
m ,
William Burr b 1747. d . Moses[4] (Thomas[3,2], Benjamin[1]) B m Elizabeth King. m2 Lydia Barnard wid George Olcott.
Children 3. Order?

1675a Wm[6] b . d unm
1676b Harry[6] b . d unm
1677c John[6] b

327e Timothy[5] Steele bp June 19, 1736, Hartford, Conn.
d June 16, 1806, Hartford, Conn.
m ,
Sarah Seymour b Jan 20, 1740, Harwinton, Conn. d June 27, 1803, Albany, N.Y. Zachariah[4] (Zachariah[3], John[2] - see Mem 305c) S m Sarah Steele.
Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,939.
Children 8.

1678a Roswell[6] b 1765. d Apr 21, 1809 unm
+1679b Sarah[6] b about 1766
+1680c Lucy[6] b about 1769
+1681d Daniel[6] b Mar 20, 1772
+1782e Lavinia[6] b 1772. d young
1783f Lavinia[6] b 1775
+1784g Mittee[6] b Dec 14, 1777
+1785h Oliver[6] b Sept 22, 1781

328f Roswell[5] Steele bp Feb 4, 1738/9, Hartford, Conn.
d
m
Child.

1686a Emma[6] b

329g Thomas[5] Steele b 1740.

d Hartford, Conn.

m ,

Eunice Clapp b . d . Elijah[4] (Thomas[3], Preserved[2], Roger[1]) C m Mary Benton.

Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,934.

Children 7. Order ?

+1687a Horace[6] b Sept 2, 1775
1688b Thomas[6] b
+1689c Hezekiah[6] b Mar 4, 1785
+1690d Eunice[6] b
+1691e Rhoda[6] b
+1692f Ann[6] b
+1693g Nancy[6] b

330h Lemuel[5] Steele b about 1742, Hartford, Conn.
d Nov 23, 1815, Hartford, Conn.

m 1764, Hartford, Conn,

Mary Clapp b about 1746, Hartford, Conn. d Feb 1, 1816, Hartford, Conn. Sister of Eunice - see Mem 329g.

Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,903.

Children 13.

+1694a Wealthie[6] b Aug 2, 1765
+1695b Mary[6] b July 18, 1767
+1696c Elizabeth[6] b Oct 16, 1769
+1697d Chloe[6] b Oct 2, 1771
+1698e Frederick[6] b June 6, 1774
+1699f Levi[6] b Nov 17, 1776
+1700g Dolly[6] b Dec 1, 1778
+1701h Patty[6] b Jan 15, 1781
+1702i Henry[6] b Dec 21, 1783
+1703j Harriet[6] b Feb 12, 1785
+1704k Lemuel[6] b Aug 2, 1787
+1705l Lucy[6] b June 11, 1790
+1706m Hepsible[6] b Mar 9, 1794

332b Josiah[5] Steele b Feb 25, 1724, West Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 11, 1801, West Hartford, Conn.

m Dec 2, 1753,

Elizabeth Colton b Feb 9, 1728. d July 18, 1812. Rev Benjamin[3] (Lt Ephraim[3], Q M George[1]) C m ____.

Res West Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,898.

Children. 9.

+1707a Elizabeth[6] b Oct 9, 1754
+1708b Amanda[6] b July 27, 1756
+1709c Eliphaz[6] b Mar 4, 1758
+1710d Josiah[6] b Aug 24, 1760
1711e Mansfield[6] b Oct 12, 1762.
d June 24, 1770
1712f Rachel[6] b Aug 12, 1764
1713g Catherine[6] b Oct 2, 1766
1714h George[6] b Dec 18, 1768
1715i Mansfield[6] b Aug 10, 1771

333c Catherine[5] Steele b 1740
d Nov 12, 1774.

m , 1758,

Elijah Ensign b Dec 18, 1734. d Jan 12, 1793. John[4] (Thomas[3], David[2], James[1]) E m___. m2 Lois Olmstead. Stephen[4] (Thomas[3], Nicholas[2], James[1]) O m1 Sarah Merrill.

Res West Hartford.

Children 6.

1716a Katharine[6] bp Apr 9, 1758
+1717b Elizabeth[6] bp Jan 2, 1760
+1718c Cynthia[6] bp June 17, 1762
+1719d Elijah[6] bp Apr 1, 1764
+1720e Celia[6] bp Jan 26, 1766
+1721f Eli[6] bp Apr 3, 1768

334d Mercy[5] Steele bp Oct 8, 1727.

d Oct 5, 1794, West Hartford, Conn.
m Jan 12, 1749, West Hartford, Conn,
Noah Webster b Mar 25, 1721, West Hartford, Conn. d Nov 9, 1813, West Hartford, Conn. Daniel[4] (Bro of John[4] - see Mem 56e). W m Miriam Cooke. m2 Sarah Olmsted. Daniel O m Mary Cadwell. Wid Stephen Hopkins. Thomas[5] (Stephen[4], Stephen[3] - bro of John[3] - see Mem 306d) H m Mary Beckey. Wid Sarah Cole. John C m Elizabeth Goodwin.

Commanded a company from New Haven in the Burgoyne Campaign. MI Num 32,912.

Children 6. b Hartford, Conn.

+1722a Mercy[6] b Nov 8, 1749
+1723b Jerusha[6] b Jan 22, 1756
+1724c Noah[6] b Oct 16, 1758
1725d Abram(ham)[6] b Sept 17, 1761
1726e Charles[6] b Sept 2, 1762
1727f ___[6] probably d young

335e Theophilus[6] Steele bp May 31, 1730.
d July 10, 1775.
m , 1760,
Mariam Hosmer b Feb 2, 1735. d . Stephen[4] (Capt Thomas[3], bro of Stephen[3] - see Mem 334d) S m Deliverance Graves. m2 Zachariah Garnryck.

Children 5.

1728a Theophilus[5] bp Dec 20, 1761. d Mar 10, 1779 drowned
1729b
1730c
1731d
1732e

337g Elijah[5] Steele bp Apr 20, 1735.
d .
m Jan 18, 1759, Farmington, Conn,
Esther Millard b . d .

Children 5.

1733a Mathew[6] b Dec 10, 1761
+1734b Elijah[6] b Feb 6, 1764
+1735e Eliphalet[6] b Jan 20, 1766
1736d Son[6] b . d infancy
1737e Son[6] b . d infancy

338h Rachel[5] Steele bp Sept 4, 1737.
d June 14, 1763.
m Mar 27, 1758, West Hartford, Conn,
Benjamin Hopkins bp May 11, 1759. d Mar 6, 1764. Thomas[4] ___. see 334d.

Res Hartford. Only heir, Falla[6], inherited father's share of his father's property. MI Num 32,923.

Child.

+1738a Falla[6] b Apr 23, 1759

339i Ruth[5] Steele b .1740.
d .
No record.

340j Rev Eliphalet[5] Steele b June 26, 1742, West Hartford, Conn.
d Oct 17, 1817, Paris, N.Y.
m1 Dec 4, 1771,

Elizabeth Strong b Dec 12, 1748. d Feb 4, 1793, Egremont, N.Y. Thomas[4] (Jonathan[3], Eld Ebenezer[2], Eld John[1]) S m1 Elizabeth Barnard.

m2 Feb , 1797,

Chloe Flint b July 26, 1752. d Dec 20, 1832, Paris, N.Y. James[4] (Joshua[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) F m Jemina Jennings Wid Hezekiah Chapman - Yale 1766 -. Caleb C m Thankful Lord.

Yale 1764. Pastor Cong Church of South Egremont, Mass. for nearly 24 yrs (June 28, 1770 to Apr 29, 1794). In 1795 Pastor of Congr Church at Paris Hill, Oneida Co, N.Y. Clear, strong thinker, very orthodox, ardent piety, and somewhat eccentric in many ways. MI Num 32,873.

Children 9.

+1739a Elizabeth[6] b Oct 24, 1772
1740b Catharine[6] b Nov 19, 1774. d May 4, 1776
+1741c Catharine[6] b Nov 15, 1776
+1742d Louisa[6] b Nov 11, 1778
+1743e Jerusha[6] b Aug 25, 1780
+1744f Nancy[6] b Aug 17, 1782
+1745g Theophilus[6] b Aug 10, 1784
+1746h Pamelia[6] b Sept 18, 1786
1747i Sophia[6] b June 14, 1789. d Feb 18, 1792

341k Jerusha[5] Steele b Apr 6, 1746.
d .

No record.

342a Samuel[5] Edgerton b Mar 15, 1704, Norwich, Conn.
d Sept 21, 1780, Norwich, Conn.

m Dec 20, 1727, Norwich, Conn,

Margaret Abel b Feb 27, 1706, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 3, 1768, Norwich, Conn. Samuel[3] (Sgt Caleb[2], Robert[1]) A m Elizabeth Sluman.

Settled at Norwich West Farms, now Norwich (Franklin), Conn. MI Num 12,243.

Children 3. b Norwich.

+1748a Zebulon[6] b Nov 14, 1728
+1749b John[6] b June 6, 1731
+1750c Anne[6] b Nov 14, 1733

343b Peter[5] Edgerton b Jan 4, 1705, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1773, Norwich, Conn.

m1 Jan 2, 1732, Norwich, Conn,

Hannah Ripley b Jan 21, 1708. d July 23, 1751, Norwich, Conn. Jeremiah[3] (John[2] -see Num 10f -) R m1 Mary Gager.

m2 May 2, 1753, Norwich, Conn,

Hannah[5] Webb b June 29, 1715. d Jan 18, 1817, Franklin, Conn. - Num 353b.

Res West Farms, Norwich (Franklin). MI Num 12,238.

Children 10. b Norwich.

+1751a Nathan[6] b Jan 8, 1733
1752b Hannah[6] b Jan 18, 1736. d young
1753c Abigail[6] b Dec 28, 1739
1754d Mary[6] b Apr 10, 1744
1755e Meriam[6] b Oct 20, 1746
1756f Sarah[6] b May 10, 1749. d young
1757g Hannah[6] b July 23, 1751
1758h Sarah[6] b Feb 3, 1754
1759i Huldah[6] b Apr 4, 1756
1760j Jerusha[6] b May 20, 1758

344c Joshua[5] Edgerton b Feb 26, 1707/8, Norwich, Conn.
d Mar 6, 1779, Norwich, Conn.
m June 23, 1734, Norwich, Conn,
Ruth Kingsbury b Feb 24, 1712/3, Norwich Conn. d Nov 13, 1769, Norwich, Conn. Joshua[4] (Joseph[3], Henry[2,1]) K m Ruth Denison.
MI Num 12,227.
Children 12. b Norwich.

+1761a Ruth[6] b Nov 12, 1735
+1762b Joshua[6] b Oct 27, 1737
+1763c Sims[6] b Feb 14, 1739
+1764d Samuel[6] b May 9, 1742
1765e Deliverance[6] b May 18, 1744. d Oct 8, 1762, Norwich
1766f Margaret[6] b May 14, 1746. d Jan 14, 1765, Norwich
+1767g Eleazer[6] b Aug 8, 1748
1768h Anne[6] b Nov 28, 1750
1769i Andrew[6] b Jan 18, 1753. d May 30, 1768, Norwich
1770j Alpheus[6] b Mar 3, 1755. d May 13, 1776, Norwich
+1771k Uriah[6] b July 12, 1757
+1772l Joseph[6] b Aug 4, 1759

345d William[5] Edgerton b Mar 25, 1710, Norwich, Conn.
d Dec 1, 1760, Franklin, Conn.
m Nov 6, 1733, Norwich, Conn,
Lydia Barstow b May 27, 1715, Norwich, Conn. d May 7, 1769, Norwich, Conn. Job (Job) B m Rebecca Bushnell.
Res Norwich (Franklin). MI Num 12,247.
Children 10.

+1773a Asa[6] b Mar 28, 1736
1774b Submit[6] b May 15, 1738. d same day
+1775c Martha[6] b Apr 2, 1739
1776d Zerviah[6] b Aug 8, 1741
1777e Alice[6] b Aug 23, 1744
+1778f Rebecca[6] b Apr 3, 1747
1779g Lebbeus[6] b July 12, 1749
+1780h Ezra[6] b Jan 17, 1752
1781i Lavinia[6] b July 6, 1754
+1782j Ariel[6] b Aug 8, 1757

347f Mary[5] Edgerton b May 17, 1713, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

348g Elijah[5] Edgerton b Dec 1, 1715, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m1 Feb 21, 1742/3, Norwich, Conn,
Sarah Gager b . d Jan 18, 1766, Norwich, Conn.
m2 Sept 1, 1766, Norwich, Conn,
Bethia ___ b . d . Wid ___ Walden.
MI Num 12,210.
Children 5. b Norwich.

1783a Ebenezer[6] b Mar 8, 1744/5
+1784b Eliphalett[6] b Mar 1, 1747/8
+1785c Luther[6] b Aug 9, 1750
1786d Sarah[6] b May 27, 1767
1787e Bradford[6] b Feb 11, 1769

349h David[5] Edgerton b Aug 28, 1718, Norwich, Conn.
d June 12, 1771, Norwich, Conn.
m Sept 20, 1744, Norwich, Conn,
Silence Fales b Dec 15, 1742, Norwich, Conn. d . Samuel (Samuel) F m Abigail Elderkin.
No known Issue.

350i Alice[5] Edgerton b Dec 25, 1721, Norwich, Conn.
d
No record.

354c Pri Ebenezer[5] Webb b Jan 12, 1718/9, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 11, 1803, Windham, Conn.
m Dec 3, 1740, Windham, Conn,
Ruth Crane b Apr 12, 1718, Windham, Conn. d Feb 28, 1796, Windham, Conn. Isaac[4] (Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]) C m Ruth Waldo.

Res Windham. United with 1st Church, 1730. Ruth joined the Windham Church May 23, 1742. Later moved into Scotland Society in eastern part of that township. Pri 1775 in the regiment from Windham Co under Col Israel Putnam. Enlisted May 19, 1775; discharged Dec 16, 1775. MI Num 37,074.

Children 10. b Windham.

+1788a Darius[6] b July 28, 1742
1789b Jerusha[6] b Apr 17, 1744. d Nov 25, 1827. Unm
+1790c Ann[6] b Mar 13, 1745/6
+1791d Jonathan[6] b Oct 2, 1747
+1792e Alice[6] b Aug 3, 1749
+1793f Ruth[6] b Feb 22, 1750/1
+1794g Elizabeth[6] b Feb 19, 1753
+1795h Christopher[6] b June 14,1755
+1796i Ebenezer[6] b May 29, 1757
+1797j Hannah[6] b Aug 31, 1759

355d Joshua[5] Webb b Feb 9, 1721/2, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 17, 1808, Rockingham, Vt.
m May 28, 1744, Windham, Conn,
Hannah Abbe b Sept 17, 1724, Windham, Conn. d Feb 12, 1815, Rockingham, Vt. John[3] (John[2,1]) A m2 Mary Palmer.

Res Rockingham (Bellows Falls), Vt after 1752. A patriot and a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Cumberland County (1778-83). A member of Vermont Ass. MI Num 37,103.

Children 11.

+1798a Jehiel[6] b Jan 23, 1745
+1799b Joseph[6] b May 8, 1746
+1800c Azariah[6] b Oct 11, 1748
+1801d Charles[6] b Aug 19, 1750
1802e Hannah[6] b June 20, 1752. d Oct 1817
1803f Eunice[6] b Nov 28, 1755. d June 26, 1845
+1804g Calvin[6] b July 31, 1757
1805h Mary[6] b Jan 29, 1760. d July 30, 1841
1806i Anna[6] b Aug 22, 1761. d Feb 17, 1842
+1807j Luther[6] b Oct 24, 1763
+1808k Joshua[6] b July 7, 1766

356a Jerusha[5] Bingham b Feb 2, 1708/9, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 29, 1774, Stafford, Conn.
m Mar 4, 1728/9, Windham (Scotland), Conn,
Benjamin Robinson b Feb 23, 1703/4, Tisbury, Mass. d Apr 12, 1776, Stafford, Conn. Peter[3] (Isaac[2], Rev John[1]) R m Experience Morton.

Res Windham. In 1741/2 moved to Lebanon. Will proved May 4, 1772. Elijah[6] wrote death of parents in older Benjamin Robinson's Bible. MI Num 5378.

Children 8.

+1809a Eunice[6] b Nov 16, 1731
+1810b Irene[6] b Nov 1, 1733

+1811c Elijah[6] b Oct 1, 1735
+1812d Eliphalet[6] b Dec 5, 1739
+1813e Lydia[6] b Feb 5, 1741/2
+1814f Jerusha[6] b Aug 8, 1746
+1815g Benjamin[6] b Apr 24, 1749
+1816h Dan[6] b

357b Abisha[5] Bingham b Jan 29, 1709/10, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Dec 28, 1731, Lyme, Conn,
Mary Tubbs b Apr 2, 1710, Lyme, Conn. d . Isaac T m Martha____.
Res Windham.
Children 7. b Windham.
1817a Jerusha[6] bp Feb 25, 1733
1818b Abisha[6] bp May 26, 1733/4. d infancy
+1819c Abisha[6] bp Feb 28, 1735
1820d Reuben[6] bp Apr 9, 1738
+1821e Abner[6] bp , 1739
1822f Martha[6] bp Aug 15, 1741
1823g Abigail[6] bp Mar 13, 1743. d infancy

358c Lemuel[5] Bingham b Sept 20, 1713, Windham (Scotland), Conn.
d Nov 3, 1788, Windham (Scotland), Conn.
m Apr 28, 1737, Windham, Conn,
Hannah Perkins b Dec 15, 1717, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 21, 1793. Joseph[3] (Jacob[2], John[1]) P m Martha Morgan.
Res Scotland. In 1753 probably the one who signed Separatist petition. Cn Apr 5, 1773 as a Separatist joined in appealing to the Gen Court against being forced to pay tax for a new "regular" meeting house. Joined by son, Jedediah. In 1774 given permission to organize 3rd church in Windham. Pri in Battle of Bunker Hill. Will dated May 25, 1787. Inventory £ 80-06-5. MI Num 3380.
Children 8. b Windham.
+1824a Hannah[6] b Apr 26, 1738
+1825b Zerviah[6] b Mar 5, 1740
1826c Lucy[6] b Sept 14, 1742. d Feb 7, 1777. Unm
+1827d Faith[6] b Jan 27, 1745
+1828e Jedediah[6] b Mar, 1748
+1829f Anna[6] b Sept 12, 1750
+1830g Elias[6] b Sept 28, 1753
1831h Jerusha[6] b July 3, 1756. d July 10, 1818

359d Anne[5] Bingham b Nov 1716, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 22, 1760.
m May 3, 1739,
Samuel Folsom b about 1716, Exeter, N H. d about 1800, in Ohio. Israel[3] (Samuel[2], John[1]) F m Rachel Berry.
Res Windham. About 1743 removed to Stratford, Conn. Late in life removed to Ohio. Had a blacksmith shop in Stratford, Conn. Supposed to have gone to Stratford to make iron fittings for the Episcopal Church. He and his wife became members. MI Num 3360.
Children 9.
+1832a Anna[6] b Aug 19, 1740
+1833b Samuel[6] b May 10, 1742
+1834c Darius[6] b Dec 24, 1743
+1835d Circus[6] b Dec 4, 1745
+1836e Abigail[6] b Oct 15, 1747
+1837f Mary[6] b Mar 4, 1750
1838g Nathaniel[6] b July 6, 1752. d , Albany, N Y
1839h Gorlianna[6] b Dec 24, 1753
1840i John[6] b May 17, 1756

361a Mary[5] Ripley b Nov 18, 1714, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 13, 1796, Windham, Conn.
m Apr 13, 1736, Windham, Conn,
Joshua Abbe b Jan 20, 1710, Mansfield, Conn. d Jan 13, 1807. Ebenezer[3] - brother of John[3]. See Mem 355d - m Mary Allen.
Res North Windham, Conn. Called "King Abbe." Large landowner. MI Num 28,548.
Children 10.

+1841a Zebeiah[6] b Jan 11, 1733
+1824b Zerviah[6] b Jan 11, 1737
+1843c Lucretia[6] b Mar 10, 1738
+1844d Rachel[6] b Feb 6, 1739
+1845e Mary[6] b Dec 21, 1740
+1846f Shubael[6] b Nov 9, 1744
+1847g Phineas[6] b Nov 22, 1746
+1848h Joshua[6] b , 1751
+1849i Elisha[6] b May 15, 1753
1850j Elizabeth[6] b Dec 6, 1758. d Jan 20, 1759

364d Nathaniel[5] Ripley b June 30, 1721, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Oct 31, 1745, Windham, Conn,
Ann[5] Ripley b Aug 27, 1726, Windham, Conn. d Sept 6, 1792. Num 392c.
m2 May 17, 1769, Windham (Scotland), Conn,
Samuel Bingham b Nov 11, 1723. d July 25, 1805. Wid Lydia Mudge. Charles M m Rachel Mason.
Res Windham, Conn. MI Num 28,555; Ann[5] 28,496.
Children 3. b Windham.

+1851a Phinehas[6] b Mar 20, 1747
+1852b Ann[6] b Aug 20, 1749
+1853c Amy[6] b Nov 20, 1751

365e Elizabeth[5] Ripley b Nov 4, 1724, Windham, Conn.
d , 1811.
m Oct 9, 1744, Lebanon, Conn,
John Alden b July 22, 1716, Duxbury, Mass. d . Andrew[3] (Jonathan[2], John[1]) A m Lydia Stanford (Stamford).
Res Lebanon, Conn. MI Num 28,514.
Children 8. b Lebanon.

+1854a Perthena[6] b Sept 5, 1745
+1855b Violetta[6] b Apr 8, 1748
+1856c John[6] b June 18, 1750
+1857d Judah[6] b Mar 10, 1752
+1858e Rogers[6] b Feb 11, 1754
+1859f Elizabeth[6] b , 1757/8
1860g Twin Sons[6] b Aug , 1759
1861h _____[6]. d infancy

366f Joshua[5] Ripley b Oct 30, 1726, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 17, 1787, Windham, Conn.
m1 Mar 26, 1748, Windham, Conn,
Elizabeth Lathrop b Mar 9, 1731, Barnstable, Mass. d June 30, 1778, Windham, Conn. Benjamin[4] (Hope[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) L m Mary Baker.
m2 Nov 25, 1779,
Deborah Bingham b May 4, 1729, Windham, Conn. d Aug 30, 1810. Capt Samuel[2] m2 Elizabeth Manning. See Mem 61c.
Served in 1776 in Capt Nathaniel Wales' Co, Col Jeremiah Mason's regiment, Conn Militia. MI Num 28,540.

Children 10. b Windham.

1862a Eliphalet[6] b Oct 28, 1749
+1863b Ralph[6] b Oct 25, 1751
+1864c Elizabeth[6] b May 22, 1754
+1865d Olive[6] b Sept 13, 1756
1866e Roger[6] b Apr 16, 1759. d , lost at sea
1867f Joshua[6] b May 16, 1761. d , lost at sea
+1868g Lydia[6] b July 30, 1763
+1869h Nathaniel[6] b Feb 14, 1768
+1870i Erastus[6] b Jan 17, 1770
+1871j Mary[6] b Oct 14, 1774

367g Ebenezer[5] Ripley b June 22, 1729, Windham, Conn.
d June 11, 1811, Windham, Conn.
m June 11, 1752,
Mehitable Burbank b 1729. d May 20, 1813, Windham, Conn.
Capt Abraham[4] (John [3,2,1]) B m Mehitable Dwight.
Res Windham. MI Num 28,508.

Children 12. b Windham.

+1872a Hannah[6] b Apr 28, 1753
+1873b Eleanor[6] b Aug 16, 1754
+1874c Jerusha[6] b May 28, 1756
1875d Juliana[6] b July 31, 1757. d July 18, 1759
1876e Justin[6] b Jan 1, 1759. d Oct 26, 1761
+1877f Abraham[6] b Feb 25, 1760
+1878g Abiah[6] b Dec 12, 1762
+1879h Dwight[6] b Aug 7, 1764
+1880i Ebenezer[6] b Mar 26, 1766
+1881j Thaddeus[6] b Oct 22, 1767. d Apr 21, 1826
+1882k Anna[6] b June 20, 1770
+1883l Horace[6] b Aug 20, 1772

368h William[5] Ripley b June 12, 1734, Windham, Conn.
d , 1818, Cornish, N H.
m Jan 11, 1757, Windham, Conn,
Lydia[6] Brewster b Mar 18, 1739/40, Windham, Conn. d Nov 3, 1829, Cornish, N H. - Num 2008a.
Res Windham, Conn; Pomfret, Conn. In 1775 moved to Cornish, N H. Served as Adjutant and Sergeant in N H Militia under Col Chase and Col Hobart. An Early and Leading man of Cornish. Farmer, Justice of Peace. Often held Court. Lydia's social standing and high reputation as an intellectual Christian woman is indicated by the fact that the sermon preached at her funeral was published - a rare occurrence. MI Num 28,567; Lydia - 5075/6.

Children 5. b Windham.

+1884a Faith[6] b Oct 13, 1757
1885b Alethea[6] b Aug 23, 1759. d Sept 5, 1759
+1886c Alathea[6] b Jan 11, 1761
+1887d James[6] b Apr 4, 1763
+1888e Selinda[6] b Apr 4, 1773

369i John[5] Ripley b Mar 31, 1738, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 27, 1823.
m June 7, 1769, Windham, Conn,
Abigail Marsh b . d .
Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 28,538.

Children 11. b Windham.

1889a Henrietta[6] b Mar 13, 1770. d Oct 23, 1795, Windham. Unm
1890b Elisha[6] b Dec 12, 1771. d May 26, 1773, Windham
1891c Abigail[6] b Sept 28, 1773. d Nov 24, 1773, Windham
1892d Polly[6] b Nov 3, 1775. d Nov 22, 1777, Windham
1893e Hannah[6] b Oct 7, 1773. d Nov 10, 1777, Windham

1894f Lucy[6] b Sept 12, 1778. d Jan 23, 1853. Unm
+1895g John[6] b July 6, 1780
1896h Wm[6] b Aug 14, 1784. d Sept 15, 1785
+1897i Jabez[6] b May 24, 1786
+1898j Oliver[6] b Nov 14, 1788
+1899k Julia[6] b May 16, 1792

371b Elisha[5] Seabury b , 1721.
d Nov 3, 1776.
m
Hepzibah ____ b , 1720. d May 5, 1787.
Tombstones in Old Cemetery, Lebanon, Conn near Benjamin Seabury - Father.
No known Issue.

372c Sarah[5] Seabury bp Jan 29, 1723, Lebanon, Conn.
d Dec 21, 1817, Scotland, Conn.
m Jan 27, 1752, Windham, Conn,
John Manning Jr b July 10, 1720, Cambridge, Mass. d Oct 6, 1779, Scotland, Conn. Capt John[4] (Samuel[3,2], Wm[1]) M m Abigail Winslip. Wid Sarah Lambert.
Res Windham, Conn. Given by father 35 pounds in "Bills of Publick Credit" and part of his farm. Purchased another share. Built a large house, east side of Merrick's Brook. Standing 1902. Built a sawmill and gristmill. Held several local offices: tithingman, 1749; highway surveyor 1750, 1760; collector of town rate 1766-7; grand juror 1758-60, 1664. Left no will. Sons: Seabury[6] and Gamaliel[6] joint owners of Farm. John and Sarah[5] interred Old Burying Ground at Scotland. MI Num 29,841.
Children 8. b Windham.
1900a Benjamin[6] b Mar 20, 1753. d Feb 18, 1755, Windham
+1901b John[6] b Mar 20, 1753
+1902c Andrew[6] b July 8, 1755
+1903d Benjamin[6] b Oct 16, 1757
+1904e Alathea[6] b Jan 25, 1760
1905f Seabury[6] b July 3, 1763. d Dec 14, 1843. Unm
1906g Gamaliel[6] b Feb 10, 1765. d July 23, 1851. Unm
+1907h Barnabas[6] b Sept 14, 1768

374b Perez[5] Tracy b Nov 13, 1716, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1801, Norwich, Conn.
m Aug 7, 1740, Norwich, Conn,
Elizabeth Hyde b Aug 23, 1724, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 24, 1805, Norwich, Conn. Capt Wm[4] (Wm[3] - brother of Samuel[3]. See Mem 96c) H m Anne Bassett.
Res Norwich, Conn. MI Num 35,267.
Children 5. b Norwich.
+1908a Joshua[6] b June 7, 1741
1909b Rachel[6] b Sept 17, 1743. dJuly 12, 1764, Norwich.Unm
+1910c Elizabeth[6] b Jan 23, 1745
+1911d Wm[6] b May 2, 1750
+1912e Benjamin[6] b Nov 4, 1756

375e Josiah[5] Tracy b May 10, 1718, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m1 Nov 3, 1740, Norwich, Conn,
Rachel Allen b June 10, 1719, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 28, 1761, Norwich, Conn. Timothy[5] (Samuel[4,3,2], George[1]) A m Rachel Bushnell.

m2 June 28, 1762, Norwich, Conn,
Esther Richards b . d . Wid Micajah Pride.
Children 12. b Norwich.

+1913a Irene[6] b Dec 21, 1741
+1914b Nehemiah[6] b Mar 23, 1744
1915c Daniel[6] b Nov 8, 1746. d Jan 19, 1747
1916d Daniel[6] b Jan 19, 1747/8. d young
+1917e Anne[6] b Dec 22, 1748
+1918f Jerusha[6] b Apr 26, 1751
1919g Calvin[6] b Sept 14, 1753. d Jan 1, 1755
1920h Calvin[6] b June 7, 1755. d infancy
+1921i Daniel[6] b Aug 23, 1756
1922j Calvin[6] b June 7, 1759
1923k Rachel[6] b June 8, 1763. d Dec 20, 1777. Unm
+1924l Mehitable[6] b Oct 28, 1765

376d Eliphalet[5] Tracy b Nov 14, 1720, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1807.
m Nov 28, 1743, Norwich, Conn,
Sarah[5] Manning b Feb 22, 1724, Windham, Conn. d Nov 9, 1804. Num 405d.
Res Norwich. MI Num 35,248.
Children 4. b Norwich.

+1925a Elisha[6] b Feb 23, 1744
+1926b Alathea[6] b Jan 28, 1747
+1927c Lucy[6] b Sept 26, 1749
+1928d Uriah[6] b Feb 3, 1755

377e Nehemiah[5] Tracy b Mar 18, 1722/3, Norwich, Conn.
d Sept 9, 1776.
m June 19, 1744,
Susannah Smith b 1725. d Apr 29, 1806. Matthew S m Sarah Mack.
Res Norwich; East Haddam, Conn. MI Num 35,266.
Children 13.

+1929a Susanna [6] b Mar 14, 1745
1830b Tryphena[6] b Jan 19, 1747. d infancy
+1931c Tryphena[6] b Apr 14, 1748
+1932d Jerusha[6] b Oct 23, 1751
+1933e Nehemiah[6] b Nov 8, 1753
+1934f Sarah[6] b June 15, 1755
+1935g Rachel[6] b Mar 18, 1757
+1936h Gamaliel[6] b Feb 17, 1759
+1937i Hannah[6] b Oct 26, 1760
1938j Jedediah[6] b Oct 16, 1762
+1939k Daniel[3] b June 9, 1765
+1940l Elizabeth[6] b July 6, 1767
1941m Eliphas[6] b May 1, 1772. d Aug 29, 1776

379g Solomon[5] Tracy b May 23, 1728, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Sept 1, 1755, Norwich, Conn,
Ann[6] Edgerton b Nov 14, 1733, Norwich, Conn. d . Num 1750c.
Children 9. b Norwich. Order ?

1942a Sibil[6] b Aug 5, 1756
1943b Samuel[6] b Mar 4, 1758
1944c Sarah[6] b June 3, 1761
1945d Eleazer[6] b July 12, 1763
1946e Lavisa[6] b May 29, 1765
1947f Winslow[6] b Mar 13, 1768
1948g Margaret[6] b Apr 10, 1770
1949h Clarisa[6] b Apr 18, 1773
1950i Solomon[6] b

381b Rebecca[5] Cook b Nov 26, 1718, Windham (Scotland), Conn.
d July 15, 1764, Sharon, Conn.

m Nov 2, 1735/6, Norwich, Conn,
Caleb Jewett b June 25, 1710, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 18, 1778, Sharon, Conn. Eleazer[3] (Jeremiah[2], Joseph[1]) J m Mary Armstrong. Wid Ebenezer Lamb. m2 Faith[5] Ripley - Num 390a.

One of the settlers of Sharon. Selectman of the town 12 years. Mem of Col Leg 11 sessions. MI Num 8,506.

Children 12.

1951a Jerusha[6] b Apr 6, 1736
1952b Irene[6] b Jan 6, 1737/8. d Oct 1, 1739, Norwich
1953c Caleb[6] b June 15, 1739
1954d Mary[6] b Feb 27, 1741. d young
1955e Mary[6] b Mar 12, 1742. d Aug 13, 1755
+1956f Eleazer[6] b Mar 13, 1743
+1957g Nathan[6] b Dec 3, 1744
+1958h Thaddeus[6] b Dec 17, 1746
1959i Rebecca[6] b Jan 16, 1748/9
1960j Irene[6] b Dec 27, 1750
+1961k Alpheus[6] b Jan 15, 1756
+1962l Sybil[6] b Apr 22, 1760

382c Jerusha[5] Cook b Feb 20, 1721/2, Windham, Conn.
d , 1749, Newton, Mass.
m July 28, 1745, Newton, Mass,
John Allen b Oct 27, 1718, Boston, Mass. d July 27, 1758, Newton, Mass.

Children 2. b Newton, Mass.

+1963a Jerusha[6] b Aug 20, 1746 d May 27, 1748, Newton
1964b John[6] b Dec 16, 1747.

384e Wealthean[5] Cook b Aug 20, 1724, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 19, 1804, Sharon, Conn.
m Nov 24, 1743, Sharon, Conn,
Thomas Pardee b Oct 31, 1722, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 1, 1806, Sharon, Conn. Lt John[4] (John[3], Joseph[2], George[1]) P m Betsy Horne.

Ens of the train band of east part of Sharon, Conn. Rep of Sharon in Conn Ass May 1768 to May 1770 and Oct 1774. Lt Oct 1761. Capt May 1764. MI Num 5535.

Children 10. b Sharon,

1965a Irene[6] b Dec 25, 1744. d Apr 12, 1745, Sharon
+1966b Samuel[6] b Mar 7, 1746
+1967c Wealtheon[6] b Dec 25, 1748
1968d Gamaliel[6] b Nov 26, 1750. d Dec 8, 1750, Sharon
+1969e Gamaliel[6] b May 31, 1752
1970f Wm[6] b Mar 3, 1754. d Jan 1, 1767, Sharon
1971g Augustus[6] b Apr 22, 1756. d May, 1756, Sharon
1972h Parthena[6] b Apr 22, 1756. d May, 1756, Sharon
+1973i Calvin[6] b July 26, 1757
1947j Asena[6] b Feb 24, 1759. d June 7, 1777

385f Mary[5] Cook b July 25, 1729, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 28, 1796, Franklin, Conn.
m Oct 13, 1746,
Josiah Manning b June 14, 1725, Hopkinton, Mass. d Dec 16, 1806, Windham, Conn. Capt John[4] - See Mem 372c.

Res N W part of Norwich. A stone-cutter. An earnest patriot. Home near Manning's bridge over Shetucket River. Had a peculiar skill in carving the "faces" so often found on headstones in burying grounds of his day. On the reverse side of his own head-

stone are the words "This Monument I made in ye year 1800; in my 76th year." MI Num 8,492.

Children 16.

+1975a Triphena[6] b Dec, 1748 d May 15, 1757
1976b Caleb[6] b Dec, 1748. d Mar 3, 1749
+1977c Martha[6] b Jan 15, 1749/50
1978d John[6] b 1751. d May 9, 1761
1979e Frederick[6] b 1754. d June 23, 1756
1980f Leah[6] b Feb 15, 1756. d Mar 15, 1756
1981g Rachel[6] b Feb 15, 1756. d Mar 20, 1756
1982h Junius[6] b May 14, 1757.
1983i Trimelius[6] b May 14, 1757. d May 15, 1757
+1984j Frederick[6] b about 1758
+1985k Rockwell[6] b ,1760/1
+1986l Mary[6] b Nov 23, 1762
1987m Jared[6] b May 23, 1765. d June, 1765, aged 4 weeks
1988n Cook[6] b Aug 26, 1766. d Oct, 1766, aged 7 weeks
+1989o Nancy[6] b
+1990p Faith[6] b

386g Daniel[5] Cook b Aug 25, 1731, Windham, Conn.
d .
No record.

387h Samuel[5] Cook, Jr b Oct 8, 1732, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 9, 1758.
m Mar 31, 1751, Windham, Conn,
Eunice Webb b Jan 25, 1732. d Feb, 1820, Canterbury, Conn. Timothy[4] (Benjamin[3] - brother of Samuel[3] - See 60b) W m Sarah Howard. m2 Samuel Adams, Jr.

Children 3.

1991a Sybel[6] b Sept 3, 1751
+1992b Samuel[6] b Feb 28, 1754
1993c Leah[6] b Jan 26, 1758

388i Capt Phineas[5] Cook b June 7, 1736, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 12, 1784, Newton, Mass.
m Mar 1, 1759, Newton, Mass,
Abigail Durant b Jan 5, 1735/6, Newton, Mass. d . Edward (Capt Edward) D m Ann Jackson.

Commanded a company of Minute Men at Concord and Lexington under Col Michael Jackson. Uncle Daniel Cook, son of Stephen, left him a large estate in Newton.

Children 9. b Newton. Order ?

1994a Mary[6] b May 18, 1759
1995b Daniel[6] b Sept 13, 1761. d May 9, 1763, Newton
1996c Artemas[6] b . d young
+1997d Ann[6] (Nancy) b May 8, 1764.
+1998e Daniel[6] b May 18, 1766
+1999f Abigail[6] b
+2000g Sarah[6] b
+2001h Susannah[6] b , 1776
2002i Artemas[6] b . d young

389a Hezekiah[5] Ripley b Sept 25, 1748, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 11, 1836.
m Apr 29, 1784, Windham, Conn,
Hannah (Eunice) Chester b . d . Wid Michael Francis Dumont.

Yale 1764. Judge of County Court and Judge of Probate.

Town Clerk of Windham and Treasurer. Res Windham.

Children 5.

+2003a Hezekiah[6] b May 17, 1785
+2004b Mary[6] Ann b Dec, 29, 1786
+2005c Eunice[6] b Jan 6, 1789
2006d George[6] b Mar 7, 1792. d May 19, 1817, at sea. Unm
2007e Lucy[6] b May 10, 1794

390a Faith[5] Ripley b May 6, 1722, Windham, Conn.
d Mar 8, 1787, Sharon, Conn.
m1 Mar 15, 1738/9, Windham, Conn,
James Brewster b May 1, 1715, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 2, 1755, Sharon, Conn. Jonathan[4] - brother of Elizabeth[4] - Mem 17m - B m Mary Partridge.
m2 May 26, 1766,
Caleb Jewett - See Mem 381b.

James: Res Windham. A tanner and currier. May, 1748, made Cornet of Troop of Horse in 5th Regiment of Conn. MI Num 28,520; James - 5001.

Children 7. b Windham.

+2008a Lydia[6] b Mar 18, 1739/40
2009b Faith[6] b May 30, 1742. d Sept 28, 1745, Windham
+2010c Olive[6] b June 18, 1744
+2011d Faith[6] b Nov 18, 1746
2012e James[6] b Jan 8, 1749. d Feb 22, 1777. Unm
+2013f Mary[6] b June 30, 1751
+2014g David[6] b Dec 21, 1753

391b Lydia[5] Ripley b Feb 20, 1723/4, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Jan 11, 1750, Union, Conn,
Rev Samuel Wood b June 4, 1724, Boxford, Mass. d 1777. Dr David (Daniel) W m Mary Spofford.

Harvard 1745. In 1748 bought land at Union. Active in church and town affairs there; one of committee to select a minister. Moved 1761 to Cheboque or Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Served as "Clarke" of township. In 1767 moved to Barrington, Nova Scotia. Received a grant of land at Woods Harbor - 1100 acres. Took up pastorate of Congregational Church there, supplementing meager income with farming and fishing. Seeing coming war, in 1772 returned to New Eng leaving son David. In Apr 1775, at the session of Conn Leg appointed Chaplain of Fifth Conn Reg. Taken prisoner at capture of Fort Washington, N Y, Nov 16, 1776. Incarcerated in prison-ship "Asia." Here he died - doubtless a victim with many others of unspeakably vile sanitary conditions.

Children 7. b Union.

+2015a David[6] b Nov 13, 1750
2016b Lydia[6] b Mar 26, 1752
+2017c Ireney[6] b June 7, 1754
2018d Faith[6] b June 7, 1756
+2019e Samuel[6] b Apr 12, 1758
2020f Alathea[6] b Aug 17, 17__
2021g Child[6] probably d young

393d Irene[5] Ripley b Feb 11, 1728/9, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 24, 1804.
m1 Jan 11, 1749/50, Windham, Conn,
Dr Timothy Warner b Dec 1, 1724. d . Ichabod W m Mary Metcalf.

m2 Dec 4, 1764, Windham, Conn,
Nathan(iel) Hibbard (Hebard) b Nov 16, 1715. d . Ebenezer[3] (Robert[2,1]) H m ——. Wid Zipporah Bushnell.
m3 May 5, 1797,
Rev James Cogswell. Wid Alice[5] Fitch - Num 291b.
MI Num 28, 532.

Children 6. b Windham.

2022a Jared[6] b Sept 10, 1750. d Oct 15, 1755, Windham
+2023b Hannah[6] b Nov 23, 1751
+2024c Irene[6] b Jan 30, 1753
2025d Timothy[6] b Oct 22, 1762
+2026e Eliza[6] b May 17, 1767
2027f Lydia[6] b Nov 9, 1769. d Feb 6, 1770, Scotland

394e Rev David[5] Ripley b Feb 7, 1730/1, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 2, 1785, Abington, Conn.
m Dec 12, 1753,
Betsy Elliot b 1735, Lebanon, Conn. d Aug 1, 1807. Rev Jacob - Harvard 1720 - E m Betty Robinson.
Yale 1749. Res Anington, Conn. First pastor of Congregational Church of Pomfret (Abington Parish). Ordained Feb 21, 1753.

Children 6. b Abington.

2028a David[6] b July 11, 1761. d Sept 9, 1764
+2029b Mary[6] b Aug 26, 1763
2030c Augustus[6] b Nov 1, 1765. d Mar 24, 1769
2031d Elizabeth[6] b Sept 5, 1767. d Oct , 1843
2032e David[6] Wm b July 17, 1770. d Aug 2, 1771
+2033f David[6] b Feb 11, 1777

395f William[5] Ripley b July 12, 1734, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 11, 1811.
m Mar 10, 1757,
Rebecca Marcy b . d Nov 6, 1818, Scotland, Conn.
Res Scotland, Conn.

Child.

2034a David[6] b Jan 18, 1761. d June 11, 1782

397h Alathea[5] Ripley b Apr 4, 1738, Windham, Conn.
d May 24, 1762.
m Jan 18, 1759,
Dr Elisha Lord b June 18, 1733, Preston, Conn. d 1809. Hezekiah L m Sarah Fish. m2 Tamasine Kimball. Wid Daniel Coit.
Res Pomfret, Conn. Celebrated Physician. Grandson of 2nd m - Dr Elisha L, Lt Gov of Mass.

Child.

+2035a Elisha[6] b Dec 20, 1759

398i Gamaliel[5] Ripley b Oct 20, 1740, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 15, 1799, Windham, Conn.
m1 Dec 15, 1764, Windham, Conn,
Elizabeth Hibard (Hubbard) b . d Jan 10, 1765/6.
m2 Jan 23, 1772, Norwich, Conn,
Judith Leonard b Apr 14, 1747, Norwich, Conn. d July 6, 1803, Windham, Conn.

MI Num 28,524.

Children 10.

+2036a Roswell[6] b Dec 31,1765/6
2037b Harvey[6] b Oct 25, 1772. d Mar 3, 1813, in Ohio
2038c Judith[6] b Oct 25, 1772. d Oct 25, 1772
2039d Gamaliel[6] b Feb 8, 1774. d July 11, 1795
+2040e Elizabeth[6] b Mar 19, 1776
+2041f David[6] b Apr 19, 1778
+2042g Zephaniah[6] b Oct 17, 1779
2043h Lydia[6] b Dec 4, 1780. d May 10, 1789
+2044i Wm[6] b May 27, 1782
2045j Jabez[6] b Mar 25, 1788. d Feb 18, 1790

399j Rev Hezekiah[5] Ripley b Feb 3, 1742/3, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 29, 1831, Westport, Conn.
m Jan 9, 1765, Fairfield, Conn,
Dolly (Dorothy) Brintnall b July 13, 1736, New Haven, Conn. d Aug 19, 1831. Wm (Thomas) B m Jerviah Buchminster.

Yale 1763. Ordained Feb 11, 1767. Installed Cong Church of Greenfarm, Fairfield, Conn. Resigned Aug 1824. Chaplain in Amer Rev in Gen Silliman's Brigade, 1776, in the N Y campaign. Fellow of Yale, 1790-1817. Hon D D by College of N J. MI Num 28,530.

Children 7.

2046a Ann[6] b 1765. d Dec 26, 1830, Westport
+2047b Alathea[6] b Nov 11, 1766
+2048c Wm[6] b Aug 3, 1768
+2049d Hezekiah[6] b May 27, 1770
2050e David[6] b Mar 20, 1775. d Oct 7, 1776
+2051f David[6] b Mar 20, 1780
2052g Bradford[6] b May 7, 1773. d Apr 19, 1774

401l Hannah[5] Ripley b Feb 23, 1750, Windham, Conn.
d July 27, 1813.
m
Cyprian (Zeporan) Waldo b Nov 13, 1747, Windham, Conn. d July 8, 1797, Sharon, Conn. Zacheus[4] (Edward[3], John[2], Cornelius[1]) W m Tabitha Kinsbury.

Removed from Windham to Sharon about 1771. Dec 17, 1771 purchased of Gurdon Hillis of Sharon for £181 the farm on Home Lott. May 3, 1797 he conveyed to his son Bradford "for Love and Personal affection which I have and do bear to my son, Bradford Waldo." Feb 10, 1800, Hannah Waldo sold her claim to her son, Bradford, for $ 5.00. Hannah interred Spencer's Corner, town of North East, Dutchess Co, N Y.

Children 7. b Sharon.

2053a Alfred[6] b Apr 14, 1772
+2054b Bradford[6] b Dec 30, 1773
2055c Lydia[6] b Nov 28, 1775. d May 4, 1790. Unm
+2056d David[6] R b July 24, 1778
2057e Zacheus[6] b Nov 27, 1780
2058f Harriet[6] b 1783. d Dec 18, 1784, smallpox
+2059g Ora[6] b Apr 1, 1788

402a Josiah[5] Manning b Mar 18, 1719/20, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 31, 1800, Windham, Conn.
m May 6, 1742,
Mary Kingsley b Oct 11, 1719, Windham, Conn. d . Josiah[4]

(John[3], Eldad[2], John[1]) K m Dorothy Bingham.

Res Windham. Inherited 1/2 grandfather's (Manning) farm. Fence-viewer, 1745; highway surveyor, 1754; tithingman, 1747, 1753; grand juror, 1762. Son, Increase[6], had farm.

Children 10. b Windham.

+2060a Cyrus[6] b May 15, 1743
+2061b Mary[6] b Jan 20, 1744/5
+2062c Irena[6] b July 25, 1747
+2063d Eleazer[6] b July 25, 1749
2064e Hannah[6] b May 22, 1751. d Oct, 1753
+2065f Alathea[6] b Feb 23, 1753
2066g Pri Elijah[6] b Apr 3, 1755. d 1778, in Service
2067h Hannah[6] b May 18, 1757
2068i Martha[6] b Mar 23, 1759
+2069j Increase[6] b Jan 18, 1761

403b Hezekiah[5] Manning b Aug 8, 1721, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 20, 1802, Windham, Conn.
m1 Sept 22, 1745,
Mary Webb b Dec 23, 1725, Windham, Conn. d Dec 20, 1785, Windham, Conn. Nathaniel[4] (Samuel[3] - See Mem 60b) W m Elizabeth Fitch.
m2
Anna Webb b June 13, 1728. d Jan, 1804. Sister of Mary.

Res Windham. Inherited 1/2 farm of grandfather (Manning). Elected tithingman, 1745-6; assessor, 1754-5; grand juror, 1747, 1753; constable and collector of town rate, 1758. First constable. Hezekiah and Wife Mary interred at Windham. MI Num 22,718.

Children 11. b Windham.

+2070a Calvin[6] b May 4, 1746
+2071b Luther[6] b Jan 5, 1748
+2072c Jerusha[6] b Dec 19, 1750
+2073d Lucy[6] b Feb 1, 1753
+2074e Elizabeth[6] b July 7, 1755
+2075f Olive[6] bp Nov 6, 1757
+2076g Nathaniel[6] bp Mar 16, 1760
+2077h Mary[6] bp June 13, 1762
+2078i Eunice[6] bp Aug 26, 1764
2079j Amelia[6] bp Sept 7, 1766. d young
+2080k Amelia[6] bp May 14, 1769

404c Abigail[5] Manning b Nov 25, 1722, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 6, 1794.
m Oct 27, 1745,
John Welch b July 8, 1717. d Mar 4, 1802. Thomas (James) W m Hannah Abbe.

Res Windham. MI Num 22,706; John 37,246.

Children 5.

+2081a Irena[6] b Sept 7, 1746
+2082b Jerusha[6] b Sept 4, 1748
+2083c John[6] b Feb 8, 1751
+2084d Asenath[6] b Apr 4, 1753
+2085e Ashbel[6] b Apr 21, 1764

406e Samuel[5] Manning b Oct 22, 1725, Windham, Conn.
d , 1812, Huntington, Conn.
m1 Jan 26, 1749,
Abigail Clark b Apr 30, 1729. d Sept 3, 1758. John (John) C m _____.
m2 Aug 2, 1759,
Eunice Frink b 1734. d Jan 19, 1829.

Nov 25, 1743 removed from Windham to Stratford. In

1793, built a house in part of Stratford now called Huntington. Pri under Capt Mead and Capt Hobby, Col David Waterbury, Conn Line. MI Num 22,730/1.

Children 8. b Stratford.

2086a Samuel[6] b Dec 13, 1749. d Feb 3, 1759
+2087b Jerusha[6] b Oct 16, 1751
2088c Sarah[6] b Sept 2, 1756
2089d Joseph[6] b June 7, 1761. d aged 14 - tradition states
2090e Samuel[6] b Mar 22, 1763
+2091f Eunice[6] b Apr 3, 1765
2092g Elias[6] b Sept 7, 1767. d Jan 12, 1769
+2093h Elias[6] b Mar 5, 1772

407f David[5] Manning b Jan 14, 1726, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 29, 1807, Lisle, N Y.
m1 Aug 1, 1751, Sharon, Conn,
Anne Hamilton b . d . David H m _____.
m2 before 1768,
Miriam Simmons b Dec, 1735. d June 7, 1808, Owego, N Y.
Res unknown until after 1768 when he was in Sharon. Later he moved to Mass and last Lisle. In French and Indian War, 1758. Interred in "Yorkshire Manningville Cemetery." MI Num 22,711.

Children 7. Order ?

2094a Joseph[6] b
2095b John[6] b
+2096c Sarah[6] b 1753
+2097d David[6] b about 1759
+2098e Anna[6] b about 1762
+2099f Ripley[6] bp Sept 17, 1768
+2100g Eunice[6] b July 31, 1776

409a Sarah[5] Wheat bp Oct 3, 1731, Windham, Conn.
d .
m
John Manning b . d .

410b Solomon[5] Wheat bp Dec 19, 1731, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
_____b . d .

Children. One known.

+2101a Wm[6] b

411c Mary[5] Wheat b .
d .
No record.

412d Anna(h)[5] Wheat b July 8, 1736, Windham, Conn.
d after 1774.
m May 1, 1755, Urbridge, Mass,
John Burnap b . d . m2 Lydia Kent. Ebenezer K m Hannah Gannett. Wid Noah Ripley.

Children 7. b Hopkinton, Mass.

2102a Henrietta[6] b July 2, 1755
+2103b Annis[6] b Aug 14, 1756
+2104c Charles[6] R b July 15, 1760
2105d Benjamin[6] bp May 23, 1762
2106e John[6] bp Apr 12, 1767
+2107f Nathaniel[6] bp Apr 7, 1771
2108g Abner[6] bp Dec 12, 1774

413e Jemina[5] Wheat b .
d .
m Nov 29, 1759, Hopkinton, Mass,
Joseph Morse b . d .
Children 3. b Hopkinton.
2109a Irene[6] b Oct 7, 1760 +2111c Joseph[6] W b Dec 1, 1763
2110b Alithea[6] b Feb 10, 1762

414f Hannah[5] Wheat b July 16, 1738, Windham, Conn.
d July 13, 1810.
m Aug 18, 1758,
Joseph Taylor b Mar 26, 1734, Concord, Mass. d . Joseph T m Elizabeth ——.
MI Num 37,491.
Children 6. b Concord.
2112a Anna[6] b Oct 14, 1759 2115d Hannah[6] b Dec 31, 1764
+2113b Nathan[6] b Feb 11, 1761 2116e Joseph[6] b Apr 5, 1767
2114c Samuel[6] b Jan 7, 1763 2117f Sarah[6] b Sept 10, 1769

415a John[5] Shephard b Apr 28, 1710, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1788.
m
Rebecca Beaman b . d , 1777.
Will proven July 7, 1789.
Children 8. Order?
2118a John[6] b +2122e Eldah[6] bp Nov 30, 1740
2119b Rebecca[6] b +2123f Anna[6] b
2120c Jerusha[6] b +2124g Eunice[6] bp July 29, 1744
2121d Aaron[6] b +2125h Huldah[6] bp Aug 10, 1746

416b James[5] Shephard b Apr 4, 1716, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m1 Nov 22, 1739, Hartford, Conn,
Sarah Hopkins b . d .
m2 Feb 9, 1764, Hartford, Conn,
Obedience Belden b . d . Wid Joseph Trumbull.
Obedience from Suffield, Conn. Moved to Northampton, Mass.
Children 8. Order ?
2126a Ruth[6] b . d young 2130e Asher[6] b
+2127b Levi[6] b , 1743 2131f Epaphroditus[6] b
2128c James[6] b 2132g Wealthy[6] b
2129d Ruth[6] b 2133h Theodore[6] b

417c Bethia[5] Shephard b Oct 26, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d probably before father.
Not mentioned in distribution of father's estate in 1750.

418d Hannah[5] Shephard bp Dec 22, 1723, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m Feb 3, 1763, Hartford, Conn,
John Burkett b . d .

Children 4. bp Hartford.

2134a Anna[6] bp Apr 27, 1766
2135b Joseph[6] bp June 28, 1767. d June 15, 1769
2136c Hannah[6] b . d June 3, 1768
2137d Hannah[6] bp July 3, 1768

419e Sarah[5] Shephard bp Aug 7, 1723, Hartford, Conn.
d .
Signed her maiden name to a deed, Mar 22, 1751/2.

420f Samuel[5] Shephard bp May 26, 1728, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec 20, 1793.
m
Hannah Bronson b Oct 3, 1730. d Jan, 1804. Timothy B m Dorcas _____.

Children 5.

+2138a Samuel[6] b , 1754
+2139b Isaac[6] b , 1759
+2140c Nathaniel[6] b , 1760
+2141d Lemuel[6] b , 1763
+2142e Mary[6] b , 1768

421g Stephen[5] Shephard bp Mar 24, 1730, Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 26, 1799, West Hartford, Conn.
m Sept 25, 1747/8, Hartford, Conn,
Susannah Blanchard b July 4, 1731. d Dec 3, 1779. Wm B m Sarah Cowles.
MI Num 30,318.

Children 13. bp West Hartford.

+2143a Rhoda[6] bp Jan 8, 1748/9
+2144b Stephen[6] bp May, 1751
+2145c Ashbel[6] bp Mar 31, 1754
+2146d Susannah[6] bp Sept 12, 1756
2147e Mary[6] bp Feb 18, 1759
2148f Sarah[6] bp Feb 14, 1762. d young
+2149g Sarah[6] bp Sept 5, 1762
+2150h Eunice[6] bp Aug 12, 1764
+2151i Sabra[6] b Dec 16, 1766
+2152j Hannah[6] bp Jan 15, 1769
2153k Abigail[6] bp Aug 4, 1771. d Oct 1, 1771, West Hartford
2154l Paletiah[6] bp Dec 20, 1772
2155m Joseph[6] bp Mar 12, 1775

422h William[5] Shephard bp Aug 26, 1732, Hartford, Conn.
d , Panton, Add Co, Vt.
m Mar 28, 1754, Windsor, Conn,
Hannah Gillett b Sept 24, 1735, Windsor, Conn. d June 15, 1783, Granz, Conn. Abel[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Jonathan[1]) G m Abigail Ensign.
Res Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn. Wm and son Wm[6] served in Rev War.

Children 6. b Simsbury.

2156a Hannah[6] b Apr 8, 1755
+2157b Wm[6] b Oct 3, 1758
+2158c Sarah[6] b July 13, 1762
2159d Samuel[6] b May 29, 1768
+2160e Abel[6] G b Feb 24, 1772
2161f Anne[6] b Sept 12, 1776

423i Amos[5] Shephard bp Sept 17, 1738, Hartford, Conn.
d June 6, 1798, Farmington, Conn.
m May 8, 1759,
Mehitable Wood b Feb 15, 1740, Sommers, Conn. d Feb 7,

1784, Farmington, Conn. Ebenezer W m Mehitable ____.
Res Farmington.

Children 6.

+2162a Amos[6] bp Oct 14, 1759
2163b Jonathan[6] b Apr 5, 1761. d in Rev War
+2164c Jesse[6] bp May 18, 1764
2165d Luther[6] bp Apr 23, 1769
+2166e Martin[6] bp Dec 13, 1771
+2167f Rhoda[6] b

424a John[5] Steele bp Feb 22, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1785.
m
Christian (?Flower) b . d Jan 8, 1799, Washington, Conn.
MI Num 32,896.

Children 13.

2168a Christian[6] b May 31, 1747. d Feb 5, 1800. Unm
2169b Ruth[6] bp Nov 28, 1748. d July 9, 1822, Washington. Unm
+2170c John[6] b Aug 20, 1749
2171d Ebenezer[6] } Triplets: b
2172e Aaron[6] } Apr 15, 1752.
2173f Moses[6] } d young
+2174g Ebenezer[6] b Aug 5, 1753
+2175h Moses[6] b Dec 10, 1757
2176i Timothy[6] b May 16, 1759. d June 26, 1859
+2177j Aaron[6] b Jan 8, 1761
2178k Lucy[6] b Oct 13, 1763. d May 17, 1764
2179l Pitt[6] b Oct 23, 1767. d Feb 26, 1770. Fractured skull
+2180m Pitt[6] b Feb 4, 1770

425b Susannah[5] Steele bp June 30, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m July 14, 1747, West Hartford, Conn,
Reuben Flower b May 27, 1722, West Hartford, Conn. d .
John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.

No known Issue.

426c Mary[5] Steele bp Jan 1, 1721, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 13, 1813.
m Jan 8, 1741,
Samuel Kellogg b Nov 15, 1718, New Hartford, Conn. d , 1770, Poultney, Vt. Capt Isaac[4] (Deac Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Martin[1]) K m Mary Webster.

From New Hartford to Poultney, Vt. A clothier. A man of some note in Enfield, Hartford and Goshen, Conn. Mary rode 300 miles by horseback when 77 to New Hartford. MI Num 32,908.

Children 11.

2181a Ruth[6] b Mar 20, 1742. d Sept 3, 1746
+2182b Rhoda[6] b Feb 22, 1744
2183c Samuel[6] b Feb 3, 1748. d about 1751
+2184d Ruth[6] b Feb 13, 1748
+2185e Ebenezer[6] b Sept 6, 1751
2186f Leverett[6] b June 28, 1753.
d , 1777 in prison
+2187g Samuel[6] b July 20, 1755
2188h Asaph[6] b Apr 20, 1757. d , 1790. Unm
+2189i Bradford[6] b Mar 24, 1759
2190j Rachel[6] b May 1, 1760
+2191k Helmont[6] b Mar 17, 1762

427d Daniel[5] Steele b .
d .

No record. Mentioned in father's will dated June 26, 1745.

428e Hulda[5] Bradford Steele bp Mar 8, 1729/30, Killingworth, Conn.
d June 17, 1822, Roxbury, Conn.
m Sept 30, 1745, West Hartford, Conn,
Nathaniel Flower b July 29, 1720, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1800, West Hartford, Conn. John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.
Commanded a company in Col Samuel Webb's Co, 1778-81. Hulda d at home of her son, Raphael. MI Num 32,890.
Children 11. bp West Hartford.

+2192a Hulda[6] b Jan 5, 1746 d Feb 27, 1760
+2193b Sabra[6] bp Nov 27, 1748
+2194c Gabriel[6] bp Nov 25, 1750
+2195d Nathaniel[6] bp July 8, 1753
+2196e Ithuriel[6] bp June 18, 1758
2197f Christian[6] bp Feb 26, 1760.
+2198g Philomela[6] bp Dec 12, 1762
+2199h Zephon[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2200i Zilema[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2201j Raphael[6] bp July 30, 1773
+2202k Cassandra[6] bp Nov 6, 1774

430g Capt Bradford[5] Steele bp Sept 22, 1734, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1804, Derby, Conn.
m1 Dec 19, 1755, Enfield, Conn,
Mary Perkins b Mar 26, 1731, Newton, Conn. d Oct 16, 1788, Derby, Conn. Thomas (Thomas) P m Mary Allen.
m2
Sarah Baldwin b . d . Wid Simeon Wheeler. Capt James W m Sarah Johnson.
Commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757. Res Hartford, later to Derby. On return to Hartford, purchased land, built houses and shops. Noted for shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind. Served as a Pri, Lt and Capt in Conn Troops. Mem of Committee of Inspection and other town committees. An officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, afterwards Capt of Minute Men. Was in several conflicts defending New Haven, the coast of the sound as far west as New York. MI Num 32,862.
Children 9. b Derby.

2203a Infant[6] b Dec 14, 1756. d bleeding of nose
+2204b Susannah[6] b Dec 14, 1756
+2205c Asher[6] b Aug 3, 1757
+2206d Melatiah[6] b Mar 9, 1760
+2207e Bradford[6] b Aug 31, 1762
+2208f Mary[6] bp Sept 9, 1764
+2209g Hannah[6] b Aug 4, 1766
+2210h Daniel[6] b July 14, 1768
+2211i George[6] b Sept 5, 1770

431h Elisha[5] Steele b about 1737.
d , 1805.
m1 Apr 17, 1760,
Mary Merrills b about 1745, Hartford, Conn. d , Hadley, Mass. Gideon[4] (Willerton[3], John[2]) M m Mary Bigelow.
m2
Eunice Botsford b Apr 26, 1739. d . Samuel[2] (Henry[1]) B m Hannah Smith. Wid Lt Jabez Prichard.
Res Derby, Conn. In mill enterprises and labor with brother, Capt Bradford.

Children 6.

2212a Mary[6] b
2213b Candice[6] bp Jan 6, 1765. d infancy
+2214c Clarissa[6] b Feb 9, 1764
2215d Lucy[6] b May 28, 1767
+2216e Elisha[6] bp Feb 3, 1771
+2217f Norman[6] b , 1780

432a Dr Leverett[5] Hubbard b July 21, 1725, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 1, 1794, Hartford, Conn.

m1 May 22, 1746, New Haven, Conn,

Sarah Whitehead b Dec 27, 1729, New Haven, Conn. d Dec 5, 1769, New Haven, Conn. Stephen[3] (Stephen[2], Samuel[1]) W m Mary Miles.

m2 Feb 13, 1771, New Haven, Conn,

Hester Robinson b about 1749. d Oct 19, 1800, New Haven, Conn. Benjamin[3] (Thomas[2], Jacob[1]) R m Katharine Durant.

Yale 1744 - B A. Practiced medicine in New Haven. Examining surgeon for State of Conn. First Pres of Conn Med Soc 1784. Held this office 7 yrs, then resigned. In 1793 received M D from Soc. Col 1755 on expedition to Louisburg as head of company of Volunteers. Resigned 1775. Leverett d yellow fever.

Children 13. b New Haven.

+2218a Stephen[6] W b June 16, 1747 d Dec 3, 1771
+2219b Leverett[6] b Sept 7, 1749
+2220c Mary[6] bp Apr 5, 1752
2221d Wyllys[6] b Feb 25, 1755. d Mar 29, 1774
+2222e Sarah[6] b May 31, 1758
+2223f Bradford[6] bp Aug 23, 1761
+2224g Nathaniel[6] b Aug 11, 1765
+2225h Elizabeth[6] bp Dec 1, 1771.
2226i Elizabeth[6] bp Apr 11, 1773. d Jan 18, 1787
2227j Julianna[6] bp Oct 8, 1775. d Jan 22, 1778
2228k Julianna[6] bp Feb 14, 1779. d Mar 29, 1794
+2229l Lucretia[6] bp Aug 12, 1781
2230m Wyllys[6] bp Mar 28, 1784

433b Rev John[5] Hubbard b Jan 24, 1727, New Haven, Conn. d Nov 18, 1786, Meriden, Conn.

m1 Jan 25, 1749, New Haven, Conn,

Rebecca Dickerman b July 2, 1728, New Haven, Conn. d Nov 24, 1768, New Haven, Conn. Isaac[2] (Abraham[1]) D m Mary Atwater.

m2 Sept 20, 1770, New Haven, Conn,

Mary Russell b 1736. d Mar 2, 1806. Wid George Frost.

Yale 1744. Licensed to preach. Preached at Meriden 1769-83. Later became a merchant. MI Num 19,211.

Children 2. b New Haven.

+2231a John[6] b Jan 3, 1750
+2232b Isaac[6] b Nov 23, 1752

434c Daniel[5] Hubbard b Dec 24, 1729, New Haven, Conn. d Aug 28, 1765, New Haven, Conn.

m1 Sept 13, 1750, New Haven, Conn,

Martha Woodin b Mar 11, 1729/30, New Haven, Conn. d May 17, 1760, New Haven, Conn. John[3] (Nathaniel[2], Wm[1]) W m Desire Cooper.

m2

Rachel ____ b . d , 1773, Marblehead, Mass. m2 ____ Proctor.

Yale 1748. Druggist in New Haven.
Children 4. b New Haven. Order ?

+2233a Daniel[6] b May 26, 1756
2234b Infant[6] b . d young
2235c Infant[6] b . d young
2236d Infant[6] b . d young

435d Elizabeth[5] Hubbard b July 3, 1731, New Haven, Conn.
d May 29, 1775, Newport, R.I.
m Feb 10, 1787,
(Rev) Ezra Stiles, D.D. b Nov 29, 1727, New Haven, Conn. d May 12, 1795, New Haven, Conn. Rev Isaac[4] (John[3,2,1]) S m1 Kezia Taylor. m2 Mary Cranston. Benjamin C m____. Wid Wm Checkley, Esq - Harvard 1756.
Ezra: Yale 1746. Pres Yale July 8, 1778 to 1795.
Children 8.

2237a Elizabeth[6] b Apr 17, 1758. d Nov 16, 1795, Cambridge, Mass, unm
+2238b Ezra[6] b Mar 11, 1759
+2239c Kezia[6] T b Sept 27, 1760
+2240d Emeline[6] b Apr 21, 1762
2241e Isaac[6] b Aug 10, 1763. d lost at sea
+2242f Ruth[6] b Aug 20, 1765
+2243g Mary[6] b Aug 25, 1767
2244h Sarah[6] b June 14, 1769. d unm

437f Wm[5] Abdiel Hubbard b Dec 15, 1736, New Haven, Conn.
d Apr 25, 1772, Killingworth, Conn.
m Feb 14, 1759, New Haven, Conn,
Sarah Gilbert b 1732. d Sept 14, 1776, New Haven, Conn. Thomas[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Mathew[1]) G m1 Ruth Hotchkiss.
Children 2. b New Haven.

2245a Elijah[6] b Sept 14, 1761 (1759). d Sept 1, 1776
+2246b Rachel[6] bp May 29, 1763

438g Nathaniel[5] Hubbard bp Nov 12, 1738, New Haven, Conn.
d Sept 30, 1762, Havana, Cuba.
Yale 1759. Studied medicine with brother, Leverett. Under Col Phineas Lyman, Surgeon's mate of 1st Regiment. Chief Physician in Conn Reg at Havanah. d in camp.

439h Amelia[5] Hubbard bp Oct 25, 1742, Killingworth, Conn.
d , 1794.
m Jan , 1765, New Haven, Conn,
Hezekiah Silliman b Mar 11, 1738/9, Fairfield, Conn. d 1804. Ebenezer[5] (Robert[4], Daniel[3,2,1]) S m1 Abigail Selleck.
Children 14.

2247a Nathaniel[6] bp Oct 5, 1765
2248b Mercy[6] bp Oct , 1766
2249c Elizabeth[6] bp Dec 13, 1767
2250d Abigail[6] bp Mar 5, 1769
2251e Isaac[6] b July 8, 1770
2252f Fanny[6] bp Feb 28, 1771
2253g Sally[6] bp Feb 28, 1773
2254h Hezekiah[6] bp Feb 25, 1776
2255i Wm[6] b Oct 8, 1777
2256j Abigail[6] b Mar 8, 1779
2257k John[6] H b Aug , 1780
2258l Amelia[6] b Apr 26, 1782
2259m Ebenezer[6] H b Aug 30, 1784
2260n Stiles[6] L bp June 24, 1787

440a Nathaniel[5] Gilbert b .
d .

m Sept 20, 1745,
Deborah Pope b Dec 9, 1721. d . Lemuel[3] (Seth[2], Thomas[1],) P m Elizabeth Hunt.
Res Berkley, Mass. MI Num 14,907.
Children 2 known.
2261a Nathaniel[6] b 1751. d Oct 14, 1771.
+2262b George[6] b

441b Welthea[5] Gilbert b .
d .
m about 1744,
Pri Ebenezer Hathaway b July 11, 1718, Freetown, Mass. d June 16, 1791, Freetown, Mass. Ebenezer H m Hannah Shaw.
Pri under Capt Elijah Walker's Co and Col John Hathaway's regiment. MI Num 14,922.
Children. 4 known.
+2263a Tryphena[6] b 1745
+2264b Gilbert[6] b Feb 6, 1745/6
+2265c Shadrach[6] b
+2266d Wealthea[6] b Sept 1, 1750

442c Capt Samuel[5] Gilbert b .
d 1796.
m Oct 17, 1752, Dighton, Mass. Int,
Sarah Dean b 1724. d .
Res Berkley, Mass. Soldier in Col Wars and Rev War. MI Num 14,913.
Child(ren). 1 known. b Berkley.
+2267a Jerusha[6] b

443d Hannah[5] Gilbert b Feb 9, 1712.
d .
m
Ebenezer Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

444e Thomas[5] Gilbert b Nov 25, 1764, Taunton, Mass.
d July 1, 1797, Brunswick.
m ,
Mary Godfrey b . d . Ens Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]) G m___.
Children. 5 known.
+2268a Thomas[6] b , 1738
+2269b Molly[6] b Dec 2, 1739
+2270c Bathsheba[6] b Aug 17, 1741
+2271d Bradford[6] b Jan 27, 1746
+2272e Hannah[6] b Dec 13, 1751

445f Mary[5] Gilbert b May 21, 1717.
d .
m ,
___ Godfrey b . d .
No known issue.

446a Priscilla[5] Bradford b 1717.
d Nov 18, 1811.
m July 26, 1750, Newport, R.I.,

Moses Norman b 1718. d July 8, 1776.
Res Newport, R I. Priscilla lived 94 yrs. Blind the last 50. MI Num 4554.

Children 5.

+2273a Moses[6] b 1751
+2274b Ann[6] b 1753
+2275c Hope[6] b 1762
2276d John[6] Bradford b 1765. d Aug 18, 1805
+2277e Priscilla[6] b 1767

447b Noah[5] Bradford b .
d , 1746.
m Feb 13, 1742, Plymouth, Mass,
Hannah Clark b . d .
Will 1746. Mentioned wife Hannah.

Child.

2278a Noah[6] b . d probably young.

448c Daniel[5] Bradford Esq b , 1720.
d Jan 20, 1810, Bristol, R.I.
m1 Oct 1, 1749, Bristol, R I,
Mary Reynolds b Nov 20, 1716. d Apr 16, 1772, Bristol, R.I. Rev Barnabas R m ____. Wid Constant Church. Charles[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) C m Hannah Price.
m2 Sept 25, 1771, Bristol, R I,
Susannah Jarvis b 1739. d Dec 31, 1815, Bristol, R.I. Col Leonard[4] (Nathaniel[3], John[2], Nathaniel[1]) J m Sarah Church.
Res Bristol, R I MI Num 4227/8.

Children 6. b Bristol.

+2279a Elizabeth[6] b June 5, 1750
+2280b Priscilla[6] b Mar 1, 1752
+2281c Daniel[6] b June 27, 1778
+2282d Leonard[6] b May 22, 1780
+2283e Samuel[6] b May 6, 1783
2284f Hannah[6] b July 29, 17__. d Dec 26, 1799, unm

449d Rachel[5] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

450e Hopestill[5] Bradford b .
d .
m Jan 9, 1756, Bristol, R I,
Joseph Nash b . d .
Hopestill drowned in Miss. River leaving 1 son.

Child.

2285a Son[6] b

451f Alexander[5] Bradford b ,1717/8/9.
d Apr 12, 1783.
m1 Aug 15, 1734, Bristol, R I,
Hepzebah Brown b . d . Thomas B m Elizabeth ____.
m2 Dec 15, 1748, Pembroke, Mass,
Hannah Briggs b Aug , 1720. d Apr 12, 1783. Cornelius[3] (Cornelius[2], Walter[1]) B m____.
In Newport, R I, 1734. Admitted Freeman of R I by an

act of Gen Ass of R.I. and Providence Plantations at Neuport on 1st Wed in May, 1759. Sold a lot in 1755, a lot in 1758, and a lot in 1760. Shortly afterward moved to Stonington, Conn. His old house was standing in 1903 - almost in ruins. Quartermaster in Newport Troop of Horse May, 1760 serving under Capt Henry Soule. Left no will. Son Alexander appointed administrator.

Children 3.

+2286a Rachel[6] b , 1753
+2287b Alexander[6], Jr b Mar 3, 1761
2288c Hannah[6] b 1761. d Mar 3, 1791, Stonington. Unm

452g Solomon[5] Bradford b .
d Apr 8, 1795.
m1 Nov 5, 1749, Rehoboth, Mass,
Elizabeth (Betty) Greenwood b Feb 8, 1731, Rehoboth, Mass. d Apr 22, 1759, Rehoboth, Mass. Rev John - Harvard 1717 - (Rev Thomas) G m Lydia Holmes.
m2 Nov 9, 1769, Providence, R.I.,
Mary Ruttenburg b 1732. d May 21, 1816. Solomon R m Mary Fenner. Wid (?Capt Joseph) Owens.
Res Providence, R.I. where he was schoolmaster several yrs.

Children 6.

2289a Noah[6] b Oct 26, 1750
2290b Solomon[6] b Nov 11, 1751. d Nov 23, 1751
2291c Betty[6] b Oct 6, 1752. d June 5, 1753.
+2292d Huldah[6] b May 7, 1754
2293e Betty[6] Greenwood b June 26, 1756. d June 21, 1759
2294f Solomon[6] b

453h Jeremiah[5] Bradford b .
d 1817, Chatham, Conn.
m June 3, 1756, Chatham, Conn,
Rebecca Dart b Nov 24, 1728, Bolton, Conn. d . Ebenezer[4] (Ebenezer[3], Daniel[2], Richmond[1]) D m2 Ruth Loomis.
Famous physician. A man of culture. Served 1778-91, Dep to Gen Ass from Chatham. Res Middle Haddam, Conn. MI Num 4380.

Children 4.

+2295a Vienna[6] b Nov 5, 1757
+2296b Jeremiah[6] bp Oct 29, 1758
+2297c Wm[6] b Nov 10, 1758
+2298d Joel[6] b June 17, 1764

454i Capt Job[5] Bradford b 1726.
d 1789.
m Jan 26, 1758, Duxbury, Mass,
Elizabeth Parkman b . d .
Res Boston, Mass. MI Num 4385/6.

Children 7.

+2299a Elizabeth[6] b June 30, 1759
+2300b Dorcas[6] b , 1762
2301c Son[6] b 1763. d Mar 12, 1775, Bristol, R.I.
+2302d Wm[6] b June , 1763
+2303e Abigail[6] b ,1765
2304f Rufus[6] b 1767. d 1792 in the Carolines
+2305g Joseph[6] N b Sept 29, 1770

455j Eliphalet[5] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

456a Perez[5] Bradford bp Jan 5, 1728/9.
d , 1763.
m Jan 24, 1750,
Mary Jackson b May 15, 1732. Cumberland, d . Joseph[2] (John[1]) J m Zipporah Tower.
Children 3. b Attleboro, Mass.
2306a Perez[6] b Aug 13, 1751 2308c Mary[6] b Oct , 1755
+2307b Elizabeth[6] b Sept 17, 1753

458c George[5] Bradford bp Oct 22, 1732, Milton, Mass.
d May 11, 1795, Woodstock, Conn.
m Apr 28, 1756, Attleboro, Mass. Int,
Sarah Carpenter b Feb 23, 1737, Attleboro, Mass. d , 1836, Cooperstown, N Y. Isaiah[4] (Noah[3], Wm[2], Wm[1]) C m Alathea Titus.
George - "Departed this life in an appolestick fit" while visiting son, Carpenter. MI Num 4302.
Children 9.
+2309a George[6] b May 11, 1757 +2314f Eseck[6] b Mar 21, 1768
+2310b Sally[6] b Dec 2, 1759 +2315g Betsey[6] b Sept 21, 1771
+2311c Carpenter[6] b Mar 7, 1762 +2316h Matilda[6] b Nov 8, 1774
+2312d Perez[6] b July 25, 1764 +2317i Sylvester[6] b July 19, 1780
+2313e Hannah[6] b Nov 20, 1766

459d Joseph[5] Bradford b .
d Mar 5, 1797.
m Jan 14, 1758, Attleboro, Mass. Int,
Beulah Morse b[?Nov 13, 1738,] Attleboro, Mass. d Dec 25, 1818, Providence, R I. Henry M m Mary Follett.
Res Providence. MI Num 4415.
Children 8. Order?
+2318a Joel[6] b , 1758 +2322e Abigail[6] b
2319b Sarah[6] b +2323f Philena[6] b
2320c Henry[6] b +2324g Joseph[6] b , 1777
+2321d Chloe[6] b , 1763 +2325h Mary[6] b

460e Abigail[5] Bradford b May 15, 1721, Dedham, Mass.
d Nov 15, 1804.
m Dec 31, 1740, Swansea,
Samuel Lee b Dec 9, 1717, Swansea, Mass. d .
MI Num 4163.
Child(ren). 1 known.
+2326a Charles[6] b Sept 15, 1742

461f Mary[5] Bradford b .
d .
m Apr 12, 1746, Attleboro, Mass,
Jabez Gould b . d .
No known Issue.

462g John[5] Bradford b , 1735, Attleboro, Mass.
d Apr 25, 1781, Rehoboth, Mass.
m1 June 10, 1761, Attleboro, Mass,
Phebe Stearns b Feb 25, 1739, Dedham, Mass. d June 23, 1770, Rehoboth, Mass. John[4] (Samuel[3], Isaac[2], Isaac[1]) S m Rebecca Deane.
m2 Nov 28, 1771, Rehoboth, Mass,
Sarah Daggett b Apr 23, 1742, Rehoboth, Mass. d . Israel[4] (Joseph[3], John[2]) D m ____.
MI Num 4402.
Children 8. b Rehoboth.

+2327a John[6] b June 24, 1762
2328b Wm[6] b Apr 23, 1763
2329c Mary[6] b Nov 20, 1764
2330d Phebe[6] b June 10, 1767
+2331e Walter[6] b Dec 11, 1769
+2332f Hannah[6] b July 11, 1772
2333g Israel[6] b May 3, 1775
2334h Joel[6] b May 17, 1777

463h Elizabeth[5] Bradford b .
d .
m Dec 28, 1749, Attleboro, Mass,
Samuel Sweatland b . d . Samuel S m____.
Children. 1 known. b Attleboro.

2335a Wm[6] b Aug 14, 1750

464i Hannah[5] Bradford b , 1724.
d Sept 10, 1778, Attleboro, Mass.
m Apr 30, 1747, Attleboro, Mass,
Jabez Gay b Dec 16, 1721, Dedham, Mass. d Oct 4, 1801, Attleboro, Mass. Lusher[3] (Nathaniel[2], John[1]) G m Mary Ellis.
Res Attleboro, Mass. Responded to the Lexington Alarm a Pri in Capt Ellis' Co; Pri, Cpl, Clerk, Sgt and Maj under Cols Whitney and Carpenter Mass troops. Received from his father 300 acres northwestern part of Attleboro. MI Num 4324.
Children 10. b Attleboro.

2336a Hannah[6] b Feb 4, 1747
2337b Selah[6] b July 13, 1750
+2338c Philena[6] b Apr 8, 1752
+2339d Monica[6] b Feb 19, 1754
+2340e Molly[6] b Nov 29, 1755
+2341f Jabez[6] b Feb 12, 1758
+2342g Lucy[6] b Oct 31, 1759
2343h Hope [6] b Nov 29, 1761
+2344i Eleanor[6] b Dec 14, 1763
2345j Lydia[6] bp July 20, 1766

465a Mary[5] Whiting b , 1717.
d .
m ,
____Gardner b . d .
No known Issue.

466b Col John[5] Whiting b Aug 3, 1719.
d Dec 17, 1770, New London, Conn.
m , Newport, R I,
Philena (Phoebe) Coggesweld b , Newport, R I. d , New London, Conn. Wm (John) C m Philemon Freeman.
MI Num 37,890.
Children 4.

2346a Dr James[6] W b 1746. d(?Sept 14, 1823, Griswold, Conn). No Issue.

+2347b Elizabeth[6] b about 1750
+2348c Philena[6] b about 1754
+2349d Polly[6] b

467c Sybil[5] Whiting b July , 1722.
d Apr 27, 1790.
m Dec 18, 1739, Stonington, Conn,
William Noyes b Mar 2, 1715, Stonington, Conn. d , 1809.
John[3] (Rev James[2,1]) N m Mary Gallup.
Res Canaan, Conn. MI Num 37,915.
Children 11. b Old Canaan, Conn.

+2350a Wm[6] Apr 13, 1742
+2351b Sybil[6] b Nov 19, 1745
+2352c Samuel[6] b Nov 3, 1747
+2353d John[6] B b Nov , 1750
+2354e Mary[6] b July 2, 1754
+2355f Temperance[6] b July 26, 1755
+2356g Nathan[6] b
+2357h Lucy[6] b
+2358i Elizabeth[6] b , 1762
+2359j Charles[6] W b Mar 1, 1765
+2360k Nathaniel[6] b

468d Elizabeth[5] Whiting bp Aug 8, 1725, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m June 10, 1741, Wethersfield, Conn,
Samuel Goodrich b Apr 23, 1720, Wethersfield, Conn. d .
Allen[3] (John[2], Ens Wm[1]) G m Harriet Seymour.
Res Wethersfield. MI Num 37,868.
Children 8.

+2361a Samuel[6] b July 17, 1748
2362b Welthean[6] b Sept 24, 1750
+2363c Millicent[6] b Nov 29, 1752
2364d Elizabeth[6] b Feb 28, 1755
2365e Porter[6] b May 11, 1757
2366f Solomon[6] b Feb 28, 1760
2367g Anne[6] b Apr 16, 1762
2368h Eliphalet[6] b Sept 30, 1764

469e Capt Charles[5] Whiting b Aug , 1725.
d .
m
Honor Goodrich b 1732. d . Hezekiah G m Honor Deming. m2 Rev Joshua Belding. Silas B m Abigail Robbins.
Children 6. b Norwich, Conn.

2369a Charles[6] b Apr 5, 1751 d at sea unm
+2370b Mary[6] b Oct 17, 1752
2371c Honor[6] b July 5, 1753. d young
2372d Hezekiah[6] b June 22, 1755.
+2373e Honour[6] b June 29, 1760
2374f Jeffery[6] b Dec 18, 1762. d 1790, Bath, N C, unm

470f Gamaliel[5] Whiting b Sept 17, 1727.
d Nov 27, 1790, Great Barrington, Mass.
m June 18, 1752, Great Barrington, Mass,
Annie Gillette b Feb 18, 1738. d Feb 27, 1808, Great Barrington, Mass.
Gamaliel[5] interred Nov 30, 1790, Great Barrington. Pri in Rev War. MI Num 37,878.
Children 11.

2375a Elizabeth[6] b May 19, 1753. d Nov 11, 1772
+2376b Anna[6] b Nov 8, 1754
+2377c Wm[6] b Feb 16, 1757
+2378d Mary[6] b Dec 11, 1758
+2379e Ebenezer[6] b June 30, 1760

+2380f Sarah[6] b Apr 26, 1762 d 1845
2381g Gamaliel[6] b Feb 7, 1764
2382h Charles[6] b Jan 6, 1766
2383i Bernice[6] b Apr 14, 1769.
+2384j John[6] b Jan 3, 1771
+2385k Elizabeth[6] b Mar 17, 1773

471g Col Wm[5] Bradford Whiting b Apr 15, 1731, Hartford, Conn.
d Oct 13, 1796, Canaan, N.Y.
m1 Apr 10, 1754, Norwich, Conn,
Abigail Carrew b Feb 28, 1728/9, Norwich, Conn. d May 20, 1756, Norwich, Conn. Thomas[2] (Thomas[1]) C m Abigail Huntington.
m2 June 24, 1757, Norwich, Conn,
Amy (Amie) Lothrop b Aug 13, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 20, 1815. Nathaniel[4] (Samuel[3,2], Rev John[1]) L m Ann Backus.
Man honored both in military and civil life. Col of 17th Reg, Albany Co, N Y Militia. Mem of N Y Senate for 20 yrs. Judge of County Court.

Children 12.

2386a Abigail[6] b May 12, 1756. d Mar 20, 1757, Norwich, Conn
2387b Wm[6] b May 29, 1757. d May 4, 1759, Norwich, Conn
+2388c Abigail[6] b Feb 12, 1759
+2389d Anna[6] b Feb 8, 1762
+2390e John[6] b Feb 4, 1764
+2381f Wm[6] B b Apr 17, 1766
+2392g Daniel[6] b May 23, 1768
2393h Hannah[6] b May 8, 1770. d 1781
+2394i Nathan[6] b May 16, 1772
+2395j Samuel[6] b Oct 10, 1776
2396k Harriet[6] b Sept 14, 1779
23971 Charles[6] b Jan 13, 1783. d 1783

473i Ebenezer[5] Whiting b May 18, 1735.
d Sept 6, 1794.
m Nov 29, 1767, Norwich, Conn,
Ann[7] Fitch b . d . Dau of Num 1213b.
Children 5. 1 known.
2398a Augustus[6] b Nov 18, 1768
2399b
2400c
2401d
2402e

477c Calvin[5] Gay b Sept 14, 1724, Hingham, Mass.
d Mar 11, 1765, Quebec.
m Apr 2, 1752,
Mary Smith b . d .
Child(ren) . 1 Known.
+2403a Christianna[6] b , 1752

479e Capt (Deac) Martin[5] Gay b Dec 29, 1726, Hingham, Mass.
d Feb 13, 1809, Boston, Mass.
m1 Dec 13, 1750,
Mary Pinkney b . d .
m2 about 1770,
Ruth Atkins b . d Sept 12, 1810, Hingham, Mass.
"Brass-founder" on Union Sheet, Boston. Deac of West Church. Capt of Anc and Honorable Artillery Co. Addresser of Hutchinson, 1774; of Gage, 1775. Proscribed and banished in 1778. Departed March, 1776, for Nova Scotia. In 1788 went to Eng living

there 2 years. Returned to Boston to live permanently about Nov, 1792.

Children 9. Order?

+2404a Celia[6] b
2405b Samuel[6] b , 1754
+2406c Mary[6] b Jan 7, 1755
2407d Martin[6] b , 1760. d Apr 17, 1778, accidentally shot, Windsor, N S
+2408e Frances[6] bp Apr , 1763
2409f Pinckney[6] bp Nov 18, 1764. d , 1773
2410g Ebenezer[6] bp Sept 21, 1766. d young
+2411h Ebenezer[6] bp Feb 24, 1771
2412i Pinckney[6] bp July 2, 1775. d July 16, 1775

482h Col Jothan[5] Gay b Apr 11, 1733, Hingham, Mass.
d Oct 16, 1802, Hingham, Mass.

Col in Continental Army, and present at the siege of Louisburg. Spent several years at Cumberland, N S, and at Westmoreland, N B before and during the Rev War. Lived at Hingham late in life. Was representative in 1799. No record of marriage.

483i Jerusha[5] Gay b Mar 17, 1735, Hingham, Mass.
d Jan , 1812, Boston, Mass.
m Nov 29, 1790, Boston, Mass,
Rev Simeon Howard b Apr 29, 1733, Bridgewater, Mass. d Aug 13, 1804, Boston, Mass. Wid (Miss)____. Wid ___ Willard.

Harvard 1758. Taught school and studied Theology. Preacher in Cumberland, N S 1 or 2 yrs. Studied at Harvard, 1765. In 1767 became Pastor of West Church in Boston. Returned to N S during Rev War. Returned to Boston after a year. D D from University of Edinburgh.

No Issue.

487a Hannah[5] Lane b May 27, 1724, Hingham, Mass.
d .
m Feb 18, 1744/5,
Samuel Johnson b . d .

Res North Street in Hingham near the Harbor. MI Num 20,959.

Children 6. b Hingham, Mass.

+2413a Hannah[6] b Jan 16, 1745/6
2414b Celia[6] b Apr 8, 1748. d Feb 15, 1751/2
2415c Esther[6] b Jan 22, 1749/50
2416d Celia[6] b Aug 5, 1752. d Apr 9, 1754
2417e Celia[6] b Oct 28, 1756
2418f Benois[6] bp June 13, 1762

488b Irene[5] Lane b Jan 6, 1725/6, Hingham, Mass.
d .
m Oct 10, 1748,
Ebenezer Wiswall b June 10, 1722, Dorchester, Mass. d Mar , 1809, Worchester, Mass. Ebenezer[4] (Oliver[3], Enoch[2], Thomas[1]) W m Ann Copen.

Children 7. b Worcester.

+2419a Sarah[6] b Dec 13, 1749
+2420b Samuel[6] b Apr 13, 1752
+2421c Ebenezer[6] b Oct 17, 1754
2422d Irene[6] b Mar 18, 1757
2423e David[6] b May 8, 1759
2424f Hannah[6] b July 18, 1761
+2425g Daniel[6] b Oct 13, 1763

490d Capt George[5] Lane bp June 6, 1731, Hingham, Mass.
d May 12, 1790.
m May 14, 1752,
Elizabeth Thaxter b Sept 6, 1732, Hingham, Mass. d Dec 29, 1801. John[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) T m Grace Stockbridge.
"Shipmaster." Late in life a teacher in the Public Schools of Hingham. Resided in the Ancestral Homestead, North near Beal St.
Children 7. b Hingham, Mass.

+2426a Elizabeth[6] b Jan 4, 1754
2427b Peter[6] b Mar 21, 1756. d Jan 5, 1758
2428c Peter[6] b May 30, 1758. d , 1779, lost at Sea
2429d George[6] Bradford b July 20, 1763
+2430e Lucy[6] b Nov 30, 1765
2431f Ferdinand[6] bp Oct 16, 1768. d Sept 10, 1793
2432g Conway[6] b Sept 25, 1778. d Feb 22, 1812

491e Lucy[5] Lane b Mar 16, 1734, Hingham, Mass.
d , 1762.
m Nov 19, 1754, Hingham, Mass,
Daniel Johnson b , 1725. d , 1802. Solomon[4] (Caleb[3], Solomon[2,1]) J m Abigail Goodnow. m2 Abigail Spring. Henry S m Abigail Chadwick. Wid ____ Brown.
Res Framingham, Worcester and Hingham.
Children 6.

2433a Wealthean[6] b , 1756
2434b Daniel[6] b , 1757
2435c Nathan[6] b , 1759
2436d John[6] b , 1760
2437e Lucy[6] b Nov 21, 1762
2438f Lydia[6] b Nov 21, 1762

492f Elizabeth[5] Lane b .
d .
No record.

494h Sibil[5] Lane b July 26, 1741, Hingham, Mass.
d June 6, 1819.
m Nov 27 (Aug 16), 1760, Weymouth, Mass,
John Holbrook b June 7, 1730, Weymouth, Mass. d , 1815, New Fane, Vt. Deac John[3] (Ichabod[2], Capt John[1]) H m Sarah Hunt.
Sgt and Lt in 5th regiment, Suffolk Co, Mass Militia. MI Num 20,969.
Children 6. b Weymouth. Order ?

+2439a John[6] b July 10, 1761
+2440b Sylvanus[6] b
+2441c Wealthea[6] b
+2442d George[6] B b , 1782
+2443e Joanna[6] b
+2444f Sally[6] b

495i Sarah[5] Lane bp Oct 6, 1745, Hingham, Mass.
d Apr 17, 1821.
m Sept 15, 1765,
Thomas Jones, Jr b Jan 4, 1742, Hingham, Mass. d Feb 19, 1808. Thomas[4] (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) J m Mary Marsh.
Farmer, Constable in 1787. Resided at Hingham Centre "over the river." Res Hingham. MI Num 20,966; Thomas - 20,164.

Children 10. b Hingham, Mass.

2445a Thomas[6] b Dec 11, 1765 d Bath, Me .
2446b Bela[6] b Sept 6, 1767. d Oct 20, 1768
2447c Sarah[6] b Apr 27, 1769. d Mar 28, 1790
+2448d Mary[6] b Jan 18, 1771
2449e Lucy[6] b Oct 27, 1772.
d Mar 7, 1777
+2450f Emma[6] b Dec 29, 1774
+2451g Lucy[6] b May 26, 1777
+2452h Katy[6] b Jan 7, 1780
2453i Bela[6] b Aug 22, 1785. d , lost at sea
+2454j Sarah[6] b Oct 26, 1790

496a Abigail[5] Bradford b Sept 24, 1728, Duxbury, Mass. d .
m Dec 15, 1748, Kingston, Mass. Int,
Wait Wadsworth b Oct 23, 1714, Duxbury, Mass. d . Elisha[3] (Joseph[2], Christopher[1]) W m Elizabeth Wiswall.
Chosen Capt 1766. MI Num 4166/7.

Children 14. b Duxbury.

2455a Abigail[6] b June 3, 1749. d young
+2456b Joseph[6] b July 7, 1750
+2457c Ahira[6] b Nov 1, 1751
+2458d Seneca[6] b Apr 9, 1753
+2459e Wait[6] b Oct 7, 1754
+2460f Cynthia[6] b Mar 25, 1756
2461g Robert[6] b Sept 26, 1757. d Apr 25, 1760, Duxbury
+2462h Eden[6] b May 12, 1759
+2463i Beulah[6] b June 18, 1762
+2464j Celannah[6] b Dec 9, 1763
2465k Elisha[6] b June 15, 1765 d , 1786, drowned at sea
+2466l Zilpah[6] b Oct 5, 1766
+2467m Abigail[6] b Oct 25, 1768
+2468n Wiswall[6] b Oct 25, 1768

497b Capt Samuel[5] Bradford b Jan 2, 1729/30, Duxbury, Mass. d Feb 17, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.
m Nov 1, 1749, Kingston, Mass,
Grace Ring b Apr 6, 1730, Kingston, Mass. d Apr 20, 1793, Duxbury, Mass. Samuel[3] (Eleazer[2], Andrew[1]) R m Ruth Sylvester.

Res Duxbury, Mass. One of the committee of correspondence in the early part of the Rev. Raised and commanded a Company in Col Cotton's Regiment. From over exertion in battles of Trenton and Princeton health was so impaired he was compelled to return home. Died on his furlough. MI Num 4,580/1.

Children 11.

+2469a Deborah[6] b Dec 11, 1750
+2470b Samuel[6] b Mar 27, 1752
2471c Lydia[6] b Apr 6, 1764. d May 7, 1769, Duxbury,
+2472d Wm[6] b Nov 25, 1755
2473e Elihu[6] bp June 16, 1752. d young
+2474f Welthea[6] b Nov 15, 1757
2475g Lyman[6] b Oct 1, 1760.
d 1776, N Y, Pri in Rev War
2476h Grace[6] b Apr 6, 1765. d Feb 8, 1848, unm
2477i Elihu[6] b Nov 20, 1767. d 1781, Philadelphia, Pa
2478j George[6] b Nov 20, 1767. d 1791, at sea, in West Indies
+2479k Isaiah[6] Nov 25, 1769

498c Col Gamaliel[5] Bradford b Sept 2, 1731, Duxbury, Mass. d Jan 4, 1807, Duxbury, Mass.
m1 Mar 10, 1757, Duxbury, Mass,
Sarah Alden b Dec 2, 1731, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 4, 1788,

Duxbury, Mass. Samuel[3] (David[2], John[1]) A m Sarah Sprague.
m2 Nov 24, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.
Mary Tuliston b , 1751. d Feb 25, 1833, Duxbury, Mass. Wid Jacob Cooper.
Res Duxbury, Mass. Col of 14th Mass Continental Regiment 1777 in Rev War. Served in the Old French War under Shirley and Pepperell. Retired 1781. Interred Jan 9, 1807. MI Num 4294/5.
Children 8. b Duxbury.

+2480a Perez[6] b Nov 14, 1758
2481b Sophia[6] b Nov 16, 1761
+2482c Gamaliel[6] b Apr 4, 1763
+2483d Alden[6] b Nov 19, 1765
+2484e Sarah[6] b Feb 24, 1768
+2485f Jerusha[6] b Nov 3, 1770
+2486g Daniel[6] b Dec 27, 1771
+2487h Gershom[6] b Feb 3, 1774

499d Capt Seth[5] Bradford b Sept 14, 1733, Duxbury, Mass.
d Feb 8, 1823, Duxbury, Mass.
m Feb 7, 1760, Duxbury, Mass,
Lydia Southworth b Oct 11, 1738, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 26, 1802, Duxbury, Mass. Jedediah (Thomas, James) S m Hannah Scales.
MI Num 46021/3.
Children 11. b Duxbury.

2488a Joel[6] bp Nov 30, 1760. d 1776 in N Y Rev War
+2489b Isaac[6] b May 15, 1763
+2490c Lydia[6] b Aug 6, 1765
2491d Abigail[6] bp May 22, 1768. d Oct 20, 1847, Duxbury, old age, in almshouse
2492e Hannah[6] bp May 22, 1768. d Oct 10, 1846
+2493f Seth[6] bp May 13, 1770
+2494g Sarah[6] bp Sept 19, 1773
+2495h Susannah[6] bp Sept 19, 1773
2496i John[6] b May 15, 1776. d Oct 14, 1777, Duxbury
2497j Southworth[6] bp Oct 10, 1780. d , 1804, at sea
+2498k James[6] b Nov 2, 1784

500e Capt Pabody[5] Bradford b Mar 8, 1734/5, Duxbury, Mass.
d Sept 5, 1781/2, Kingston, Mass.
m1
Lydia (Hannah) Freeman b Dec 17, 1752. d . Joseph[4] (Edmund[3], Edmund[2], Edmund[1]) F m ____.
m2 Mar 14, 1760, Kingston, Mass,
Welthea Delano b Dec 7, 1742. d Apr 27, 1783, Kingston, Mass. Joshua[4] (Ebenezer[3], Phillip[2,1]) D m Hopestill Peterson.
Res Duxbury. MI Num 4537/8; Welthea 10,624.
Children 12. b Kingston.

+2499a Peabody[6] b Mar 1, 1757
+2500b Lewis[6] b Aug 24, 1761
2501c Ira[6] b June 27, 1763
+2502d Pamela[6] b Nov 30, 1764
+2503e Charles[6] b Aug 2, 1767
+2504f Cynthia[6] b Mar 29, 1770
2505g Joab[6] b Feb 17, 1772. d , Portland, Me, unm
+2506h Sylvia[6] b Feb 8, 1775
2507i Welthea[6] b Apr 9, 1776. d Jan 19, 1778, Duxbury
+2508j Lucy[6] F b Oct 28, 1778
2509k Joseph[6] B b Apr 17, 1783
2510l Ira[6] b Apr 7, 1783. d , at sea

502g Hannah[5] Bradford b July 30, 1740, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m

Joshua Stanford b . d .

Children 6. bp Duxbury.

2511a Robert[6] bp July 19, 1760
2512b Frederick[6] b July, 1760. d Oct 3, 1760, Duxbury
2513c Rebecca[6] bp Apr 11, 1762
2514d Hannah[6] bp July 17, 1763
2515e Joshua[6] bp Nov 30, 1766
2516f Samuel[6] bp Aug 3, 1777

503h Ruth[5] Bradford b July 5, 1743, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 22, 1847.
m Sept 3, 1761, Duxbury, Mass,
Elijah Sampson b June 7, 1734, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 16, 1805, Duxbury, Mass. John[3] (Stephen[2], Henry[1]) S m Priscilla Bartlett.
MI Num 4571/2; Elijah - 29,341/2.

Children 14. b Duxbury.

+2517a Priscilla[6] b Oct 18, 1762 d Mar 15, 1815. Unm
+2518b Abigail[6] b Jan 16, 1764
+2519c Bradford[6] bp Nov 11, 1772
+2520d Ruth[6] b Apr 24, 1767
+2521e Bartlett[6] bp Apr 27, 1777
2522f Deborah[6] bp Apr 27, 1777. d Feb 7, 1780
2523g Elijah[6] bp Apr 22, 1777. d . Unm
2524h Elizabeth[6] b Apr 4, 1778.
+2525i Stephen[6] bp Apr 27, 1777
2526j Dorcas[6] bp Apr 27, 1777. d Apr 18, 1778
+2527k Welthea[6] bp Apr 27, 1777
2528l Jospha[6] bp Apr 27, 1777. d Eng. Unm
+2529m Deborah[6] bp Apr 16, 1780
+2530n Sylvia[6] b Oct 26, 1784

504i Andrew[5] Bradford b June 2, 1745, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 1, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.
m Nov 23, 1775, Pembroke, Mass,
Mary Turner b Oct 8, 1746, Sciticate, Mass. d June 10, 1825, Marshfield, Mass. Benjamin T m Mary___.

Children 2.

+2531a James[6] b Mar 27, 1778
2532b Child[6] b . d young

505j Peter[5] Bradford b June 2, 1745, Duxbury, Mass.
d Dec , 1833, Readfield, Me.
m Jan 18, 1770, Duxbury, Mass,
Abigail Loring b Mar 15, 1749, d previous to 1833. Nathaniel[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) L m Priscilla Gray.

Moved to Maine following the Revolution and settled in the township of Winslow where his father (Gamaliel[4]) had been granted a township. Some records say he went in 1776, others in 1779. Died in Readfield at the home of his son Martin[6]. Sgt in First Minute Co, Capt Ichabod Alden, formed at Duxbury, 1773. Capt Samuel Bradford Co of Theopolus Cotton's Reg. Sgt Capt Bradford, Partridge Companies, 1775. A Judge. Prominent in civic affairs. MI Num 4544/5.

Children 8.

+2533a Judith[6] b Apr 27, 1770
+2534b Priscilla[6] b Jan 16, 1773
2535c Alexander[6] b Dec 8, 1776. d , at sea. Unm
+2536d Nathaniel[6] b Feb 18, 1779
+2537e Polly[6] b
+2538f Elizabeth[6] b , 1785
+2539g Martin[6] b Sept 9, 1790
+2540h Andrew[6] b

506a Rebecca[5] Knowles b Jan 30, 1710/11, Martha's Vineyard.
d .
m Jan 10, 1753, Branford, Conn,
George Hubbard b May 30, 1717, Guilford, Conn. d Nov 2, 1762, Branford, Conn. Ebenezer[2] (George[1]) H m Elizabeth Lord.
No known Issue.

507b Mary[5] Knowles b Sept , 1713, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 16, 1757, Branford, Conn.
m Nov 5, 1730, Branford, Conn,
William Luddington b Sept 6, 1703, New Haven, Conn. d . Henry[3] (Wm[2,1]) L m Sarah Collins. m2 Mary Wilkinson.
Res Branford. Monday night, May 24, 1754, part of his home burned with two of his children (Rebecca and Anne) and with his household goods. MI Num 20,835.
Children 8. b Branford.

+2541a Submit[6] b Feb 10, 1732/3
2542b Mary[6] b May 20, 1736
+2543c Henry[6] b May 25, 1739
+2544d Lydia[6] b July 25, 1741
+2545e Samuel[6] b Apr 30, 1744
2546f Rebecca[6] b May 10, 1747. d May 24, 1754, Branford
2547g Anne[6] b June 20, 1750. d May 24, 1754, Branford
2548h Stephen[6] b Oct 18, 1753

508c Malatiah[5] Knowles b Jan 4, 1716, Martha's Vineyard.
d .
No record.
Wm Hunt, in his will dated Mar 13, 1722, left a legacy to Malatiah.

509a Abia[5] Hunt bp July 5, 1719, Martha's Vineyard.
d .
No record.

511c Jane[5] Hunt bp Aug 18, 1723, Martha's Vineyard.
d .
m July 5, 1744, Martha's Vineyard,
Samuel Nickerson (Nickenson) b . d . Nathaniel[3] (Wm[2,1]) N m Experience Parker.
A Samuel Nickerson - an inkeeper, 1749-53. Moved to Boston.
No known Issue.

512d Hanna[5] Hunt bp July 10, 1723.
d .
m Jan 18, 1746/7, Weymouth, Mass. Int,
Elisha Sylvester b . d . Zebulon (Israel) S m _____.
Succeeded to residence of the Herring Brook.
Children 2 Known.

2549a Thomas[6] b
2550b Elisha[6] b

513e Sarah[5] Hunt bp July 10, 1723, Martha's Vineyard.
d .
m June 24, 1751, Rochester, Mass. Int,

Timothy Hatch (Hach) bp Jan 16, 1731, Falmouth, Mass. d .
Nathaniel[4] (Thomas[3], Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]) H m Bethia _____.
Res Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard. In Aug, 1769, sold his home.
1 known Child. b Rochester.
2551a Child[6] bp July 19, 1752

514f Samuel[5] Hunt b , 1727.
d .
m Jan 7, 1747,
Lois Mayhew b , 1712. d . John[4] (Thomas[3,2], Mathew[1]) M.
Moved to Liverpool, N S.
Children Several. 2 Known.
2552a Ephraim[6] b +2553b Lois[6] b

515a Sarah[5] Sherman b Aug 15, 1714, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Nov 3, 1746, Rochester, Mass. Int,
Barzilla Hammond b . d .
No known Issue.

516b Jane[5] (Jeane) Sherman b Oct 2, 1716, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m June 20, 1745, Rochester, Mass,
Justus (Justice) White b Feb 28, 1707, Rochester, Mass. d .
John[4] (Samuel[3], Resolved[2], Wm[1] - Pilgrim) W m Martha _____.
MI Num 30,380; Justus 37,741.
Children 5. b Rochester.
+2554a Resolved[6] b Apr 18, 1746 2557d Major[6] bp Oct 7, 1753
2555b Edward[6] b Feb 17, 1748 +2558e Jane[6] b Oct 17, 1758
+2556c Justice[6] b Apr 10, 1751

517c Alice[5] Sherman b July 29, 1719, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m June 25, 1738, Rochester, Mass,
Samuel Ruggles b July 5, 1715, Rochester, Mass. d June ,
1802. Rev Timothy[4] (Rev Samuel[3,2], Thomas[1]) R m Mary White.
Res Barre, Mass. MI Num 30,342.
Children 9. b Rochester. Order?
+2559a Sarah[6] bp Aug 3, 1740 +2564f Alice[6] bp Jan 15, 1748
+2560b John[6] b Jan 6, 1741 2565g Nathaniel[6] bp Jan 6, 1750
2561c Samuel[6] b Mar 17, 1742/3 +2566h Mary[6] bp Jan 7, 1753
+2562d Timothy[6] bp May 17, 1745 2567i Kezia[6] b Oct 5, 1756
2563e Edward[6] b Dec 31, 1746 +2568j Lucy[6] b Dec 20, 1757

518d John[5] Sherman b July 27, 1721, Rochester, Mass.
d Mar 5, 1802, Rochester, Mass.
m1 Mar 15, 1743/4, Rochester, Mass,
Deborah Winslow b Feb 8, 1724, Rochester, Mass. d Apr ,
1755, Rochester, Mass. John[3] (Keneln[2,1]) W m Bethia Andrews.
m2 Oct 31, 1755, Sandwich, Mass,
Mercy Bumpas b . d .

Children 10. b Rochester.

+2569a John[6] b Apr 26, 1746
+2570b Wm[6] b July 4, 1748
+2571c Samuel[6] b Aug 18, 1750
+2572d Bethiah[6] b Jan 1, 1753
+2573e Nathaniel[6] b Apr 24, 1755
+2574f Thomas[6] b Sept 26, 1756
+2575g Micah[6] b Mar 3, 1757
+2576h Joshua[6] b Apr 3, 1760
+2577i Deborah[6] b Feb 10, 1763
+2578j Mercy[6] b Feb 19, 1765

519e Abigail[5] Sherman b July 27, 1721, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Feb 18, 1745,
Sylvanus Cottle b May 9, 1794. d . John[2] (Edward[1]) C m Jane Look. Wid Martha Hatch. Samuel[3] (Jonathan[2] - See Num 511e) H m Lydia Clifford.

Children 3.

+2579a Jabez[6] b Feb 22, 1747
2580b Sylvanus[6] b June 15, 1750
2581c Joseph[6] b July 28, 1753

520f Bethia[5] Sherman b Jan 26, 1724, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Aug 3, 1745, Rochester, Mass,
John Winslow b Oct 31, 1722, Rochester, Mass. d June 17, 1774, Rochester, Mass. John - bro Deborah - See Num 518d. John d after a long and painful illness.

Children 14. b Rochester.

+2582a Stephen[6] b Aug 21, 1747
+2583b Bethiah[6] b Feb 23, 1748
2584c Abigail[6] b Aug 1, 1750. d Jan 24, 1825, Rochester. Unm
+2585d Keziah[6] b July 26, 1752
2586e Deborah[6] b Jan 17, 1754. d Oct 20, 1754, Rochester
+2587f John[6] b Aug 23, 1755
+2588g Lemuel[6] b Mar 12, 1757
2589h Zephania[6] b Mar 12, 1760
+2590i Micah[6] b Nov 12, 1761
+2591j Deborah[6] b Mar 22, 1763
2592k Elizabeth[6] b July 9, 1764. d Nov 13, 1764, Rochester
+2593l Sarah[6] b Sept 6, 1768
+2594m Elizabeth[6] b
2595n Ebenezer[6] b

521g William[5] Sherman b Mar 11, 1726, Rochester, Mass.
d Mar 3, 1800, Rochester, Mass.
m June 4, 1752, Sandwich, Mass,
Abigail Handy b . d . Samuel H m _____.

Children 14. b Rochester.

+2596a Jabez[6] b May 21, 1754
+2597b Cornelius[6] b May 15, 1756
+2598c Abigail[6] b Aug 20, 1758
+2599d Alice[6] b May 9, 1761
2600e Lemuel[6] b June 23, 1762. d young
2601f Rachel[6] b June 23, 1762
+2602g Sarah[6] bp Aug 12, 1764
2603h Wm[6] bp Nov 9, 1766
+2604i Jonathan[6] bp Nov 9, 1766
+2605j Susannah[6] bp Nov 6, 1768
2606k Keziah[6] bp Aug 11, 1771
2607l Jane[6] bp Mar 13, 1774
+2608m Lemuel[6] bp Oct 25, 1778
2609n Jerusha[6] b

522h Lois[5](Kezia) Sherman b Oct 28, 1728, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Jan 3, 1755, Rochester, Mass,

George Lincoln b , Taunton, Mass. d Apr 27, 1798.
No known Issue.

523i Samuel[5] Sherman b Jan 2, 1730/1, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m1 Nov 6, 1755, Rochester, Mass,
Rachel Hatch b Mar 27, 1725, Rochester, Mass. d . Elisha H m Patience___.
m2 Feb 23, 1758, Rochester, Mass,
Lydia Pope b . d .
Children 8. b Rochester.
2610a Isack[6] b Aug 7, 1758
2611b Rachel[6] b Nov 25, 1760
2612c Edward[6] b Jan 4, 1763
2613d Levi[6] b Apr 8, 1768
2614e Seth[6] b Apr 8, 1768
2615f Samuel[6] bp Aug 12, 1770
+2616g Susanna[6] bp Dec 13, 1772
2617h Sarah[6] b Feb 21, 1779

524a Jeremiah[5] Phillips b Nov 17, 1717, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m , 1751, Milton, Mass,
Hannah Glover b June 29, 1721, Milton, Mass. d . Edward G m Sarah Gill.
Children 3 known.
2618a Joseph[6] b Apr 18, 1753
+2619b Hannah[6] b , 1759
2620c Persis[6] b , 1760

525b Benjamin[5] Phillips b Aug 3, 1719, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m1 , 1743,
Alice Thomas b . d . Nathaniel (Samuel, John, John) T m Alice Baker.
m2
Elizabeth Bourne b . d .
Children 3 known.
+2621a Alice[6] b , 1745
2622b Benjamin[6] b
2623c Nathan[6] b

526c John[5] Phillips b Sept 1, 1721, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

527a Abigail[5] Thomas b Dec 24, 1722, Marshfield, Mass.
d Nov 24, 1743, Duxbury, Mass.
m Mar , 1739/40, Duxbury, Mass,
Dr Eleazer Harlow b , 1719. d . Eleazer - MI Num 6514 - (Samuel, Wm) H m1 Hannah Delano - MI Num 10,503. m2 Abigail Clark Wid ___Dubney.
Children 2. b Duxbury, Mass.
2624a Araunah[6] b Oct 7, 1741. d young
+2625b Gideon[6] b Oct 27, 1743

528b Mercy[5] Thomas b June 27, 1725, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m , 1748,
Benjamin White b . d . Benjamin[4] (Daniel[3], Peregrine[2], Wm[1] - Pilgrim) W m Faith Oakman.

Res Marshfield (White's Ferry). Removed from White's Ferry to homestead of his father-in-law. Not robust but active and useful during Rev period. Represented town in Provincial Congress, 1774. One of Committee of Correspondence; acting clerk, 1774. Protected the town's supply of powder by storing it in his barn and under bed of his "free room." Carried tea to a large flat rock on a hill and burned it assisted by his brother-in-law, Jeremiah Low. At a town meeting June 19, 1776, it was voted to send certain instructions to Nehemiah Thomas, their Representative in General Court. These instructions Benjamin, acting as Town Clerk, put into form which were accepted and sent. This has been called "First Declaration of Independence." MI Num 34,505; Benjamin - 37,627/8.

Children 4. b Marshfield.

+2626a Benjamin[6] b , 1749 +2628c Gideon[6] b , 1755
+2627b Tobias[6] b , 1753 +2629d Luther[6] b , 1758

529c Anna[5] Thomas b Aug 7, 1726, Marshfield, Mass.
d Oct 1, 1812, Pembroke, Mass.
m1 June 4, 1747, Boston, Mass,
Nathaniel Olds b . d .
m2 May 17, 1753, Marshfield, Mass,
Elijah Damon b . d . Ebenezer (Experience) D m Abigail Thomas.

Children 2.

2630a Nathaniel[6] b , Boston. +2631b Elijah[6] b , 1768
d at sea

530d Sarah[5] Thomas b .
d .
m
Jeremiah Low b . d . Arthur L m Elizabeth____.

Jere(miah)'s residence became residence of his grandson, Joseph[7] Baker.

Child.

+2632a Abigail[6] b

532f Eleanor[5] Thomas b Feb 10, 1733.
d Feb 6, 1814.
m
Elijah Ford b , 1731. d , 1792. William[4] (Wm[3], Michael[2], Wm[1]) F m Hannah Trouant.

Owned and occupied estate later owned by Henry G. Ford.

Children 7. Possibly more. Order?

+2633a Elijah[6] b +2637e Eleanor b
+2634b Joseph[6] b +2638f Arunah[6] b
+2635c Anna[6] b 2639g Hannah[6] b . d 1842. Unm
2636d Abigail[6] b . d . Unm

533a John[5] Baker b Oct 18, 1719, Marshfield, Mass.

d .
m Feb 24, 1742/3, Marshfield, Mass,
Ruth Barker b . d Aug 30, 1804.
Res Pembroke. MI Num 1894/5.
Children 3 known.
+2640a Elizabeth[6] b ?2642c Susanna[6] b Aug 30, 1764
2641b Lucy[6] b

534b Alice[5] Baker b Jan 26, 1722, Marshfield, Mass.
d Jan 2, 1791, Marshfield, Mass.
m
Ephraim Little b Apr 15, 1718, Marshfield, Mass. d Oct 22, 1808, Marshfield, Mass. John (Rev Ephraim, Thomas) L m Constant Fobes.
Inherited farm (Sea View) from father on ancestral estate. MI Num 1843/4; Ephraim 21,793/4.
Children 5 known. Order?
+2643a Mary[6] b , 1741 2646d John[6] b . d . Unm
2644b Constant[6] b , 1749 2647e Ephraim[6] b June 1765.
+2645c Celia[6] b d Aug 30, 1765, Marshfield

535c Sarah[5] Baker b Apr 21, 1726, Marshfield, Mass.
d Nov 29, 1792.
m Apr 21, 1750,
Thomas Little b June 16, 1719, Marshfield, Mass. d Dec 11, 1787. Bro of Ephraim - see Mem 534b -Wid____.
Given a farm by his father Littletown (Sea View), Marshfield, Mass. Tory during Rev War. MI Num 1922/3. Thomas 11,486.
Children 9 known. Order?
+2648a Thomas[6] b +2653f Abigail[6] b Jan 19, 1752
+2649b Doty[6] b +2654g Wm[6] H b
+2650c Otis[6] b , 1769 +2655h Sarah[6] b
+2651d Henry[6] b +2656i Charlotte[6] b
+2652e Ruth[6] b Aug 19, 1757

536d Kenelon[5] Baker b July 1, 1728, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m
Tabitha Hewitt b Mar 11, 1733/4, Alfred, Me. d .

537e Elizabeth[5] Baker b July 29, 1730, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

538f Wm[5] Baker b Oct 16, 1734.
d .
m Nov 2, 1758, Scituate, Mass,
Hannah Lincoln b Dec 2, 1734, Scituate, Mass. d . Joshua L m Mercy_____.
Children 6. b Marshfield.
+2657a Mercy[6] b Apr 6, 1756 +2658b Wm[6] b Sept 10, 1759

+2659c Hannah[6] b Oct 28, 1760
+2660d Joshua[6] b Apr 23, 1764
+2661e Nathaniel[6] b Feb , 1770
2662f Benjamin[6] b Jan , 1773.
d . Unm

539g Lucy[5] Baker b May 15, 1737, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

540a Eleanor[5] Baker b Sept 21, 1727, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m Nov 7, 1754, Marshfield, Mass,
Joseph Thomas, Jr b . d .
No known Issue.

541b Hannah[5] Baker b Feb 25, 1729, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m , 1769,
Samuel Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

542c Bethia[5] Baker b May 11, 1733, Marshfield, Mass.
d Jan 20, 1822, Pembroke, Mass.
m Dec 25, 1760, Duxbury, Mass,
Henry Perry bp May 28, 1738, Marshfield, Mass. d Mar 23, 1815, Pembroke, Mass. Samuel (Benjamin, Thomas) P m Eunice Witherell.
Res Pembroke, Mass. Pri in Capt Elijah Cushing's Co, Col Josiah Cushing's Mass Reg 1775. MI Num 1854.
Children 4 known.
+2663a Samuel[6] B bp Apr 25, 1762
+2664b Henry[6] b Apr 25, 1764
+2665c John[6] bp May 10, 1768
2666d James[6] bp May 10, 1768.
d Aug 15, 1831, Scituate, Mass

544e James[5] Baker b Jan 4, 1737, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m May , 1759,
Celia Adams b . d .
No known Issue.

545f Thomas[5] Baker b Jan 24, 1739, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m , 1795,
Sarah Thomas b Jan 24, 1753, Marshfield, Mass. d Jan 6, 1822. Capt Wm[4] (Nathan[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) T m Mary Hill.
No Issue.

546g Charles[5] Baker b Apr 26, 1744, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 11, 1817.
m Jan 21, 1768, Marshfield, Mass,
Deborah Williamson b Jan 13, 1741. d Jan 16, 1834.
Res Marshfield. MI Num 1858/9.

Children 7. b Marshfield.

+2667a Eleanor[6] b Jan 21, 1769 d , 1778
+2668b Abigail[6] b May 18, 1770
+2669c Charles[6] b Dec 18, 1771
+2670d Samuel[6] b Mar 24, 1774
2671e John[6] b Sept , 1776.
+2672f Deborah[6] b Jan 10, 1780
2673g John[6] b Mar 28, 1788. d . Unm

547h Elijah[5] Baker b July 1, 1744, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 17, 1827, Duxbury, Mass.
m July 7, 1777, Marshfield, Conn,
Polly (Mary) Whitemore b . d Sept 7, 1832, Duxbury, Mass.
Pri, Sgt and Lt under Col Warren, Col Cushing and Col Cotton, Mass troops.

Children 6.

2674a Anne [6] Whitemore b Apr 29, 1778. d young
+2675b Elijah[6] b Oct 8, 1782
2676c Jabez[6] Whitemore b June 7, 1786.
d Oct 30, 1814
+2677d George[6] b Nov 14, 1787
+2678e Daniel[6] b July 2, 1790
2679f Mary[6] b

548i Abigail[5] Baker b Sept 24, 1746, Marshfield, Mass.
d Dec 14, 1807, Hanover, Mass.
m1 Oct 15, 1769, Duxbury, Mass,
Deac Israel Perry b , 1744. d Feb 18, 1817, Hanover, Mass.
m2
Relief___. Wid ___ Sopper.
Res back of Plain St in house known as Hanmer Hook House. Selectman 1797, 1798.

Children 8. b Hanover.

+2680a Israel[6] b Apr 28, 1771
+2681b Thomas[6] b Aug 30, 1772
+2682c Hannah[6] b June 18, 1775
+2683d Horatio[6] b
2684e Paul[6] b June 25, 1786
+2685f Oakes[6] b
2686g Nabby[6] B b Sept 6, 1789. d . Probably Unm
+2687h Hayti[6] (Ittau) b

549a Anna[5] Baker b .
d .
m
___Duriege b . d .

550a Anna[5] Dimmick b May 23, 1724, Mansfield, Conn.
d Feb 15, 1779, Mansfield, Conn.
m Sept 2, 1740, Mansfield, Conn,
Ebenezer Clark b Dec 19, 1717, Rowley, Mass. d Nov 5, 1807, Ellington, Conn. Richard[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) C m1 Abigail Wicom. m2___.
Res Mansfield, Conn, Ellington, Conn. Pri. Went on first alarm with a company from Mansfield. Ebenezer grave 1520. MI Num 11,020.

Children 13. b Mansfield.

+2688a Temperance[6] b Apr 21, 1741
+2689b Simon[6] b Mar 11, 1744
+2690c Timothy[6] b Dec 26, 1745
+2691d Joannah[6] b Jan 23, 1747/8
+2692e Welcome[6] b Apr 8, 1750

+2693f Abigail[6] b Feb 28, 1752
+2694g Ebenezer[6] b Mar 10, 1754
+2695h Daniel[6] b May 6, 1756
2696i Anna[6] b May 9, 1759. d July 10, 1786. Unm
+2697j Eunice[6] b May 16, 1761
+2698k Jonathan[6] b May 20, 1763
+2699l Mary[6] b May 7, 1765
+2700m Salomon[6] b Oct 7, 1767

551b Capt Timothy[5] Dimmick b Apr 8, 1726, Mansfield, Conn.
d Feb 5, 1795, Coventry, Conn.
m Mar 1, 1749/50, Coventry, Conn,
Desire Dimmick b Jan 23, 1732. d May 9, 1802, Coventry, Conn. Ens Thomas[4] (Thomas[3] - Bro of John[3] - see num 94i) D m Ann Mason.

Res Coventry, Conn. Capt of local militia prior to Rev War. Responded to Lexington alarm from Coventry in Capt Alias Buell's Co. His Will Num 722. Her Will Num 720 - gave son Mason[6] her house and barn. Interred in Nathan Hale Cemetery, South Coventry, Conn. Tombstones mark both graves. MI Num 11,055, Desire 11,041.

Children 11. b Coventry.

+2701a Desire[6] b Jan 22, 1751
+2702b Eunice[6] b Feb 9, 1753
+2703c Ann[6] b Sept 15, 1754
+2704d Lois[6] b May 12, 1756
+2705e Sybil[6] b Mar 18, 1758
+2706f Lucy[6] b May 22, 1760
2707g Timothy[6] b Aug 22, 1762
+2708h Daniel[6] b Feb 20, 1765
+2709i Mason[6] b June 22, 1767
+2710j Rhoda[6] b Aug 10, 1770
2711k Roger[6] b Aug 5, 1772

522c John[5] Dimmick b Mar 24, 1727, Mansfield, Conn.
d , 1800, Stafford, Conn.
m Jan 17, 1753, Mansfield, Conn,
Hannah Smith b , 1734. d May 26, 1777, Stafford, Conn. Mathew S m Mary____.

Both interred Dimock Cemetery, Stafford. Will File Num 647. MI Num 11,044.

Children 13.

+2712a John[6], Jr b Nov 18, 1753
2713b Timothy[6] b
+2714c Capt Simeon[6] b Oct 19, 1756
+2715d Hannah[6] b July 5, 1758
+2716e Amasa[6] b Nov 17, 1761
2717f Wm[6] b
+2718g Silvanus[6] b Mar 23, 1760
+2719h Merriam[6] b Sept 18, 1765
+2720i Capt Abner[6] b Aug 8, 1767
+2721j Mary[6] b May 11, 1768
+2722k Ephraim[6] b Oct 9, 1769
+2723l Mathew[6] b Nov 2, 1771
2724m Joseph[6] b Oct 21, 1773

553d Joanna[5] Dimmick b Aug 28, 1730, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m Jan 19, 1748/9, Mansfield, Conn,
John Babcock b June 22, 1728. d . John (John, James) B m Martha Storrs.

Children 8.

2725a Timothy[6] b Oct 23, 1749
+2726b Martha[6] b June 21, 1751
2727c Anne[6] b Oct 9, 1753
2728d Joanna[6] b Nov 18, 1755
2729e Thankful[6] b Jan 20, 1758
2730f Jonathan[6] b Mar 12, 1760
2731g Ebenezer[6] b Dec 8, 1763
2732h Sylvanus[6] b Aug 12, 1765

554e Josiah[5] Dimmick b Mar 2, 1732.
d .
No record. Might have married.
Children ?

556g Sylvanus[5] Dimmick b June 18, 1738, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

557h Oliver[5] Dimmick b Dec 31, 1740, Mansfield, Conn.
d Feb 10, 1837, Mansfield, Conn.
m1 Apr , 1764, Mansfield, Conn,
Sarah Gurley b Aug 27, 1744, Mansfield, Conn. d July 22, 1790, Mansfield, Conn. Samuel G m1 Hannah Baker.
m2 Sept 17, 1792,
Lucy Leony b , 1758. d Jan 5, 1820. Wid Lot Dimock. Wid Hannah Gurley. Jonathan G m ____.
Res 1/2 mile east of Mansfield Depot. Deac of North Mansfield Church. "A very good man." Both interred Gurley Cemetery. MI Num 11,048.
Children 12.

2733a Oliver[6] b June 13, 1766. d May , 1777. Interred Gurley Cemetery
2734b Lucinda[6] b June 25, 1768. d Jan 30, 1790
2735c Sarah[6] b June 6, 1770. d Mar 1, 1795
+2736d Samuel[6] b Mar 2, 1773
+2737e Dan(iel)[6] b Mar 1, 1775
+2738f Eunice[6] b Nov 26, 1778
+2739g Oliver[6] b June 20, 1780
+2740h Sophia[6] b Apr 30, 1782
+2741i Mary[6] b
+2742j Dau[6] b
+2743k Roderick[6] b June 20, 1784
+2744l Alpheus[6] b Nov 26, 1787

558i Dan(iel)[5] Dimmick b May 13, 1743, Mansfield, Conn.
d , 1774.
m May 3, 1764, Mansfield, Conn,
Phoebe Turner b Jan 9, 1743, Mansfield, Conn. d . Stephen T m Mary Deming.
Dan(iel) - Will, File Num 1137, dated 1774.
Children 4. b Mansfield.

+2745a Molly[6] b Mar 28, 1765
2746b Eunice[6] b Nov 10, 1766
+2747c Levina[6] b June 1, 1769
2748d Diantha[6] b May 7, 1772

559a Eliza(beth)[5] Bradford b Jan 17, 1730/1, New London, Conn.
d July 22, 1796.
m May 3, 1773,
Richard Mays (Mayo) b . d .
No known Issue.

560b Anna[5] Bradford b July 23, 1732, Montville, Conn.
d .
No record.

561c William[5] Bradford b Apr 13, 1734, New London, Conn.
d .

m Apr 18, 1762, Middle Haddam, Conn,
Sarah Rich b Jan 30, 1739/40, Middle Haddam, Conn. d .
Thomas R m Thankful Mayo
MI Num 4663.

Children 4.

2749a Amos[6] b Aug 24, 1763 d Mar 16, 1770
+2750b Henrietta[6] b Oct 4, 1765 +2752d Wm[6] b June 17, 1776
2751c Mercy[6] b May 19, 1769

562d Henry[5] Swift Bradford b Aug 21, 1736, Montville, Conn.
d .
m
Prudence Glover b June 5, 1742, Newton, Conn. d . Henry[4] (Henry[3], John[2], Henry[1]) G m Prudence Stoddard.

Sgt, enlisted Apr 9, 1761. Discharged Dec 5. He with other inhabitants of Shatford signed a petition sent to Gen Ass showing that they had in 1772 petitioned to be formed into a separate military company with powers and privileges of their own, that owing to the outbreak of the war and the call to arms of their officers, one officer deserted to the enemy, they were without officers to lead the company. On account of this a committee was appointed by the Ass to look into the matter and report their findings. Without further notice the members of the company were ordered to report for duty in the old company in which they had been before the new company was formed, the new company having been disbanded and all privileges of a separate company having been taken from them without their knowledge. They asked that the Gen Ass take the matter up and allow them the right of a separate military company with the power to elect new officers; dated at Stratford, Conn, Jan 5, 1778.

Children 8.

2753a Henrietta[6] bp June 28, d Apr 3, 1790
+2754b Anna[6] bp Apr 30, 1769
+2755c Simon[6] bp Dec 9, 1770
+2756d Cynthia[6] bp Feb 2, 1772
2757e John[6] b July 24, 1774
+2758f Polly[6] bp July 21, 1776
+2759g Silas[6] bp May , 1780
+2760h Priscilla[6] bp Nov 25, 1781

563e Robert[5] Bradford b July 21, 1739, Montville, Conn.
d .
m1 Aug 15, 1768, Haddam, Conn,
Penelope Bonfrey b . d .
m2
___. b . d .

In Rev War. Enlisted for service in 1776, served to 1777. Prisoner from March 15, 1777 to May 24, 1779. One child by 2nd marriage.

Children 5.

2761a Henrietta[6] b
+2762b Joseph[6] b June 12, 1771
+2763c Perez[6] b Dec 9, 1773
2764d Susanna[6] b May 12, 1776. d , 1793. Unm
2765e

565g Joseph[5] Bradford b Jan 10, 1741, Montville, Conn.

d .

No record.

566a Samuel[5] Hyde b Oct 24, 1725, Lebanon, Conn.
d Oct 12, 1776, Greenwich, Conn.
m Jan 1, 1750, Lebanon, Conn,
Anne Fitch b . d . Capt Adonijah F m____.
Res Lebanon. Pri in Capt Walter Hyde's Independent Co of militia which marched from Lebanon, Conn. to N Y, 1776.

Children 8.

2766a Samuel[6] b Dec 1, 1750. d Aug 11, 1753
2767b Sarah[6] b Aug 20, 1752
2768c Samuel[6] b Oct 15, 1754
+2769d Joseph[6] b Aug 7, 1757
+2770e Azel[6] b May 11, 1762
2771f Ann[6] b Feb 24, 1764
2772g Child[6] b Feb 24, 1766. d .
2773h Elizabeth[6] b , 1774. d Aug 24, 1844. Unm

567b Anne[5] Hyde b Oct 27, 1727, Lebanon, Conn.
d Mar 12, 1783, Lebanon, Conn.
m Oct 2, 1755, Lebanon, Conn,
Jared Hinckley b Oct 8, 1731. d . Gershom[3] (John[2], Samuel[1]) H m Mary Buel. m2 Mary____. Wid____ Newman.
Res Lebanon, Conn. A patriot in Rev War. MI Num 19,518.

Children 6. b Lebanon.

2774a Dan[6] b Sept 20, 1756. d Feb 16, 1759
+2775b Jared[6] b Nov 8, 1758
2776c Dan[6] b Mar 28, 1761. d Apr 20, 1761
+2777d Priscilla[6] b , 1763
+2778e Timothy[6] b Oct 25, 1767
2779f Anne[6] b June 28, 1768. d Apr 30, 1814. Unm

568c Sibil[5] Hyde b Mar 16, 1731, Lebanon, Conn.
d Nov 5, 1790, Lebanon, Conn.
m Dec 11, 1753, Lebanon, Conn,
Jabez Metcalf b Nov 30, 1718, Lebanon, Conn. d Nov 15, 1794, Lebanon, Conn. Ebenezer[4] (Jonathan[3], bro Joseph[3] - see Num 50i) M m Hannah Abel.
Res Lebanon, Conn. Both interred in old cemetery at Lebanon. MI Num 19,541.

Children 2 known. Order?

2780a Dau[6] b . d , young
+2781b Joseph[6] b June 12, 1763

570e Dan[5] Hyde b May 7, 1733, Lebanon, Conn.
d Nov 15, 1770, Lebanon, Conn.
m
Mary Wattles b Oct 14, 1744, Lebanon, Conn. d . Wm (Wm) W m Abigail Dennison.
Res Lebanon.

Children? Several d infancy.

+2782a Mary[6] b
2783b Priscilla[6] b

572g Hannah[5] Hyde b July 19, 1738, Lebanon, Conn.

d .
m Nov 4, 1763,
Daniel Moulton b May 1, 1735, Ipswich, Mass. d Apr 17, 1767, Mansfield, Conn. James[5](Wm[4,3], James[2,1]) M m Mehitable Hovey.
Will dated Mar 16, 1767, names wife and 2 sons. His mother, Mehitable, is to be taken care of by them. Estate appraised £ 609-4-4. Hannah's inventory appraised at £64-14-0.
Children 2. b Mansfield.
+2784a Gurdon[6] b Sept 29, 1763 2785b Daniel[6] b Dec 18, 1765

573h Zerviah[5] Hyde b Dec 15, 1740, Lebanon, Conn.
d , 1829.
m Sept 20, 1758,
Dr Andrew Metcalf b Dec 5, 1736, Lebanon, Conn. d July 4, 1828, Lebanon, Conn. Benjamin[4] (Jonathan[3], Michael[2,1]) M m Sarah——.
Res Lebanon. Physician in Capt Walter Hyde's Co, 1776. Both interred Goshen, Cemetery. MI Num 19,544.
Children 5.
+2786a Priscilla[6] b Jan 29, 1759 2789d Sarah[6] b . d , Lebanon.
+2787b Jabez[6] b June 21, 1761 Unm
+2788c Luke[6] b May 4, 1764 +2790e Hannah[6] b June 8, 1774

576b Prudence[5] Lathrop b Mar 16, 1747/8, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Dec 28, 1768, Norwich, Conn,
James Crocker b Aug 4, 1747, Norwich, Conn. d . Jabez C m Experience Fox. m2 Prudence Robbins.
Served as minuteman and private at Lexington Alarm in Capt McCall's Co.
Children 5. b Norwich.
2791a Israel[6] b Sept 28, 1769 2794d Joseph[6] b Aug 22, 1775
2792b James[6] b Aug 4, 1771 2795e Rufus[6] Oct 6, 1777
2793c John[6] b June 27, 1773

577a Timothy[5] Buell b Nov 20, 1732, Hebron, Conn.
d Mar , 1788, Brockville, Ont.
m Jan 24, 1751, Hebron, Conn,
Mercy Peters b Mar 26, 1730, Hebron, Conn. d Dec 25, 1813, Tincap, Ont. John[3] (John[2], Andrew[1]) P m Mary Marks.
Moved to Fort Ann on the Hudson. Maj in the Col Army. A loyalist. Held a position in the Quartermaster's Department in the British Forces. Moved to Ont, Canada, in 1781.
Children 8. b Marlborough (Hebron).
+2796a Wm[6] b Oct 5, 1751 +2800e Samuel[6] b , 1767
+2797b Timothy[6] b June 28, 1760 +2801f Sabina[6] b
+2798c Jonathan[6] b , 1762 +2802g Mercy[6] b , 1772
+2799d Bentsley[6] b Sept 22, 1765 +2803h Hannah[6] b , 1775

578b Elijah[5] Buell b Nov 9, 1735, Hebron, Conn.
d , 1807, Hebron, Conn.
m Apr 15, 1756, Hebron, Conn,

Tamar Phelps b Feb 18, 1733/4, Hebron. d . Cornelius (Timothy) P m Margaret Dewey.

Res Marlborough, Conn. Later Canaan, N.Y. MI Num 5753.

Children 3 known.

+2804a Elijah[6] b , 1757
2805b Elisha[6] b , about 1765
2806c Eli[6] b about 1765

579c Hannah[5] Buell b Nov 9, 1735, Marlborough, Conn.
d , 1774, Colchester, Conn.
m , 1753,

Jared Foote b Aug 28, 1728, Colchester, Conn. d Apr 5, 1806, N Y. Nathaniel[4] (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]) F m Anna Clark. m2 Hepzibah Phelps. Charles P m _____. m3 Wid ____ Jennings.

Res Colchester, Pittsfield and Cornwall, Vt. Served as mem of a committee in Colchester. Hepzibah devoted. MI Num 5746.

Children 7. b Colchester.

+2807a Hannah[6] b Nov 19, 1754
2808b Rhoda[6] b Jan 3, 1757. d , 1812. Unm
2809c Lucy[6] b , 1758. d , 1766, Colchester
+2810d Mercy[6] b July 6, 1760
2811e Jared[6] b Apr 5, 1764. d , 1769, Colchester
+2812f Lucy[6] b Dec 6, 1767
+2813g Jared[6] b Sept 30, 1770

580d Deborah[5] Buell b Sept 13, 1738, Hebron, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1813, Rupert, Vt.
m Jan 29, 1756, Hebron, Conn,

Joseph Dewey b May 10, 1753, Hebron, Conn. d Feb 14, 1773, Hebron, Conn. Charles[4] (David[3], Israel[2], Thomas[1]) D m Abigail Dewey.

Sold his lands at Hebron, 1776. Family moved to Columbia Co, N Y about 1776, later to Rupert. MI Num 5750.

Children 11. b Hebron.

+2814a Deborah[6] b Feb 16, 1758
+2815b Joseph[6] b Feb 16, 1758
+2816c Mary[6] b Aug 13, 1760
+2817d Lydia[6] b Mar 16, 1762
+2818e Anna[6] b Feb 3, 1764
+2819f Jerusha[6] b Apr 30, 1766
+2820g Elias[6] b Apr 26, 1768
+2821h Chester[6] b Sept 6, 1770
+2822i Sally[6] b Dec 3, 1772
+2823j Hannah[6] b Oct 23, 1774
+2824k Marcia[6] b Sept 22, 1776

581e Ichabod[5] Buell b Feb 15, 1741, Hebron, Conn.
d .
m Nov 17, 1763, Hebron, Conn,

Hebsibah Dewey b Aug 20, 1736. d . Jonathan (John, Josiah, Thomas) D m Mary Collier.

Children 1 known. b Hebron.

2825a Ichabod[6] b July 22, 1765

582f Lt Oliver[5] Buell b May 6, 1746.
d June 6, 1790, Canaan, N Y.
m1 Dec 15, 1769, Richmond, Mass,
Judah Tilden b Apr 20, 1749. d Nov 9, 1788. Isaac[4] (Isaac[3], Stephen[2], Nathaniel[1]) T m Irene Phelps.
m2 May 6, 1789,
Sarah Dewey b . d .
Res Canaan, N Y. Lt on Northern Frontier. At close of war removed to Canaan, N Y. His father and mother came to live with him. After Oliver's death, the parents removed to Marlborough, Conn.

Children 7. b Richmond.

2826a Judah[6] b Oct 7, 1769. d Nov 16, 1769, Richmond
2827b Oliver[6] b May 13, 1774. d May 11, 1797, Canaan
2828c Oledine[6] b Nov 7, 1773. d Jan 27, 1774, Richmond
+2829d Oledine[6] b July 9, 1776
+2830e Timothy[6] b Apr 15, 1779
2831f Bradford[6] b Oct 30, 1783. d Sept 9, 1812. Unm
2832g Elisha[6] b Dec 7, 1785 d Mar 6, 1786

583g Joseph[5] Buell b May 29, 1749, Marlborough, Conn.
d July 24, 1828, Chatham, Conn.
m , 1772,
Hope Loveland b July 17, 1751. d Apr 21, 1810. John[4] (John[3], Elisha[2], Elisha[1]) L m Comfort Talcott.
Pri 1778, in Capt Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co, Col Samuel Chapman's Reg Conn Militia.

Children 3.

2833a Sally[6] b Aug 26, 1773. d Apr 17, 1796
+2834b Capt Joseph[6] b July 14, 1775
+2835c David[6] b Jan 10, 1778

593b Simeon[5] Hyde b Sept 4, 1742.
d .
No record.

594c Avis[5] Hyde b .
d .
m Mar 3, 1792, East Haddam, Conn,
David Brainard Spencer b Jan 22, 1744, East Haddam, Conn. d . Samuel S m Jerusha ___. Wid Huldah Brainard. m2 Mary Fuller.

No known Issue.

2836a Robert[6] b Aug 8, 1793

595d Anna[5] Hyde b .
d .
m Oct 1, 1769, Sharon, Conn,
Francis Griswold b . d .

Children 3 known. b Sharon.

2837a Anna[6] b Mar 7, 1772
2838b Polly b May 22, 1774
2839c Francis[6] b Mar 23, 1776

597f Elizabeth[5] Hyde b Apr 8, 1758, Sharon, Conn.
d .

m Apr , 1779, Lebanon, Conn,
Ira Hinckley b Mar 16, 1756, Chathan, Conn. d Aug 21, 1825, George, Vt. John H m Ruth Gillette.
MI Num 19,524.

Children 7.

+2840a Philena[6] b Feb 11, 1780 d at sister's Avis home
+2841b Lucy[6] b Apr 14, 1782 +2844e Avis[6] b
+2842c Ira[6] H b Aug 12, 1785 +2845f Elizabeth[6] b
2843d Julia[6] b . d 90y 8m 19d. +2846g Anna[6] b

598g Eleanor[5] Hyde b .
d .
m Dec 21, 1758, Sharon, Conn,
David Cole b . d .

Children 2 known.

+2847a David[6] b +2848b Anna[6] b June 22, 1760

599h Joel[5] Hyde b .
d .
No record.

600a David[5] Janes b Dec 23, 1736, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m Feb 10, 1762, Brimfield, Mass. Int,
Jemina Vorce b . d .
Removed to Richmond, Vt.

Children 5. Order?

2849a David[6] b May 17, 1764 +2852d Timothy[6] b
2850b Jemina[6] b July 16, 1776 2853e Bradford[6] b
2851c Irene[6] b Jan 22, 1774

604e Eliphalet[5] Janes b Feb 23, 1742/3, Lebanon, Conn.
d June 5, 1835, Sturbridge, Mass.
m
Elfleda (Elplede) Lyon b June 12, 1749, Woodstock, Conn. d Mar 1, 1792, Sturbridge, Mass. Moses (Wm) L m Grace Child.
A man of talent and wit, kind hearted and friendly, even balanced in temper and happy in seeing others happy. "Uncle Liff" as called famous for extemporaneous and comic poetry. MI Num 19,728.

Children 8.

+2854a Lucinda[6] b Mar 11, 1769 +2858e Walter[6] b Feb 27, 1779
+2855b Roylena[6] b Nov 29, 1771 +2859f Almarin[6] b May 11, 1781
+2856c Mavisily[6] b June 14, 1774 +2860g Bradford[6] b , 1784
+2857d Alfred[6] b Mar 9, 1776 +2861h Sally[6] b Dec 1, 1788

605f Irene[5] Bradford Janes b July 30, 1745, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m Nov 27, 1776,
David Anderson b . d .

No known Issue.

606g Solomon[5] Janes b June 20, 1748, Lebanon, Conn.
d Apr 4, 1812, Calais, Vt.
m Jan 27, 1780, Sturbridge, Mass,
Beulah Fisk b Apr 16, 1757, Sturbridge, Mass. d Feb 28, 1848. Lt Henry[4] (Deac (Lt) Nathan[3,2,1]) F m Mary Stone.

Farmer. Res Richmond, Vt; Calais, Vt. Turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt James Sherman's Co. Served as Pri, Cpl, and as Sgt 1777 in Capt Reuben Munn's. All brothers and sisters d before Henry[6] who died June 6, 1879. MI Num 19,736.

Children 8.

+2862a Nathan[6] b Jan 12, 1781
+2863b Pardon[6] b
+2864c Henry[6] F b Oct 18, 1792
2865d Lorenzo[6] b
2866e Beulah[6] b
2867f Polly[6] b
2868g Lorinda[6] b
2869h Lucretia[6] b

607h Daniel[5] Janes b Mar 17, 1751, Lebanon, Conn.
d Mar 20, 1809, Richford, Vt.
m June 25, 1776, Brimfield, Mass,
Anna Sanders b Jan 24, 1757, Charlestown, Mass. d . m2 Amos Page. Cambridge, Vt. Anna S. J. Page died 22 June 1848

Children 9. b Brimfield.

+2870a Rachel[6] b May 2, 1777 d , 1801
2871b Charles[6] b June 5, 1779. d , 1785
+2872c Annie[6] b Oct 10, 1782
+2873d Jeremiah[6] b Jan 2, 1785
2874e Charles[6] b Mar 14, 1787.
+2875f Daniel[6] b , 1789
+2876g Ira[6] b Mar 30, 1794
+2877h Irene[6] b
+2878i Lydia[6] b Feb , 1799

608i Mary[5] Janes b Apr 28, 1753, Brimfield, Mass.
d Oct , 1813.
m , 1773,
Rowland Powell b , 1751. d , 1838. Rowland[4] (Rowland land[3,2,1]) P m Mary Richardson.

"A Godly Woman and much beloved by her friends and acquaintances. Res Richford, Vt. In Hartford, Vt. many yrs. In Amer Rev with father and two brothers. MI Num 19,734.

Children 10.

+2879a Bradford[6] b 1775
+2880b John[6] b
+2881c Anna[6] b
+2882d Horatia[6] b
+2883e Lucy[6] b
+2884f Elfleda[6] b
+2885g Chester[6] b
+2886h Horace[6] b
+2887i Cynthia[6] b
+2888j Prosper[6] b

609j Jonathan[5] Janes bp May 23, 1756, Brimfield, Mass.
d Jan 30, 1823, St Albans, Vt.
m Mar 4, 1781, Sturbridge, Mass,
Patty Plymton b Mar 29, 1764, Sturbridge, Mass. d July 29, 1834, St Johns, Lower Canada. Lt Gersom (Wm, Joseph, Joseph, John) P m Martha Marcy.

Responded to Lexington Alarm in Capt James Sherman's Co, Col Pyncheon's Mass Reg. Res Brimfield, later Hartford. Probably a lawyer. Resided there 13 yrs where he was active,

trustworthy, and influential. Mem of Gen Court add legislature of Conn. Appointed by a land Co of Hartford to take charge of their lands in Northern Vt. Settled in Richford. Appointed a judge of County Court, afterward probate judge. Moved to St Albans. Highly esteemed, a candid, worthy and upright Judge.

Children 12.

+2889a Horace[6] b Sept 18, 1781
+2890b Cynthia[6] b July 8, 1783
+2891c Ruby[6] b May 9, 1785
+2892d Martha[6] b Jan 2, 1787
2893e Rev Jonathan[6] b Mar 23, 1789
2894f Gershom P b Oct 3, 1790. d June 15, 1801
+2895g Henry[6] N b Jan 1, 1792
+2896h Julia[6] A b Oct 15, 1794
2897i Charlotte[6] b May 22, 1796. d , 1798
+2898h Lewis M b Feb 6, 1798
+2899i Dwight[6] P b July 31, 1801
+2900j Frances[6] R b June 24, 1802

612a Samuel[5] Bradford b Jan 4, 1736, Montville, Conn.
d July 20, 1810, Montville, Conn.

m

Bridget Comstock b June 20, 1738, Montiville, Conn. d July 15, 1830, Montville, Conn. Nathaniel[4] (Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Wm[1]) C m Margaret Fox.

Farmer. Res Montville. Samuel and Bridget interred Raymond Hill Cemetery. MI Num 4576.

Children 8. b Montville.

+2901a Bridget[6] b Mar 8, 1760
+2902b Eleanor[6] b Feb 11, 1762
+2903c Samuel[6] b Mar 27, 1764
+2904d Nathaniel[6] b Oct 13, 1766
+2905e Margaret[6] b May 31, 1769
+2906f Wm[6] b Jan 30, 1772
+2907g Sarah[6] b Feb 1, 1774
+2908h Esther[6] b Dec 2, 1782

613b Cpl John[5] Bradford b Dec 7, 1739, Montville, Conn.
d June 5, 1818, Cornwall, Conn.

m1 (about 1764) , Norwich, Conn,

Mary Fitch b July , 1744, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 15, 1780, Montville, Conn. Daniel F m Sarah Sherwood.

m2

Mary Rogers b . d Feb 18, 1808, Cornwall, Conn. Samuel[4] (Samuel[3,2], James[1]) R m Lucy Dennison.

Bought farm owned by Fowler Bradford. The old Bradford House in Cornwall Hallow (standing, 1950) was finished about 1798. The ell part was much older and may have been built by John soon after he came to Cornwall from Montville, 1782. First wife mother of children. Mary Rogers interred in old Bradford Cemetery at Cornwall Hollow, Conn. MI Num 4396.

Children 7. b Montville.

+2909a James[6] Fitch b May 1, 1767
+2910b Rachel b
+2911c Rebecca[6] b , 1773
+2912d Abigail[6] b July 18, 1775
+2913e Mary[6] (Molly) b July 14, 1777
+2914f Eleanor[6] b
+2915g John[6] b

614c Joseph[5] Bradford b June 17, 1742.
d Mar 21, 1815, Montville, Conn.

m

Eunice Maples b , 1750. d Oct 21, 1821, Montville, Conn. Stephen (Stephen) M m Eunice Way.

Children 9. Order?

2916a Joseph[6] b
2917b Sherwood[6] b 1776. d Nov 16, 1805. Unm
+2918c Wm[6] b 1780
2919d Patience[6] b Feb 18, 1785
2920e John[6] b Dec 7, 1787
2921f Eunice[6] b Apr 26, 1789
2922g Benjamin[6] b Apr 11, 1791
+2923h Sarah[6] b Apr 17, 1796
+2924i Stephen[6] b Sept 8, 1798

615d Sarah[5] Bradford b July 27, 1744, Montville, Conn.
d Mar 17, 1768, Montville, Conn.

m

Nathaniel Comstock b July 5, 1740, Montville, Conn. d Dec 23, 1829, Montville, Conn. m2 Anna Stark. Nathaniel[4] - see Mem 612a.

Farmer. Lived on homestead of his father on Raymond Hill. Commanded a company in Col Experience Storr's regiment of militia which reinforced the army at N Y. Will proved Jan 4, 1830. Gives to Perez[6] and Nathaniel[6] - son by 2nd marriage. Nathaniel and Sarah interred Raymond Hill Cemetery.

Children 2.

+2925a Sarah[6] b about 1762
+2926b Perez[6] b May 8, 1764

616e Perez[5] Bradford b Oct 10, 1746.
d May 8, 1817.

m Feb 22, 1770, Montville, Conn,

Betsy (Elizabeth) Rogers b Nov 25, 1751. d May 25, 1823. Thomas[5] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], James[1]) R m Sarah Fitch.

Res Montville, Conn. Farmer and Tanner. Perez[5] interred Raymond Hill Cemetery near Montville, Conn.

Children 2. b Montville, Conn.

+2927a Adonijah[6] Fitch b Aug 9, 1771
+2928b Parthenia[6] b Aug 13, 1773

617f Benjamin[5] Bradford b Oct 8, 1748.
d .

m , 1775,

Parthena Rogers b . d . Thomas[5] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Samuel[2], James[1]) R m Sarah Fitch.

Res Salem, Conn. Farmer. Owned a farm in north part of North Parish in Salem Soc. MI Num 4200.

Child(ren) 1 known.

+2929a Thomas[6] b Nov 6, 1776

619h Rebecca[5] Bradford b Jan , 1754, Montville, Conn.
d Sept 17, 1839, Montville, Conn.

m

Joseph Ford b . d May 18, 1812. James[4] (James[3], Michael[2], Wm[1]) F m Elizabeth Bartlett.

Children 9.

2930a Luther[6] b May 23, 1779
+2931b Sarah[6] b June 18, 1780
+2932c Eunice[6] b Apr 25, 1782
2933d Hannah[6] b July 10, 1784

2934e Joseph[6] b Sept 10, 1786
2935f Parthenia[6] b Aug 26, 1791
2936g Samuel[6] b May 1796
2937h Eleanor[6] b May 28, 1799
2938i Benjamin[6] b

620i Mary[5] Bradford b Jan 17, 1756.
d Mar , 1837.
m
Dr Seth Wymond Holmes b Feb 2, 1738. d Dec 12, 1821. Wid Sarah Rogers. Alpheus[4] (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], James[1]) R m Delight Harris.

Physician and farmer. Died at home of his dau, Betsey. Commanded a Co in Col Samuel Chapman's regiment. At the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778. Supposed to have come from Boston where he received his education. "Shrewd, sagacious man; an acute discernment in his diagnoses, skillful in practice and much respected. Interred Comstock Cemetery, Montville. MI Num 4483.

Children 4 known.

+2939a John[6] B b June 23, 1780
2940b Henry[6] b . d at sea, aged 23
+2941c Sally[6] b
+2942d Betsey[6] b about 1782

621a Sarah[5] Adams b Dec 3, 1732, Kingston, Mass.
d Apr 27, 1818, Kingston, Mass.
m1 Dec 11, 1753, Kingston, Mass,
Lt Caleb Cook(e) b July 4, 1727, Kingston, Mass. d Sept 26, 1756, Kingston, Mass. Caleb C m Hannah____.
m2 Nov 19, 1766, Kingston, Mass,
Gershom Cobb b Mar 14, 1717, Kingston, Mass. d Apr , 1799, Kingston, Mass. Wid Susannah Cooke.

Children 2.

2943a Bartlit[6] bp Sept 9, 1754
2944b Amos[6] bp Mar 12, 1756

622b Joshua[5] Adams b Nov 21, 1735, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Oct 12, 1757, Chatham,
Mary Godfrey b . d .
Moved to Needham, Mass.

Children (7) . b Kingston, Mass.

2945a Sarah[6] b Dec 16, 1757. d July 21, 1758, Kingston
+2946b Sarah[6] b June 28, 1760
+2947c Seba[6] b June 24, 1762
+2948d Joshua[6] b July 8, 1767
+2949e Thomas[6] b Feb 13, 1770
+2950f Mary[6] b July 23, 1772
+2951g Bathsheba[6] b Jan 1, 1775

624d Nathaniel[5] Adams b Nov 18, 1740, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

634h Lydia[5] Bradford b June 7, 1749, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Apr 19, 1770, Kingston, Mass,
Levi Holmes b Nov 28, 1747. d May 6, 1797, Kingston, Mass. Ephraim H m Sarah Tilden.

Res Kingston, near Hall's Brook, Mass. Pri under Capt Washburn and Capt Harlow in Mass Line. Served at R I Alarm. Levi d consumption. MI Num 4461/2.

Children 9. b Kingston.

+2952a Zeresh[6] b Jan 23, 1772
2953b Sarah[6] (Sally) b Dec 13, 1773. d May 1843. Unm
+2954c Bradford[6] b Mar 1, 1776
+2955d Lydia[6] b Apr 26, 1779
+2956e Mercy[6] b Sept 10, 1781
+2957f Levi[6] b Feb 8, 1784
+2958g Lucy[6] b Mar 12, 1787
+2959h Rebecca[6] b Nov 19, 1789
+2960i Charlotte[6] b Oct 30, 1792

635a Elijah[5] Bradford b Apr 11, 1735, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1809, Cheshire, Mass.

m

Huldah___ b . d .

Res Belmot, Maine.

Children 3 known. Order?

2961a Hulda[6] b
+2962b Abra(ha)m[6] b , 1758
2963c Elijah[6] b , 1752

638d Mary[5] Bradford b June 13, 1742, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Isaac Chapman b , 1741. d Mar 13, .

Children 5. Order?

2964a Mercy[6] b 1784
2965b Idumea[6] b , 1787
+2966c Elisha[6] b
2967d Avery[6] b
2968e Samuel[6] b

639e Abigail[5] Bradford b Aug 21, 1744, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

641g Lydia[5] Bradford b Dec 20, 1749, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m May 17, 1770, Kingston, Mass,

Consider Orcutt b . d .

Children 4 known.

2969a Elizabeth[6] bp July 14, 1771
2970b Hannah[6] bp Aug 29, 1773
2971c Consider[6] bp Sept 25, 1775
2972d Priscilla[6] bp July 12, 1778

642h Hannah[5] Bradford b Feb 28, 1751, Kingston, Mass.
d Dec 13, 1831, Martinsburg, N Y.

m , 1771,

Richard Arthur b , 1749, Croton, Conn. d , 1790, Westfield, Mass. Barnabas A m Mercy ___.

Pri 8th Reg, Conn Militia Amer Rev. Ship carpenter and a soldier in Rev. At one time a prisoner. Richard's father in Rev War. After death of husband, Hannah[5] moved to Martinsburg with her family.

Children 12, b Westfield.

+2973a Mary[6] b
+2974b Bradford[6] b Sept 20, 1773
+2975c Hannah[6] b Jan 25, 1775
+2976d Richard[6] b Oct 16, 1776

+2977e Molly[6] b June 20, 1778
+2978f Levi[6] b Mar 25, 1780
+2979g Elisha[6] b Sept 10, 1781
+2980h Russell[6] b May 15, 1783
+2981i Clarissa[6] b Feb 16, 1785
+2982j Joseph[6] b Dec 18, 1786
+2983k Lucy[6] b Aug 13, 1788
+2984l Sarah[6] b Oct 2, 1789

643i Elisha[5] Bradford b May 10, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
d May 31, 1809, Cheshire, Mass.
m June 10, 1781,
Eunice Bennett b Mar 18, 1765. d Dec 17, 1823.
Pri in Berkshire County Militia under Col Simond, and Capt Samuel Law. Marched on an Alarm northward. Enlisted 1780. Settled in Cheshire, Mass about 1780.
Children 11.

+2985a Susannah[6] b Feb , 1782
+2986b Lucy[6] b Mar 18, 1784
+2987c Wm[6] b Mar 3, 1786
+2988d Joseph[6] b Mar 30, 1788
+2989e Hopestill[6] b Mar 1, 1790
+2990f Levi[6] b Dec 25, 1791
+2991g Simeon[6] b Mar 9, 1794
+2992h Sarah[6] (Sally) b Mar 18, 1796
+2993i George[6] W b May 9, 1798
2994j Eunice[6] } { b Sept 28, 1800.
2995k Benjamin[6] } { d , 1800

644j Lucy[5] Bradford b May 10, 1755, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

645k Peggy[5] Bradford b May 8, 1757, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Dec 8, 1774, Kingston, Mass,
Calvin Ripley b May 18, 1748, Pembroke, Mass. d . Joshua R m Alice___.
Yeoman.
Children 14. b Kingston.

+2996a Charles[6] b May 14, 1775
+2997b Levi[6] b May 16, 1777
+2998c Lucy[6] b July 16, 1779
+2999d Luther[6] b June 16, 1781
+3000e Zenas[6] b June 15, 1783
3001f Bradford[6] b Oct 1, 1785
3002g Nancy[6] b Nov 16, 1787
3003h Betsey[6] b Jan 23, 1790
+3004i Sally[6] b May 15, 1792
+3005j Polly[6] b Apr 27, 1794
3006k Sophia[6] b Feb 12, 1797
3007l Peggy[6] b Nov 24, 1800
3008m Calvin[6] b Nov 23, 1800. d Feb 25, 1802, Kingston.
3009n Hersey[6] b Sept 17, 1802

6461 Abner[5] Bradford b , 1758.
d .
m
Rebecca Baldwin b . d .
One Child.
3010a Eli[6] b

647m Levi[5] Bradford b July 1, 1759, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 21, 1820, South Kingston, Mass.
m Aug 22, 1782, Kingston, Mass,
Polly Ripley b Oct 29, 1764. d , South Kingston, Mass.
Housewright.

Children (8). b Kingston.

+3011a Polly[6] b Mar 25, 1784
3012b Pamela[6] b Oct 8, 1786. d Dec 7, 1879. Unm
+3013c Levi[6] b Apr 5, 1789
+3014d Martin[6] b Mar 20, 1792
+3015e Sophia[6] b June 27, 1794
+3016f Lucy[6] b June 27, 1797
3017g Howard[6] b
3018h Warren[6] b

648a Capt Cornelius[5] Bradford b Dec 10, 1737, Kingston, Mass. d Feb 10, 1790, Bradford, Me.

m , 1760,

Patience Davis b . d July 9, 1857.

Res Cushing, Me; Friendship, Me. Commanded 5th Co, Col Mason Wheaton's Reg. R wreck on Grand Menan. MI Num 4222/3.

Children 14.

+3019a Hannah[6] b , 1761
+3020b Elsie[6] b , 1762
+3021c Joshua[6] b Sept 4, 1764
+3022d Betsey[6] b , 1765
+3023e Josephus[6] b Feb 10, 1768
+3024f Sarah[6] b , 1770
+3025g Sylvia[6] b , 1772
3026h Mehitable[6] b , 1773
+3027i Prudence[6] b Oct 5, 1774
+3028j Winslow[6] b , 1777
+3029k Lydia[6] b , 1780
+3030l Frederick[6] b , 1782
+3031m James[6] b , 1784
+3032n Cornelius[6] b

649b Sarah[5] Bradford b Dec 16, 1739, Kingston, Mass. d .

m , 1758,

John Davis b 1737, Barnstable, Mass. d 1790. John (John) D m Anna Allen.

1st Lt. Res Friendship, Me. MI Num 4588/9.

Children ? 6 known.

3033a Deborah[6] b , 1760
+3034b Cornelius[6] b , 1765
3035c John[6] b
3036d Bradford[6] b
3037e Robert[6] b
+3038f Lydia[6] b

650c Rachel[5] Bradford b Jan 28, 1741, Kingston, Mass. d Apr 28, 1823, Friendship, Me.

m , 1764,

Ebenezer Morton b , 1742, Plymouth, Mass. d Aug 3, 1831, Friendship, Me.

Children 11. b Friendship.

3039a Susanna[6] b Dec 12, 1765
+3040b Cornellum[6] b Mar 18, 1767
+3041c Zenar[6] b Sept 27, 1768
3042d Rebecca[6] b Sept 24, 1770
3043e Isaac[6] b Sept 8, 1772
+3044f Hannah[6] b Oct 26, 1774
+3045g Mary[6] b Aug 28, 1776
3046h Sally[6] b May 5, 1778
3047i Ebenezer[6] b Sept 23, 1780
3048j John[6] b
+3049k Joshua[6] b

651d Mary[5] Bradford b Mar 16, 1744, Kingston, Mass. d June 22, 1792.

m

Austin Bruce b . d May 22, 1821.

One Child.

3050a Austin[6] Jr b

652e Melatiah[5] (Lydia) Bradford b Mar 16, 1744, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Aug 1, 1765, Plympton, Mass,
Isaac Churchill b Feb 22, 1736, Plympton, Mass. d Feb 25, 1826, Chittenden, Vt. Ebenezer[4] (Wm[3], Wm[2], John[1]) C m Leah Keen.

Isaac interred Churchill Cemetery, Crittenden, Vt. Melatiah at death of parents sent to mother's sister, Deborah Sampson at Plympton, Mass. MI Num 4468/9.

Children 11.

+3051a Michael[6] b Jan 26, 1766
+3052b Zerulah[6] b Mar 16, 1767
+3053c Rachel[6] b Jan 4, 1769
+3054d Winslow[6] b Dec 30, 1770
+3055e Seth[6] June 28, 1773
3056f Israel[6] b May 5, 1775
+3057g Hannah[6] b Mar 28, 1777
+3058h Israel[6] b Oct 30, 1779
+3059i Elisha[6] b Aug 16, 1781
+3060j Drusilla[6] b Aug 16, 1783
+3061k Christiana[6] b Sept 14, 1789

653f Joshua[5] Bradford b Apr 3, 1746, Kingston, Mass.
d May 9, 1827.
m Apr 26, 1773, Medumcook, Me,
Martha Johnson b June 30, 1751. d Nov 3, 1837.

Res Friendship, Me, 1790; Farmington, 1798. Joshua Jr owned house valued at $ 200; 100 acres valued at $ 330 in Medumcook (Friendship). MI Num 4427.

Children 8.

3062a Rachel[6] b Aug 9, 1774. d Aug 4, 1820
3063b Paul[6] b Aug 17, 1776. d Sept 9, 1798
+3064c Isaiah[6] b July 18, 1778
+3065d Nancy[6] b Dec 6, 1780
+3066e Robert[6] b Dec 14, 1783
+3067f Ann[6] b Jan 10, 1785
+3068g Cornelius[6] b Dec 19, 1788
+3069h Joshua[6] Jr b July 30, 1791

654g Hannah[5] Bradford b Mar 9, 1748, Kingston, Mass.
d , Nelson, Ohio.
m1 Nov 2, 1772, Cornwall, Conn,
Ebenezer Sherwood b Apr 10, 1737. d Jan 27, 1785. Rev John (Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]) S m Wid Azubah Allen. Daniel A m Mary Grant.
m2 Apr 20, 1788,
Dr Heber R Crowner b . d . Wid___.
m3
Wm Baldwin b . d .

Hannah at tragic death of her parents sent to live with her aunt, Deborah[4] Sampson - 147p. Hannah d at home of dau, Orilla. MI Num 4329/30.

Children 11.

+3070a Joshua[6] b May 19, 1772
+3071b John[6] b Sept 25, 1773
3072c Child[6] b . d July 23, 1776
3073d Mary[6] b Mar 2, 1777. d Apr 22, 1790
3074e Ebenezer[6] b Jan 28, 1779. d July , 1779, aged 6 m. 24 d.
+3075f Orilla[6] b Nov 10, 1780
+3076g Sally[6] b
+3077h Hannah[6] b Sept 5, 1782
+3078i Sarah[6] b Mar 2, 1784
3079j Child[6] b . d , 1787
3080k Bradford[6] b

655h Joseph[5] Bradford b Mar 19, 1751, Kingston, Mass.
d Nov , 1811, Quincy, Ill.
m Jan 20, 1774, Wiscasset, Me,
Abigail Starling b Nov 13, 1752. d Jan 16, 1832.
Removed from Meduncook to Sandy River Township in 1786. Will dated Oct 2, 1812. Filed Feb 11, 1813. MI Num 4416.
Children (11). b Meduncock.

+3081a Elisha[6] b Oct 25, 1775
+3082b Moses[6] b Nov 13, 1776
+3083c Sally[6] b
+3084d Huldah[6] b
+3085e Polly[6] b
+3086f Abigail[6] b
+3087g Betsy[6] b Dec 12, 1788
+3088h Hannah[6] b May 21, 1791
+3089i Dorothy[6] b Dec 8, 1793
+3090j Joseph[6] b Jan 22, 1797
3091k Richard[6] b Nov 11, 1801

656i Benjamin[5] Bradford b May 28, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Martha Studley b . d .
Children 8. Order ?

3092a Daniel[6] b
+3093b Benjamin[6] b
+3094c Joshua[6] b
3095d Huldah[6] b
3096e Polly[6] b
3097f Martha[6] b
3098g Rachel[6] b
3099h Anniel[6] b

657j Elisha[5] Bradford b Oct 15, 1755, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 23, 1833.
m Aug 10, 1786, Litchfield, Conn,
Lucy Rossiter b Apr 7, 1761, Litchfield, Conn. d Nov 16, 1849.
Live with Uncle Benjamin until 18 when he enlisted. Farmer. Res Litchfield; Cornwallis, Conn to Pittsford, Vt about 1787. Later to Plattsburg (1812). Cpl in Rev War. Enlisted in Apr, 1775 in Capt Sedgwick's Co for 7 months. Taken prisoner at the Cedars. Prisoner at the Cedars. Served at Ticonderaga. Lost a yrs clothing. Total service between 5 and 6 yrs. In Jan 16, 1821, property worth $143.60. Seriously afflicted with rheumatism when he applied for pension, Jan 16, 1821. Son Joshua[6] decrepit from effects of fever and partially deranged. Dau Hannah[6] decrepit and son Elisha[6] crippled. Pension $96 per annum. Wid Lucy received $80 per annum. Later increased to $96. Grave marked by Saranac Chapter, D A R. Interred on Baker Burying Ground, town of Plattsburg, Clinton, N Y. Births from family Bible leaf in pension records (Washington, D C). W 24,676 - Pension File Num.
Children 7.

+3100a Nancy[6] b Oct 21, 1790
+3101b Cornelius[6] b Feb 27, 1793
+3102c Joshua[6] b June 24, 1795
+3103d Abigail[6] b Mar 8, 1797
+3104e Hannah[6] b Feb 19, 1799
+3105f Rachel[6] b May 8, 1801
+3106g Elisha[6] b Dec 18, 1806

659a Ichabod[5] Bradford b Aug 28, 1744, Kingston, Mass.
d Apr 6, 1791.
m1 Nov 2, 1775, Kingston, Mass,
Rachel Wright b . d .

m2 Oct 19, 1780, Kingston, Mass,
Ruth Fuller b Sept 17, 1764, Kingston, Mass. d . Barnabas[5] (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3,2,1]) F m Rebecca Cushman.
Res Kingston, Mass.
No known Issue.

660b Elizabeth[5] Bradford b July 10, 1747, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Dec 23, 1765, Kingston, Mass,
Mcajah Drinkwater b Jan 25, 1739, Yarmouth, Me. d July , 1825, Northport, Me. Joseph (Thomas) D m Jane Latham.
Mcajah MI Num 11,732/3.
Children 12.

+3107a Mary[6] b May 13, 1766
+3108b Zenas[6] b Nov 9, 1768
+3109c Josiah[6] b Nov 18, 1770
+3110d Lemuel[6] b Jan 29, 1773
+3111e Wm[6] b Oct 16, 1775
+3112f Rhoda[6] b Mar 24, 1778
+3113g Betsy[6] b Aug 23, 1781
+3114h Micajah[6] Jr b Apr 27, 1783
+3115i James[6] b Apr 27, 1783
3116j John[6] b Oct 5, 1785. d . Unm
+3117k Nancy[6] b Dec 27, 1788
3118l Ammi[6] b Dec 27, 1792

662d Lemuel[5] Bradford b Aug 22, 1755, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

663e Anne[5] (Nancy) Bradford b Apr 15, 1758, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct , 1824, Cumberland, Me.
m May 27, 1784, North Yarmouth,
Josiah Wyman b Oct 5, 1762, Cumberland, Me. d Jan 13, 1830, Cumberland, Me. John[4] (Aaron[3], Thomas[2], Francis[1]) W m Mercy Johnson.
Children 3.

3119a Lemuel[6] b Sept 6, 1784
3120b Elizabeth[6] b Mar 24, 1786
+3121c Mary[6] J b July 23, 1801

664f Israel[5] Bradford b Oct 28, 1766, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1855, Plympton, Mass.
m1 Dec 15, 1785, Kingston, Mass,
Hannah Everson b Nov 2, 1767, Kingston, Mass. d June 11, 1823, Kingston, Mass. Barnabas E m Mary___.
m2
Olive Delano b Sept 20, 1793, Duxbury, Mass. d . Charles D m Hannah Pierce. Wid Thomas Luce. Crosby (Seth) L m Elizabeth Totman. m2 Wm Jeffers.
Pri in Capt Lincoln's Co, Col Craft's Reg, Mass troops. MI Num 4364.
Children 10.

+3122a Polly[6] b Oct 7, 1786
+3123b Lemuel[6] b Feb , 1788
+3124c Sally[6] b
+3125d Hanny[6] b
+3126e Lucy[6] b
+3127f Nancy[6] b Apr 26, 1801
+3128g Betsy[6] b Nov 9, 1803
3129h Daus, twins: b Aug , 1806.
3130i d Oct 15, 1806
3131j Wm[6] Putnam b . d at sea. Unm

665a Lydia[5] Chandler b Mar 14, 1740/1, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m1 Jan 11, 1763, Duxbury, Mass,
Abraham Everson b Aug 30, 1736, Kingston, Mass. d . John E m Silence Staples.
m2 July 27, 1769, Kingston, Mass,
Pri Josiah Waterman b Aug 13, 1732, Kingston, Mass. d Apr 13, 1817, Plymouth, Mass. Josiah[4] (Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) W m ____. Wid Fear Tinkham. Caleb T m Mercy Holmes.
Josiah - a laborer. Pri in Capt Peleg Wadsworth Co.
Children 3.
3132a Abraham[6] b Sept 1, 1763 d Mar 18, 1765
+3133b Lydia[6] b Sept 1, 1763
+3134c Ebenezer[6] b July 1, 1782

666b Zilpah[5] Chandler b Feb 15, 1741/2, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

667c Simeon[5] Chandler b June 23, 1744, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 17, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.
No known m.

668d Anna[5] Chandler b June 14, 1746, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

673b Ephraim[5] Whiting b Jan 21, 1757, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

675d Elizabeth[5] Whiting b Oct 6, 1759, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Feb 13, 1780, Plympton, Mass,
Jonathan Cushman b May 12, 1753, Kingston, Mass. Jonathan (Robert, Thomas, Robert) C m Susanna Benson.
Children 2 known. b Kingston.
3135a Artemus[6] b Apr 20, 1782
3136b Sarah[6] b Apr 2, 1784

676e Patience[5] Whiting b .
d June 5, 1844, Abington, Mass.
m Feb 19, 1778, Plympton, Mass,
John Chamberlain b , 1755, Plympton, Mass. d Sept 14, 1834, Abington, Mass. Phillips C m____.
Served under Capt James Harlow, Mass troops. About 1794 moved to Abington.
Children 7.
+3137a Ezra[6] b Oct 5, 1778 d Mar 8, 1846, Abington
+3138b Mehitable[6] b Sept 10, 1780
3139c Rebekah[6] b Nov 6, 1784
3140d Elizabeth[6] b Dec 21, 1786.
+3141e Patience[6] b Nov 2, 1788
+3142f John[6] b June 22, 1792
3143g Hannah[6] b Apr 4, 1800

677f John[5] Whiting b .
d .
No record.

681d Abigail[5] Holmes bp Apr 23, 1749, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

682e Peleg[5] Holmes b Jan 6, 1749, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

683f Elizabeth[5] Holmes b Feb 18, 1751, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 10, 1829, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 12, 1772, Kingston, Mass,
Capt Josiah Fuller b Oct 3, 1748, Kingston, Mass. d , 1820.
Capt Josiah (Ebenezer) F m Lydia Cushman.
Mariner. Josiah - dropped dead. MI Num 18,172; Josiah - MI Num 14,398/9.

Children 6.

3144a John[6] b Oct 28, 1774
3145b Content[6] b Nov 27, 1777. d May 19, 1784, Kingston. Canker rash fever
3146c Lemuel[6] b June 25, 1781
+3147d Josiah[6] b Feb 11, 1783
+3148e Ephraim[6] b Aug 6, 1786
3149f Charles[6] bp Mar 7, 1789

684g Lydia[5] Holmes b June 29, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m May 25, 1799, Kingston, Mass. Int,
John Cushing b . d .
No known Issue.

685h Nathaniel[5] Holmes b Oct 21, 1755, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

686i Mary[5] Holmes b Feb 20, 1785, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m1
Capt Samuel Kimball b . d .
m2 Jan 27, 1785,
Elishama Eldredge b Sept 9, 1752, Mansfield, Conn. d .
Elisha[4] (Elisha[3,2], Wm[1]) E m Priscilla Paddock.

687j Sarah[5] Holmes b Apr 30, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

688a Hannah[5] Everson bp Apr 15, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1836.
m June 13, 1774, Kingston, Mass,
James Lincoln b , 1752, Scituate, Mass. d , 1839, Machea-port, Me.

Child (ren). 1 known.

3150a John[6] b , 1774

690c Oliver[5] Everson bp Jan 9, 1757, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

692e Seth[5] Everson bp Aug 16, 1761, Kingston, Mass.
d June 10, 1832, Kingston, Mass.
m Feb 12, 1797, Kingston, Mass,
Lucy Waterman b , 1765. d Jan 19, 1849, Kingston, Mass.
Josiah[5] - See Mem 665a - W m1 Fear Tinkham.
Seth d languished.
No known Issue.

694a Ephraim[5] Chandler b May 18, 1750, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 28, 1795, Kingston, Mass.
m Oct 11, 1775,
Mary Doten b Jan 28, 1755, Plympton, Mass. d . Edward (John, John, John, John) D m Joanah Whiting.
Res Kingston. MI Num 11,285; Mary - 11,285.
Children 8. b Kingston.

+3151a Selah[6] b Aug 13, 1776
3152b Rispan[6] b June 23, 1778. d , 1779
+3153c Nathan[6] b , 1780
+3154d Isaac[6] b Sept 3, 1782
+3155e Rispah[6] b June 22, 1785
3156f Molly[6] b Apr 5, 1788. d , 1793
+3157g Ephraim[6] b Apr 22, 1790
+3158h John[6] b Nov 11, 1793

695b Lucy[5] Chandler bp June 6, 1756, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

697d Hannah[5] Chandler bp June 12, 1757, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

699f Ruth[5] Chandler bp Oct 24, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.
d Feb 8, 1811, Duxbury, Mass.
m Feb 2, 1787, Duxbury, Mass,
Joshua Brewster b May 2, 1761, Duxbury, Mass. d . Nathan[5] (Joshua[4], Wm[3], Love[2], Wm[1]) B m2 Hannah Kent.
Res Duxbury. MI Num: Joshua - 5057.
Children 7. b Duxbury.

3159a Deborah[6] b Dec 15, 1787
3160b Rachel[6] b Aug 3, 1790
+3161c Selah[6] b June 9, 1792
+3162d Nathan[6] b Apr 30, 1796
+3163e Hannah[6] b Mar 31, 1798
+3164f Joshua[6] b May 16, 1801
3165g Ruth[6] b Apr 10, 1803/10

702a Ephraim[5] Bradford b Dec 13, 1750, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1817, New Gloucester, Me.
m1 , 1777,
Judith Morton (Moulton) b . d .

m2 , 1800,
Anna Warren b . d .
Res New Gloucester, Me, near Cobb's bridge. MI Num 4277.

Children 7.

3166a Betsey[6] b Aug , 1779. d July 2, 1836. Unm
+3167b Stephen[6] b Feb 21, 1780
+3168c Rebecca[6] b , 1782
+3169d Isaac[6] b Oct 15, 1784
3170e Reuben[6] b , 1789. d Apr 14, 1805, New Gloucester
3171f Judith[6] b , 1804. d , 1840, Augusta, Me. Insane
+3172g Charles[6] b , 1806

703b Deborah[5] Bradford b Aug 18, 1752, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1827.
m June 13, 1776, New Gloucester, Me,
Barnabas Winslow b Mar 12, 1746, North Yarmouth, Me. d Jan , 1811, New Gloucester, Me. Barnabas[4] (Gilbert[3] - brother of John[3] - See Mem 520f) W m ____. Wid Deborah Glass.
Res Poland and New Gloucester. Farmer. Interred New Gloucester. Will recorded Portland, Me. MI Num 4234; Barnabas - 38,056.

Children 7.

3173a Zilpah[6] b Mar 11, 1777. d Aug 5, 1779. Unm
+3174b Lorana[6] b Feb 17, 1779
3175c Clarissa[6] b May 29, 1781. d Oct 7, 1799
3176d Edward[6] Parsons b Apr 2, 1783. d Mar 26, 1805
+3177e Deborah[6] b Apr 25, 1786
+3178f Rebecca[6] b Apr 28, 1788
+3179g Phillip[6] b Oct 7, 1790

704c William[5] Bradford b Mar 9, 1754, Kingston, Mass.
d May 26, 1828, Turner, Me.
m Nov 8, 1776, near New Gloucester,
Asenath Mason b Sept 4, 1758, New Gloucester, Me. d Dec 25, 1833, Turner, Me. Dr Ebenezer[6] (Ebenezer[5], Jonas[4], John[3], John[2], Hugh[1]) M m Rebecca Winslow.
Farmer. Lumber dealer. In 1775 went to Me with some clothing, an ox and silver dollar. Paid $1.00 for trip to North Yarmouth, Me. Cut wood until he earned $1.00 and then walked to New Gloucester. In 1794 of 72 names he paid the 3rd highest tax. Left a large estate. In 1826 celebrated golden wedding anniversary. MI Num 4656.

Children 2.

+3180a William[6] b Aug 6, 1778
+3181b Asa[6] b Feb 4, 1780

705d Rebecca[5] Bradford b Sept 19, 1756, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 22, 1832.
m Jan 19, 1786, Turner, Me,
William True b June 15, 1760. d Apr 10, 1855.
Res Minot, Me.

One Child.

3182a Elizabeth[6] b

706e Jesse[5] Bradford b Mar 7, 1758, Kingston, Mass.
d May 20, 1829, Turner, Me.

m , 1781,

Judith Weston b Aug 17, 1762, Kingston, Mass. d Nov 6, 1842, Turner, Me. John (Jonathan, John) W m Mercy Sampson.

Res Turner, Maine. Petitioner for authority to found a Universalist Church in 1803. Selectman 1811, 1812, 1814, 1815. Received 1 vote for representative in general court of Mass in 1811 having served as collector of taxes, 1790/1; member of school committee, 1796. Later in life removed from Lot 57 to Lot 17. Built first mills at Turner Center known for years as Bradford village. Served in Mass militia, 1777. MI Num 4384.

Children 13.

+3183a Hira[6] b Dec 5, 1783
+3184b Dura[6] b Mar 7, 1785
3185c Charles[6] b , 1787. d infancy
+3186d Philip[6] b July 15, 1789
3187e Alfred[6] b July 16, 1791. d Dec 12, 1812. Unm
3188f Ethelbert[6] b July 16, 1791. d young
+3189g Eliphalet[6] b , 1792
+3190h Judith[6] b June 13, 1793
+3191i Jeannette[6] b June 13, 1797
+3192j Salome[6] b July 23, 1799
3193k Cyrus[6] b . d young
31941 Mary[6] b Aug 17, 1794, Turner. d young
+3195m Betsey[6] b Dec 6, 1789

707f Ezekiel[5] Bradford b Dec 15, 1759, Kingston, Mass. d Oct 28, 1829.

m Dec 14, 1786, Turner, Me,

Mary House b . d Apr 25, 1852.

Res Turner. Petitioned General Court of Mass for privilege of founding a Baptist Society in Turner, Me and Bucketown, Me in June 10, 1791; and in 1803 a Universalist Church in Turner, Me. MI Num 4286.

Children 5.

+3196a Betsey[6] b Dec 6, 1789
3197b Mary[6] b Aug 17, 1794. d infancy
+3198c Sarah[6] b Aug 17, 1794
3199d Cyrus[6] b Aug 10, 1798. d young
+3200e Nancy[6] b Aug 19, 1804

708g Chandler[5] Bradford b Aug 15, 1761, Kingston, Mass. d Feb 21, 1849, Turner, Me.

m , 1783,

Sarah French b . d Oct 31, 1840, Daniel F m Waitstill Sumner.

Res Turner, Me. Settled on Lot 47. Petitioner to General Court of Mass for privilege of founding a Universalist Church in Turner. Selectman 1798-1801; 1804-7. MI Num 4206.

Children 13. b Turner.

+3201a Benjamin[6] b Mar 5, 1784
3202b Laurana[6] b May 4, 1786. d infancy
+3203c Seth[6] b Mar 16, 1788
+3204d Sarah[6] b Mar 15, 1790
+3205e Betsy[6] b Feb 27, 1792
3206f Celia[6] b Dec 29, 1793 d May 29, 1812
3207g Olive[6] b May 10, 1796
+3208h Laura[6] b Nov 28, 1798
3209i Roxana[6] b Oct 16, 1800. d young
+3210j Xoa[6] b Sept 28, 1803
+3211k Chandler[6] b Mar 10, 1806
32121 Roxa[6] b Oct 29, 1807. d young
+3213m Laurana[6] b June 2, 1810

709h Martin[5] Bradford b Oct 27, 1763, Turner, Me.
d June 7, 1832, Turner, Me.
m Aug 16, 1790, Turner, Me,
Prudence Dillingham b Oct 17, 1757, Turner, Me. d July 5, 1822, Turner, Me.
Res Turner. Farmer. Farm of 500 acres. Wealthy man. Trustee of Congregational Church Society 1813-32. Known as Deacon. Stones mark his and his wife's grave in the adjoining cemetery. Prudence died of consumption. MI Num 4477.
Children 6. b Turner.

+3214a Martin[6] b Feb 2, 1791
+3215b Calvin[6] b Jan 15, 1793
3216c Anna[6] b May 22, 1794. d Sept 5, 1797
3217d Ezekiel[6] b Feb 1, 1796. d May 19, 1826
+3218e Freeman[6] b Sept 26, 1797
+3219f Richmond[6] b Apr 30, 1801

710i Philip[5] Bradford b June 8, 1765, Kingston, Mass.
d June , 1789.
m Apr 9, 1789, Pembroke, Mass,
Mary (Polly) Bonney b Sept 13, 1764, Pembroke, Mass. d .
Ichabod B m Mary Turner. m2 Benjamin Chamberlain.
No Issue.

711j Betsey[5] (Elizabeth) Bradford b Aug 22, 1767, Kingston, Mass.
d Feb 14, 1815.
m Feb 14, 1788, Turner, Me,
Daniel Briggs b May 9, 1764, Taunton, Mass. d Feb 8, 1839, Minot, Me. Daniel[4] (Daniel[3], Matthew[2], Wm[1]) B m2 Silence Hart. m2___. Wid ___ Milliken.
Moved from Taunton, Mass, 1786 to Bakerstown - later part of Minot and Poland. Res Turner, Me. Built a log house and within a few years succeeded in transforming a wilderness tract into a fine homestead. MI Num 4202.
Children 12.

+3220a Charles[6] b Nov 29, 1788
+3221b Lurana[6] b Sept 20, 1790
+3222c Tylie[6] b Mar 4, 1792
+3223d Betsy[6] b Jan 18, 1794
+3224e Daniel[6] b Mar 28, 1796
+3225f Rispah[6] b Dec 25, 1797
3226g Cyrene[6] b Mar 7, 1800. d infancy
+3227h Hiram[6] b Nov 12, 1800
3228i Chandler[6] b July 16, 1802. d infancy
+3229j Jennette[6] b Mar 24, 1804
+3230k Roxie[6] b Feb 16, 1806
3231l Ann[6] b Jan 5, 1814. d June 8, 1859. Unm

712a Asa[5] Bradford b July 5, 1758, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

713b Simeon[5] Bradford b Sept 3, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Mary Smith b . d .
MI Num 4605.

One Child.

+3232a Enos[6] b

714c Lucy[5] Bradford b Oct 2, 1762, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

715d Joel[5] Bradford b July 25, 1773, Springfield, Vt.
d July 12, 1837, Patriot, Ind.
m Oct 15, 1794,
Tryhena Smith b Sept 27, 1767. d June 6, 1837, Patriot, Ind. Isaac S m Mary Briggs.
Twin brothers, Joel and Hosea, married twin sisters. Res Patriot, Ind. MI Num 4388.
Children 10. b Springfield.

+3233a Wm[6] b Sept 7, 1795
+3234b Lurina[6] b Dec 22, 1796
+3235c Theda[6] b Nov 25, 1798
+3236d Oren[6] b May 11, 1800
+3237e Jesse[6] b Apr 15, 1802
+3238f Eli[6] b Dec 30, 1805
+3239g Harlow[6] b Dec 15, 1806
+3240h Hial[6] b July 25, 1808
+3241i Louisanna[6] b June 8, 1810
+3242j Lewis[6] b July 23, 1812

716e Hosea[5] Bradford b July 25, 1773, Springfield, Vt.
d Dec 28, 1863, Olmsted Fields, O.
m1 Oct 5, 1794,
Parthenia Smith b Sept 7, 1767. d .
m2 , 1806,
Hannah Eastman b Jan 7, 1784. d June 14, 1869, Bucksville, O. Ebenezer[5] (Obadiah[4], Ebenezer[3], Philip[2], Roger[1]) E m Susannah Wheeler.
Moved to New York State, later to Bath on Western Reserve. Became wealthy. Resided also Springfield, Vt and Olmstead, Ohio.
Children 10.

+3243a Philo[6] b Oct 10, 1807
+3244b Lester[6] b July 17, 1809
+3245c Cynthia[6] b Apr 12, 1811
3246d Sally[6] b Nov 31, 1812. d Jan 22, 1873
3247e Fanny[6] b July 31, 1814. d June 11, 1816
+3248f Eastman[6] b June 8, 1816
+3249g Laura[6] b Apr 21, 1818
3250h Orin[6] b Mar 5, 1820. d Aug 8, 1851. Unm
3251i Hiram[6] b Aug 31, 1821. d Mar 20, 1851. Unm
3252j Miriam[6] b Sept 14, 1824. d Oct 16, 1850, Olmstead, O.

717f Elizabeth[5] Bradford b Sept 23, 1767.
d Feb 9, 1825, Kingston, Mass.
m Jan 31, 1771, Kingston, Mass,
Melatiah Holmes b Mar 30, 1745, Kingston, Mass. d Apr 19, 1825. Joseph (Lemuel, John) H m Sarah C Wasson.
Res Kingston near Jones River Pond. Yeoman and bloomer. MI Num 4260/1; Melatiah - 18,271/2.
Children 7. b Kingston.

+3253a Wm[6] b Nov 9, 1771
+3254b John[6] b Mar 28, 1773
3255c Bartlett[6] Bradford bp May 14, 1775. d young

+3256d Elizabeth[6] bp June 1, 1777 +3258f Prudence[6] b Feb 2, 1782
+3257e Susanna[6] b June 20, 1779 +3259g Meletiah[6] b Dec 1, 1783

718g Rebecca[5] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

719h Abigail[5] Bradford b .
d .
m Apr 16, 1789, Springfield, Vt,
Walter Holmes b . d .
Settled in Hubbarttown, Vt. Raised a respected family.
MI Num 4162.
3 sons. 4 daus. 4 known. Order?
+3260a Pliny[6] b 3264e
+3261b Nancy[6] b Sept 1, 1793 3265f
+3262c Horace[6] b 3266g
3263d Harvey[6] b

720i Ephraim[5] Bradford b , Springfield, Vt.
d .
m Mar 24, 1809, Barnard, Vt,
Jane Jaques b . d .
Children 5.
3267a Orenda[6] b Feb 19, 1810. 3269c Adelija[6] b , 1814
d , 1817 +3270d John[6] b Dec 15, 1815
3268b Shipley[6] b Dec 18, 1811 3271e Milton[6] b Aug 31, 1818

721j Cynthia[5] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

722k Deborah[5] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

7231 Ruth[5] Bradford b .
d .
m
Isaac Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

724a Sarah[5] Bradford b , 1768.
d , 1857.
m Oct 26, 1794, Turner, Me,
Snow Keene, Jr b Jan 27, 1770, Pembroke, Mass. d , 1849.
Snow[5] (Nathaniel[4], Josiah[3], John[2]) K m Rebecca Burbank.
Res Hebron, Maine. MI Num 4594.
Children 6. b Hebron, Me. Order?
+3272a Betsey[6] b Sept 29, 1798 3275d Alvim[6] b Dec 13, 1807
+3273b Snow[6] b Feb 26, 1801 3276e Asa[6] b July 17, 1812
+3274c Moses[6] b Oct 7, 1803 3277f Deborah[6] b

725b Simeon[5] Bradford b , 1770.
d .
m May 11, 1800, Turner, Me,
Martha (Patty) True b , 1744. d . Benjamin[5] (Jabez[4,3], Henry[2,1]) T m Rhoda Merrill. m2___.
Res Turner, Maine. Built 1st good frame house in Cottaraugus Co, N Y.
Children 10. Order?

3278a Lydia[6] b
3279b Ephraim[6] b
3280c James[6] b
+3281d Almira[6] b
+3282e Charles[6] b Apr 30, 1811
+3283f Jabez[6] b , 1813
+3284g Laverna[6] b
+3285h Welthea[6] b , 1803
+3286i Jane[6] b
+3287j True[6] b

726c Deborah[5] Bradford b 1777.
d .
m Mar 24, 1808,
William Putnam b . d .
Child(ren). 1 known.

3288a Hannah[6] b

727d Ephraim[5] Bradford b , 1783.
d .
m June 7, 1807, Turner, Me,
Louisa Delano b . d . Ebenezer (Jonathan) D m Lydia Wormall.
Res Turner, Me. 1850 Census.
Children 5.

+3289a Lucia[6] b , 1808
3290b Lois[6] A b June 14, 1808
+3291c Seth[6] D b Jan 13, 1815
+3292d Philemon[6] b Dec 10, 1816
+3293e Maria[6] b

728a Capt Nathaniel[5] Bradford b July 25, 1748, Plymouth, Mass.
d Nov 24, 1837, Plymouth, Mass.
m May 6, 1775, Plymouth, Mass,
Rebecca Holmes b , 1753. d June 15, 1838, Plymouth, Mass. Ichabod (Eleazer, John) H m Rebecca Ellis.
Capt in the State Militia. Served in the Coast Guards in Capt Jesse Harlowe's Co, 1776. Shoemaker, diligent, trusty and highly respected. Nathaniel, wife Rebecca, sons: Nathaniel and John Howland, dau Elizabeth interred Burial Hill, Plymouth. Tombstone - 1455. MI Num 4525.
Children 8. b Plymouth.

+3294a Nathaniel[6] b Nov 26, 1775
+3295b Joseph[6] b Mar 18, 1778
3296c John[6] b July 14, 1780. d Dec 7, 1863. Unm
3297d Sarah[6] b Jan 8, 1783. d Apr 19, 1882. Unm
+3298e Ephraim[6] b June 8, 1785
+3299f Rebecca[6] b Feb 15, 1788
+3300g Benjamin[6] b Jan 15, 1791
3301h Elizabeth[6] b , 1794. d Oct , 1800

729b Capt Lemuel[5] Bradford b Feb 25, 1751, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 12, 1828, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 Feb 11, 1775, Plymouth, Mass,
Mary Sampson b June 4, 1755, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 21, 1790, Plymouth, Mass. Ebenezer[4] (David[3], Caleb[2], Henry[1]) S m Hannah Harlow.

m2 Aug 28, 1791, Plymouth, Mass,
Lydia Holmes b . d June 6, 1838, Plymouth, Mass. Cornelius[5] (Cornelius[4], John[3,2,1]) H m Lydia Drew.

Capt Lemuel, wife Lydia, son Cornelius Holmes, dau Lydia interred on Burial Hill. Mary - Tombstone - 598. A minute man at the Lexington Alarm. Commanded subsequently a Co of homeguards. MI Num 4443.

Children 11.

+3302a Lemuel[6] b Dec 1, 1775
+3303b Thomas[6] b Feb 25, 1778
+3304c Mary[6] b Mar 30, 1780
+3305d George[6] b Sept 19, 1783
+3306e Eleanor[6] b Aug 25, 1785
3307f Cornelius[6] H b Mar 28, 1793. d Apr 13, 1802
d Aug 16, 1824, New Orleans, Miss.
3308g Lydia[6] b Jan 25, 1795. d Apr 24, 1863
+3309h David[6] b Apr 28, 1796
+3310i Wm[6] H b Feb 12, 1798
3311j Lewis[6] b Apr 1, 1801.
3312k Lewis[6] b , 1803 d infant

730a Elkanah[5] Cushman b Nov 13, 1741, Plymouth, Mass. d , 1776.

m
Mary Lothrop b Oct 1, 1739. d . Ansel[5] (Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Rev John[1]) L m Mary Thomas.

One of seven who founded "Old Colony Club" in 1769. In 1769 made a survey of a shorter route from Plymouth to the Metropolis. In 1776 embarked for Halifax with the British Army and nothing more known about him.

1 Child.

3313a Elkanah[6] b June 1, 1769

731b Isaac[5] Le Baron b Jan 25, 1743, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 23, 1819, Plymouth, Mass.

m Dec 1, 1774,
Martha Howland b , 1739. d June 26, 1826, Plymouth, Mass. Consider[4] (Thomas[3], Joseph[2], John[1] - The Pilgrim) H m Ruth Bryant.

Resided for a time in Boston. When young became filled with Tory sentiments. In 1775, was served with a warrent from the Plymouth Committee of Correspondence and Safety as inimical to the Colonists. In 1776 was drafted but furnished a substitute. During the war remained neutral. Isaac and Martha - Tombstone 1099 on Burial Hill. MI Num 21,314.

Children 4.

+3314a Isaac[6] b Mar 11, 1777
+3315b Martha[6] b June 14, 1778
3316c Francis[6] b Apr 27, 1781
+3317d Mary[6] H b May 14, 1786

732c Elizabeth[5] Le Baron b Dec 21, 1745, Plymouth, Mass. d , 1829.

M May 13, 1762, Plymouth, Mass.

Rev Ammi Ruhanah Robbins b Sept 5, 1740, Branford, Conn. d Oct 31, 1813, Norfolk, Conn. Rev Phileman (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Richard) R m1 Hannah Foote.

Chaplain in Col Charles Burrall's regiment, Schuyler's brigade in the Canadian campaign, when the army was scoured with the smallpox. This hardship unfitted him for further service. Died on a Sabbath Evening of a face tumor. His father - Rev Philemon - Pastor of the First Church in Branford. Yale, 1760; A B, 1763. d Sabbath Evening at 4 3/4 o'clock of a face tumor. MI Num 21,308.

Children 13. b Norfolk.

3318a Philemon[6] b May 18, 1763. d . Interred Mar 21, 1763
3319b Philemon[6] b Feb 28, 1764. d . Interred Sept 27, 1766
3320c Elizabeth[6] b Jan 5, 1766. d . Interred Jan 10, 1766
3321d Mary[6] b Jan 18, 1767. d . Interred Jan 20, 1767
+3322e Ammi[6] R b Jan 3, 1768
+3323f Elizabeth[6] b Jan 8, 1770
+3324g Nathaniel[6] b June 18, 1772
3325h Francis[6] Le Baron b Mar 9, 1775. d Sept 3, 1775
3326i Thomas[6] b Aug 11, 1777. d Sept 13, 1856. Unm
+3327j Sarah[6] b Aug 22, 1779
+3328k James[6] b Apr 18, 1782
+3329l Samuel[6] b Aug 29, 1784
+3330m Francis[6] b Dec 30, 1787

733d Rev Lemuel[5] Le Baron b Sept 1, 1747, Plymouth, Mass. d Nov 26, 1836, Muttapoisett, Mass.

m Nov 24, 1774, Rochester, Mass,

Elizabeth Allen b Apr 20, 1752, Chillmark, Martha's Vineyard. d Nov 9, 1830. John[4] (John[3], James[2], Samuel[1]) A m Ann Mayhew.

Yale 1768, A M, 1771. Studied ministry in Mattapoisett (Rochester), Mass. Jan 26, 1772, was settled over the church and was minister of that church until the time of his death. Chaplain in Rev War. MI Num 21,308.

Children 9. b Muttapoisett.

3331a Lemuel[6] b Aug 1, 1775. d Sept 17, 1775, Muttapoisett
3332b Ann[6] b Jan 9, 1778. d May 27, 1779, Rochester
+3333c Lemuel[6] b Jan 10, 1780
+3334d John[6] b Apr 27, 1782
3335e Elizabeth[6] b Mar 23, 1784.
d Jan 2, 1815, Rochester
+3336f Wm[6] b Apr 27, 1786
+3337g Lazarus[6] b July 27, 1789
+3338h Sally[6] b Sept 11, 1791
3339i James[6] b Oct 19, 1794. d Dec 21, 1801, Rochester

734e Francis[5] Le Baron b Sept 3, 1749, Plymouth, Mass. d Sept 10, 1773, , S Car.

No record of m.

735f William[5] Le Baron b Aug 8, 1751, Plymouth, Mass. d Oct 23, 1816, Fairhaven, Mass.

m Dec 15, 1774, Plymouth, Mass,

Sarah Churchill b June 11, 1750, Plymouth, Mass. d Oct 29, 1796. John[4] (John[3,2,1]) C m Sarah Cole.

Res Fairhaven. Both interred on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. MI Num 21,333.

Children 7.

3340a Wm[6] b Nov 9, 1775. d Nov 17, 1775
+3341b Sarah[6] b Dec 16, 1776
+3342c Mary[6] b Aug 27, 1778
+3343d Lucy[6] b Aug 27, 1778
+3344e Priscilla[6] b Mar 7, 1781
+3345f Elizabeth[6] b May 27, 1785
3346g Wm[6] b May 6, 1787. d Oct 21, 1788

736g Priscilla[5] Le Baron b Aug 3, 1753, Plymouth, Mass.
d Aug 14, 1803, Plymouth, Mass.
m Dec 14, 1774, Plymouth, Mass,
Abraham Hammatt b Feb 13, 1750, Plymouth, Mass. d Oct 12, 1797. Abraham H m Lucy Howland.

Abraham resided in early life in Nantucket, Mass. Died malignant fever. Abraham and dau Sophia[6] Tombstone 705; Priscilla[5] - 859 on Burial Hill. MI Num 21,329.

Children 11.

+3347a Priscilla[6] b July 14, 1776 d Dec 1, 1797
+3348b Wm[6] b May 15, 1778
3349c Samuel[6] A b Feb 4, 1780. d Feb 6, 1780
+3350d Abraham[6] b Mar 26, 1781
3351e Consider[6] b Apr 12, 1782. d Apr 17, 1783
3352f Sophia[6] b June 4, 1784.
+3353g Lucia[6] b Aug 20, 1786
+3354h Eliza(beth)[6] b Jan 10, 1789
3355i Charles[6] H b Apr 7, 1791. d Oct 8, 1837. Unm
+3356j George[6] b Jan 29, 1793
3357k Henry[6] b Mar 3, 1795. d Mar 23, 1795

739b Jonathan[5] Bradford b May 15, 1752, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 18, 1805.
m
Mary Southworth b , 1763, North Yarmouth, Me. d Feb 25, 1822. John[6] (Jedediah[5], Thomas[4], Edward[3], Constant[2], Edward[1]) S m Joanna Mitchell.

Res Minot (Friendship), Me.

Children 8.

+3358a Elizabeth[6] b Feb 25, 1790
+3359b David[6] b Jan 25, 1792
+3360c Mary[6] b Mar 12, 1795
+3361d Joanna[6] b Aug 9, 1796
+3362e Jonathan[6] b July 26, 1798
3363f Lucy[6] b Dec 2, 1800. d . Unm
+3364g Wm[6] b Jan 6, 1803
3365h John[6] b Apr 2, 1805. d May 25, 1825. Unm

740c Elizabeth[5] Bradford b Apr 11, 1754, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
____Woodman b . d .

Her grandmother's sister Dorothy (d 1800 unm) gave bequest to Betsy[6].

One Child.

3366a Betsy[6] b

742e David[5] Bradford b Mar 27, 1757, Kingston, Mass.
d Feb 29, 1840, Kingston, Mass.
m Feb 16, 1779, Duxbury, Mass. Int,
Betsy (Lucy) Robinson b Sept 15, 1754, Duxbury, Mass. d June

7, 1825, Kingston, Mass. John R m Elizabeth ____. Wid Robert Thomas.

Yoeman. David d old age.

Children. 2 known. b Kingston.

3367a Lucy[6] b 3368b Thomas[6] b

743a Mary[5] McFarland b July 18, 1746, Plympton, Mass.
d .

No record.

744b Sabra[5] (Abigail) McFarland b .
d .

No record.

745c Laurana[5] McFarland b , 1755.
d .

m Nov 7, 1766, New Bedford, Mass,
David Churchill, Jr b Aug 9, 1729, Plympton, Mass. d Feb 23, 1812, Plympton, Mass. David[4] (Wm[3] - See Mem 6521) C m Mary Magoon. Wid Jane Ellis.

Res Plympton, Mass. Capt in Rev War.

Children 8. b Plympton.

+3369a David[6] b June 11, 1778 3373e Asaba[6] b
+3370b Levi[6] b Feb 20, 1780 +3374f Rufus[6] b Oct 10, 1789
3371c Thaddeus[6] b +3375g Lydia[6] b
+3372d Jessie[6] b Aug 28, 1784 3376h Otis[6] b . d young

746d Joseph[5] McFarland b .
d .

No record.

747e Hannah[5] McFarland b .
d .

No record. Birth without date recorded at Plympton.

748f David[5] McFarland b .
d .

No record. Birth without date recorded at Plympton.

751i Abigail[5] McFarland b .
d .

m Jan 1, 1775, Plymouth, Mass,
Stephen Martin b . d .

Birth without date recorded at Plympton. Stephen a loyalist.

752j Elijah[5] McFarland b (about 1750).
d .

m May 12, 1774, Plympton, Mass,
Sarah Marshall b Aug 18, 1751, Plympton, Mass. d . Josiah M m Sarah Churchill.

Birth of Elijah recorded at Plympton without date. MI

Num 23,189.

Children. 3 known.

+3377a Josiah[6] b Oct 31, 1774 3379c David[6] b Oct 26, 1780
+3378b Elijah[6] b Feb 31, 1777

753a Deborah[5] Sampson b Dec 17, 1760, Plympton, Mass.
d Apr 29, 1827, Sharon, Mass.
m Mar 3, 1785, Stoughton, Mass,
Benjamin Gannett b June 29, 1757, Stoughton, Mass. d .
Benjamin G m Mary ____.

DEBORAH SAMPSON.

Served 3 yrs in Rev War as "Robert Shurtleff." A Pri in the Mass Regiment. Wounded at Tarrytown, 1782. Discharged at West Point, 1783. Husband applied for pension for her services. Street in Sharon named after her. Read her brief Biography "Lost Men of Amer History" by Stewart H. Holbrook. Benjamin - an industrious farmer. Received a pension of $6.66 per mo for wife's service. MI Num 29,332.

Children. 3 known.

+3380a Earle[6] B b Nov 8, 1785
+3381b Mary[6] b Dec 17, 1788
+3382c Patience[6] b Nov 25, 1790

754b Sylvia[5] Sampson b Apr 1, 1766, Plympton, Mass.
d Jan 25, 1836, Middleborough, Mass.
m Apr 16, 1799, Plympton, Mass,
Jacob Cushman b Feb 29, 1778. d July 11, 1842, Plympton, Mass. Benjamin[5] (Benjamin[4], Thomas[3,2], Robert[1]) C m Zerviah Sampson.

Served at Lexington alarm under Capt John Bradford; at R I alarm under Capt Ichabod Bonney. Farmer. Moved to Middleborough in Spring of 1835. Died of old age in almshouse. Sylvia[5] d in Middleborough, interred in Plympton.

Children 3. b Plympton.

+3383a Jacob[6] b Apr 30, 1800 +3385c Winslow[6] b May 1, 1805
+3384b Irene[6] b Nov 3, 1801

755e Ephraim[5] Sampson b .
d .
No record.

756d Hannah[5] Sampson b .
d .
No record.

757e Jonathan[5] Sampson b .
d .

m
Bethiah Edson b . d .
Children 7. Order?
3386a Olive[6] b
3387b Levi[6] b
3388c Hannah[6] b
+3389d Parnel[6] b Apr 26, 1787
3390e Lucy[6] b
3391f Jonathan[6] b
3392g Bethiah[6] b

758f Nehemiah[5] Sampson b .
d .
m [? Oct 1, 1809, Stoughton, Mass],
Bathsheba Baker bp Apr 22, 1770, Sharon. d . Elijah B m ___.

758f(2) Elisha[5] Sampson b .
d .
No record.

759a Nehemiah[5] Waters b July 9, 1758, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
No record.

760f Asa[5] Waters b Feb 11, 1760, Stoughton, Mass.
d , 1845, Stoughton, Mass.
m1 Nov 10, 1785,
Lydia Smith b Jan 10, 1763, Stoughton, Mass. d June 22, 1809.
Joseph S m Experience Albot.
m2
Mary Lyon b . d .
m3
Susan B Shepard b Sept 25, 1796, Stoughton, Mass. d .
Oliver S m Susanna ___.
Farm between father's and wife's father's farm. Received pension as a Pri in Mass troops. Later Capt. Enlisted 1776 in Capt Jedediah Southworth's Co; in 1778 in R I under Capt Dix; in 1779 under Col Joseph Vosse. MI Num 36,937.
Children 4.
+3393a Asa[6] b Dec 14, 1786 d May 7, 1795
+3394b Oren[6] b Nov 26, 1788 +3396d Lydia[6] b May 9, 1797
3395c Henry[6] b Apr 13, 1793.

761c Matilda[5] Waters b May 31, 1761, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
m Jan 6, 1781, Stoughton, Mass,
James Nash b . d .
Children. 2 known.
3397a James[6] b Feb 23, 1782 3398b Daniel[6] b Feb 13, 1784

764f Hannah[5] Waters b Jan 12, 1767, Stoughton, Mass.
d July 13, 1817.
m Sept 18, 1788, Stoughton, Mass,
Daniel Drake b about 1756, Sharon, Conn. d Mar 20, 1829.
David[4] (Benjamin[3,2], Thomas[1]) D m Hannah Clark.

Children 7. b Sharon.

+3399a Alice[6] b June 2, 1789
+3400b Otis[6] b June 16, 1791. d , lost at sea. Unm
3401c Mace[6] b May 31, 1793. d . Unm
3402d Charles[6] Bradford b Jan 22, 1795. d . Unm
+3403e Hannah[6] b
+3404f Eliza[6] b
+3405g Roxanna[6] b

765g Zebulon[5] Waters b Aug 23, 1768, Stoughton, Mass.
d Jan 6, 1831, Sharon, Mass.
m Mar 18, 1794, Sharon, Mass,
Zilphah Lovel b . d .

Children. 2 known.

3406a Nancy[6] b Nov 25, 1794
3407b Wm[6] B b Aug 3, 1797

766h Samuel[5] Waters b Oct 6, 1770, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
No record.

767i Mary[5] (Moley) Waters b Apr 6, 1773, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
m
George Randall b . d .

768j Cloah[5] (Chloe) Waters b Sept 19, 1775, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
m Dec 20, 1794, Stoughton, Mass,
Lemuel Monk b . d .

Child(ren). One known.

3408a Polly[6] b . d June 27, 1809, Stoughton

770f Bethia[5] Waters b Dec 28, 1757, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
m Sept 9, 1774, Stoughton, Mass,
Samuel Packard b . d , Rock, Me. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4,3,2,1]) P m Elizabeth Carver.
Moved from Easton to Me. At last settled at Thomaston (Rock), Me.

Children 8. b Camden, Me.

+3409a Hannah[6] b June 7, 1775
+3410b James[6] b
+3411c Nathaniel[6] b
+3412d Daniel[6] b
+3413e Mary[6] b
+3414f Bethia[6] b
+3415g Samuel[6] b
+3416h John[6] b , 1791

771c Lucy[5] (Lusee) Waters b Oct 20, 1759, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
No record.

772d Samuel[5] Waters b Nov 27, 1762, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
No record.

773e John[5] Packard b Dec 19, 1765, Stoughton, Mass.

d .
m Sept 10, 1789, Stoughton, Mass,
Hannah Randall b , Easton, Mass. d .
Children. 2 known.

3417a 3418b

774f Lois[5] Packard b Aug 31, 1767, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
No record.

775g Jedediah[5] Packard b Feb 16, 1771, Stoughton, Mass.
d , 1816.
m Oct 4, 1792,
Ann Britton b . d , 1816. Zachariah B m Freelove Drake.
Children 10. 2 known.

+3419a Bradford[6] b , 1793 3424f
+3420b Marcus[6] b Jan , 1796 3425g
3421c 3426h
3422d 3427i
3423e 3428j

776h Meletiah[5] Packard b July 31, 1773, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
m Sept 26, 1794, Stoughton, Mass,
Elijah Bliss b . d .

778b Azurbah[5] Bradford b May 21, 1765, Truro, N S.
d Nov 11, 1823, Cushing, Me.
m Jan 4, 1791, Friendship, Me,
Enoch Wentworth b May 9, 1766, Stoughton, Mass. d Oct 23, 1857, Cushing, Me. Sion[4] (Shubael[3], John[2], Elder Wm[1]) W m Hannah Pettingill.
Children 9.

+3429a Emily[6] b Oct 12, 1792 d Dec 12, 1801
+3430b Nancy[6] b Dec 29, 1794 3435g Enoch[6] b Nov 14, 1802.
+3431c Mary[6] b Jan 14, 1797 d Nov 18, 1809
3432d Lucy[6] b Dec 4, 1798. 3436h Charlotte[6] b Nov 6, 1805.
d Jan 4, 1799 d Oct 24, 1810
+3433e Sarah[6] b Dec 6, 1799 +3437i Benjamin[6] b July 13, 1809
3434f Hannah[6] b Dec 6, 1801.

779c Hannah[5] Bradford b June 28, 1767.
d Aug 31, 1840.
m1
Zenas Cook b Nov 12, 1756, Kingston, Mass. d , 1790. Charles C m Sarah Tinkam.
m2 Nov 19, 1791,
William Jameson b May 24, 1764, Friendship, Me. d Sept 21, 1848. Paul[2] (Wm[1]) J m Elizabeth Peebles.
Children 12. Order?

+3438a Zenas[6] b +3439b Hannah[6] b , 1786

+3440c Polly[6] b July 31, 1792
+3441d Elizabeth[6] b July 31, 1792
+3442e Isaac[6] b Sept 20, 1798
+3443f Wm[6] Jr b Apr 5, 1801
+3444g Charlotte[6] b Dec 16, 1806
3445h b . d infancy
3446i b . d infancy
3447j b . d infancy
3448k b . d infancy
3449l b . d infancy

780d William[5] Bradford b , 1770.
d .
m
Sarah Sweetland b . d .
Res Friendship, Me.
Children 7. b Friendship.

+3450a Lydia[6] b
3451b Elisha[6] b Mar 27, 1794. d , lost at sea
3452c Charles[6] b Nov 15, 1795. d , lost at sea
+3453d Mary[6] b Mar 7, 1797
+3454e Wm[6] b Nov 17, 1798
3455f Nehemiah[6] b June 7, 1801. d , lost at sea
3456g Enoch[6] b Dec 12, 1802. d Oct 1, 1829. Unm

781e Mary[5] Gay Bradford b Nov 8, 1772, Annapolis, N S.
d Oct 25, 1845, Union, Me.
m Mar 8, 1792,
Levi Morse b Jan 15, 1762, Sherburne, Mass. d Feb 3, 1844.
Obadiah[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Samuel[1]) M m Mary Walker.
In Rev War and in the expedition for the suppression of Shays Rebellion in 1786. Res Annapolis, N S 2 yrs or more. Taught school boarding at Mary[5]'s father's home in 1789 at Friendship, Me.
Children 13. b Union, Me.

3457a Persis[6] b Nov 11, 1792. d Oct 4, 1839, paralysis. Unm
+3458b Walter[6] b July 16, 1794
+3459c Hannah[6] b Apr 24, 1796
+3460d Sally[6] b May 13, 1798
+3461e Barnard[6] b June 11, 1802
+3462f Mary[6] b June 11, 1802
+3463g Levi[6] b Oct 18, 1804
+3464h Nancy[6] b Jan 6, 1807
3465i Samuel[6] b Mar 18, 1809. d Mar 7, 1831, consumption
+3466j Chloe[6] B b Apr 6, 1811
+3467k George[6] W b Aug 24, 1813
+3468l Wm[6] B b Aug 24, 1813
+3469m Harriet[6] N b May 14, 1816

782f Chloe[5] Bradford b , 1776.
d .
m1
Thomas Knight b . d .
m2
Thomas Palmer b . d .
No known Issue.

Davis' Anc Landmarks of Plymouth Pt 2 pp 3-4, 12-3, 31-8, 42, 57, 115, 124, 127, 137, 140, 148, 170-1, 197, 202, 219, 225-6, 239-40, 245, 247, 253, 282, 330, 344.

May Desc V p 53, 86; VI p 142; IX pp 8, 186, 221; XI pp 70-1, 112, 163; XII pp 13, 121, 224; XIII pp 35, 169, 225; XIV pp 72, 75, 135, 158, 184, 240, 245; XV pp 41, 111, 113, 161-3, 167, 210, 217; XVI p 164; XVII pp 134, 136, 222, 224; XVIII pp 18, 30, 118-21, 140, 519; XX pp 72, 140.

New Eng His and Gen Reg II pp 4, 221; IV pp 49, 236-7, 256; V pp 200, 220, 317; VI p 124; XII p 220; XIX p 384; XXII p 197; LVIII pp 265, 269-71; LXXXIII p 276.

D A R Lineage II p 220; III pp 117, 163; IV pp 16, 18, 61; VI pp 20, 26; VII p 305; VIII pp 21, 135; IX pp 2, 62; XII p 322; XIV p 50; XVI pp 59, 62, 211; XVIII pp 103, 154, 235, 324, 360; XIX pp 16, 192, 257, 343; XX p 206; XXII pp 72, 77; XXIII p 29; XXV pp 227-8; XXVI pp 60-1, 343; XXVII p 187; XXVIII pp 72, 103; XXX pp 24, 227; XXXI pp 6, 118; XXXII pp 148-9, 200, 251, 363; XXXIV pp 234-5, 281; XXXV pp 200, 251, 281, 174-6, 316; XXXVII pp 182, 326; XXXVIII pp 7, 113-4, 209; XXXIX pp 166, 308, 348; XLII p 77; XLV pp 237, 395; XLVI p 210; XLVII p 104; L p 140; LI pp 91, 148, 394; LII p 441; LV p 210; LVI p 30; LVIII p 122; LIX pp 265-6, 279; LXII p 87; LXIII p 321; LXIV p 189; LXVI p 64; LXXI p 212; LXXII pp 100, 185; LXXIII p 128; LXXVI p 230; LXXXIII p 321; LXXXV pp 140, 184; LXXXVI pp 78, 107; XC p 200; XCII pp 213, 290; XCV p 79; XCVI pp 48, 167; XCVII p 43; C p 142; CIV pp 216-7; CVIII p 288; CXI pp 128-9; CXVIII pp 21, 78, 213; CXX p 215; CXXI p 97; CXXII pp 142, 221; CXXIV p 252; CXXV p 298; CXXVI p 141; CXXVII p 63; CXXIX pp 191, 246, 270; CXXXII p 46; CXXXIII p 85; CXXXV pp 176, 228, 258; CXXXVIII pp 9, 19, 218, 248; CXL pp 47, 302; CXLII pp 173, 258; CXLIII pp 1, 87; CXLIV pp 112, 247; CXLV p 60; CXLVIII p 251; CL pp 16, 251; CLI p 3; CLII p 31; CLVI pp 303, 57; CLVII pp 34, 44; CLVIII p 53.

Allen in Genealogical Reg IIX p 127. Amer Ancestry: Vol V p 34; VI p 137; VII p 241; IX p 106. Bailey's Early Conn Marriages: Vol I pp 85, 103, 195, 232; II pp 41-3, 74, 123, 315, 232. Barbour Collection Cal Soc May Desc Reg pp 5, 23, 51, 59, 63, 65-6, 85, 113, 123-4. Lansom's Centennial Dictionary. Col Dames of Amer Ancestral Records and Portraits p 711. Comparative Amer Gen Vol II p 206. Eno's Conn Mag Vol XI p 662. Commemorative Biographical Reg pp 336, 1157. Pease and Niles: Gazeteer of Conn and R I p 206. Conn Journal (Apr 19, 1770) p 75. Conn Men in Rev War pp 56, 152. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Conn Vol I pp 4, 133, 453-4; III pp 1131-2; IV pp 1175-6, 2264. Vide's Encyclopedia of Amer Biography Vol XII p 805. Encyclopedia of Conn Biography Vol I p 2526. Genealogical Advertiser (1901) Vol IV pp 3-4, 112, 193. Goodwin's Gen Notes pp 14, 38, 88, 219, 222, 332-7. Harwood's His Eastern Conn Vol I pp 179-185. Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers of Conn (1852) pp 219,

230, 262, 312-3, 668, 703. His Soc Papers Vol II pp 257-63; III p 536. Lines of Desc from Hon New Eng Anc pp 11-2. Mackenzie's Col Fam in U S Vol III p 142. Middlesex Co Probates. New Eng His Gen Soc Memorial Biographies Vol I p 190; II p 69; VI p 282; IX pp 27, 218, 424; XII p 220; XV p 218; XX p 236; XXII p 192. Plymouth Co Deeds pp 35, 48. Lines of Descent from Honored New Eng Anc pp 9-12. Plymouth Church Records Vol II p 498; III p 682. Plymouth Co Probate Rec Vol II pp 40-3. Plymouth Co Deeds pp 35, 48. Record Commissioner's Report Vol IX p 77. Reg of Mass Soc of Cal Dames of Amer p 493. Representative Men and Old Fam of S E Mass Vol II pp 46, 216; III pp 306, 832, 1286. His Soc Papers Vol II pp 257-630; III p 536. Little's Gen and Fam His of Maine Vol I pp 480-3; II p 242. Root's Chapter Sketches of Conn Dau's of Amer Rev pp 328-37. Savage's Gen Dictionary of First Settlers of New Eng Vol I pp 17, 171, 181, 183, 231; II pp 168, 180, 219, 221, 274-5; III p 534; IV p 52, 168, 189, 269, 337, 418-9, 521, 525. Sibley's Harvard Graduates Vol I p 60; II pp 252-4, 380-7, 409; IV pp 255-9; V pp 220-3; VII pp 27, 621-3. Sprague's Annals of Amer Pulpit Vol I pp 5, 181, 343-4, 837; II pp 65-72, 288; VIII pp 183, 647-50. Little's Gen and Fam His of Me Vol I pp 480-3; II p 242. Pres Stiles MS List of Pastors in N E p 55. Vt His Magazine Vol II pp 319-20. Vinton's Giles Memorial pp 7, 13, 203, 213, 369, 385, 503-4, 509-10, 513, 516, 522-3, 525. Learned's His of Windham County Vol I pp 515-6; II pp 17, 196-7, 272. Dexter's Yale Biographies Vol I pp 67-70, 165-6, 450-3, 716-7, 737, 750-61; II pp 231-2, 341-2, 451-3, 592-3, 652-4, 701-3.

Abbington, Mass V R p 173. Attleboro, Mass pp 46, 53-4, 261, 277, 342. Crowell's His of Barrington, N S. Mitchell's Bridgewater, Mass pp 242-3. Brimfield, Mass V R pp 80-1. Canterbury, Conn Church Rec pp 49-52, 54, 60-1, 63, 65, 69-72, 74-9, 81, 83-5, 87, 125, 142-9, 147-152. Chilmark, Mass V R pp 48, 56, 65. Concord, Mass V R pp 50, 202, 210, 225, 230. Spie's Graveyard Inscriptions of Cornwall, Vt pp 24-5. Dimock's Coventry Rec pp 36, 138, 232. Dedham, Mass a) Worthington His; b) Rec Derby, Conn; Clapp's His Dorchester, Mass. Duxbury, Mass a) Winsor's His pp 222, 232-4; b) V R pp 27-32, 34, 36, 42, 87-8, 162-3, 167, 179-183, 215, 222-3, 232-4, 261, 274, 284, 294, 313-4, 330-1, 352-4, 382, 437. Hughes and Dodd: His of East Haven, Conn and Reg Appendix p 87. Allen's His of Enfield, Conn Vol I pp 25, 38; II pp 1606, 1608, 1611, 1613; III p 2460. Jacobus' His and Gen of Old Fairfield Vol II pp 5-8, 343. Hurd's His of Fairfield Co pp 820-1, 876-7. Butler's His of Farmington, Me p 396. Franklin Conn Church Rec p 78. Great Barrington, Mass V R pp 87-8. Field's His of Haddam and East Haddam p 53. Hadley, Mass a) Judd's His; b) Boltwood's His. Barry's His Sketch of Hanover, Mass p 356. Hartford, Conn: a) Rec of 1st Church pp 228-30, 246, 253, 352; b) Parker's 2nd Church of Christ p 397. Harwinton Conn Town Rec. His of Hingham, Mass. Vol II pp 154, 301-3, 386, 388, 416; III pp 30, 32. Hopkinton, Mass V R pp 41-2, 136, 138, 330, 386. Kingston, Mass: a) V R pp 11, 13, 15, 26-33, 39-40, 44, 47, 69-71, 78, 81-2, 89-91, 95-7, 100, 102-3, 113, 123-4 126, 167, 170-1, 180-2, 191, 195, 198, 202, 216-7, 224, 227, 236, 238,

248, 258, 269, 284, 293, 296, 300, 305, 319-24, 328-9, 351-2, 388, 478; Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Ground pp 8-9. Hine's His of Lebanon, Conn pp 154-5. Dimock's Mansfield, Conn: Births pp 13, 63-4, 171, 205, 222, 285, 310, 343, 428. Marshfield, Mass a) Richard's His Vol II pp 44-5, 47, 72, 77, 82-3, 88, 92-3, 107, 143, 145; b) Thomas' Memorials. Bank's His of Martha's Vineyard Vol III pp 11, 51, 168-9, 213, 228, 306, 332, 349, 398. Milton, Mass pp 48, 158. Banker's His of Montville, Conn pp 386, 396-8. Kingsley His Discourse New Haven p 68. New Haven His Soc Papers Vol III p 608. Fam of Anc New Haven, Conn Vol I-II pp 35, 56, 63, 80, 103-4, 141, 170, 195, 232, 315, 353, 537; III-IV pp 604-5, 656, 866; VII-VIII pp 1112, 1619. Jackson's Early Settlement of Newton, Mass. Norwich, Conn: a) V R Vol I pp 25, 35, 56-7, 60, 63, 80, 103-4, 141, 148-9, 152, 161, 170, 187, 195, 202, 215, 219, 225, 232, 243, 252, 256, 300, 315, 320, 329, 353, 370-1, 397, 449, 537. Caulkin's His of Norwich p 224. Pembroke, Mass pp 158, 162-3, 229, 245. Plympton, Mass V R pp 30, 35-9, 42, 83-4, 86, 102-4, 120, 141, 175, 201, 206, 220, 263, 265-6, 301-2, 353, 355, 405, 446-7, 472, 513, 529, 532. Todd's His of Redding, Mass pp 67, 178, 212, 214, 216, 218. Rehoboth, Mass, V R pp 80, 553, 599. R I V R Vol IV pp 10, 51, 174; VI pp 14, 39, 65, 119. Rochester, Mass V R pp 28, 103, 254-6, 262-8, 271, 274, 313-5, 325, 429, 431, 449. Salisbury, Conn His Collection Vol I pp 45-6; II pp 40, 55. Sharon, Conn V R pp 55, 75, 178. Sharon, Mass V R pp 28, 116, 149, 166, 191, 268. Tinlow's Sketches of Southington, Mass XXXIX, XXXVIII, CCLIII, pp 225, 477. Stiles' Windsor p 363; Pt II pp 263, 268-9. Wheelers His of Stonington, Conn pp 110, 113, 275. Stoughton, Mass V R pp 10, 52, 74, 95, 121, 148-9, 153. Sturbridge, Mass V R pp 74, 95, 107, 195, 220, 253. Eaton's His of Thomaston, Me---Vol II p 345. Beer's His of Tolland and Windham Co pp 335-6. Orcutt's His of Torrington, Conn. French's His of Turner, Me p 52. Lawson's His of Union, Conn p 496. Davis' His of Wallingford, Conn p 834. Andrew's Town and City of Waterbury, Conn Vol I pp 25-6, 95. Weymouth, Mass a) V R Vol II pp 101, 173; b) His Soc Williamsburg Cemetery Rec. Windham, Conn. a) Weaver's His of Anc p 61; b) Rec of Congr Church; c) Clark's Families. Stiles' His and Gen of Anc Windsor, Conn 2 pt II pp 83, 263, 268-9, 291, 368, 441, 496, 683. Woodstock, Conn a) V R p 95; b) Bower's His Vol V pp 304, 316-7, 319.

Messers Abell's Abel Fam in Amer pp 43, 49, 52. Abbe's Abbey Gen pp 29, 57-8, 146, 188. Adam's His of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass Vol I pp 105-7, 517. Alden's Alden Memorial pp 9, 19, 34-5. Sweet's Averys of Groten Gen pp 26-7. Bingham's Gen of Bingham Fam in U S pp 175, 217, 227-8, 281-2. Carson's Anc of Mrs Ariel Cargo Niedringhaus. Shephard's Gov Wm Bradford and his son Maj Wm^2. Burton's Bradford and Allied Fam. Ellis' Gen Rec Bradfords, Fullers and Ellis. Maternal Anc of Chas W Macnair. Swain's Genealogies of Egerton, Keyes, Bradford. Fessendon's Gen Memoirs of Desc of Wm Bradford. Crosses' Data Concerning the Cross, Bradford. Brainard's Brainerd-Brainard. Gen Vol I pp 50-1; II p 69. Jones' Brewster Gen. Vol I pp 62, 65-6, 100-1, 103, 105, 169, 181, 187, 193-4. Welles' Buell Fam pp 99-100, 107. Todd's Burr Fam pp 301-2. Allen's Desc of Nicholas Cady p 68. Carver's

The Carver Fam of New Eng pp 62-3. Cary's Cary Memorial. Chapman Fam p 197. Chipman's Chipman in Amer 36-40. Fowler's Memorials of Chaunceys. Church's Desc of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. Churchill's Churchill Fam in Conn pp 25-6, 37, 73-4, 158. Clapp's Clapp Memorial p 40. Clarke's Desc of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass pp 9-10. Comstock's Desc of Wm Comstock pp 27, 54. Clarke's Desc of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass pp 9-10; Cleveland's Cleveland Gen Vol I pp 45-6, 71, 79-82, 129, 138-41, 384, 390, 396. Cobb's Cobb Fam p 117. Weaver's Ms - Cook Fam in Conn. Jameson's Cogswell in Eng and Amer pp 36-7, 117-8. Cushman's Gen of the Cushman Fam pp 135, 153, 169, 272, 479. Dewey's Dewey Gen pp 302, 395, 736-7. Dickerman's Dickerman Gen. Doane's The Doane Fam p 88, Doty's Doty - Doten Fam p175. Downer's Downers of Amer p 34. Drake's Drake Fam in Eng and Amer pp 14, 78. Dyar's Preliminary Gen of Dyar Fam. Rix's Eastman Fam of Amer p 160. Eldridge's Lamond - Eldredge Fam Rec Vol I p 899. Desc of James Ensign - The Puritan pp 47-8. Fales Fam. Fitch's His of Fitch Fam Vol II pp 25-6, 146-7. Flint and Strong. Gen Reg of Thomas Flint of Salem p 31. Foot Gen. Ford Charts. Freeman's Freeman Gen pp 57, 99. Fowler's Fowler Gen Memoir pp 18, 20. Geer's Geer Gen p 503. Goodrich Gen p 39. Goodwin Fam pp 681-9. Gurley's Gurley Gen Hist p 54. Hale's Anc of Josiah Hale. Gen of the Hatch Fam p 64. Hathaway's Desc of Thomas Hathaway p 6. Hayden's Conn Line of Hayden Fam p 279. Hibbard's Hibbard Fam p 31. Titus' Hobart Fam in Amer. Hopkin's John Hopkins and some of His Desc pp 98, 104-5. Hosmer's Gen of Hosmer Fam p 9. Hubbard Fam pp 11-5, 40, 65-71. Hunt Gen. Huntington's Huntington Gen Memoir of Huntington Fam p 107. Walworth's Hyde Gen Vol I pp 67-8, 107, 112-3, 207; Vol II pp 716-7, 847, 1053. Robertson's Gen of Henry and Ann Kinne. Jameson's Jamesons in Amer p 203. Janes' Janes Fam pp 31-4, 138-142. Ladd's Ladd Fam p 17. Fitt's Lane Gen. Stockwell's Desc of Francis Le Baron pp 32-3. John Lee and his Desc pp 113-6. Leffingwell's Leffingwells p 39. Lord's Gen of Desc of Thomas Lord pp 341, 355. Pope's Loring Gen pp 54, 65. Shepherd's Wm Luddington and His Desc p 8. Merrill's Merrill Memorial p 234. Moulton's Moulton Annals, Corrections and Additions p 359. Kelloggs In the Old World and the New pp 66, 107-8. Huntington's Lo-Lathrop Fam pp 14, 77. Loomis Gen pp 145, 151, 161. Manning's Manning Fam pp 151, 187-190, 192-4. Weiss' Metcalf of Dedham Ms p 867. Newcomb's Andrew Newcomb and his Desc pp 46-7, 71-9, 93. Hawe's Nicherson Fam p 11. Noyes' Gen Rec of Some of the Noyes Vol II p 71. Olmsted and Ward: Gen of Olmsted p 19. Jacobus' Pardee Gen. Pease's Desc of John Pease p 9. Perkins' The Fam of John Perkins of Ipswick. Phinney's Ebenezer Phinney. Pitkin's Fam of Hartford pp 12-13, 27-8. Chase's Gen of Plympton Fam pp 121, 142. Pope's Pope Fam p 288. Andrew's Desc of John Porter of Windsor Vol I p 116. Porter's Gen of Richard Porter. Ripley's Part of Ripley Fam pp 5, 11-5, 25, 148. Desc of Rev John Robinson. Drummond's Roger Fam. Roger's James Rogers and His Desc pp 79, 85. Ruggle's Gen 102-3. Seymour's His of Seymour Fam p 68. Sheldon Magazine p 12. Sherman's Sherman Fam Shermans Gen Vol X, Num 3755, 3856,

3898. Spaulding Memorial p 114. Spooners Rec of Wm Spooner p 446. Storrs' Storrs Fam Gen pp 290-2, 392-3. Durrie's Steele Fam in Amer pp 13-18, 20-1, 23-5, 31-2, 59, 115. Webber's Gen of the Southworths p 48. Stoddard's The Stoddard Fam p 129. Dwight's His of the Strong Fam Vol II pp 958-60, 1249-50. Stiles' Stiles Gen p 208. Terry's Notes of Terry Fam pp 10, 16-8. Thayer's Thayer Memorial. Smith's Gen of Tilden Fam Vol II p 37. Tracy's Anc and Desc of Lt Thomas Tracy pp 28, 42-4, 281. Frost's Underhill Gen Vol II p 497. Lincoln's Gen of Waldo Fam. Warner's Desc of Andrew Warner. Jacobus' Desc of Robert Waterman Vol I pp 50, 83-4, 146, 165-6, 359, 627, 654. Waters' Anc of Waters Fam in Ohio. Jacobus' His and Gen of Gov John Webster Vol I pp 51, 79-82, 85-6. Wheat's Wheat Gen p 59. Wm's Life Ancestors and Desc of Robert Williams of Roxbury pp 75, 85. Wiswall Fam in Amer. Wadsworth's Wadsworth Fam in Amer p 241. Holton's Winslow Memorial Vol I pp 96, 162; II p 726. Wentworth's Wentworth Gen Vol I pp 352-4.

Horace Bradford Ms. Wm Bradford Browne's Notes on Bradford Fam. Fam notes of a) Mrs Harry Clark Boden; b) Mr Howard C Bradford; c) Col George Crouse Cook, Prof Ira B Cross; d) Mr Frank Eugene Edgerton; e) Mrs Albert D Howe; f) Miss Emily E Marsh; g) Mrs Charles Harrison Pfeiffer; h) Brig Gen Charles D Roberts; i) Miss Mary R Smith; j) Mrs Vincent Smith; k) Mrs William Smith; l) Mrs Horace G Walters; m) Mrs Flora Knapp Dickinson; n) Mr Russel S Flowers.

SIXTH GENERATION

784a Pri Peleg[6] Bradford b Mar 9, 1727, Kingston, Mass.
d May 13, 1804, Kingston, Mass.
m Mar 9, 1746, Halifax, Mass,
Lydia Sturtevant b Mar 2, 1723/4, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 26, 1812, Kingston, Mass. James[3] (Deac Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) S m Susannah Cook.

Res Kingston, Laborer. Pri in Mass Militia under Col Jacobs and Col Gates. Served at R I. Alarm in Capt Ebenezer Washburn's company of Plymouth Co. MI Num 4540/1.

Children 8. b Kingston.

+3470a Elizabeth[7] b Sept 23, 1747
+3471b James[7] b May 2, 1749
3472c Bartlett[7] bp Apr 14, 1751
3473d Consider[7] b Feb 3, 1754
+3474e Rebecca[7] bp May 8, 1757
+3475f Lydia[7] bp Aug 8, 1762
3476g Susan[7] b
3477h Sarah[7] bp May 5, 1765

785b Zilpha[6] Bradford b Apr 6, 1728, Kingston, Mass.
d Feb 16, 1776, Plympton, Mass.
m Oct 1, 1750, Kingston, Mass,
Thomas Loring b Apr 12, 1725, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 18, 1804, Plympton, Mass. Thomas[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) L m Mary Southworth.

Removed to Plympton. Bought a farm by the lowermost millseat on the Winnatuxed River. Grist mill pt owner. MI Num 4681.

Children 3. b Duxbury.

+3478a Col Joshua[7] b Nov 19, 1751
+3479b Melzar[7] b June 19, 1755
+3480c Simeon[7] b Dec 26, 1762

786c Rebecca[6] Bradford b Dec 31, 1730, Kingston, Mass.
d May 25, 1778, Kingston, Mass.
m Jan 31, 1753, Kingston, Mass. Int,
Micah Holmes b Apr 11, 1714, Plymouth, Mass. d Sept 25, 1778. Joseph (Rev John, John) H m Mary Brewster.

Res Kingston, Mass; Woodstock, Vt.

Children 9. (1-5) b Kingston.

3481a Abigail[7]
3482b Keziah[7]
3483c Orphin[7]
3484d Rebecca[7]
3485e Micah[7]
3486f Orpha[7]
3487g Rebecca[7]
3488h Oliver[7]
3489i Israel[7]

787d John[6] Bradford b Oct 18, 1732, Kingston, Mass.
d Jan 15, 1811, Kingston, Mass.
m1 Sept 17, 1754, Kingston, Mass,
Ruth Cobb b Mar 18, 1734/5, Kingston, Mass. d . James Jr C m Ruth Fuller.

m2 Feb 7, 1765, Marshfield, Mass,
Hannah Pomeroy b Oct 25, 1737, Kingston, Mass. d Mar , 1820, Kingston, Mass. Joseph P m Hannah___. Wid John Eddy

Zachariah[5] (Samuel[4], Obadiah[3], Samuel[2], Wm[1]) E m Mercy Morton.
Yeoman. Brickmaker. Res Kingston. John Eddy - soldier in French and Indian War. A Mathematician. Publisher of almanacs. The last one published 1759. MI Num 4395.

Children 10.

+3490a Sylvanus[7] b Jan 10, 1755
+3491b Exzuma[7] b Mar 30, 1757
3492c Priscilla[7] b May 12, 1760 d May 29, 1760, Kingston
3493d Noah[7] b May 29, 1761. d Dec 20, 1841, Kingston, pauper. Old age
+3494e John[7] b Dec 26, 1765
+3495f Lucy[7] b Dec 14, 1767
+3496g Stephen[7] b Dec 23, 1771
3497h Hannah[7] b Jan 12, 1775. d Nov 20, 1821. Unm
+3498i Pelham[7] b Jan 12, 1778
3499j Daniel[7] b Oct 29, 1780. d Feb , 1864. Unm

790g Stetson[6] Bradford b Feb 17, 1738/9, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct 5, 1726, Kingston, Mass.
m Oct 31, 1771, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Laurana (Laury) Holmes b Mar 27, 1740, Kingston, Mass. d Mar 13, 1825, Kingston, Mass. Joseph (Joseph, Rev John) H m Rebecca Waterman.
Yeoman. Miller. Laurana - d influenza. MI Num 4612.

Children 6. b Kingston.

3500a Elizabeth[7] b Aug 29, 1772. d May 24, 1831, Kingston, throat disease
+3501b Zilpah[7] b Dec 30, 1773
+3502c William[7] b Apr 4, 1776
+3503d Charles[7] b Sept 14, 1777
+3504e Spencer[7] b June 1, 1781
+3505f Peleg[7] b May 16, 1787

795l Capt Robert[6] Bradford b July 11, 1750, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 11, 1823, Balpre, Ohio.
m Feb 19, 1782, Kingston, Mass,
Kezia Little b Feb 20, 1746, Kingston, Mass. d May 10, 1800, Kingston, Mass. Nathaniel (Ephraim) L m Kezia Addams.
Capt in Mass line. Placed on pension roll of Washington Co, Ohio for 7 yrs actual service. MI Num 4563.

Children 8.

3506a Polly[7] Otis b Dec 1, 1782. d Oct 5, 1783, Kingston
3507b Polly[7] b Nov 29, 1783. d Aug 7, 1792, Belpre
3508c Sophey[7] b Jan 27, 1785. d Aug 13, 1793
3509d Robert[7] b Oct 5, 1787. d Nov 24, 1792, Kingston
3510e Samuel[7] Adams b Aug 9, 1790. d Aug 13, 1793
3511f Robert[7] b Mar 29, 1793. d , infancy
+3512g Sarah[7] b Jan 9, 1794
+3513h Otis[7] Little b Nov 17, 1799

797b Rebecca[6] Brewster b Mar 25, 1733, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 6, 1759, Kingston, Mass.
m June 6, 1754, Kingston, Mass,
John Sampson b Aug 8, 1727, Duxbury, Mass. d July 23, 1805, Duxbury, Mass. John (Stephen, John, Henry) S m Priscilla Bartlett. m2 Abigail Stetson. Elisha[4] (Elisha[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) S m Sarah Adams.

Children 3.

3514a Lucy[7] b , 1755. d June 5, 1759, Kingston, Mass

3515b Elisha[7] b , 1756. d , 1776, N Y in Rev War. Re-enlisted in war for 8 months.

3516c Rebecca[7] b , 1758. d , young

798c Abigail[6] Brewster b Dec 17, 1736, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Jan 29, 1756, Kingston, Mass,
Lemuel Brewster b June 28, 1729, Plymouth, Mass. d , (about 1774). Joseph[4] (Wm[3], Love[2], Elder Wm[1]) B m Elizabeth Turney.
Res Duxbury, Mass.
Children 6.

+3517a Elizabeth[7] b Dec 19, 1758
3518b John[7] b Feb 13, 1761. d Mar 23, 1762
+3519c Ariel[7] b
+3520d Rebecca[7] b
+3521e Joseph[7] b
3522f John[7] b

800a Abel[6] Hersey b Feb 11, 1731/2, Hingham, Mass.
d Dec 2, 1786.
m1 Sept 19, 1759,
Hannah Magoon b Sept 8, 1736, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 9, 1777. Elias[3] (Elias[2], John[1]) M m Rebecca Windsor.
m2
Deborah___ b , 1730. d June 1, 1782.
Res South St, West Hingham. Farmer. MI Num 17,510.
Children 5. b Hingham.

3523a Abigail[7] b July 3, 1762. d Aug 22, 1762
3524b Abel[7] b May 17, 1764. d Oct 26, 1767
+3525c Elias[7] b Mar 8, 1766
3526d Rebecca[7] b Mar 13, 1768. d Dec 13, 1803
3527e Hannah[7] b July 10, 1770. d June 29, 1803

801b Joshua[6] Hersey b Feb 11, 1731/2, Hingham, Mass.
d Oct 27, 1807.
m Nov 18, 1756, Hingham,
Joanna Pettingale b Nov 18, 1735. d Dec 9, 1826, Hingham, Mass. Obadiah[4] (Daniel[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]) P m Martha Hovey.
Farmer. Res Prospect St, Hingham. MI Num 17,522.
Children 7. b Hingham.

+3528a Mary[7] b Aug 18, 1758
+3529b Hannah[7] b June 21, 1761
+3530c Martha[7] b , 1763
+3531d Joshua[7] b Jan 15, 1766
+3532e Barah[7] b Aug 26, 1768
3533f Benjamin[7] b July 30, 1772. d Mar 4, 1793. Unm
3534g Rachel[7] b

805f Mercy[6] Hersey b Sept 21, 1737, Hingham, Mass.
d May 8, 1805, Hingham, Mass.
m Feb 19, 1756,
Job Lincoln b Dec 12, 1732, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 17, 1818, Hingham, Mass. Mathew[4] (David[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]) L m Abigail Lincoln.
Res Lincoln St, Hingham. Constable, 1776. MI Num 17,529.

Children 10. b Hingham.

3535a Hannah[7] b Sept 10, 1756. d May 30, 1799. Unm
+3536b Mitchell[7] b Jan 20, 1758
+3537c Chloe[7] b Apr 28, 1760
3538d Priscilla[7] b July 2, 1762. d Oct 4, 1767
+3539e Edward[7] b Oct 16, 1764
3540f Zinas[7] b June 16, 1767
+3541g Francis[7] b Oct 20, 1769
+3542h Priscilla[7] b Jan 20, 1772
+3543i Abel[7] b Mar 10, 1774
+3544j Bradford[7] b Oct 19, 1776

807h Bradford[6] Hersey b Apr 3, 1741, Hingham.
d .
No record.

809a Peleg[6] Hersey b Nov 22, 1733, Hingham, Mass.
d Aug 19, 1799, Hingham, Mass.
m
Lucy Holbrook b . d .
Res Hingham. Constable, 1762.

Children 4. b Hingham.

3545a Peleg[7] b Nov 26, 1762. d Jan 31, 1763
+3546b Peleg[7] b May 6, 1764
+3547c Samuel[7] b June , 1766
+3548d Elizabeth[7] b Sept , 1770

810b Sarah[6] Hersey b Aug 28, 1741, Hingham, Mass.
d .
m Apr 3, 1760,
Lt Jeremiah Lincoln b Oct 28, 1733, Hingham, Mass. d .
Josiah[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) L m ___.
Res South near West St. Late in life sold homestead and removed to Lunenburg, Mass. Lt. Taken prisoner at capitulation of Fort William Henry, 1757, and carried to Canada. Escaped and returned to Hingham. Blacksmith, Constable. MI Num 17,534.

Children 10. b Hingham.

+3549a Else[7] b Oct , 1760
3550b Laban[7] b Oct 20, 1761. d Jan 30, 1762
+3551c Laban b June 13, 1763
+3552d Sarah[7] b Sept 18, 1765
+3553e Jeremiah[7] b Oct 31, 1768
+3554f Lydia[7] b Oct 20, 1771
+3555g Jerusha[7] b Sept 14, 1773
+3556h Hosea[7] b Feb 25, 1776
+3557i Josiah[7] b Aug 25, 1777
3558j Joseph[7] b July 29, 1781. d June 2, 1798

812d Noah[6] Hersey b Oct 6, 1746, Hingham, Mass.
d Mar 12, 1826, Hingham, Mass.
m Dec 14, 1769, Hingham, Mass,
Lydia Waterman b Dec 25, 1748, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 7, 1818, Hingham, Mass. Thomas[3] (Robert[2], Robert[1]) W m Mary Beal.
Sgt 1775 under Capt James Lincoln, Col Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. In 1776 promoted to Lt of same company. Selectman 1797, 1798, 1801, 1802. Res South St, West Hingham. MI Num 17,531.

Children 7. b Hingham.

3559a Alice[7] b Mar 20, 1771 d Jan 25, 1776
+3560b Lydia[7] b May 23, 1773
3561c Jacob[7] b Jan 2, 1775. d Nov 28, 1792
+3562d Else[7] b Apr 17, 1778
+3563e Polly[7] b Oct 18, 1781
+3564f Noah[7] b Dec 19, 1784
+3565g Abigail[7] Allen b Oct 31, 1791

813e Jacob[6] Hersey b Aug 6, 1748, Hingham, Mass.
d Aug 7, 1773.
No record of m.

814f Levi[6] Hersey b July 23, 1751, Hingham, Mass.
d
Removed from Hingham.

815a Edward[6] Mitchell, Jr b Sept 1, 1739, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Nov 29, 1820, Bridgewater, Mass.
m Sept 30, 1762, Bridgewater, Mass,
Jane D Latham b Sept 5, 1739, Bridgewater, Mass. d Jan 31, 1829, Bridgewater, Mass. Charles[3] (Chilton[2], Robert[1]) L m Susanna Woodward.
Edward and Jane d old age. MI Num 23,693.
Children 7. b Bridgewater.

+3565a Jane[7] b Sept 14, 1763
+3567b Edward[7] b Mar 22, 1766
+3568c Lucia[7] b Dec 30, 1769
+3569d Eunice[7] b Feb 2, 1773
+3570e Theodore[7] b May 27, 1775
+3571f Orphin[7] b Aug 3, 1780
3572g Oreb[7] b Aug 3, 1780. d Aug 20, 1813, Bridgewater. Unm

816b Cushing[6] E Mitchell b Dec 8, 1740, Bridgewater, Mass.
d June 4, 1820, Bridgewater, Mass.
m1 Sept 26, 1765, Bridgewater, Mass. Int,
Janet (Jennet) Orr b Apr 14, 1748, Bridgewater, Mass. d Feb 25, 1774, Bridgewater, Mass. Hon Hugh[1] O m Mary Bass.
m2 Mar 15, 1780,
Hannah Sherman b Oct 25, 1748, Bridgewater, Mass. d , 1839. Anthony (John) S m Silence Ford. m1 Sgt Josiah Newton, Jr. Deac Josiah (Moses, Richard) N m2 Ruhamah Maynard.
Josiah d smallpox. MI Num 23,684.
Children 9. b Bridgewater.

+3573a Alice[7] b Apr 18, 1767
+3574b Hon Nahum[7] E b Feb 12, 1769
+3575c Jennet (Hennet)[7] b May 17, 1771
+3576d Hannah[7] b Feb 2, 1781
+3577e Celia[7] b May 25, 1783
+3578f Cushing[7] b Dec 31, 1784
+3579g Charles[7] b Mar 2, 1788
3580h Neuton[7] b Aug 20, 1789. d , 1810, Franconia
+3581i George[7] b , 1793

817c Elizabeth[6] Mitchell b Apr 26, 1742, Bridgewater, Mass.
d , 1790.
m Sept 11, 1760, East Bridgewater, Mass,
Eleazer Keith b May 18, 1733, Bridgewater, Mass. d Jan 27, 1809, Bridgewater, Mass. Joseph[3] (Joseph[2], James[1]) K m1 Susanna Field. m2 Susanna Cary. Ephraim[5] (Ephraim[4], Eleazer[3,2,1]) C m1 Susanna Alden. m1 Asa Keith. Abiah (Timothy[2], Rev James[1]) K m Mary Snell.
Asa d smallpox. MI Num 23, 697.

Children 13. b Bridgewater.

+3582a Betty[7] b Nov 15, 1760
+3583b Hulda[7] b June 19, 1762
+3584c Silvia[7] b Sept 3, 1764
+3585d Lucy[7] b Jan 18, 1766
+3586e Eleazer[7] b Oct 17, 1769
+3587f John[7] b July 27, 1772
+3588g Timothy[7] b Nov 3, 1774
+3589h Celia[7] b , 1777
+3590i Susanna[7] b Aug 14, 1780
+3591j Martin[7] b July 23, 1782
3592k Jennett[7] b , 1782. d 1785
+3593l Silvanus[7] b , 1787
+3594m George[7] b , 1790

818d Alice[6] Mitchell b Apr 5, 1744, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Nov 2, 1766, East Bridgewater, Mass.
m June 16, 1763, East Bridgewater, Mass,
John Keith b Jan 9, 1736, Bridgewater, Mass. d , 1819. Joseph[3] (Joseph[2], James[1]) K m1 Susannah Field. m2 Ann Belcher. m3 Zerviah Willis. Benjamin W m ___.
Res Hardwick.

Child 1. b Bridgewater.

3595a Alice[7] b June 10, 1764

819e Elisha[6] Mitchell b Mar 28, 1746, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Jan 6, 1790, Bridgewater, Mass.
m Jan 18, 1781, Bridgewater, Mass. Int,
Hannah Tompson b May 30, 1748, Halifax, Mass. d July 10, 1783, Bridgewater, Mass. Deac Barnabas T m Hannah.
Both d consumption.

Child 1. b Bridgewater.

+3596a Asa[7] b Mar 17, 1782

820f John[6] Mitchell b Mar 8, 1748, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Feb 6, 1829, Bridgewater, Mass.
m1 Jan 24, 1781, Bridgewater, Mass,
Anne Byram b June 4, 1758, Bridgewater, Mass. d Feb 17, 1793/4, Bridgewater, Mass. Benjamin B m Rachel.
m2 Sept 27, 1795, Bridgewater, Mass,
Susannah Lincoln b June 7, 1755, Bridgewater, Mass. d Sept 19, 1830, Bridgewater, Mass. Josiah[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) L m Susannah Lincoln.
John - Tombstone 99; Anne - 100; Susanna - 95; dau Jane - 96. MI Num 23,731.

Children 6. b Bridgewater.

3597a John[7] Holman b Feb 17, 1783. d . Unm
+3598b Caleb[7] b May 9, 1785
3599c Jenny[7] Bryam b Nov 3, 1787. d Aug 15, 1828, Bridgewater. Debility. Unm
3600d Jane[7] b Nov 3, 1787. d Aug 15, 1828
+3601e Anna[7] b Apr 3, 1790
+3602f Elisha[7] b Nov 19, 1792

821g William[6] Mitchell b Mar 13, 1750, Bridgewater, Mass.
d , 1837.
m
Elizabeth Ward b May 25, 1756, Worcester, Mass. d , 1839. Wm[5] (Daniel[4], Obadiah[3], Richard[2], Wm[1]) W Esq m Elizabeth Mower.
Res Cummington, Mass. MI Num 23,792.

Children 13.

+3603a Piam[7] b
+3604b Cushing[7] b
+3605c Wm[7] b
+3606d Chester[7] b
+3607e Elisha[7] b
3608f Bela[7] b . d young
+3609g Betsey[7] b
+3610h Clarissa[7] b
+3611i Sally[7] b
+3612j Laura[7] b
+3613k Polly[7] b
+3614l Jennet[7] b
+3615m Bela[7] b

822h Bradford[6] Mitchell b May 17, 1752, Bridgewater, Mass.
d May 20, 1842.

m1

Persis Warner b , 1758. d , 1799. Elijah W m____.

m2 Nov 9, 1801, East Bridgewater, Mass,

Meribah Keene b , 1774. d Feb 20, 1823, East Bridgewater, Mass. Lemuel L m____.

Res Cummington, Bridgewater, Minot after 2nd m.

Children 4.

+3616a Nahum[7] b
+3617b Lucretia[7] b
+3618c Eliza[7] b
3619d Bradford[7] b . d infancy

823i Mary[6] (Molly) Mitchell b , 1754, Bridgewater, Mass.
d .

m May 4, 1780, Bridgewater, Mass,

James Keith, Jr b Aug 2, 1753, Bridgewater, Mass. d . James[4] (Joseph[3], Ezra[2], Ephraim[1]) K m Sarah Holmes.

Family moved west.

Children 8. Order ?

3620a Piam[7] b
+3621b James[7], Jr b Feb 12, 1792
3622c Nahum[7] b
3623d Madison[7] b
3624e Bela[7] b
+3625f Nabby[7] b
3626g Tamrin[7] b
+3627h Harriet[7] b Oct 8, 1787

824j Celia[6] Mitchell b Aug 20, 1757, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Mar 2, 1836, Bridgewater, Mass.

m June 14, 1781, East Bridgewater, Mass. Int,

Arthur Harris bp Sept 30, 1753, Bridgewater, Mass. d Mar 18, 1813, Bridgewater, Mass. Benjamin[5] (Arthur[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Arthur[1]) H m Sarah Snow.

Arthur d bilious complaint.

Children 5. bp East Bridgewater.

+3628a Sarah[7] bp Sept 19, 1784
+3629b Deborah[7] bp June 3, 1787
+3630c Azor[7] bp May 17, 1789
3631d James[7] b
+3632e Celia[7] bp Aug 14, 1796

825k Sarah[6] Mitchell b Apr 26, 1759, Bridgewater, Mass.
d June 29, 1839, East Bridgewater, Mass.

m Jan 27, 1791, East Bridgewater, Mass,

Maj Benjamin Harris b Dec 25, 1764, Bridgewater, Mass. d Aug 8, 1828, East Bridgewater, Mass. Benjamin[5] (Arthur[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Arthur[1]) H m Sarah Snow.

Res Boston. Benjamin d consumption.

No Issue.

8261 Bela[6] Mitchell b Oct 30, 1761, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Nov 7, 1797, Charleston, Mass.
m
Nancy (Anna) Calder b Jan 23, 1764. d Jan 28, 1848, Charleston, Mass. Mason[4] (Maj Robert[3], Wm[2], Robert[1]) C m Anne Easterbridge. m2 Jonas French b . d June , 1840.
Res Charleston. Jonas - War Pensioner. Bela d fever. Jonas in will gave to Nancy and Bela.
Children 2. b Charleston.
3633a Nancy[7] 3634b Bela[7]

827a Jotham[6] Loring b Apr 30, 1740, Hingham, Mass.
d Sept 28, 1820.
m1
Mary Richmond b . d Nov 14, 1776, Hingham, Mass.
m2 June 5, 1785, Duxbury, Mass,
Luna Wadsworth b Nov 2, 1739, Duxbury, Mass. d June 22, 1815, Duxbury, Mass. Ichabod W, Jr m Anna Hunt. m1 Benjamin Wadsworth. Ichabod[3] (John[2], Christopher[1]) W m Margaret ___.
Res Hingham, Mass. About 1785 moved to Duxbury. Hatter. Town constable, 1773. Pri under Col Lincoln.
Children 6.
+3635a Sarah[7] b May , 1769
3636b Jotham[7] b Jan 12, 1772. d Mar 24, 1776
3637c Sylvester[7] Richmond b Jan 28, 1773. d July 14, 1773
3638d Richmond[7] b June 5, 1775. d June 16, 1796
3639e Polly[7] b Aug 7, 1776. d Nov 10, 1796
+3640f Wadsworth[7] b Oct 9, 1784

831e Jane[6] Loring b Nov 5, 1752, Hingham, Mass.
d Dec 20, 1835.
m Feb 16, 1782, Hingham, Mass,
Henry Thaxter b Feb 16, 1754, Hingham, Mass. d Oct 14, 1833. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) T m Abigail Smith.
Res Main St. Trader of the firm "Loring and Thaxter," later "Henry Thaxter and Sons." MI Num 22,092.
Children 5. b Hingham.
3641a Ned[7] b Oct 10, 1782. d Aug 8, 1783
+3642b Edward[7] b May 22, 1784
3643c Sally[7] b Aug 17, 1786.
3644d Tempe[7] b June 17, 1788. d Mar 24, 1807
+3645e Henry[7] b Dec 26, 1790 d Oct 1, 1792

833g Thomas[6] Loring b Mar 10, 1755, Hingham, Mass.
d Nov 7, 1828.
m Apr 9, 1780,
Joanna Quincy Thaxter b Feb 10, 1757, Hingham. d Aug 13, 1836. John[5] (John[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) T m Anna Quincy.
Res Main and South St. Harvard, 1774. Fish merchant. Served two days on guard duty in June, 1776.

Children 3.

+3646a Joanna[7] Quincy b June 30, 1782
+3647b Sophia[7] b Sept 24, 1784
+3648c Thomas[7] b Apr 23, 1789

838c Jane[6] Loring b Jan 16, 1744.
d Feb 6, 1836.
m Dec 30, 1773,
Benjamin Mitchell b Nov 9, 1741, Kittery, Me. d Jan 4, 1791, North Yarmouth, Me.

Children 7. 5 sons and 2 daus. Order?

3649a Israel[7] b
3650b John[7] bp Sept 20, 1778
3651c Benjamin[7] bp July 1, 1787
3652d David[7] bp Jan 5, 1777
3653e Loring[7] bp Oct 8, 1780
3654f Dorcas[7] bp Nov 7, 1784
3655g

839d Sarah[6] Loring b Apr 12, 1747.
d .
m Nov 10, 1768,
William Richardson Buckman b Oct 26, 1741. d Feb 22, 1831. Samuel B m Elizabeth Richardson. Wid Aaron Wyman.
Res North Yarmouth, Me. Farmer.

Children 9. bp North Yarmouth.

+3656a Elizabeth[7] bp May 13, 1770
+3657b Rachel[7] b Mar 25, 1771
3658c Dorcas[7] b Sept 6, 1772
+3659d Samuel[7] bp Sept 10, 1775
3660e William[7] bp May 10, 1778
3661f Sarah[7] bp May 10, 1778
3662g Jeremiah[7] bp May 7, 1780
3663h Lucretia[7] bp Feb 16, 1783
3664i Hannah[7] bp Dec 1, 1793

840e David[6] Cushing Loring b Aug 13, 1749, North Yarmouth.
d Aug 20, 1783.
m Feb 13, 1779, Int,
Sarah Hayes b Mar 28, 1762. d May 17, 1763. John H m Jane Loring.
Sgt. Served 2 months in siege of Boston. Officer on Brigantine "Pallas" July 3 to Aug 20, 1779. Drowned in crossing Royal's River. Res North Yarmouth.

Children 2.

+3665a Jacob[7] b Jan 13, 1780
+3666b Hayes[7] b Mar 25, 1782

841f Pri Solomon[6] Loring b Sept 29, 1751, North Yarmouth, Me.
d Feb 5, 1831.
m1 Dec 12, 1779,
Sarah Hayes b . d Aug 20, 1798. Hon Daniel D m____.
m2 Aug 20, 1799,
Abigail Dodd b . d July 3, 1845.
Served in Rev War. Pri in Capt Benjamin Parker's Company. Cleared land on the Greely Road in North Yarmouth near the Cumberland line. Grandson David, living on this farm in 1914.

Children 10.

3667a Nicholas[7] b Oct 7, 1781. d . Last heard from sailing down the Thames in 1807.
+3668b Elizabeth[7] b Feb 22, 1783
3669c David[7] b Apr 16, 1785. d July 20, 1791

+3670d Mary[7] b Oct 19, 1786
+3671e Hannah[7] b Nov 22, 1788
3672f John[7] b Dec 4, 1790.
d Aug 12, 1791
+3673g Margaret[7] b Dec 4, 1790
+3674h David[7] b Oct 17, 1792
+3675i Solomon[7] b Oct 17, 1792
+3676j Christiana[7] b Dec 21, 1796

844i Celia[6] Loring b Mar 30, 1757.
d Mar 19, 1851.
m Jan 7, 1790,
Joseph Copeland b Aug 22, 1749, Scituate, Mass. d Aug 1, 1841. Joseph C m Elizabeth Tolman.
Res Turner, Me.
Children 5. b Turner.
+3677a Macaiah[7] b Aug 21, 1791 d . Unm
+3678b Phebe[7] b July 31, 1794
3679c Elizabeth[7] b June 2, 1796.
+3680d Loring[7] b Jan 1, 1798
+3681e Seth[7] b Sept 3, 1800

846k Christiana[6] Loring b Aug 30, 1760.
d .
m July 12, 1779,
Nathaniel Blanchard b Nov 1, 1757, North Yarmouth, Me. d Nathaniel[5] (Nathaniel[4,2], John[3], Thomas[1]) B m Bethia Mitchell.
Children 9.
3682a Mary[7]
3683b Statira[7]
3684c Christiana[7]
3685d Solomon[7]
3686e Nathaniel[7]
3687f Samuel[7]
3688g David[7]
3689h Alice[7]
3690i Joseph[7]

†8471 Mary[6] Loring b Oct 23, 1763.
d , 1856.
m Nov 3, 1791,
Bezalael Young b , 1764. d July 26, 1826, Yarmouth, Me. Joseph Y m Sarah Drinkwater.
Children 8.
3691a William[7] bp Jan 20, 1811
3692b John[7] b
3693c Joseph[7] b
3694d Mary[7] b
3695e Charles[7] b
3696f Sarah[7] b
3697g Elizabeth[7] b
3697g(g) Hannah[7] b

848a Jonathan[6] Waterman b Dec 17, 1730, Plympton, Mass.
d July 25, 1764, Plympton, Mass.
m Oct 27, 1758, Plympton, Mass,
Hannah Soule b July 31, 1742, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 22, 1820, Plympton, Mass. Benjamin[4] (Benjamin[3], John[2], George[1]) S m Hannah Whitman. m2 Timothy Ripley, Jr. Deac Timothy R m Eunice Coomer.
Estate £248-7-2 1/2. Hannah - administrix. In Col Wars.
Child 1. b Plympton.
+3698a Robert[7] b Mar 14, 1759

849b Abigail[6] Waterman b May 16, 1733, Plympton, Mass.
d Oct 14, 1759, Plympton, Mass.
m Aug 14, 1750, Plympton, Mass,
James Thomas b Dec 16, 1729, Plymouth, Mass. d . John[3] (James[2], John[1]) T m Abigail Dunham. m3 Hannah Barnes. m1 Priscilla Winslow. Anthony[5] (Gilbert[4], Nathaniel[3], Kenelon[2], Nathaniel[1]) W m Deborah Baker.
No Issue.

850c Rebecca[6] Freeman Waterman b Apr 19, 1736, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 9, 1768, Hanover, Mass.
m Jan 31, 1754, Plympton, Mass,
Pri Samuel Hayford b Aug 8, 1734, Pembroke, Mass. d . Daniel H m Deliverance Bowles. m2 Diadama Bishop.
Pri in Capt Samuel Kilton's company Mass troops. MI Num 36,918.
Children 6 . (a-e)b Pembroke. (f)b Hanover.

3699a Deliverance[7] bp Nov 24, 1754
+3700b Abigail[7] bp Jan 18, 1756
3701c Ann[7] b June 3, 1759
+3702d Mercy[7] b Nov 14, 1762
3703e Rebecca[7] b Sept 9, 1764
3704f Molly[7] bp June 5, 1768. d Nov 13, 1768, Hanover

851d Mary[6] (Mercy) Waterman b June 10, 1738, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Apr 1, 1756, Plympton, Mass,
Pri Joseph Joscelyn b June 24, 1734. d Feb 29, 1840. Henry[4] (Henry[3], Abraham[2], Thomas[1]) J m Hannah Oldham.
Res Pembroke. Pri, son Joseph had Rev record. In Capt Ichabod Bonney's Company. Received a Pension, Files W 13561. MI Num 36,904.
Children 8. b Pembroke.

+3705a Joseph[7] b Mar 12, 1757
3706b Waterman[7] b Sept 18, 1758. d Dec 14, 1758
+3707c John[7] b Mar 30, 1761
+3708d Priscilla[7] b June 12, 1763
+3709e Jonathan[7] Waterman b Apr 8, 1767
+3710f Margaret[7] b June 9, 1770
+3711g Mercy[7] b Jan 19, 1774
+3712h Freeman[7] b Aug 25, 1778

852e Thomas[6] Waterman b July 23, 1742, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 29, 1802, Plympton, Mass.
m Dec 2, 1762, Plympton, Mass,
Priscilla Perkins b Dec 27, 1745, Kingston, Mass. d Nov 28, 1827, Plympton, Mass. Nathan (Deac Josiah) P m Mary Samson.
Each in will gave to relatives. Thomas bequeathed property to wife and relatives. Priscilla bequeathed her property to her sisters.
No Issue.

854g Freeman[6] Waterman b July 16, 1748, Plympton, Mass.
d Apr 5, 1830, Halifax, Mass.
m Dec 18, 1766, Halifax, Mass,

Joanna Thompson b Aug 9, 1751, Halifax, Mass. d Sept 10, 1833, Halifax, Mass. John[3] (Jacob[2], John[1]) T m Joanna Adams.
Res Halifax. MI Num 36,854/5.
Children 8. b Halifax.

3713a Tomson[7] b June 26, 1769. d June 4, 1770, Pembroke
+3714b Rebecca[7] b Nov 30, 1771
+3715c Mercy[7] b Feb 3, 1774
3716d Jonathan[7] b Dec 25, 1776. d Apr 25, 1784
+3717e Joanna[7] b Apr 14, 1780
+3718f Priscilla[7] b Mar 16, 1782
3719g Abigail[7] b July 14, 1784. d Dec 27, 1784
3720h Abigail[7] b Nov 24, 1786. d Dec 9, 1786

856b Hannah[6] Freeman b July 19, 1737, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

858d Mercy[6] Freeman b Oct 10, 1742, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

859e Jonathan[6] Freeman b Oct 24, 1745, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

860f Charles[6] Freeman b Mar 26, 1751, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

861g Mary[6] Freeman b Apr 18, 1757, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

862a Peleg[6] Sturtevant b Jan 25, 1735/6, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m
Abigail Swift b Oct 29, 1765. d .
Res Warren, Conn. Capt in Rev. MI Num 33,510.
Children 8. b Warren. Order?

+3721a Fear[7] b May 11, 1773
+3722b Warren[7] b July 17, 1779
+3723c Isaac[7] b July 10, 1781
+3724d Lucy[7] b July 10, 1781
+3725e Abiah[7] b Nov 14, 1783
+3726f Bradford[7] b Mar 16, 1786
3727g Alanson[7] b July 5, 1796
3728h Sarah[7] b Feb , 1792

†863b Peres[6] (Perez) Sturtevant b Nov 15, 1737, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 7, 1796, Castleton, Vt.
m1 Feb 25, 1764,
Rhoda Barnum b . d Mar 2, 1775.
m2 Oct , 1778,
Mercy Chase b . d . m2 Zenas Hall.
Children 6.

3729a Lorace[7] b Dec 27, 1764
+3730b Joanna[7] b Dec 25, 1766
3731c Abigail[7] b Apr 1, 1769
3732d Nehemiah[7] b May 24, 1771
3733e Rhoda[7] b Sept 24, 1777
3734f Mercy[7] b . d Feb 22, 1785.

864c Remember[6] (Mercy) Sturtevant b Oct 6, 1740, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Dec 7, 1759,
Asahel Brunston b . d .
No known Issue.

865d Ruth[6] Sturtevant b Sept 12, 1743, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

866e Fear[6] Sturtevant b Dec 6, 1745, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Feb 4, 1768, Warren, Conn,
Abijah Hubbell b Feb 1, 1739, Stratford, Conn. d . Ephraim[3] (Samuel[2], Richard[1]) H m Abigail Bradley.
Children 9.

3735a Alice[7] b Mar 30, 1769
3736b Dennis[7] b Feb 25, 1772
+3737c Bradley[7] b Oct 28, 1774
+3738d Cushman[7] b Jan 24, 1778
3739e Abigail[7] b Jan 31, 1780
3740f Marcia[7] b Mar 22, 1782
3741g Ephraim[7] b Nov 29, 1784
3742h Abijah[7] b Aug 27, 1786
3743i Lucy[7] b May 20, 1789

867f Abiah[6] Sturtevant b Nov 27, 1748.
d .
No record.

868g Lucy[6] Sturtevant b , Warren (Kent) , Conn.
d .
No record.

869a Sarah[6] Holmes b May 1, 1742, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

870b Priscilla[6] Holmes bp June 24, 1744, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

871a Elizabeth[6] Bradford b Apr 8, 1718, Plympton, Mass.
d Sept 28, 1770, Plympton, Mass.
m Mar 19, 1768, Plympton, Mass,
James Magown b , 1742. d Apr 20, 1823, Plympton, Mass. David M m Rachel Soule.
MI Num 4262/3. In Rev War.
Children 9. b Plympton.

3744a Rebecca[7] b Apr 8, 1770.
d Jan 4, 1798, Plympton
3745b John[7] b Oct 10, 1771.
d , 1790
3746c James[7] b July 15, 1773.
d June 22, 1781, Plympton, drowned or killed by a fall.
3747d Warren[7] b May 17, 1775.
d , 1818, Plympton. Unm
3748e Isaac[7] b Oct 7, 1777.
d Jan 21, 1800. Unm
+3749f David[7] b Sept 9, 1768

+3750g Rachel[7] b Feb 27, 1780 d July 18, 1786, Plympton
3751h James[7] b July 7, 1783. +3752i Elizabeth[7] b Jan 24, 1786

872b Molly[6] (Mole) Bradford b May 15, 1746, Plympton, Mass.
d , 1814.
m Apr 4, 1771, Plympton, Mass,
Cpl John Churchill b May 9, 1739, Plymouth, Mass. d Feb 26, 1819, Pittsfield, Mass. Barnabas[3] (Joseph[2], John[1]) C m Lydia Harlow.
Res Plymouth and Pittsfield. Cpl in Rev War. MI Num 4518.

Children 10.

+3753a Sarah[7] b Oct 19, 1771
+3754b Lemuel[7] b Feb 9, 1773
+3755c Molly[7] b June 17, 1775
+3756d Lydia[7] b Jan 11, 1777
+3757e Elizabeth[7] b Dec 8, 1778
+3758f John[7] b Mar 27, 1780
+3759g Olive[7] b Dec 16, 1781
3760h Cynthia[7] b Aug 22, 1784. d . Unm
+3761i Bradford[7] b Sept 13, 1786
+3762j Spencer[7] b June 10, 1789

873c Capt John[6] Bradford b July 18, 1748, Plympton, Mass.
d June 11, 1807, Plympton, Mass.
m Dec 27, 1776, Plympton, Mass,
Eunice Loring b June 11, 1753, Plympton, Mass. d Nov 15, 1813, Plympton, Mass. Ignatus[5] (Ignatus[4], Caleb[3], Thomas[2,1]) L Esq m Bathsheba Bass.
Res Plympton, Mass. Capt of company of Minute Men at Lexington Alarm. MI Num 4398/9.

Children 10. b Plympton.

+3763a Mary[7] (Polly) b Oct 10, 1777
+3764b Eunice[7] b Jan 31, 1779
3765c Olive[7] b Jan 14, 1781. d Mar 10, 1782, Plympton
+3766d Olive[7] b Oct 28, 1782
+3767e John[7] b Feb 4, 1785
+3768f Susanna[7] b Dec 30, 1786
+3769g Nancy[7] b Mar 20, 1789
3770h Marcy[7] b Apr 16, 1791. d Jan 13, 1798, Plympton
+3771i Sophia[7] b Mar 23, 1793
+3772j Jane[7] b July 26, 1797

874d Priscilla[6] (Pricela) Bradford b Sept 4, 1750, Plympton, Mass.
d Feb 26, 1825, Halifax, Mass.
m Nov 5, 1772, Plympton, Mass,
Nathaniel Rider b Aug 2, 1747, Plymouth, Mass. d . John - MI Num 28,400 - (John, Samuel) R m1 Mary Drew.
Res Halifax, Plymouth. MI Num 4555/6.

Children. 4 known.

3773a Nathaniel[7] b Jan 13, 1774. d young
+3774b John[7] Bradford b Nov 9, 1778
+3775c Nathaniel[7] b Nov 23, 1780
+3776d Ezra[7] b July 12, 1783

875e Perez[6] Bradford b Nov 10, 1752, Plympton, Mass.
d Mar 15, 1834, Plympton, Mass.
m1 Mar 13, 1777, Plympton, Mass,
Sarah Kimball Prince b Jan 15, 1756, Kingston, Mass. d Dec 26, 1797, Plympton, Mass. Kimball (Job, Thomas) P m Deborah Fuller.

m2 Aug 8, 1798, Plympton, Mass,
Lydia Fuller b Aug 21, 1759, Kingston, Mass. d July 17, 1842, Plympton, Mass. Capt Josiah[5] (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3,2,1]) F m Lydia ___. m1 Elisha Cushman. Thomas (Robert, Thomas) C m Mehitable Faunce.

Children 12. b Plympton.

3777a Christopher[7] b Sept 18, 1777
3778b Lovisa[7] b Oct 26, 1779
3779c Elizabeth[7] b Feb 14, 1782
+3780d Deborah[7] b Dec 15, 1783
3781e Sarah[7] b Aug 28, 1785. d Apr 29, 1796, Plympton
+3782f Ruth[7] b June 10, 1787
+3783g Lucy[7] b Apr 14, 1789
3784h Perez[7] b Sept 9, 1791
+3785i Hezekiah[7] b Aug 31, 1793
+3786j Sarah[7] b Feb 25, 1799
3787k Joanna[7] b Nov 7, 1800. d July 12, 1805, Plympton
+3788l Salome[7] b Aug 27, 1802

876f Hannah[6] Bradford b Jan 16, 1755, Plympton, Mass.
d Feb 7, 1831, Halifax, Mass.
m Mar 14, 1776, Plympton, Mass,
Pri Jabez Waterman b Jan 30, 1749/50, Halifax, Mass. d before 1805, probably Halifax. Eleazer[4] (John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) W m Alice Bosworth.
Res Halifax. Pri in Rev War, Samuel Bradford's Co.

Children 4.

+3789a Eleazer[7] b Dec 18, 1776
+3790b Jabez[7] b Feb 10, 1779
+3791c Ruth[7] b Aug 6, 1781
+3792d Levi[7] b Oct 8, 1783

877g Lydia[6] Bradford b Feb 16, 1757, Plympton, Mass.
d , 1839.
m Dec 12, 1777, Plympton, Mass,
Capt Levi Bryant b Sept 23, 1756, Plympton, Mass. d , 1828. Ephraim B m Abigail Sampson.
Moved to Me.

Children 6 known.

3793a Abigail[7] b Dec 6, 1778
3794b Ephraim[7] b Jan 23, 1780
3795c Lydia[7] b May 30, 1781
3796d Clarissa[7] b Jan 9, 1783
3797e George[7] b Aug 22, 1784
3797e (e) Fanny[7] b , 1796

878h Oliver[6] Bradford b Jan 10, 1759, Plympton, Mass.
d Nov 14, 1835, Fairhaven, Mass.
m Feb 21, 1782, Plympton, Mass,
Sarah[6] (Sally) Chipman b May 5, 1764, Plympton, Mass. d June 1, 1839, Fairhaven, Mass. Sarah[6] - see Num 928a.
Res Fairhaven. MI Num 4530. In Rev War.

Children 10. b Plympton.

+3798a Abigail[7] Julah b Aug 31, 1782
+3799b Seth[7] Chipman b Dec 22, 1783
+3800c Valentine[7] b Sept 4, 1785
+3801d Matilda[7] b Oct 11, 1787
+3802e Marlbora[7] b Sept 10, 1789
+3803f Melvin[7] Otis b Nov 30, 1791
+3804g George[7] b Sept 30, 1793
+3805h Priscilla[7] b Sept 30, 1793
3806i Aaron[7] Wing b , 1800. d , young
+3807j Sophia[7] M b Dec 2, 1800

879i Marcy[6] (Mercy) Bradford b Dec 20, 1769, Plympton, Mass.
d Mar 4, 1847.
m Nov 25, 1790, Plympton, Mass,
Lt Holmes Sears b July 13, 1757, Halifax, Mass. d Nov 6, 1836, Halifax, Mass. Edward[5] (Edward[4], Josiah[3], Silas[2], Richard[1]) S m Mary ___. m1 Mercy Cushing.
Res Halifax, Mass. Pri in militia. Placed on pension roll, 1833. MI Num 4514.
Children 5. b Halifax.

3808a Mercy[7] C b Sept 29, 1793. d , (before 1834)
+3809b Wm[7] b Sept 4, 1796
+3810c Josiah[7] b Oct 20, 1797
+3811d Ward[7] b Mar 17, 1798
+3812e Lucinda[7] b Sept 10, 1801

880j William[6] Bradford b June 8, 1766, Plympton, Mass.
d Jan 19, 1802, Plympton, Mass.
m Aug 14, 1791, Plympton, Mass,
Polly Soule b July 30, 1768. d Oct 30, 1810, Plympton, Mass. Asaph S m2 Mary Churchill.
Children 4. b Plympton.

+3813a Saba[7] b Dec 27, 1792
3814b Wm[7] b Mar 29, 1795
3815c Polly[7] Soule b Jan 7, 1798. d May 28, 1813, Plympton
3816d Marcy[7] b Feb 18, 1800. d Sept 30, 1818, Plympton

881k Sarah[6] (Sally) Bradford b Oct 8, 1769, Plympton, Mass.
d Apr 27, 1843.
m Aug 11, 1806, Halifax, Mass,
Jabez Boswell b Nov 3, 1766, Halifax, Mass. d . Ichabod[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Edward[1]) B m Lydia Standish.
Res Halifax. Sarah d consumption at home of son-in-law, Alexander Churchill. Interred Halifax.
Children 3. b Halifax.

+3817a Lydia[7] b Nov 24, 1807 d Dec 28, 1831
3818b Elizabeth[7] b Apr 26, 1810.
+3819c Ichabod[7] b Mar 21, 1814

882a Levi[6] Bradford b Feb 16, 1742/3, Plympton, Mass.
d Sept 5, 1822, Homer, N Y.
m Nov 16, 1764, Plympton, Mass,
Elizabeth Lewis b . d Oct 25, 1813, Plympton, Mass. Daniel (Rev Daniel) L Esq m ___.
MI Num 4444.
Children 7. b Plympton.

3820a Lewis[7] b Mar 20, 1768 d Aug 10, 1851. Unm
3821b Joseph[7] b Feb 10, 1770 d Oct 4, 1810. Unm
+3822c Levi[7] b Aug 23, 1772
+3823d Daniel[7] b May 8, 1774
+3824e Ezra[7] b May 13, 1776
3825f Elizabeth[7] b July 26, 1778 d Jan 2, 1787, Plympton
+3826g Sarah[7] b Jan 7, 1782

883b Dr Joseph[6] Bradford b Oct 19, 1745, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 5, 1787, Washington, Beauford Co, S C.

m
Susannah Week b . d .
No Issue.

884c Sarah[6] Bradford b May 19, 1748, Plympton, Mass.
d Sept 2, 1837, Carthage, Me.
m Mar 19, 1767, Plympton, Mass,
Freeman Ellis b May 26, 1745, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 15, 1802, Hartford, Me. Joell (Joel) E m Phebe ____.
Moved to Hartford, Me, 1792. Sarah d at home of her son, Freeman[7] , Esq, at 9:30 a.m. MI Num 4591.
Children 6. b Plympton.
3827a Joanna[7] b July 9, 1767
+3828b Marcy[7] b June 29, 1769
+3829c Benjamin[7] b Jan 23, 1771
+3830d Jane[7] b June 14, 1773
+3831e Sarah[7] b June 25, 1775
+3832f Freeman[7] b Jan 14, 1781

885d Samuel[6] Bradford b June 20, 1750, Plympton, Mass.
d Mar 26, 1835, Plympton, Mass.
m1 Nov 11, 1771, Plympton, Mass,
Susannah Vaughan b Nov 12, 1750, Plympton, Mass. d Sept 27 1786, Plympton, Mass. Daniel V m _____.
m2
Sarah Fuller b Nov 6, 1751, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 26, 1835, Plympton, Mass. Amos[5] (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3,2,1]) F m Abigail Harlow.
Res Plympton, Mass. MI Num 4583.
Children 6. b Plympton.
+3833a Susannah[7] b Oct 12, 1780
3834b Abigail[7] b Dec 1, 1781. d Mar 19, 1818
+3835c Samuel[7] b Sept 12, 1783
+3836d Winslow[7] b Apr 8, 1785
+3837e Nathaniel[7] b July 2, 1788
3838f Nelson[7] b Dec 29, 1791

886e Pri Gideon[6] Bradford b May 30, 1752, Plympton, Mass.
d Apr 16, 1804, Plympton, Mass.
m Jan 8, 1778, Plympton, Mass,
Abigail Sampson b June 11, 1758, Plympton, Mass. d Apr 17, 1813, Plympton, Mass. Zabdiel (George, George, Abraham) S m2 Abiah Whitmarsh.
Pri in Capt Thomas Loring's company; answered the Lexington Alarm, Apr 14, 1775, in Capt Joseph Stetson's company. Was a drummer. MI Num 4316.
Children 9. b Plympton.
+3839a Zabdiel[7] b Jan 19, 1779
+3840b Gideon[7] b Sept 3, 1791
+3841c Abraham[7] (Abram) b Feb 14, 1784
+3842d Isaac[7] b Feb 14, 1784
+3843e Abigail[7] b July 25, 1786
3844f Elizabeth[7] b Jan 8, 1789. d Oct 27, 1795, Plympton
3845g Cynthia[7] (Synthia) b Sept 4, 1791. d Jan 8, 1792
3846h Sampson[7] b Feb 5, 1793
+3847i William[7] b Dec 16, 1797

887f Pri Dr Calvin[6] Bradford b July 25, 1754, Plympton, Mass.
d Apr 24, 1835, Plympton, Mass.
m Dec 31, 1778, Plympton, Mass,
Lucy Pratt b Aug 31, 1752, Plympton, Mass. d Nov 18, 1834,

Plympton, Mass. Nathaniel P m Mary Cobb.
Served as Pri, 1777, in the company of Capt James Harlow, Col Thomas Lothrop's Mass regiment. MI Num 4203.
Children 9. b Plympton.

+3848a Jane[7] b Sept 25, 1779
3849b Mary[7] b June 9, 1781. Seamstress. Assisted father in setting broken bones. A special ability for this. Interred Nov 29, 1863
+3850c Lucy[7] b Mar 15, 1783
+3851d Calvin[7] b Mar 16, 1785
+3852e Luther[7] b May 28, 1787
+3853f Sarah[7] b May 17, 1789
3854g Phebe[7] b Jan 16, 1792. d Dec 6, 1795, Plympton
3855h Joseph[7] Warren b Mar 7, 1795. d Apr 9, 1796, Plympton
+3856i Lydia[7] b May 22, 1797

888g Jennie[6] Bradford b Mar 12, 1756, Plympton, Mass.
d Mar 26, 1837, Richmond, N H.
m Feb 12, 1778, Plympton, Mass,
Pri Noah Bisbee b , 1753. d Jan , 1839, Richmond, N H.
Elizah[5] (Elijah[4], John[3], Elisha[2], Thomas[1]) B m Deborah Samson.
Pri in Capt Churchill's company, Mass line. MI Num 6630.
Children 8. b Plympton.

3857a Jane[7] b Feb 27, 1779
3858b Noah[7] b Feb 17, 1781. d July 24, 1814, Battle of Bridgewater, Upper Canada
+3859c Job[7] b Nov 24, 1783
+3860d Betsy[7] b Apr 1, 1787
+3861e Seth[7] b June 11, 1789
+3862f Sally[7] b Jan 24, 1792
+3863g Jane[7] b Feb 27, 1794
3864h Wm[7] b Dec 22, 1801

889a Mary[6] Cook b Aug 8, 1744, Little Compton, R I.
d [before 1810].
m Aug 25, 1763, Tiverton, R I,
Philip Knight b Mar 16, 1734, Tiverton, R I. d . Benjamin K m Ann Manchester.
MI Num 8491.
Children. 3 known.

+3865a Nancy[7] b July 28, 1769
3866b Phillip[7] b
3867c Samuel[7] b

890b Joseph[6] Cook b Aug 21, 1746, Little Compton, R I.
d .
m
___ b . d .
Child 1.

+3868a Mary[7]

891c Alice[6] Cook b June 6, 1752, Little Compton, R I.
d .
m June 25, 1775, Little Compton, R I,
Capt David Cook b Oct 12, 1731, Tiverton, R I. d , 1823. Thomas (Joseph) C m Philadelphia ___.
David and Alice cousins. Removed to Cumberland Co, N Y. Capt, Amer Rev. Ens in train of Little Compton. Lt, 1776; Capt of artillery, 1778. MI Num 8540.

Children 6.

+3869a Joseph[7] b May 3, 1776
3870b Caleb[7] b Oct 6, 1777
3871c Lydia[7] b Aug 31, 1779.
3872d Samuel[7] b July 26, 1781
3873e Lydia[7] b Aug 6, 1783
+3874f Sarah[7] b , 1787

893e Samuel[6] Cook b Oct 4, 1754, Little Compton, R I.
d , by 1782.
m
Elizabeth ____. b . d .

Children 3.

+3875a Samuel[7] b Mar 15, 1776
+3876b Bradford[7] b June 15, 1779
3877c Mary[7] b

895g Sarah[6] Cook b July 2, 1759, Little Compton, R I.
d .
No record.

898a Sarah[6] Paddock b Jan 6, 1754, Pembroke, Mass.
d .
No record.

899b Ephraim[6] Paddock bp June 20, 1756, Pembroke, Mass.
d .
No record.

900c Bradford[6] Paddock b .
d .
No record.

901a Maj William[6] Bradford b Sept 15, 1752, Bristol, R I.
d Oct 29, 1811, Bristol, R I.
m July 11, 1777, Bristol, R I,
Elizabeth (Betsey) Bloom James b . d Dec 17, 1832.

Lt of war sloop "Washington," 1775. Maj 1st Battalion, R I, 1776-9. Held a commission in 1775 in Rev Army. Adjutant of 11th Continental Infantry. Aide-de-camp to Gen Charles Lee. Wm's commission signed by John Hancock, Pres of the Congress. Oath dated at Fort Arnold, June 9, 1778. Portrait of Elizabeth Bloom (James) Bradford presented to Mass Soc of May Desc, 9 Walnut St, Boston, Mass by Miss Vander Young, a great grand-daughter. This portrait hangs in the Society's reception room. MI Num 4652/3.

Children 7.

+3878a Mary[7] b Dec 30, 1778
+3879b William[7] b Feb 2, 1781
+3880c Elizabeth[7] Bloom b Feb 18, 1785
3881d Henry[7] b Feb 18, 1787 d , 1808, at sea. Unm
3882e Peter[7] James b Feb 6, 1790. d , at sea. Unm
3883f John[7] Willys b Dec 26, 1793. d Oct 12, 1819
+3884g Sarah[7] b Jan 29, 1799

902b Lazarus[6] LeBaron Bradford b May 31, 1754, Bristol, R I.
d Sept 25, 1793.

m May 1, 1779, Plymouth, Mass,
Sarah Davis b June 29, 1754, Plymouth, Mass. d Nov 10, 1821. Thomas D m Mercy Hedge.
Sarah interred in Burial Hill Cemetery, also son, Le Baron.

Child 1. b Warren, R I.

3885a Le Baron[7] b Dec 21, 1780. d Nov , 1846

904d Mary[6] (Molly) Bradford b Sept 2, 1760, Bristol, R I.
d Jan 14, 1834, Newport, R I.
m May 20, 1782, Rehoboth, Mass,
Hon Henry Goodwin b Apr 30, 1760. d May 31, 1789, Bristol, R I. Benjamin G m Hannah LeBaron.
Harvard 1778. Studied law with Gov Wm Bradford, Attorney General of State of R I. MI Num 4682.

Children 4.

+3886a Mary[7] b Jan 8, 1783
11, 1786
+3887b Hannah[7] b Jan 18, 1784
3889d Henry[7] b Dec 1, 1789.
+3888c Charlotte[7] Patten b Nov
d Mar 8, 1812

907g Hannah[6] Bradford b June 14, 1767, Bristol, R I.
d July 6, 1811, Bristol, R I.
m
Dr Gustavus Baylies (Bayles) b . d Mar 5, 1834. Nicholas B m Abigail ____. m2 Catherine Bloom.
MI Num 4319.

Children 7.

+3890a Abigail[7] b
+3894e Betsy[7] b
3891b Ann[7] b . d , 1875. Unm
3895f Hannah[7] Bradford b .
3892c Mary[7] b . d Dec 1, 1816
d Mar 26, 1889. Unm
3893d Hersey[7] b
3896g Jane[7] b . d , young

908h John[6] Bradford b July 17, 1768, Bristol, R I.
d July 7, 1833, Bristol, R I.
m May 10, 1795,
Jemina Wardwell b . d Sept 5, 1842, Bristol, R I. Stephen W m ____.
Res Bristol, R I. MI Num 4403/4.

Children 11. (a-f, h) b Bristol.

+3897a Nancy[7] b Aug 16, 1795
3903g Jemina[7] b May 25, 1808.
+3898b Benjamin[7] b June 24, 1797
d Sept 19, 1808
3899c Le Baron[7] b Apr 18, 1799.
+3904h Walter[7] b Aug 13, 1809
d May , 1821
+3905i Hannah[7] b Nov 29, 1811
+3900d Mary[7] b June 18, 1801
+3906j Harriet[7] b July 3, 1814
+3901e Eleanor[7] b Dec 18, 1804
+3907k William[7] b May 29, 1816
+3902f Lydia[7] b July 9, 1806

909i Ann[6] (Nancy) Bradford b Aug 6, 1770, Bristol, R I.
d Jan 2, 1838, Bristol, R I.
m Jan 7, 1790, Bristol, R I,
Hon James DeWolf b Mar 18, 1765, Bristol, R I. d Dec 21, 1837, New York City. Capt Mark Anthony D m Eliz. Martin.
Privateersman. 30 yrs Mem of St Legislature. In 1821,

U S Senator. Sec of War and Sec of Treas in Cabinet of Pres Adams. MI Num 4521.

Children 11. b Bristol.

+3908a James[7] b Oct 10, 1790
3909b Francis[7] b Apr 6, 1793. d Sept 19, 1794
+3910c Marianne[7] b Apr 14, 1795
+3911d Francis[7] b Dec 2, 1797
+3912e Mark[7] b Sept 28, 1799
+3913f William[7] b May 15, 1802
+3914g Harriet[7] b May 28, 1804
+3915h Catherine[7] b July 16, 1806
+3916i Nancy[7] b July 3, 1808
+3917j William[7] b Oct 30, 1810
+3918k Josephine[7] b Sept 4, 1812

910j Ezekiel[6] Hersey Bradford b Mar 8, 1772, Bristol, R I.
d Sept 1, 1849.
m1 Nov 16, 1800,
Abigail DeWolf b Mar 6, 1777. d May 6, 1803. Charles[3] (Mark[2] Anthony, Charles[1]) DeW m1 Mary Taylor.
m2 July 12, 1816, Bristol, R I,
Abby Atwood b Nov , 1801. d Apr 16, 1822, Bristol, R I. Sheffield (Thomas) A m Lydia De Wolf. Wid Samuel Lee.
Res Bristol, R I.

Children 2.

3919a Seraphina[7] b . d July 12, 1847. Unm
3920b Hersey[7] b . d . Unm

911k Lydia[6] Bradford b Apr 11, 1774, Bristol, R I.
d Mar 29, 1854.
m Oct 8, 1797, Bristol, R I,
Hon Charles Collins b Mar 24, 1773, Warren, R I. d June 9, 1845, Newport, R I. Charles C m Hannah ____.
Lt Gov from 1824 to 1833. Moved to Bristol, R I. MI Num 4457.

Children 9. b Warren.

3921a Charles[7] b Oct 16, 1798. d June 21, 1813, Bristol
+3922b Caroline[7] b June 27, 1801
+3923c Charlotte[7] b Aug 30, 1803
3924d Edwin[7] b Aug 3, 1805. d Nov 11, 1809
+3925e Anna[7] b July 8, 1807
3926f Seraphine[7] b Oct 29, 1809. d Jan 2, 1815
+3927g Lydia[7] b Jan 27, 1812
3928h Edward[7] b Mar 12, 1813. d Apr 15, 1813
3929i Julia[7] b Feb 9, 1815. d Feb 9, 1815

912a Caleb[6] Stetson b Aug 12, 1755, Plymouth, Mass.
d Aug 10, 1827, Plympton, Mass.
m
Jane (Joanna) Bryant b Feb 17, 1752, Plympton, Mass. d Oct 30, 1827, Plympton, Mass. George (John) B m Sarah Ripley.
Caleb - fell from a load of hay and broke his neck. MI Num 32,984.

Children 5. b Plympton.

+3930a Deborah[7] b July 17, 1782
+3931b Betsey[7] b Oct 26, 1784
3932c Caleb[7] b Aug 16, 1787
+3933d Abigail[7] b Nov 5, 1789
+3934e Jane[7] b May 21, 1792

914c Mary[6] Stetson b Sept 7, 1759, Plymouth, Mass.
d Sept 3, 1843, Minot, Me.

m Dec 21, 1776, Plympton, Mass,
Isaac Lobdell b Oct 5, 1755, Plympton, Mass. d June 18, 1806, Strowdwater, Me. Isaac[5] (Ebenezer[4], Isaac[3,2,1]) L m Ruth Clark.
Minute Man in Rev War at Concord. Moved Apr 13, 1798, to Falmouth (Westbrook), Me to live with son, Isaac. MI Num 33,020.

Children 10.

+3935a Abigail[7] b July 26, 1777
+3936b Nancy[7] b Nov 20, 1779
+3937c Stetson[7] b Apr 1, 1782
+3938d Mary[7] b Aug 16, 1784
+3939e Deborah[7] b Sept 27, 1786
+3940f Isaac[7] b May 17, 1789
+3941g Jerusha[7] b
+3942h Marcia[7] b Apr 12,1797
3943i Charles[7] b Oct 27, 1799. d Aug 9, 1801
3944j Edward[7] Gray b Oct 27, 1799. d Oct 30, 1799. Both Charles' and Edward's death on one tombstone

915d Phebe[6] Stetson b . d .
m
___ Norton b . d .

Children 2.

3945a Freeman[7]
3946b Phoebe[7]

916a Freeman[6] Norton b Aug 21, 1754, Martha's Vineyard.
d , 1837, Marcellus, N Y.
m Apr 19, 1774,
Martha Chipman b . d .
Mariner on frigate "Warren" in 1776. Placed on pension roll of Onondago Co.

Child 1.

+3947a Mary[7]

917b Sarah[6] Norton b .
d .
No record.

918c Bethiah[6] Norton b Nov 20, 1785. Martha's Vineyard.
d .
No record.

919a Shubael[6] Bradford b Oct 5, 1764, Conway, Mass.
d Mar 26, 1837.
m Mar 29, 1790,
Anna C Haddock (Hadlock) b Aug 27, 1770. d June 29, 1851.

Children 8. b Conway.

+3948a John[7] Aug 13, 1791
+3949b Pamela[7] b Aug 23, 1793
+3950c Abigail[7] b Mar 8, 1796
+3951d Phebe[7] b Feb 18, 1798
+3952e Parthenia[7] b Dec 29,1800
3953f Anna[7] b Dec 22, 1803 d June 8, 1811
+3954g Minerva[7] b Aug 28, 1807
+3955h Shubal[7] b July 13, 1807

921c Sarah[6] Bradford b Mar 15, 1768.
d Dec 28, 1843.
m Feb 23, 1789,
Ephraim Hill b Feb 6, 1765. d Apr 5, 1851. Sam(p)son H m

Patience Ruggles.

Farmer. In 1813 bought a grist mill. Moved his family near by. This their home for over 25 yrs.

Children 9. Order?

3956a Calvin[7]
+3957b Russell[7]
+3958c Electa[7]
3959d Cynthia[7]
3960e Wealthy[7]
3961f Willard[7]
+3962g Hiram[7]
+3963h Otis[7] G
+3964i Sarah[7]

922d Samuel[6] Bradford b Sept 5, 1770, Martha's Vineyard. d .

m

Susannah Bird b . d .

Child 1.

3965a Willard[7]

923e Edward[6] Gray Bradford b Aug 22, 1772, Williamsburg, Mass. d May 28, 1851.

m1 Aug 30, 1796,

Charlotte Burrough b June 14, 1780, Williamsburg, Mass. d Jan 18, 1828, Conway, Mass.

m2 Oct 21, 1835, Conway, Mass. Int,

Luanda Valentine b . d .

Res Conway, Mass.

Children 11. b Conway.

+3966a William[7] b June 16,1798 d Sept 17, 1828, Conway
+3967b Samuel[7] b Apr 14, 1800
+3968c Nancy[7] b May 18, 1802
+3969d Lyman[7] b Oct 17, 1803
+3970e Alvin[7] b Sept 8, 1805
+3971f Parlinthia[7] b June 13,1807
3972g Charlotte[7] b June 1, 1811.
+3973h Charlotte[7] b
+3974i Edward[7] Gray, Jr b Mar 26, 1813
3975j Fidelity[7] b Jan 7, 1815
3976k Otis[7] b Dec 18, 1816. d Sept 26, 1826

925g Pardon[6] Bradford b June 27, 1775, Williamsburg, Mass. d Mar 19, 1838, Williamsburg, Mass.

m Oct 1, 1806, Williamsburg, Mass,

Ruth Hitchcock b July 10, 1787, Williams, Mass. d Apr 16, 1871, Williams, Mass. Heman[5] (Samuel[4], John[3,2], Luke[1]) H m Eleanor Tolman.

Dau[7], Obed[7] and Lewis[7] interred in Old Cemetery of Williamsburg.

Children 11.

+3977a Grafton[7] b Oct 18, 1807
+3978b Clarissa[7] b Sept 15, 1808
3979c Dau[7] b . d Apr 5, 1810, infant
+3980d Wealthy[7] b July 1, 1812
+3981e Elmira[7] b Sept 9, 1816
3982f Obed[7] b . d Sept 1, 1818, (aged 9 weeks)
3983g Lewis[7] b Aug 7, 1819. d Aug 18, 1819
+3984h Parthenia[7] b May 6, 1820
+3985i Sareptia[7] b June 6, 1821
+3986j Levi[7] b Apr 25, 1824
3987k Henrietta[7] b Oct 2, 1827

929f Mercy[6] Chipman b June 22, 1766, Kingston, Mass. d Oct 23, 1847, Plympton, Mass.

m , 1786, Plympton, Mass,
Philemon Fuller b Oct 20, 1763, Plympton, Mass. d Dec 6, 1838, Plympton, Mass. Amos[5] (Nathaniel[4] - see Num 885d) F m2 Rachel Standish. Wid Philemon Sampson.
MI Num 14,943/4.
Children 7. b Plympton.

+3988a Charles[7] b Apr 6, 1787
+3989b Bildad[7] b Nov 23, 1789
+3990c Harvey[7] b Feb 14, 1792
+3991d Philemon[7] b June 16, 1794
+3992e Amos[7] b Sept 23, 1796
3993f Warren[7] b Oct 5, 1799. d July 16, 1866. Unm
+3994g Sarah[7] b Apr 6, 1804

930a Benjamin[6] Chipman b Jan 24, 1752, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1838, Poland, Me.
m (about 1776), Taunton, Mass,
Abigail Millikin b Apr 3, 1757, Boston, Mass. d .
Abigail - reared in Fam of Jonathan Cobb. Cooper and nailer (maker of hand-wrought nails). Came to Poland (Bakersfield), 1781. Built farm house occupied for yrs (at least 116) by direct-line descendants. MI Num 6950.
Children 7. (a,b) b Taunton. (c-g) b Poland.

+3995a Charles[7] b Feb 4, 1771
+3996b Abigail[7] b Oct 17, 1778
+3997c Lucy[7] b Feb 28, 1781
+3998d James[7] b Dec 25, 1782
+3999e Lydia[7] b Oct 17, 1795
+4000f Sarah[7] b Sept 24, 1797
+4001g Wadsworth[7] b Sept 23, 1806

931b Margaret[6] Chipman b June 16, 1756, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m1 July 5, 1777,
Jacob Hammond b June 16, 1755, North Yarmouth, Me. d before June 4, 1779. John H m Patience Webber.
m2 Apr 24, 1780,
William Allen b . d .
Children 7. Order?

4002a Jacob[7] b Sept 19, 1779
4003b Leonice[7] b
4004c William[7] b
4005d Stephen[7] b
4006e Margaret[7] b
4007f Mary[7] b
4008g John[7] b

932c Sarah[6] Chipman b Dec 3, 1759, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Jabez True b . d .
No known Issue.

933d Priscilla[6] Chipman b July 25, 1761, Kingston, Mass.
d , Duxbury, Mass.
m Nov 29, 1789, Duxbury, Mass,
Luther Paterson b Apr 8, 1746, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 2, 1822, Duxbury, Mass. Reuben[4] (Jonathan[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) P m Rebekah Simons.
Responded to Lexington Alarm in Capt Benjamin Wadsworth's 2nd company of militia, Col James Warren's Plymouth Co regiment.

Children 6. b Duxbury.

4009a Hannah[7] b Feb 8, 1791
4010b Beulah[7] b Jan 23, 1793
+4011c Judith[7] b Aug 4, 1795
+4012d Alvah[7] b June 12, 1797
+4013e Laura[7] b Nov 28, 1802
+4014f Marshall[7] b Mar 23, 1800

934e Lydia[6] Chipman b Mar 20, 1763, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

935f William[6] Chipman b Aug 14, 1764, Kingston, Mass.
d Mar 30, 1849.
m1
Esther Lane b , 1766, New Gloucester, Me. d Jan 12, 1825.
m2 June , 1823,
Jane ___ b . d . m1 ___ Sampson.
Pri (2)yrs under Capt Blanchard. Allowed a pension Apr 11, 1818; Res at that time, Hebron. MI Num 7094.

Children 15.

+4015a Seth[7] b May 9, 1788
+4016b Joshua[7] b Mar 5, 1790
+4017c Simeon[7] b Aug 29, 1791
4018d Caroline[7] b Aug 23, 1793. d , 1814 (21)
+4019e Rebecca[7] b Sept 2, 1795
4020f Susannah[7] b Sept 13, 1797. d young
+4021g Charles[7] b Nov 30, 1799
4022h Lucy[7] b
+4023i Amos[7] b Sept 16, 1801
+4024j Albion[7] b
+4025k Cyrus[7] b Mar 30, 1807
+4026l Sumner[7] b Oct 31, 1809
+4027m Wm[7] b Dec 8, 1812
4028n Moses[7] Davis b Feb 4, 1824. d , 1826
4029o Benjamin[7] Eaton b Sept 30, 1826. d , 1833

936g Leona[6] (Luna) Chipman b Feb 18, 1766, Kingston, Mass.
d Mar 5, 1831, Duxbury, Mass.
m Dec 4 or 14, 1791, Duxbury, Mass,
Reuben Delano b June 26, 1761. d Mar 27, 1840, Duxbury, Mass. Reuben (Joseph) D m Deborah Southworth.
Res Duxbury. Succeeded to homestead of father. Selectman of Duxbury (1808-15). Leona[6] d almost instantly.

Children 4.

+4030a Elijah[7] b Oct 21, 1792
4031b Anna[7] b Apr 20, 1795. d Sept 24, 1824, Duxbury
4032c Cynthia[7] b Sept 29, 1797
4033d Celia[7] b Sept 21, 1802. d . Unm

938i Hannah[6] Chipman b July 25, 1769, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1835, Gorham, Me.
m1 Oct 6, 1791,
John Tappan Merrill b Mar 18, 1770, New Gloucester, Me. d Feb 1, 1808, Poland, Me. John[5] (Samuel[4], Moses[3], Daniel[2], ___) M m1 Anna ___.
m2
John Berry b . d .
John moved from Poland to Gorham.

Children 6.

+4034a John[7] b , 1792 d Dec 12, 1800
4035b Hannah[7] b May 5, 1794. d Dec 21, 1799
4036c Jesse[7] b June 17, 1800.
+4037d Charlotte[7] b , 1802
4038e True[7] b July 11, 1806
+4039f James[7] b Apr 25, 1808

939j Daniel[6] Chipman b July 9, 1771, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m , 1794,
Anna Tripp b Feb 18, 1775, Falmouth, Me. d .
Res Poland. Moved to Raymond Feb 1813. MI Num 6965.

Children 9.

+4040a Nancy[7] b
+4041b Benjamin[7] b June 21, 1790
4042c John[7] b . d , went to South Amer and never heard from
+4043d Louisa[7] b
+4044e Jesse[7] b Aug , 1803
+4045f Lyman[7] b May 15, 1806
+4046g Lucinda[7] b Dec , 1811
+4047h Mercy[7] b July , 1813
+4048i Susan[7] Littlefield b

940a Samuel[6] Bradford b , (about 1744) .
d .
m
Hannah How b Nov 18, 1753. d May 13, 1813, Woodstock, Conn. Samuel[4] (Moses[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) H m Hannah Smith.
Res Woodstock. Wife Hannah and daughter Priscilla buried in East Woodstock Yard.

Children 6. b Woodstock. Order?

+4049a Hannah[7] b Aug 9, 1780 30, 1813. Unm
+4050b Benjamin[7] b Aug 9, 1780
+4051c Polly[7] b , 1781
4052d Priscilla[7] b . d June
+4053e William[7] b , 1786
+4054f Sally[7] b May 13, 1792

941b Keziah[6] Bradford b Oct 15, 1747.
d , 1809.
m
Maj Waterman Cleft b , 1741, Plainfield, Conn. d , 1826. m2 Thankful Denim.
Capt 1775 in Col Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment and Maj under Col Samuel Selden in N Y Campaign. Brothers: Willis and Lemuel served as officers.

Child(ren). 1 known.

+4055a Hannah[7] b

942c Anthony[6] Bradford b Sept 6, 1749.
d July 16, 1819.
m Mar 22, 1781,
Olive Douglas b Feb 28, 1758. d Oct 12, 1830. Capt John D m Olive Spaulding.
Res Plainfield. MI Num 4192.

Child 1.

4056a Henry[7] b Sept 27, 1782

944e Priscilla[6] Bradford b Dec 20, 1752.
d Oct 25, 1841.
m
Lemuel Dorrence b Nov 28, 1746, Voluntown, Conn. d Apr 28, 1812. Rev Samuel[1] D m Elizabeth Smith. m1 Mary Gordon. Lt Samuel G m Elizabeth Kerr.
Priscilla and Lemuel interred burying ground Oneco, Conn. Pri in Capt Samuel Hall's Company, Conn Troops.
Children 4.
4057a James[7] B b
4058b Olin[7] D b , 1788
4059c Sarah[7] S b , 1796
4060d Susan[7] b

945f Josiah[6] Bradford b Oct 15, 1754.
d Oct 23, 1809.
No record of m.

948a Hannah[6] Bradford b May 30, 1752, Duxbury, Mass.
d Nov 3, 1838, Duxbury, Mass.
m Nov 13, 1774, Duxbury, Mass,
Benjamin Freeman b , 1745, Duxbury, Mass. d June 26, 1834, Duxbury, Mass. Joseph[4] (Edmond[3], Edmond[2], Edmund[1]) F m Tabitha Tobey.
MI Num 4323.
Children 3. b Duxbury.
+4061a Bradford[7] b Jan 3, 1777
+4062b Eunice[7] b
4063c Nancy[7] b Dec 25, 1781.
d Jan 30, 1846. Unm

950c Eunice[6] (Unice) Bradford b May 8, 1756, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 17, 1795, Duxbury, Mass.
m Jan 8, 1789, Duxbury, Mass,
Uriah Wadsworth b Mar 13, 1750/1, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 30, 1823, Duxbury, Mass. Peleg[4] (John[3,2], Christopher[1]) W m Lussana Sampson.
MI Num 4323.
Child 1.
4064a Gamaliel[7] b May 28, 1793. d Aug 23, 1795, Duxbury

951d Lucy[6] Bradford b Nov 9, 1758, Duxbury, Mass.
d Feb 2, 1842.
m Feb 24, 1788, Duxbury, Mass,
Zachariah Sylvester b Feb 24, 1744/5. d . Israel[4] (Israel[3], Israel[2], Richard[1]) S m Abigail Snell. m1 Mehitable Car(e)y. Zechariah[4] (Ephraim[3], Francis[2], John[1]) C m Susanna Bass.
Children 7.
+4065a Hannah[7] b , 1789
+4066b Eliphalet[7] b , 1790
+4067c Zadoc[7] b , 1792
4068d George[7] b , 1794.
4069e Abigail[7] b
4070f Bradford[7] b , 1796.
d , 1796
+4071g Lucy[7] b , 1799
d , 1797

952e Abigail[6] Bradford b Dec 26, 1759, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 28, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.

m Dec 21, 1786, Duxbury, Mass,
Bisbee Chandler b June 1, 1755, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 26, 1826, Duxbury, Mass. Thomas (Samuel[3,2], Edmund[1]) C m Sylvia Bisbee.
Mariner. MI Num 4159.
Children 7. b Duxbury.

+4072a Lucy[7] b Sept 18, 1787
+4073b Bisbee[7], Jr b July 2, 1789
4074c Abigail[7] b Sept 7, 1790
4075d Deborah[7] b Sept 21, 1794
4076e Hannah[7] b Sept 28, 1796
+4077f Bradford[7] b Jan 2, 1799
+4078g Nancy[7] b Jan 28, 1804

953f William[6] Bradford b Nov 17, 1761, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m Nov 13, 1788,
Lucy Sampson b Feb 2, 1764, Duxbury, Mass. d Feb 14, 1854. John[4] (John[3], Stephen[2], Henry[1] - Pilgrim Father) S m Abigail Stetson.
Child 1. b Duxbury.

+4079a Mary[7] b Sept 7, 1789

954g Capt Zadock[6] Bradford b Aug 11, 1765, Duxbury, Mass.
d July 1, 1833, Duxbury, Mass.
m Mar 24, 1795, Kingston, Mass,
Lucy Gray b Aug 24, 1778, Kingston, Mass. d Sept 7, 1857. Samuel (Samuel, John, Edward) G m Eunice Delano.
MI Num 4680.
Children 9. b Duxbury.

+4080a Zadock[7] b June 11, 1798
4081b William[7] b June , 1799. d Aug 9, 1799, Duxbury
+4082c Nancy[7] b Mar 22, 1800
4083d George[7] b Sept 30, 1801. d Dec 1, 1822, drowned in Holland
+4084e Lucy[7] Gray b Oct 7, 1803
+4085f Caroline[7] b June 24, 1805
+4086g Charles[7] b Dec 13, 1806
+4087h Lewis[7] b Nov 15, 1809
+4088i James[7] b Sept 22, 1812

955h Deborah[6] Bradford b Dec 16, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m Oct 25, 1791, Duxbury, Mass,
Capt Freeman Loring b July 25, 1762, Duxbury, Mass. d Nov 17, 1820, Duxbury, Mass. Perez[5] (Thomas[4,3,2,1]) F m Sarah Freeman.
Res Duxbury. Deborah removed to Keene, N H after husband's death. At 18 served as a naval seaman on Brig "Dolphin;" afterward on sloop, "Jonathan." Freeman 5 ft, 5 in tall. Light complexion. One of the builders of first wharf in town.
Children 9.

4089a Belinda[7] b Dec 22, 1793. d young
+4090b Freeman[7] b Apr 25, 1796
+4091c Seth[7] b Jan 11, 1799
4092d Deborah[7] b Oct 4, 1800
4093e Barak[7] b Dec 28, 1802
+4094f Rufus[7] b June 18, 1804
4095g Eliza[7] b May 1, 1806
4096h Caroline[7] b Nov 18, 1807
4097i Cynthia[7] b July 23, 1809

957a Pri Zadock[6] Spaulding b May 8, 1746, Killingworth, Conn.
d .
m Feb 16, 1775, Killingly, Conn,
Hannah Learned b . d .
Res Killingly, Conn. Pri in Capt Daniel Tilden's Co. Children d with consumption. Unm
Children 8.

4098a Willard[7] b Nov 28, 1775
4099b Elisha[7] b Oct 30, 1777
4100c James[7] b Sept 29, 1780
4101d Henry[7] b
4102e Edward[7] b
4103f Hannah[7] b
4104g Olive[7] b
4105h Mary[7] b

958b Mary[6] Spaulding b Sept 4, 1748, Killingworth, Conn.
d June 26, 1792, Killingworth, Conn.
m June 9, 1776,
Sgt David Copp b Sept 18, 1748, Killingly, Conn. d , 1823, Killingly, Conn. Jonathan[4] (Deac Jonathan[3], Eld David[2], Wm[1]) C m2 Sarah Dennis. Wid ___ Hobart. m2 Mary Torrey. Col Joseph T m Hannah Fisk.
Res Killingly. Sgt at Lexington Alarm from Killingly under Capt Ephraim Warren.
Children 4. b Killingly

+4106a Wm[7] b May 20, 1777
4107b Mary[7] b May 31, 1779
+4108c Lucy[7] b Oct 24, 1786
+4109d Simeon[7] b Apr 23, 1788

959c Hannah[6] Spaulding b June 29, 1751, Killingworth, Conn.
d .
m July 7, 1774,
Jonathan Hunn b . d .
No Issue.

960d Elizabeth[6] Spaulding b Nov 18, 1753, Killingworth, Conn.
d .
m June 23, 1774,
John Learned b Jan 8, 1748/9. d June 8, 1775. Simeon L m Rebecca ___.

961a Hannah[6] Barnes b Aug 6, 1735.
d .
m Apr 27, 1760, Plymouth, Mass,
James Thomas b Dec 29, 1729, Plymouth, Mass. d . John (James, John) T m Abigail Dunham. Wid Priscilla Winslow - MI Num 38,787 - Anthony[5] (Gilbert[4], Nathaniel[3], Kenelon [2,1]) W m Deborah Barker.
No known Issue.

962b Lydia[6] Barnes b Sept 9, 1737, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m
Nathaniel Bartlett b Sept 20, 1733. d . Nathaniel[4] - MI Num 2661 - (Benjamin[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) B m Abigail Clark.
No known Issue.

963c William[6] Barnes b Mar 4, 1740/1, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m1 Oct 27, 1764, Plymouth, Mass,
Mary Rider b Dec 1, 1754, Plymouth, Mass. d . John R m Mary Drew - MI Num 11,685.
m2 Dec 28, 1780, Plymouth, Mass,
Jane Fish b Dec 1, 1754, Plymouth, Mass. d . Lemuel (Lemuel) F m Joanna Doten.
MI Num 2277.
Children. 2 known.
+4110a William[7] b , 1767 4111b Lemuel[7] b

965e Alice[6] Barnes b June 30, 1744, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Apr 28, 1763, Plymouth, Mass,
Josiah Finney b Jan 17, 1739/40, Plymouth, Mass. d . John (Josiah) F m Susannah Doten. Wid Elkanah Pratt.
Res Plymouth. MI Num 2197/8; Josiah - 12,953.
Children 4.
+4112a Alice[7] B +4114c Mary[7]
+4113b Susannah[7] +4115d Daniel[7]

966f Lemuel[6] Barnes b Aug 11, 1746, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No record.

967g John[6] Barnes b Sept 11, 1748, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Mar 30, 1771, Plymouth, Mass,
Margaret Rider b Mar 15, 1748/9, Plymouth, Mass. d . Ezekiel (Samuel) R m Margaret Churchill.
No known Issue.

971c Samuel[6] Cole b Nov 14, 1731, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 18, 1811. Plymouth, Mass.
m
Lydia ___ b . d .
Children. 2 known.
4116a James[7] 4117b Ephraim[7]

972d Mercy[6] Hedge b Nov 27, 1734, Plymouth, Mass.
d Sept 20, 1779. Plymouth, Mass.
m Apr 7, 1753, Plymouth, Mass,
Capt Thomas Davis b , 1722. d Mar 7, 1785, Plymouth, Mass. Thomas D m Catherine Wendell.
Came to Plymouth, 1737, to be educated under the care of Elkanah Morton. Interred on Burial Hill: Thomas, grave 535; Mercy, grave 481. MI Num 17,433.
Children 9. b Plymouth.
+4118a Sarah[7] b June 29, 1754 4122e Samuel[7] A b Mar 5,
+4119b Thomas[7] b June 26, 1756 1765. d July 10, 1829
+4120c Wm[7] b July 13, 1758 4123f Dau[7] b Aug 7, 1766.
+4121d John[7] b Jan 25, 1761 d Aug 14, 1766

+4124g Isaac[7] b Oct 7, 1771
+4125h Wendell[7] b Feb 13, 1776
4126i Son[7] b Sept 18, 1779. d Sept 18, 1779

975g Barnabas[6] Hedge b May 3, 1740, Plymouth, Mass.
d Feb , 1814, Plymouth, Mass.
m May 30, 1761, Plymouth, Mass,
Hannah Hedge b . d . Thomas H m Mary Gorham - MI Num 15,308.

Child.

4127a Barnabas[7] b , 1764. No record

978j Sarah[6] Hedge b June 5, 1746, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No record.

979k John[6] Hedge b .
d .
No record.

980l William[6] Hedge b .
d .
No record.

981a Alice[6] Barnes b Apr 2, 1743, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Feb 20, 1762, Plymouth, Mass,
Samuel Battles b , 1734. d . John (John, Thomas) B m Martha ____.
Samuel interred on Burial Hill, grave 1000. MI Num 2196.

Children 6.

+4128a Elizabeth[7] b , 1763
+4129b Polly[7] b , 1765
+4130c Samuel[7] b
+4131d Sarah[7] b
+4132e Experiemce[7] b
+4133f John[7] b Feb 26, 1778

982b Mercy[6] Barnes b July 8, 1745, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 20, 1779, Plymouth, Mass.
m Mar 31, 1764, Plymouth, Mass,
Richard Holmes b Oct 20, 1743, Plymouth, Mass. d June 5, 1787, Plymouth, Mass. Gershom[4] (Richard[3], John[2,1]) H m Lydia King.
Richard and Mercy interred Burial Hill. Tombstone 892.

Children 7. b Plymouth.

4134a Elizabeth[7] b Oct 15, 1764. d Feb 5, 1782, Plymouth
+4135b Richard[7] b July 5, 1766
+4136c William[7] b Mar 26, 1768
4137d Lydia[7] b Jan 8, 1770
+4138e Samuel[7] W b
+4139f Polly[7] b , 1779
+4140g Sarah[7] b

983c Bradford[6] Barnes b Aug 1, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1816, Danby, Vt.
m Oct 23, 1789, Dudley, Mass,

Sarah Howard b , 1755. d , 1830, Danby, Vt.
Moved to Danby, Vt in 1790. Settled on the Rowland Stafford farm. Kept a public house until 1800. Selectman 3 yrs. Leading farmer and held in esteem.
Children 4.
+4141a Hosea[7] b Apr 5, 1789
+4142b Benjamin[7] b , 1789
4143c Sally[7] b
+4144d Bradford[7] b

984d Benjamin[6] Barnes b Jan 14, 1750, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Nov 13, 1774, Plymouth, Mass,
Deborah Holmes b June 19, 1755, Plymouth, Mass. d .
Ichabod[4] (Eleazer[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) H m Rebecca Ellis.
MI Num 2203/5; Deborah - 18,165.
Children 5.
+4145a Benjamin[7] b
+4146b Bradford[7] b , 1777
+4147c Samuel[7] b
+4148d Deborah[7] b
+4149e Ellis[7] b

985e Josiah[6] Barnes b Jan 15, 1752, Plymouth, Mass.
d July 28, 1843, Dudley, Mass.
m Nov 25, 1779, Dudley, Mass,
Rebecca Kidder b May 3, 1761, Dudley, Mass. d July 19, 1819, Dudley, Mass. Samuel[4] (Richard[3], Ephraim[2], James[1]) K m Sarah Corbin.
Farmer. d cancer.
Children 10. b Dudley.
+4150a Sarah[7] b June 1, 1780
+4151b Joel[7] b Apr 27, 1782
+4152c Samuel[7] b July 5, 1784
+4153d Adah[7] b July 25, 1786
4154e Alfred[7] b June 22, 1789
+4155f Alice[7] b Jan 12, 1792
+4156g Benjamin[7] b July 11, 1794
+4157h Moses[7] b Nov 17, 1796
+4158i Deborah[7] b Oct 4, 1800
+4159j John[7] b Nov 21, 1807

986f Isaac[6] Barnes b June 16, 1754, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m , 1780,
Lucy Harlow b . d .
MI Num 2230.
Children 4.
+4160a Lucy[7] b , 1784
+4161b Polly[7] b , 1789
+4162c Sally[7] b , 1793
+4163d Isaac[7] b , 1796

987g Experience[6] Barnes b May 11, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Feb 27, 1775, Dudley, Mass,
Elisha Corbin or Corban b Nov 23, 1745, Dudley, Mass. d May 17, 1829, Dudley, Mass. Elisha (James, Clement) C m Sarah Healy.
Farmer at Dudley. Pri, Sgt in Rev War.
Children 3. b Dudley.
+4164a Salome[7] b
4165b Stephen[7] b Feb 24, 1782
4166c Dyer[7] b

988h Sarah[6] Barnes b June 13, 1760, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No record.

990b Zephaniah[6] Holmes b July 30, 1741, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m June 11, 1763, Plymouth, Mass,
Mercy (Nancy) Withered b . d .
No known Issue.

991c Sarah[6] Holmes b Dec 23, 1743, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Nov 26, 1763, Plymouth, Mass,
William Harlow b July 27, 1744. d Oct 10, 1812, Lunenburg, Mass. Wm (Wm) H m1 Hannah Littlejohn.

Children 5.

4467a Sarah[7] b , 1765
4468b Deborah[7] b , 1768
4469c William[7] b , 1771
4470d Deborah[7] b , 1778
4471e Southworth[7] b , 1781

992d Lucy[6] Holmes b June 13, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No record.

993e Deborah[6] Holmes b Apr 8, 1750, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No record.

994a William[6] Bradford b Oct 30, 1749, Plymouth, Mass.
d Jan 14, 1794, Roxbury, Mass.
m Nov 16, 1773, Plymouth, Mass,
Ruth Dunham b , 1753. d May 22, 1813. Amos[5] (Josiah[4], Eleazer[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) D m2 Ann McLeroy.
Both interred on Burial Hill with sons, Amos and Isaac. Grave 642. Children: Elizabeth[7] and James[7] grave 548. MI Num 4645/6.

Children 10.

+4172a Josiah[7] b
+4173b Jesse[7] b
4174c Deborah[7] b
+4175d William[7] b June 5, 1775
4176e Amos[7] b , 1777. d Aug 3, 1794, Martinico
+4177f Mary[7] b
4178g Isaac[7] b , 1785. d Mar 16, 1806
4179h Elizabeth[7] b , 1787. d Nov 15, 1787 (7 wks)
4180i James[7] b , 1788. d Dec 28, 1788, (7 wks and 6 days)
+4181j Elizabeth[7] b

996c Josiah[6] Bradford b Feb 2, 1754, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Nov 5, 1785, Plymouth, Mass,
Elizabeth Holmes b Aug 18, 1756, Plymouth, Mass. d .
Joshua H m Hannah Holmes.

Child(ren). 1 Known

+4182a Betsy[7] b Sept 8, 1789

997d Samuel[6] Bradford b .
d .
m Nov 24, 1785, Plymouth, Mass,
Lucy[7] Churchill b Jan 12, 1767. d .
Lucy - Num 4251a.
Children 6.

+4183a Samuel[7] b
+4184b Stephen[7] b
+4185c Hannah[7] b
+4186d Lucy[7] b
+4187e Ellen[7] b Aug 19, 1797
+4188f Harvey[7] b

998e Charles[6] Bradford bp Aug 29, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m July 4, 1788, Plymouth, Mass,
Priscilla Morton b , 1759, Plymouth, Mass. d .
Children 4.

+4189a Zephaniah[7] b Nov 22, 1799
4190b Charles[7] b . d , young
4191c David[7] b . d , young
4192d Solomon[7] b . d , young

999f Capt Zephania[6] Bradford b .
d Sept 19, 1813, Plymouth, Mass.
m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

1002i Mercy[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

1003a Sgt Edward[6] Sparrow bp Apr 2, 1745, Plymouth, Mass.
d Jan 29, 1817, Middleboro, Mass.
m May 13, 1769,
Rhoda Bump b Feb 22, 1748. d Jan 10, 1816, Middleboro, Mass. Philip B m___.
Served as Sgt at Lexington Alarm. Rose to rank of Brigade Major, 1780. Edward's father, Edward was born in Eng, was a sea Capt and d at sea. MI Num 32,244.
Children 9. b Middleboro.

+4193a Edward b , 1772
+4194b Sussanna[7] b , 1772
+4195c Elizabeth[7] b Mar 15, 1778
4196d Rhoda[7] b Nov 21, 1780
+4197e Wm[7] b Oct 9, 1783
+4198f Polly[7] b July 1, 1786
+4199g James[7] b July 6, 1789
+4200h Bradford[7] b Apr 13, 1793
+4201i Josiah[7] b

1004a Capt Samuel[6] Harlow b Oct 22, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1798, Charlestown, S C.
m Jan 9, 1768, Plymouth, Mass,
Remembrance Holmes b July 19, 1750, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 26, 1829, Plymouth, Mass. Ichabod (Eleazer, Nathaniel, John) H m Rebecca Ellis.
MI Num 16,589/90.
Children 8.

+4202a Samuel[7] b , 1768, Plymouth

+4203b Jane[7] b , 1768
4204c Remember[7] b Nov 12, 1770. d June 27, 1775
4205d Remember[7] b Aug 4, 1775. d Nov 20, 1775
+4206e Ichabod[7] b , 1779
4207f Henry[7] b , 1782
4208g Nancy[7] b , 1785. d Feb 3, 1840
4209h George[7] b , 1789

1006c Mercy[6] Harlow b Apr 10, 1752, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m1 Nov 24, 1768, Plymouth, Mass,
Elisha Doten b Nov 21, 1743. d . Edward[3] (Elisha[2], John[1]) D m Phobe Phinney.
m2 Oct 4, 1781, Plymouth, Mass,
Ebenezer Robbins b , 1762. d . Jeduthan[4] (Jeduthan[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) R m Rebecca ___. Wid Eunice Fuller.
Children 6.
4210a Ansel[7] b , 1769
4211b Levi[7] b , 1771
+4212c Ebenezer[7] b
+4213d George[7] H b
+4214e Betsey[7] b
+4215f Benjamin[7] b

1007d Jerusha[6] Harlow b Feb 13, 1754, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Sept 9, 1769, Plymouth, Mass,
Nathan Cobb b Oct 24, 1743, Kingston, Mass. d . Nathan[4] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], Henry[1]) C m Joanna Bennett.
No known Issue.

1008e Josiah[6] Harlow b Jan 2, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m
Olive Hunt b . d .
Child(ren). 1 Known.
+4216a Mercy[7] J

1010g George[6] Harlow b Jan 18, 1759, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No known Issue.

1011a Nehemiah[6] Doane b Feb 15, 1730, Chatham, Mass.
d Jan 17, 1766, Chatham, Mass.
m , 1749,
Hope Sears b Feb 11, 1730/31, Chatham, Mass. d . Paul[4] (Richard[3], Paul[2], Richard[1]) S m Anna Atkins. m2 Thomas Howes. Wid Rebecca Sears. Daniel S m ___. m3 Job Chase.
Nehemiah, Res (Chatham).
Children 5. b Chatham.
4217a Samuel[7] b Jan 11, 1750/1
4218b Reuben[7] b Nov 29, 1782
4219c Paul[7] b Jan 21, 175_
4220d Sarah[7] b .d Oct 1, 1821
4221e Mercy[7] b . d May 11, 1824

1012b Thomas[6] Doane b Mar , 1737, Chatham, Mass.
d May 3, 1783, Barrington, Nova Scotia.

m1 Oct 4, 1759, Chatham, Mass,
Letitia Eldridge b , 1736. d July 26, 1766, Barrington, N S.
m2 Mar 17, 1768, Eastham, Mass,
Elizabeth Myrick b . d Dec 4, 1816. Wm M m Elizabeth Osborn. Wid Solomon Lewis.
MI Num 11,164.

Children 8.

+4222a Esther[7] b
+4223b Thomas[7] b
4224c Reuben[7] b . d aged 19, smallpox. Interred Sheroes Island
+4225d Elizabeth[7] b May 2, 1774
+4226e Nehemiah[7] b Mar 24, 1776
+4227f Sarah[7] b
+4228g Mary[7] b Aug 14, 1782
+4229h Letetia[7] b

1014d Mary[6] Doane b .
d .
m May 30, 1758, Chatham, Mass,
Hezekiah Eldridge b , Chatham, Mass. d . Wm[3] (Joseph[2], Robert[1]) E m1 Hannah Taylor.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

4230a Hannah[7] b Aug 12, 1761

1015e Elizabeth[6] (Betsey) Doane b Apr 18, 1744, Chatham, Mass.
d June 10, 1853, Dennis, Mass.
m Jan 7, 1768, Chatham, Mass,
Israel Nickerson b Sept 2, 1741, Yarmouth, Mass. d Feb 3, 1791, South Dennis, Mass. Israel N m Hannah Small.
Res Yarmouth - now called Dennis. Leading citizen, Master mariner. Elizabeth - Mem of Cong Church. Very much respected. MI Num 11,112.

Children 11. b Yarmouth (Dennis).

+4231a Israel[7] b Sept 9, 1768 d Oct 4, 1791
4232b Bethia[7] b Aug 23, 1770. d Oct 12, 1791. Unm
4233c Nehemiah[7] b Mar 5, 1772. d Oct 11, 1791. Unm
+4234d Jonathan[7] b Jan 4, 1774
4235e Hannah[7] b Apr , 1776. d Oct 12, 1791. Unm
4236f Sarah[7] b Mar 22, 1778.
+4237g Bathsheba[7] b Apr 30, 1780
+4238h Mulford[7] b
4239i Polly[7] b Dec 1, 1784. d Mar 29, 1867, schoolteacher yrs
4240j Horace[7] b May 7, 1787. d Oct 1, 1791
4241k Thomas[7] b . d . Unm

1016a Sarah[6] Phinney b May 11, 1732, Barnstable, Mass.
d .
No record.

1017b Jonathan[6] Phinney b Sept 14, 1733, Barnstable, Mass.
d .
No record.

1018c Martha[6] Phinney b July 16, 1735, Barnstable, Mass.
d .
No record.

1019d Lemuel[6] Phinney b Apr 24, 1737, Barnstable, Mass.
d .
No record.

1020e Seth[6] Phinney b Apr 9, 1743, Barnstable, Mass.
d .
No record.

1021f Rebecca[6] Phinney b Mar 16, 1747, Barnstable, Mass.
d .
No record.

1022a Sarah[6] Smith b Feb 9, 1738/9, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No record.

1023b Lydia[6] Smith b May 23, 1744, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
No record.

1024a Sarah[6] Churchill b July 18, 1739, Plymouth, Mass.
d Aug 12, 1808, Plymouth, Mass.
m Dec 6, 1764, Plymouth, Mass,
Nathaniel Carver b Sept 24, 1740, Plymouth, Mass. d May 1, 1815. Josiah (John) C m2 Bethiah Spooner - Wid John Churchill.
In 1779 Master of sloop "Sally." Took active part in town affairs, often served on juries and on committees.
Children 9. b Plymouth.

+4242a Nathaniel[7] b Jan 18, 1766
+4243b John[7] b , 1767
+4244c Josiah[7] b , 1769
+4245d Mercy[7] b , 1770
+4246e Lucy[7] b
+4247f Sally[7] b
+4248g Betsey[7] b , 1774
+4249h Polly[7] b , 1775
4250i Child[7] b . d May 11, 1781

1027d Stephen[6] Churchill b June 7, 1743, Plymouth, Mass.
d Sept 7, 1824.
m Apr 19, 1766, Plymouth, Mass,
Lucy Burbank b May 4, 1745, Plymouth, Mass. d , after 1787. Thomas B m Mercy Kempton.
Res Plymouth. Lt at Lexington Alarm in Capt Sylvanus Harlow's Company; also R I Alarm; commanded a company of sea-coast guards under Col Theophilus Cotton. Served in the militia until the close of the war. MI Num 7410.
Children 13.

+4251a Lucy[7] b Jan 12, 1767
+4252b Stephen[7] b May 7, 1768
+4253c Peleg[7] b Aug 11, 1769
+4254d Heman[7] b Mar 10, 1771
+4255e Daniel[7] b Feb 5, 1773
4256f Otis[7] b Sept 6, 1774. d . Unm
+4257g Hannah[7] b June 30, 1776
+4258h Mariah[7] b Mar 20, 1778
+4259i Nancy[7] b July 10, 1780
+4260j Sally[7] b May 8, 1782
4261k Elkanah[7] b May 23, 1783. d , young
+4262l Polly[7] b Jan 21, 1786
+4263m Elizabeth[7] b May 5, 1788

1028e Hannah[6] Churchill b Dec 14, 1745, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 28, 1791, Plymouth, Mass.
m May 11, 1767, Plymouth, Mass,

John Otis b Feb 19, 1743, Barnstable, Mass. d Mar 27, 1817, Plymouth, Mass. John[5] (Gen John[4], Col John[3], John[2], John[1]) O m Hannah Crocker.

Both interred Burial Hill. Graves: Hannah -1569, John -1568. MI Num 7370.

Children 6. b Plymouth.

+4264a Temperance[7] b , 1766
+4265b Hannah[7] b , 1768
+4266c Grace[7] b , 1770
+4267d Mercy[7] b Mar 2, 1773
4268e John[7] b . d 1822, No Issue
4269f Abigail[7] b 1783. d Feb 11, 1853

1029f Zadock[6] Churchill b July 16, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.
d .
m Oct 7, 1773,
Bathsheba Rider b , 1750. d . Joseph[3] (Samuel[2,1]) R m2 Elizabeth Crossman.

Sgt in Rev War. MI Num 7422.

Child 1 known.

+4270a Bathsheba[7] b Mar 26, 1773

1032a Joshua[6] Bradford b , 1736.
d .
m
Rebecca Sears b . d .
No known Issue.

1033b Sarah[6] Bradford b , 1737.
d .
m
Jonathan Elwell b . d .
No known Issue.

1034c Sylvanus[6] Bradford b , 1739.
d .
No record.

1035d Nehemiah[6] Bradford b , 1741.
d .
No record.

1036e Joseph[6] Bradford b , 1742.
d .
m
Kesiah Thomas b . d .
No known Issue.

1037f George[6] Bradford b , 1745.
d .
No record.

1038g Lydia[6] Bradford b , 1748.

d .

No record.

1039h Cornelius[6] Bradford b , 1749.
d .

m
Mercy Torrey b . d .
No known Issue.

1040i Mary[6] Bradford b , 1751.
d .

m
Robert Brown b . d .
No known Issue.

1041j Benjamin[6] Bradford b .
d .

No record.

1042a Elizabeth[6] Magie b .
d .

m Nov 2, 1757,
Reuben Woodward b . d .
Children 10.

4271a Abel[7] b June 6, 1758
4272b Elizabeth[7] b Aug 3, 1760
4273c Olive[7] b Aug 3, 1760
4274d Adah[7] b Mar 11, 1764
4275e Ichabod[7] b June 2, 1766
4276f Sarah[7] b Nov 21, 1769
4277g Dorothy[7] b Dec 21, 1772
4278h Joshua[7] b Feb 17, 1774
4279i Josiah[7] b Feb 17, 1777
4280j Celinda[7] b June 8, 1781

1045c Susannah[6] Bradford b Feb 12, 1736/7, Canterbury, Conn.
d Aug 20, 1791, Canterbury, Conn.

m Jan 8, 1760, Canterbury, Conn,
Ebenezer Brown b June 15, 1737, Canterbury, Conn. d Jan 1, 1799, Canterbury, Conn. Eleazer[4] (Deliverance[3], Eleazer[2], Thomas[1]) B m Dinah___.
Farmer. MI Num 4618.
Children 7.

+4281a Eunice[7] b June 18, 1760
4282b Samuel[7] b Mar 24, 1762. d July 25, 1780
+4283c Deliverance[7] b Apr 2, 1765
+4284d Edith[7] b July 17, 1767
4285e James[7] b . d June 12, 1795
+4286f Jeremiah[7] b May 8, 1772
4287g John[7] b May 30, 1774

1047e Edith[6] Bradford b Oct 23, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 3, 1766.

m May 16, 1765, Canterbury, Conn,
Asa Bacon b Nov 31, 1735, Canterbury, Conn. d Oct 15, 1819, Canterbury, Conn. John[5] (John[4], Jacob[3], Daniel[2], Michael[1]) B m Ruth Spaulding. m2 Abigail Whitney.
Capt in Rev War. Interred Hyde Cem.
Child 1.

4288a Benjamin[7] b Jan 18, 1766. d Jan 27, 1766

1050h Samuel[6] Bradford b July 25, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 3, 1811.
m Jan 19, 1778, Canterbury, Conn,
Lydia Dean b Mar 17, 1756. d Jan 12, 1845. Lemuel (Jonathan) D m Marah Lawrence.
Samuel and Lydia interred Wheeler Cemetery. MI Num 4577.

Children 6.

4289a Sarah[7] b Nov 16, 1778. d Dec 22, 1783
+4290b Annie[7] b Nov 22, 1780
4291c Samuel[7] b Jan 18, 1783
+4292d Sarah[7] b Dec 3, 1784
+4293e Pamela[7] b Apr 30, 1788
+4294f Simeon[7] b Sept 20, 1794

1051i Submit[6] Bradford b Feb 21, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Apr 18, 1748, Canterbury, Conn,
Joseph[6] Pellett b Mar 18, 1748. d .
Num 1062i.

Children 4.

4295a Thomas[7] B b May 10, 1783
4296b Elisha[7] B b Apr 24, 1785
4297c Elizabeth[7] G b
+4298d Thomas[7] b

1052j John[6] Bradford b July 27, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 9, 1827.
m1 Oct 5, 1780, Canterbury, Conn,
Bethia Bond b Feb 29, 1760, Canterbury, Conn. d June 8, 1788. Jonas (Nathan) B m Abigail Dewey.
m2 Sept 4, 1788, Canterbury, Conn,
Sarah (Sally) Williams b . d , East Barnart, Vt. Caleb W m Mercy Jackson.

Children 10. Order?

+4299a Aruna[7] b Mar 10, 1781
+4300b Eunice[7] b Feb 23, 1783
4301c Augusta[7] b June 15, 1787
+4302d Sally[7] b
4303e Thomas[7] b
4304f Ebenezer[7] b
4305g Mary[7] I b
4306h Alice[7] b
4307i Bethia[7] b
4308j Anna[7] b

1053k Thomas[6] Bradford b Jan 3, 1751, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 8, 1807, Canterbury, Conn.
m , 1788,
Philura (Philenas) Davidson b , 1770. d Sept 22, 1846. Oliver D m___.
Pri May 20, 1775 to Dec 20, 1775 in company of Capt Waterman. In 1776 in Capt Thomas Grosvenor's company. Served in Cambridge and other places in vicinity of Boston, later in New York and Fort Constitution. Wid Philenas applied for pension. It started Mar 4, 1836 for $40.00 per annum. Pension num W17351.

Children 5. b Canterbury.

4309a Polly[7] b Mar 18, 1790. d Oct 30, 1868, Canterbury
+4310b Archibald[7] b Jan 12, 1792
+4311c Edith[7] b Aug 20, 1794
4312d Eunice[7] b , 1797. d Dec 29, 1798, Canterbury
4313e Susanna[7] Maria b Dec 29, 1798. d Dec 29, 1798

1057d Edith[6] Pellett b Mar 27, 1739, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1059f Thomas[6] Pellet b Apr 20, 1742, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Mary Davison b . d .
Children. 2 Known.
+4314a Margaret[7] b , 1770 +4315b Thomas[7] B b

1060g William[6] Pellet b June 6, 1744, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
See Num 1069c.

1061h Jerusha[6] Pellet b June 6, 1744, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1063j David[6] Pellet b Feb 21, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Ora Johnson b . d .
No known Issue.

1064k Jonathan[6] Pellet b July 12, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1817, Canterbury, Conn.
m , 1777,
Hannah Palmer b Sept 13, 1760. d , 1816. George[4] P m___.
Served as Pri in Capt Hall's company, Maj Ebenezer Backus' Conn troop of Light Horse.
Child(ren). 1 Known.
+4316a Lois[7] b , 1778

1065l Hezekiah[6] Pellet b Feb 25, 1757, Canterbury.
d .
m
Mary Gibson b . d .
Child(ren). 1 Known.
+4317a Archibald[7] b Nov 6, 1782

1066m Rufus[6] Pellet b May 25, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Sept 16, 1806.
m
Dusilla (Lucilla) Wheeler b . d .
Children 8. bp Mar 14, 1799. Order?

4318a Heman[7] G
4319b Rufus[7]
4320c John[7]
4321d Eunice[7]
4322e Esther[7]
4323f Timothy[7]
4324g Jonathan[7]
4325h Chester[7]

1069c Mary[6] Bradford b Mar 1, 1744, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

William[6] Pellett b June 6, 1744. d . Num 1060g.

Res Canterbury, Conn; Lackaway, Penn and near Drowned Lands, N Y. Owned and drained by the Pellets. MI Num 4489.

Children 5. Order ?

+4326a William[7] b
4328c Mary[7] b . d in childhood
+4327b Asenath[7] b
4329d Josiah[7] (John) b . d in childhood
+4330e Obadiah[7] b

1070d Rev William[6] Bradford b Mar 4, 1745, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 31, 1808, Canterbury, Conn.

m , 1801,

Anna Spaulding b . d , 1829 (in the autumn). m2 Capt James Carey, Sr.

Wm N J College at Princeton, 1774. Ordained 1777. Taught and preached in various fields. Returned to Canterbury. Took charge of Separate Church. Lived on a farm in Canterbury the last 7 yrs. Interred in Bradford Cemetery.

No Issue.

1071e Rev Ebenezer[6] Bradford b May 29, 1746, Canterbury, Conn. d Jan 3, 1801, Rowley, Mass.

m , 1776,

Elizabeth Greene b Sept 17, 1758, Hanover, N J. d July 14, 1825, Rowley, Mass. Rev Jacob[4] (Jacob[3], Henry[2], Thomas[1]) G - Pres of Princeton - m Elizabeth Pierson. m2 Rev Joseph Dana Joseph D m Mary____. Wid Mary Staniford. Wid Mary Turner. Samuel T m____.

Princeton, 1773. Chaplain Continental Army at Long Island. A few yrs in Danbury, Conn. Pastor (sixth) of Old Parish at Rowley, Aug 4, 1782 to Jan 3, 1801. Eloquent preacher and author. MI Num 4237.

Children 9. (d - i) b Rowley.

+4331a Ebenezer[7] b Feb 19, 1777
4332b William[7] b June 8, 1779
+4333c John[7] b May 15, 1781
+4334d Jacob[7] P b Jan 18, 1783
+4335e Elizabeth[7] G b Dec 22, 1784
+4336f Rev James[7] b Sept 11, 1786
+4337g Moses[7] b Oct 11, 1788
+4338h Henry[7] b July 1, 1790
+4339i Mary[7] C b Mar 25, 1792

1072f David[6] Bradford b May 8, 1748, Canterbury, Conn. d , 1794.

m , 1770, Canterbury, Conn,

Rhoda Palmer b July 7, 1754, Canterbury, Conn. d , 1811. Benjamin P m Rhoda____.

Res in Nine Partners (Stanford), Washington Co, Penn. MI Num 4231.

Children 6.

+4340a Mary[7] b July 10, 1771
4341b Ebenezer[7] b Aug 18, 1773
4342c Triphena[7] b Dec 18, 1778. d Cableskill, N Y

+4343d Pamela[7] b , 1780
4344e Rhoda[7] b Apr 7, 1783
4345f Palmer[7] b

1073g John[6] Bradford b , 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1827, Canterbury, Conn.
m1 Apr 22, 1773,
Eliza(beth) Bond b Jan 9, 1755, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 18, 1822, Canterbury, Conn. Sister of Bethia - See Num 1053k -
m2 Jan 15, 1823, Canterbury, Conn,
Hannah___ b , 1766. d July 19, 1846. Wid Capt Ephraim Lyon
Res Canterbury. Farmer. John and Elizabeth interred Bradford Cemetery. MI Num 4392.
Children 8.

4346a Jonas[7] Bond b Mar 1, 1774. d Sept 28, 1775, Canterbury
4347b Ebenezer[7] b Mar 10, 1775. d Mar 31, 1776
+4348c Alice[7] b Apr 5, 1777
+4349d Lydia[7] b Apr 9, 1779
4350e Moses[7] b June 11, 1781. d May 13, 1803, consumption. Studying for Ministry at Yale. Unm
+4351f William[7] b Sept 28, 1783
+4352g Luther[7] b July 17, 1786
+4353h Aruna[7] b

1074h Joshua[6] Bradford b Oct 27, 1751, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 11, 1819, Braceville, Ohio.
m Feb 9, 1775, Canterbury, Conn,
Anna[6] Cleveland b Nov 3, 1750, Canterbury, Conn. d July 22, 1832. Anna[6] - Num 1101a.
Carpenter. Res Canterbury, Gilmantown, N H and Canterbury, Conn. Responded to Lexington Alarm as Pri in Capt Aaron Cleveland's Co and in 1776 served in Capt Bacon's Co, Wadsworth's brigade. Children settled in Ohio. MI Num 4426.
Children 10. b Canterbury.

+4354a Anna[7] b Dec 1, 1775
+4355b Mary[7] b Dec 1, 1775
+4356c James[7] b Dec 27, 1777
4357d Joshua[7] b Apr 12, 1779
4358e Joel[7] b Jan 18, 1781
4359f Susanna[7] b Nov 19, 1782
+4360g Mehitable[7] b Feb 17, 1785
4361h William[7] b Apr , 1788. d July 26, 1788
4362i Beulah[7] b May 30, 1791
+4363j William[7] b Apr 5, 1794

1075i Abigail[6] Bradford b Sept 2, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 20, 1815, Little Meade, Conn.
m Feb 24, 1774, Canterbury,
Lewis Barton, II b July 19, 1752. d , 1816. Dr Lewis B m___.
Res Stanfordville, Dutchess Co, N Y. d fit of apolexey.
Children 13. b Bangall, Dutchess Co (N Y).

4364a William[7] b Feb 22, 1775. d , 1777
+4365b Mary[7] b Mar 6, 1776
+4366c Sarah[7] b Mar 7, 1778
+4367d Bradford[7] b June 16, 1779
+4368e Milly[7] b June 6, 1781
+4369f Lewis[7] b Dec 20, 1782
+4370g William[7] b Feb 2, 1785
+4371h Abigail[7] b Oct 1, 1787
+4372i Leonard[7] b Oct 10, 1789
+4373j Elizabeth[7] b Oct 30, 1791
4374k Permelia[7] b
4375l Jacob[7] b Aug 27, 1795. d young
+4376m Phebe[7] b July 30, 1797

1076j James[6] Bradford b Feb 1, 1755, Canterbury.
d .
No record.

1077k Olive[6] Bradford b July 13, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1841, Canterbury, Conn.
m May 23, 1776,
Hezekiah[6] Barstow b Feb 13, 1755. d Feb 24, 1826, Canterbury, Conn. Hezekiah[6] - Num 1156e.
Res Canterbury.
Children 9.

+4377a Olive[7] b Dec 4, 1777
+4378b Elizabeth[7] b July 16, 1779
+4379c Mary[7] b Feb 7, 1782
4380d Hezekiah[7] b Dec 26, 1783. d Aug 12, 1787
+4381e Phelura[7] b Dec 15, 1785
+4382f Jerusha[7] b Nov 23, 1787
+4383g Sophia[7] b Oct 24, 1789
+4384h Hezekiah[7] b Nov 14, 1791
+4385i Anne[7] b Nov 20, 1793

1078l Josiah[6] Bradford b Nov 25, 1757, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1796, Canterbury, Conn.
m May 5, 1785, Brooklyn, Conn,
Elizabeth Merritt b July 20, 1758, Brooklyn, Conn. d May 2, 1841, Canterbury. Joseph M m___.
Res Canterbury, Farmer. MI Num 4428.
Children 6. b Canterbury.

+4386a Merritt[7] b Mar 2, 1786
4387b Elizabeth[7] b June 7, 1788. d Mar 4, 1864, Canterbury. Unm
4388c Mary[7] Cleveland b Sept 2, 1789. d Apr 1, 1867. Unm
4389d Beulah[7] b Apr 5, 1791. d Nov 2, 1813, Homer, N Y Unm
+4390e James[7] b Jan 25, 1793
+4391f William[7] b , 1795

1080n Lydia[6] Bradford b July 2, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr 12, 1840, , Monroe Co, N Y.
m May 13, 1770, Westminster, Conn,
Rufus Hebbard b Jan 7, 1758, Canterbury, Conn. d Apr 17, 1846, Riga, N Y. Wm[6] (John[5], Robert[4,3,2,1]) H m Dorothy Burnham.
Pri N Y Continental Line. On the pension roll. Enlisted from Canterbury under Capt Foot. MI Num 4460.
Children 12. b Canterbury.

4392a Annis[7] b Apr 11, 1778. d July 6, 1790
+4393b William[7] b Oct 15, 1780
+4394c Jeptha[7] b July 8, 1782
+4395d Olive[7] b Jan 24, 1784
+4396e Lucy[7] b Oct 28, 1786
+4397f Hezekiah[7] H b July 23, 1788
+4398g Dorothy[7] B b Dec 26, 1792
+4399h Mary[7] C b Dec 6, 1794
+4400i Ebenezer[7] B b Oct 17, 1796
+4401j Rufus[7] J b Nov 17, 1798
+4402k Lydia[7] B b July 2, 1801
44031 Moses[7] b July 15, 1807. d Jan 7, 1809, infancy, a scald

1081o Beulah[6] Bradford b Sept 3, 1763, Canterbury, Conn.
d May 13, 1799, Canterbury, Conn.
m June 5, 1793, Francestown, N H,
Moses Butterfield b Jan 4, 1764. d May , 1820, Homer, N Y. m2 Hepzibah Butterfield. m3 ___Goddard. m4 Deidamia Morse. Wid Oliver Daidson. Wid ElishaLitchfield. m5___Brewster.

Children 4.

+4404a Mary[7] C b Feb 17, 1794
+4405b Moses[7] b Aug 15, 1796
+4406c William[7] b Feb 20, 1798
+4407d Beulah[7] b May 5, 1799

1082p Rev Moses[6] Bradford b Aug 6, 1765, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 14, 1835, Montague, Mass.
m1 Nov 4, 1788, Rowley, Mass,
Charlotte (Dorothy) Broadstreet b Sept 7, 1765, Rowley, Mass. d June 24, 1792, Rowley, Mass. Moses[5] (Lt Nathaniel[4], Moses[3], Capt Moses[2], Humphrey) B m Lucy Pickard.
m2 Apr 4, 1793, Francestown, N H,
Sarah Eaton b Mar 9, 1771, Pelham, N H. d Feb 15, 1848, Montague, Mass. Moses[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Ens Thomas[2], John[1]) E m Ann Webster.

Charlotte d consumption. Began preaching at 21. First minister of Francestown, N H. Dartmouth, M A, 1785. Minister at Francestown from Jan 8, 1790 to Jan 1, 1827. Lived with brother at Rowley. d at son's home.

Children 12.

+4408a Charlotte[7] b Apr 18, 1790
4409b Dolly[7] b Feb 8, 1792. d Aug 14, 1793, Francestown, N H
4410c Francis[7] Marea Eaton b Jan 13, 1794. d May 5, 1807, Francestown
+4411d Samuel[7] b July 2, 1795
4412e William[7] b Sept 4, 1797. d Aug 27, 1799, Francestown
+4413f Moses[7] b Apr 20, 1799
+4414g David[7] b Oct 21, 1803
+4415h Ebenezer[7] b May 24, 1801
4416i Elizabeth[7] Knight b Dec 21, 1805. d Nov 30, 1816, Francestown
4417j John[7] Mason b Aug 13, 1808. d Aug 28, 1812, Francestown
4418k James[7] b Dec 18, 1810. d May 10, 1830, Francestown. Farmer
+4419l Sarah[7] b Nov 2, 1812

1084r Benjamin[6] Bradford b Mar 22, 1768, Canterbury, Conn.
d Dec 12, 1843, Canterbury, Conn.
m Feb 14, 1798,
Ruby Allen b Feb 13, 1769. d Nov 1, 1847, Canterbury, Conn. Joseph (Samuel) A m Rebecca Robinson.

In war of 1812. Benjamin interred in Bradford Cemetery.

Children 4.

4420a Maria[7] b Aug 24, 1798. d Jan 2, 1799
+4421b Emily[7] b July 6, 1801
4422c Keziah[7] b Mar 29, 1805. d , young
+4423d Sophronia[7] b Apr 11, 1807

1087u Martha[6] Bradford b June 12, 1770, Canterbury, Conn.
d Sept 23, 1775.
No record.

1090b Samuel[6] Adams b Mar 30, 1742, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr 11, 1820.
m
Sarah___ b . d . Wid ___Wellsby.

Will proved May 22, 1820. Gave money to 3 nephews, wife and stepson.

No Issue.

1091c John[6] Adams b Feb 17, 1743, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 25, 1811, Fly Creek, N Y.
m Dec 21, 1765, Canterbury, Conn,
Submit Butts b , 1744. d Nov 25, 1810, Fly Creek, Otsego Co, N Y. Josiah B m Eliza ____.
Served as Pri and Lt at Lexington Alarm.

Children 8.

+4424a Dolly[7] b Sept 29, 1766
+4425b William[7] b Dec 5, 1768
+4426c Submit[7] b Mar 6, 1771
4427d John[7] b June 2, 1774. d Dec 27, 1774
+4428e John[7] b Jan 20, 1776
+4429f Tryhene[7] b June 21, 1778
+4430g Lydia[7] b
+4431h Sarah[7] b Feb 6, 1785

1092d Capt Joseph[6] Adams b Feb 2, 1745/6, Canterbury, Conn.
d Sept 25, 1824.
m1 Nov 25, 1773, Canterbury, Conn,
Elizabeth Chapman b , 1760. d Apr 16, 1785, Canterbury, Conn.
m2
Lydia Chapman b , 1760. d Feb 22, 1852, Canterbury, Conn.
Lydia niece of Elizabeth. Lydia and Joseph interred in Westminster Parish, Conn. Res Canterbury. Pri and Capt in Capt Elliot's Co.

Children 13. b Canterbury.

+4432a Elizabeth[7] b Sept 18, 1774
+4433b Gurdon[7] b June 11, 1776
+4434c Sylvester[7] b Aug 29, 1778
+4435d Ira[7] b Mar 15, 1783
+4436e Orrin[7] b Mar 15, 1783
4437f Chapman[7] b Apr 6, 1785
+4438g Statira[7] b Feb 11, 1789
+4439h Perrin[7] b Dec 31, 1792
+4440i Chauncey[7] b Feb 17, 1795
+4441j Nancy[7] b Feb 17, 1795
+4442k Sophia[7] b Nov 29, 1798
+4443l Isabel[7] b Feb 19, 1799
+4444m Russell[7] b Mar 2, 1802

1093e Lt James[6] Adams b June 7, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 28, 1805, Canterbury, Conn.
m Feb 16, 1772,
Jerusha Knight b Mar 22, 1748. d July 26, 1824.
Lt 1776 in Capt Benjamin Bacon's company, Conn Line.

Children 9.

+4445a Sarah[7] B b Apr 2, 1774
+4446b James[7] b Nov 5, 1775
4447c Mary[7] b Mar 26, 1778. d Mar 23, 1858. Unm
+4448d Lorenza[7] b June 30, 1780
+4449e Elisha[7] A b June 1, 1782
4450f Luther[7] b Feb 16, 1784
4451g Lucy[7] b Feb 16, 1784. d Dec 25, 1784
4452h Jeduthan[7] b Aug 13, 1784. d Nov 23, 1845, on homestead. Unm
+4453i Joshua[7] K b Jan 1, 1791

1094f Sarah[6] Adams b June 7, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 16, 1834/5, Canterbury, Conn.
m Feb 23, 1769, Canterbury, Conn,

David Hyde b Mar 15, 1744/5, Canterbury, Conn. d July 6, 1816, Canterbury, Conn. Isaac H m Elizabeth Bailey.
Interred Hyde Cem Canterbury.
No known Issue.

1095g John[6] Bradford Adams b June 11, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 30, 1829, Canterbury, Conn.
m Apr 6, 1780, Canterbury, Conn,
Sarah Davenport b Oct 24, 1759, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 30, 1815. Paul D m Elizabeth Frost.
Pri in Capt Obadiah Johnson's Company, Col Putnam's 3rd Conn Regiment.
Children 9. b Canterbury.

+4454a Abigail[7] b Mar 20, 1781
4455b Ruby[7] b Oct 3, 1782. d Sept 13, 1798
4456c Lucy[7] b Dec 9, 1784. d Oct 5, 1859. Unm
+4457d Joseph[7] B b Feb 22, 1787
+4458e Mehitable[7] b July 7, 1789
+4459f Paul[7] D b June 19, 1791
+4460g Samuel[7] b May 31, 1793
4461h Septimus[7] b Nov 7, 1795. d Feb 21, 1796
+4462i Sarah[7] W b Nov 14, 1797

1098j Mary[6] Adams b Dec 5, 1755, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1776.
m , 1774,
Samuel[6] Barstow b Dec 19, 1749, Norwich, Conn. d July 18, 1822. Num 1153b. m2 Hannah Spaulding. Curtis[5] (Phillip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]) S m Bette Shepard. m3 Anna (Amy) Fitch.
In Rev War.
Children 8.

4463a Child[7] b and d 1776
4464b Curtis[7] b Sept 5, 1782
4465c Simeon[7] b Apr 12, 1784
4466d Ora[7] b Mar 24, 1786
4467e Spaulding[7] b Feb 27, 1788
4468f Elisha[7] b Aug 15, 1793
4469g John[7] b Nov 2, 1795
4470h Susanna[7] b Oct 5, 1797

1099k Jesse[6] Adams b July 7, 1757, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1812, Pawlet, Vt.
m Nov 30, 1780,
Zerviah Cady b June 24, 1757, Canterbury, Conn. d . Abijah[4] (Jonathan[3], John[2], Nicolas[1]) C m Lucy Adams.
Res Lebanon, later Pawlet, Vt. Family moved to Nunda, N Y.
Children 9.

4471a Abijah[7] b Oct 3, 1781. d , 1832. Unm
4472b Olney[7] b Jan 8, 1783. d July 14, 1783
+4473c Festus[7] b May 31, 1784
+4474d Prasher[7] b Nov 27, 1785
4475e Sarah[7] b
+4476f Lucy[7] b Sept 13, 1787
+4477g Sybil[7] b , 1789
+4478h Jesse[7] b
+4479i Zerviah[7] b Oct 16, 1796

1100l Tryphena[6] Adams b July 17, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

Joseph Safford b Jan 16, 1750, Canterbury, Conn. d .
Joseph S m Lydia Ensworth.

Children 2 Known.

4480a Joseph[7] b Sept 29, 1788 +4481b Sally[7] b

1102b Susannah[6] Cleveland b July 29, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
d Dec 25, 1844, Royalton, Vt.

m

___ Forsyth (Forseth) b . d before Dec 25, 1844.
Sea Capt.

Child 1.

4482a Child[7] b . d , young

1103c Squires[6] Cleveland b July 29, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 14, 1834, Royalton, Vt.

m Nov 16, 1788,

Pamelia Green b Mar 3, 1764. d Apr 25, 1851, Royalton, Vt.
Nahum[5] (William[4,3,2], Thomas[1]) G m Dorcas Sanger.

Settled in Royalton soon after m.

Children 9. b Royalton.

+4483a Bradford[7] b Aug 24, 1789 +4487e Olive[7] b Mar 9, 1797
+4484b John[7] b June 6, 1791 4488f Bethabra[7] b May 31, 1799
4485c Anna[7] b Dec 1, 1793. +4489g Pamelia[7] b June 23, 1802
d June 19, 1838. Unm +4490h Zurviah[7] b June 23, 1802
+4486d Polly[7] b Mar 31, 1795 +4491i Nahum[7] b Sept 24, 1804

1104d Mehitable[6] Cleveland b July 14, 1756, Canterbury.
d .

m

___ Bachelder b . d .
Res Pittsfield, Vt.

No known Issue.

1105e John[6] Cleveland b June 29, 1758, Canterbury.
d after Dec 26, 1766.

Lt in battle of Trenton, N J.

1106f Perez[6] Cleveland b July 17, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1807, Canterbury, Conn.

m May 18, 1788, Boston, Mass,

Betsy Fulton b Oct , Newbury, Mass. d June 20, 1850,
Oswago, Penn. Capt John F m___.

Res Boston. Architect and contractor. MI Num 7753.

Children 9.

+4492a John[7] b Oct 17, 1789 d Mar , 1800, Canterbury
+4493b Rebecca[7] b Nov 6, 1790 +4497f Perez[7] F b May 29, 1798
+4494c Sophia[7] b Feb 17, 1793 +4498g Moses[7] b June 10, 1800
+4495d Marvin[7] b May 8, 1795 +4499h Lucius[7] b July 29, 1803
4496e Moses[7] b . +4500i Betsey[7] b June 12, 1805

1107g Polly[6] Cleveland b Aug 19, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

___ Bachelder b . d .
Res Pittsfield, N H.

Children 7.

4501a
4502b
4503c
4504d
4505e
4506f
4507g

1108h Bradford[6] Cleveland b Sept 9, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr 24, 1849, Salisbury, Conn.

m

Eunice Farnham b Nov 12, 1768. d Apr 21, 1849, Salisbury, Conn. Bezaleel F m Phebe Kirkland.

Both interred Town Hill Cemetery, Salisbury. MI Num 7743.

Children 7.

+4508a Elisha[7] b May 26, 1797
+4509b Mason[7] b July 23, 1799
+4510c John[7] b Feb 18, 1802
+4511d Bezaleel[7] b Aug 28, 1804
+4512e Cyrus[7] b Feb 1, 1807
+4513f Mary[7] b Feb 24, 1810
4514g Frederick[7] b Apr 8, 1813

1109i Alice[6] Cleveland b Dec 16, 1767, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 18, 1820, Union tp, Tolland Co, Conn.

m

Paine Cleveland b . d Feb 7, 1851, Willington, Conn. Paine[4] (Edward[3,2], Moses[1]) C m Sarah Church. Mary___. Wid ___ Dodge.

Tanner, shoemaker, farmer. Selectman of Union.

Children 9.

+4515a Lurinda[7] b Sept 7, 1792
+4516b Church[7] b July 17, 1794
+4517c Orange[7] b July 7, 1796
+4518d Marlin[7] b June 20, 1798
4519e Susannah[7] b Apr 23, 1800. d Apr 27, 1824, Union, Conn. Unm
4520f Martha[7] b Mar 28, 1802. d Apr 20, 1833, Union. Unm
4521g Freeman[7] b Mar 16, 1804. d Oct 13, 1830, Sturbridge, Mass. Unm
+4522h Anna[7] b Apr 20, 1808
+4523i Solomon[7] b Jan 27, 1812

1110j William[6] Cleveland b .
d .

No record.

1111a James[6] Woodward b Feb 16, 1749, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Sibel Brown b Feb 16, 1749, Canterbury, Conn. d . Lt John B m ___.

No known Issue.

1113c Arunnah[6] Woodward b Dec 27, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1835, Castleton, Vt.

m , 1780,
Charlotte___ b , 1762. d , 1813.
In Rev War.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+4524a Charlotte[7] b , 1790.

1114d Welthean[6] Woodward b Jan 3, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 18, 1835.
m , 1776,
George Foote b Oct 30, 1749, Simsbury, Conn. d , 1830, Canton, N Y. Daniel[5] (Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]) F m Martha Stillman.

Settled 1775 in Castleton on corner near where the old Fort stood. His house the place for religious worship, at time of war place where Capt Williams and Hall were killed. He himself was taken prisoner at the same time. Served 1775 as one of Col Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" at Ticonderoga.

Children 7.

+4525a Alvan[7] b Oct 23, 1778
4526b Lorenzo[7] b , 1780. d , merchant mate, last heard of 1805.
+4527c Mason[7] b
+4528d Wealthy[7] A b
4529e Altha[7] b
+4530f Luther[7] b , 1791
4531g Luman[7] b

1115e Rufus[6] Woodward b Feb 15, 1758, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1116f Asa[6] Woodward b Feb 5, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 30, 1837, Homer, Ohio.
m1
___b . d .
m2 Dec 19, 1798, Pittsford, Vt,
Ruth Joy b . d .

A pensioner. Served several enlistments 1776-80 under different commands in Conn Continental Line. Res Cornwall, Vt at time of second marriage.

Children 13. Order?

4532a Major[7] J b
4533b Bradford[7] b
4534c Ebenezer[7] b
+4535d Mabel[7] b , 1786
4536e Alba[7] b
4537f Sarepta[7] b
4538g Luman[7] b
+4539h Hiram[7] b 1807
+4540i Masury[7] b .
4541j Polly[7] b
4542k Sally[7] b . d young
45431 Margaret[7] b
4544m Arunah[7] b

1117g Ebenezer[6] Woodward b July 2, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1820.
m1
Delia (Deliverance) Adams b May 26, 1767, Lincoln, Mass. d , 1816, Hanover, N H. James[4] (Capt Daniel[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) A m Delia Adams.

m2
Persis Adams b . d .
No known Issue.

1118h Mary[6] Woodward b June 26, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Capt Joseph Mason b . d .
No known Issue.

1119i Susannah[6] Woodward bp July 13, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1120j Sarah[6] Woodward bp June 5, 1768, Canterbury.
d .
m
John Mason b , 1764. d , 1846, Castleton, Vt. Peter (Peter, Maj John) M m Margaret Fanning. m2 ____.
Came to Castleton, 1785. A worthy citizen, a magistrate, member of St Legislature, of the Governer's Council, a Pres Elector and a trustee of grammar school. Res 2 miles north of Castleton.
Children 13. Order ?

4545a
4546b
4547c
4548d
4549e
4550f
4551g
4552h
4553i
4554j
4555k Lorenzo[7] M
+4556l Sarah[7]
4557m Milo[7]

1121a Jerusha[6] Newcomb b Jan 6, 1740, Lebanon, Conn.
d Feb 9, 1813, Willington, Conn.
m Aug 19, 1779, Willington, Conn,
Wadsworth Brewster b Apr , 1757, Lebanon, Conn. d June 25, 1828, Lebanon, Conn. Oliver[5] (Wm[4], Wm[3], Love[2], Eld Wm[1]) B m Martha Wadsworth.
Farmer. Res Lebanon, Conn. Deac of Lebanon Church. Selectman, 1792. Cpl in Conn Militia. MI Num 5207; Wadsworth - 24,453.
Children 10.

+4558a Oliver[7] b Apr 2, 1760
4559b Sabra[7] b Dec 6, 1761. d Mar 20, 1842. Unm
+4560c Joseph[7] b Dec 13, 1763
+4561d Silas[7] b Feb 12, 1767
+4562e Jasper[7] b June 27, 1769
+4563f Lydia[7] b May 7, 1772
+4564g Ruby[7] b July 16, 1776
+4565h Jerusha[7] b Aug 10, 1779
+4566i Elias[7] b Dec 30, 1782
+4567j Sardius[7] b Sept 3, 1785

1122b Daniel[6] Newcomb b Nov 18, 1741, Leyden, Mass.
d Sept 9, 1794, Leyden, Mass.
m , 1769,
Irene Field b Sept 11, 1745, Leyden, Mass. d , 1816, Vt.

Aaron[4] (Ebenezer[3], Samuel[2], Zachariah[1]) F m Eunice Frary.

Returned to Lebanon, Mar 6, 1769. Surveyor of Highways at Leyden, Mar 3, 1783; Warden. Lived on home lot at Leyden. Lt in Capt Amasa Sheldon's 4th Co. MI Num 24,408.

Children 10. b Leyden.

+4568a Luther[7] b Apr 12, 1770
+4569b Jerusha[7] b Nov 3, 1771
4570c Irene[7] b Oct 28, 1773. d Dec 17, 1789. Unm
+4571d Daniel[7] b June 14, 1776
+4572e Ephphatha[7] b Aug 12, 1778
+4573f Lucinda[7] b Sept 12, 1780
+4574g Aurelia[7] b Sept 18, 1782
+4575h Tirzah[7] b Oct 12, 1784
+4576i Irene[7] b June 24, 1788
4577j Mehetable[7] b Nov 13, 1790. d Dec , 1790, Leyden

1123c Dr Silas[6] Newcomb b Nov 29, 1743, Leyden, Mass. d Mar 23, 1792, Stafford, Conn.

m May 21, 1767, Somers, Conn,

Susannah White b . d . John W m___. m2 William Scott.

Studied medicine. Practiced at Somers. Inv of estate 965£-17s-10d. MI Num 24,513.

Children 6.

+4578a Sarah[7] b July 9, 1768
+4579b Susannah[7] b
+4580c Silas[7] b , 1772
+4581d Susa[7] b May 14, 1774
+4582e Betsey[7] b July 14, 1776. d Feb 22, 1777, Somers
+4583f Roxanna[7] b . d Oct 31, d Oct 31, 1786, Somers

1124d Submit[6] Newcomb b Oct 7, 1745, Lebanon, Conn. d Feb 29, 1814, Greenfield, Mass.

m Oct 27, 1763, Lebanon, Conn,

Consider Cushman b July 6, 1740. d Apr 4, 1819, Greenfield, Mass. Nathaniel[6] (Nathaniel[5], Isaac[4], Rev Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Rev Robert[1]) C m Sarah Coomer.

Res Lebanon, Conn; Bernardston and Greenfield, Mass. Soldier in French and Indian War. Both interred in North Burying Ground, Greenfield. MI Num 4578. Consider - 9578.

Children 10.

+4584a Azel[7] b , 1765
+4585b Submit[7] b , 1767
+4586c Consider[7] b Oct 27, 1768
+4587d Sally[7] b
+4588e Hannah[7] b
+4589f Silas[7] b Mar 5, 1778
+4590g Ambrose[7] b
+4591h Rebecca[7] b
+4592i Orilla[7] b
4593j Lucinda[7] b . d , young

1125e Bradford[6] Newcomb b Nov 9, 1747. d Mar 12, 1836.

m , 1769,

Azubah Phelps b Nov 15, 1747. d Apr 11, 1799. Jacob P m Keziah Meacham. m2 Ruth___. Wid ___Marvin.

A patriot soldier of Lebanon. A cooper. Resided 2 or 3 yrs at Northfield and returned to Lebanon. In 1776 went to Mansfield, Conn and 1792 to Greenwich, Mass. Also a farmer. MI Num 24,399.

Children 10.

+4594a Asaph[7] b Jan 6, 1770
4595b Wealthy[7] b , 1772.
d , young
+4596c Silas[7] b Feb 24, 1775

+4597d Bradford[7] b Feb 17, 1777 d , before 1790
+4598e Wealthy[7] b June 26, 1779 +4601h Fanny[7] b Mar 6, 1785
4599f Azuba[7] b , 1781 +4602i Calvin[7] b
4600g Submit[7] b , 1783. +4603j Submit[7] b Sept 3, 1790

1127g Paul[6] Newcomb b Mar 15, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.
d Aug , 1794, Whitehall, N Y.
m May 26, 1775, Lebanon, Conn,
Martha Woodward b . d Sept 13, 1819, Queensbury, Warren Co, N Y. m2 Medad Harvey.

Served in the patriot army of the revolution as Quartermaster. Surveyor of highways 1780, Grandjuryman 1783, lister 1789, 1790.

Children 8.

+4604a Silas[7] b Apr 26, 1776 +4608e Lucina[7] b May 7, 1784
4605b Asahel[7] b . d , infant +4609f Salmon[7] b , 1786
+4606c Capt Asahel[7] b Apr 28, 1779 +4610g Sally[7] b Jan 18, 1789
+4611h Zila[7] b Dec 30, 1790
+4607d Paul[7] b Apr 8, 1782

1128h Hannah[6] Newcomb b May 17, 1754.
d May 23, 1811, Columbia, Conn.
m
Samuel Guile b Jan 14, 1749, Lebanon, Conn. d July 29, 1831, Columbia, Conn. Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) G m Catherine Allen.

Millwright. A millbuilder. Both interred Columbia, Conn.

Children 4.

+4612a Silas[7] b , 1776 +4614c Samuel[7] b Oct 28, 1781
+4613b Clarissa[7] b , 1779 +4615d Lois[7] b , 1786

1129i Jesse[6] Newcomb b May 26, 1756, Lebanon, Conn.
d May 16, 1832, Darien, N Y.
m
Amy Franklin b . d Dec 25, 1836, Darien, N Y. Benjamin F m ____.

Cooper. Later a farmer. Served in Rev at L I and Harlem Heights. Enlisted July 4, 1776, in Capt James Clark's Co. Res Lebanon and Mansfield.

Children 12.

+4616a Abiel[7] b Nov 24, 1779 4622g Chauncey[7] b , 1790.
+4617b Silas[7] b Sept 18, 1780 d Nov , 1832. Unm
+4618c Daniel[7] b Aug 10, 1782 +4623h Flavel[7] b , 1793
+4619d Cynthia[7] b , 1784 +4624i Lucinda[7] b May 25, 1796
4620e Sophronia[7] b , 1786. +4625j Asahel[7] b Mar 17, 1797
d , 1804. Unm +4626k Lucius[7] b Mar 2, 1800
+4621f Henry[7] (Harry) b July 10, 1788 46271 Benjamin[7] b . d , infant

1130j Dr Calvin[6] Newcomb b May 22, 1758, Lebanon, Conn.
d Oct , 1786.

m

Eunice Lee b Oct 21, 1766, Lebanon, Conn. d Feb 1, 1852, New London, Conn. Nathan L m____. m2 Daniel Bliss. Ebenezer B m Rebecca Colton.

Calvin studied medicine. Res Halifax, Vt. Drowned in Hoosac River while riding to see a patient. Wid returned to Lebanon. Daniel interred New London. MI Num 24,401.

Children 3.

+4628a Calvin[7] b Jan 19, 1783
+4629b Philetus[7] b Aug 29, 1784
+4630c Silas[7] b June 10, 1786

1131k Capt John[6] Newcomb b May 26, 1760, Lebanon, Conn. d Apr 18, 1822, Scipio, N Y.

m1 , 1780,

Theoda Hunt b Feb 8, 1760, Lebanon, Conn. d Oct 15, 1817. Samuel H m Hannah Clark.

m2 Sept 12, 1818, Scipio, N Y,

Reliance Ticknor b . d . Wid ____Reed. Wid Daniel Strong.

A cooper. Later a farmer. Res Lebanon Columbia . In 1782 collector of taxes; in 1785 surveyor of highways; 1795 grand juror; 1797 Constable and collector of State taxes; in 1798 constable; in 1801 constable and collector of state taxes; conductor of express 1779-1881, of teams for transporting supplies from Conn to Continental Army. In Oct 1805 removed to Oxford.

Children 11. b Lebanon.

+4631a John[7] b Apr 24, 1781
4632b Gurdon[7] b , 1785. d Apr 21, 1822, Victory, N Y. Unm
+4633c Oliver[7] b Mar 6, 1786
+4634d Sally[7] b May 30, 1788
+4635e Submit[7] b Sept 28, 1790
+4636f Luther[7] b Oct , 1792
+4637g Daniel[7] b Jan , 1795
+4638h Jerusha[7] b Mar 16, 1797
+4639i Reuben B b Oct 12, 1800
4640j Bradford[7] b May , 1802. d Oct , 1813
+4641k Theoda[7] b Feb 20, 1805

11321 Luther[6] Newcomb b June 12, 1762, Lebanon, Conn. d June 8, 1834, Bristol, Vt.

m1 , 1782/3,

Pamelia Larabe b . d Jan 15, 1835, Bristol, Vt. Wid Samuel Kennedy.

M D. Practiced medicine and surgery for 50 yrs. Represented Bristol in Legislature, 1816. Sept 1783 sold house and land at Windham, moved later to White Hall, N Y. In 1804 removed to Shoreham, Vt, afterward to New Haven and later Bristol.

Children 7.

4642a Charlotte[7] b Dec 11, 1783. d , 1800. Unm
+4643b Luther[7] b Apr 13, 1786
4644c Pamelia[7] b Mar 13, 1788. d , young
+4645d Calvin[7] b Apr 22, 1790
4646e Roxy[7] b Mar 19, 1792. d about 1800, interred in same grave with sister Charlotte. Unm
+4647f Laura[7] b Jan 17, 1794
+4648g Philetus[7] b Dec 28, 1798

1133a Phebe[6] Newcomb b Sept 15, 1741, Falltown (Bernardston),

Mass.
d July 15, 1785, Stafford, Conn.
m Nov 15, 1759, Stafford, Conn,
Nathaniel Cushman b Sept 2, 1738, Plympton, Mass. d Aug 17, 1817, Stafford, Conn. Nathaniel[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) C m Sarah Comer. m2 Hannah Hawkins.
Farmer. At 22 moved to Stafford. House destroyed by fire in 1768. Pri from Conn. Wintered at Valley Forge. MI Num 24,494.
Children 10.

+4649a Nathaniel[7] b Oct 9, 1761
+4650b Jerial[7] b Aug 15, 1763
+4651c Jeduthan[7] b July 12, 1764
+4652d Hannah[7] b Nov 11, 1767
+4653e Phebe[7] b May 30, 1771
+4654f Charlotte[7] b Nov 26, 1773
+4655g Jemina[7] b Jan 31, 1776
+4656h Clarissa[7] b Aug 19, 1778
+4657i Peter[7] b June , 1780
+4658j Richard[7] b June 2, 1782

1134b Hon Hezekiah[6] Newcomb b May 6, 1747, Falltown (Bernardston), Mass.
d Jan 20, 1821.
m Sept 15, 1768,
Lydia Hunt b Jan 19, 1749, Norwich, Conn. d Mar 19, 1834, Bernardston, Mass. Thomas[5] (Wm[4], Wm[3], Samuel[2], Wm[1] Goodman) H m Mary Smith.
Rev Bernardston, Mass. Member Legislature 3 yrs and many town offices. Commissioner to hire men to serve in army.
Children 13. b Barnardston.

+4659a Hezekiah[7] b June 12, 1769
+4660b Richard[7] b Oct 31, 1770
+4661c Lydia[7] b Sept 24, 1772
+4662d Sarah[7] b Aug 8, 1774
+4663e William[7] b June 18, 1776
4664f Mary[7] b May 5, 1778. d May 1, 1843, Barnardston, Mass. Teacher for several yrs. Unm
+4665g Jemina[7] b Nov 10, 1779
+4666h Peter[7] b Oct 3, 1781
+4667i Dalton[7] b Dec 26, 1783
+4668j Horatio[7] b Sept 27, 1785
+4669k Sophronia[7] b Jan 10, 1788
+4670l Charles[7] b Apr 29, 1790
+4671m Zebina[7] b Aug 25, 1791

1135c Samuel[6] Newcomb b Oct 23, 1749, Lebanon, Conn.
d June 10, 1800, Somers, Conn.
m
Mary Crandall b . d Feb 23, 1830, Bridgewater, Penn. m2 Ezekiel Mann.
Res Lebanon. In 1790 removed to Wilbraham, Mass. Thence to Somers. Wid and children removed to Bridgewater, Penn.
Children 10.

4672a Hannah[7] b . d . Unm
+4673b Emma[7] b
+4674c Patty[7] b , 1776
+4675d Samuel[7] b Feb 14, 1780
+4676e Affarina[7] b , 1783
+4677f Benjamin[7] b
+4678g Phebe[7] b
+4679h Jabez[7]
4680i Mary[7] b . d . Unm
+4681j Betsy[7] b

1136d William[6] Newcomb b Mar 19, 1752, Lebanon (Columbia), Conn.
d Feb 29, 1822, Bernardston, Mass.
m , 1779,
Elizabeth Cannable b , 1757, Falltown (Bernardston), Mass.

d Nov 14, 1824, Barnardston, Mass. Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], John[1]) C m Mary English.

Pri enlisted from Lebanon in Capt Richard's Company. At battle of Germantown and Valley Forge. Interred in old cemetery at Burke's Flat, Bernardston.

Children 10. b Bernardston.

+4682a Asahel[7] b Dec 27, 1780
4683b Solomon[7] b Apr 3, 1783. d Dec 8, 1845, eryesysipelas. Cabinet and chairmaker, owned shop and waterpower. Unm
+4684c Elizabeth[7] b Oct 19, 1784
+4685d English[7] b June 26, 1787
+4686e Orson[7] b June 9, 1789
+4687f William[7] b Aug 11, 1791
+4688g Samuel[7] b Jan 8, 1794
+4689h Hart[7] b Nov 10, 1795
+4690i Obadiah[7] b May 10, 1798
+4691j Sally[7] b Oct 3, 1800

1137e Jemina[6] Newcomb b Oct 24, 1756.
d Oct 13, 1844, Columbia, Conn.
m , 1788,
Capt Gideon Clark b Apr 16, 1759, Lebanon (Columbia) Conn. d Jan 2, 1835, Columbia, Conn.

Farmer. Owner Jemina's father's farm. Drafted 1776 in Capt Daniel Dewey's company, Col Obadiah Horsford's regiment. In 1777 employed strengthening Fort Trumbull. In 1832 received pension for 6 months actual service as Pri Conn Line.

Children 6.

+4692a Dorothy[7] b Oct 3, 1788 d Mar 17, 1861
+4693b Chester[7] b Apr 26, 1790
+4694c Orren[7] b Jan 28, 1792
4695d Hannah[7] b Sept 7, 1793.
+4696e Lucy[7] b Aug 28, 1795
+4697f Charles[7] b Sept 30, 1797

1138f Joseph[6] Newcomb b May 3, 1762, Lebanon, Conn.
d Apr 26, 1814, Lebanon, Conn.
m , 1786,
Elizabeth Martin b . d May 5, 1814, Lebanon, Conn.

Farmer. Elected tything man in 1787. Patriot soldier. Joseph and his wife died during "Great Epidemic."

Children 9.

4698a Elizabeth[7] b Nov 8, 1786. d Dec 20, 1810. Unm
+4699b Simon[7] b Aug 12, 1788
4700c Ethelwin[7] b Nov 7, 1790
+4701d Nancy[7] C b Jan 1, 1793
+4702e Erastus[7] b Jan 24, 1795
+4703f Laura[7] b Nov 22, 1796
+4704g Harriet[7] b Nov 23, 1798
+4705h Thomas[7] b Mar 2, 1801
+4706i Zerviah[7] C b June 13, 1803

1139a Samuel[6] Smith b , (1745).
d .
No record.

1140b David[6] Smith b , (1745).
d .
No record.

1141a Joseph[6] Newcomb b Aug 21, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1812, Willington, Conn.

m Aug 19, 1779, Willington, Conn,
Rhoda Seripture b Apr , 1757. d June 25, 1828. John S m___.
Farmer at Willington, Conn.
Children 11.

+4707a Hannah[7] b Apr 19, 1780
+4708b Abner[7] b Jan 23, 1782
+4709c Cordial[7] b Oct 24, 1783
+4710d Royal[7] b Sept 1, 1785
+4711e Lurinda[7] b Aug 17, 1786
+4712f Julian[7] b
+4713g Jabez[7] b Aug 6, 1787
+4714h Grace[7] b , 1790
+4715i Leonard[7] b June 20, 1791. d , 1812, in the army
+4716j Walter[7] b Sept 11, 1795
+4717k Hope[7] b Jan 29, 1798

1142a Ezra[6] Cleveland b June 22, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 17, 1833, Burlington, Conn.
m1 , 1772,
Abigail Walbridge b , 1744, Stafford, Conn. d Dec 18, 1826. Wid ___Victory.
m2 Jan 21, 1827, Burlington, Conn,
Eunice Doolittle b . d . Wid Mark Hadsell.
Ezra - Res Coeymans (Queenmans Patent) 1780, later Bristol and later Burlington, Conn. Enlisted July 20, 1777. Discharged July 31, 1777.
Children 5.

+4718a Ezra[7] b Oct 7, 1774 d Mar 28, 1795. Unm
+4719b Abigail[7] b July 11, 1777
4720c Theodotia[7] b .
+4721d Elihu[7] b Oct 20, 1781
+4722e Polly[7] b July 3, 1785

1143b Tyxhall[6] Cleveland b Apr 26, 1750.
d , Albany, N Y.
m Nov 15, 1770, Tolland, Conn,
Abigail Crane b Mar 24, 1726, Ashford, Conn. d , 1789, 1791, Hanover, N H. Amariah C m Sarah Curtis.
Res Hanover from 1770 until after or about 1789. A sampler made by Abigail 1768 is treasured by gr dau Mrs Caroline M (Smith) Lyman. MI Num 1143.
Children 8.

+4723a Samuel[7] b Nov 2, 1771 d Oct , 1776, Hanover, N H
4724b Abigail[7] b Aug 5, 1773. d Aug 5, 1773, Hanover, N H
4725c Ephraim[7] b May 17, 1774 d May 17, 1774, Hanover, N H
+4726d Abigail[7] b July 16, 1776.
+4727e Abigail[7] b Apr 12, 1777
+4728f Jerusha[7] b Jan 16, 1779
+4729g Sarah[7] b June 4, 1780
+4730h Caroline[7] b May (20 or 30) 1782

1144c Thomas[6] Cleveland b Mar 25, 1752.
d .
m
___b . d .

1145d Sarah[6] Cleveland bp Nov 24, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 26, 1784, Canterbury, Conn.
m May 28, 1772, Canterbury, Conn.

Samuel Ensworth b Nov 20, 1737, Canterbury, Conn. d , 1789. Nehemiah (Tyxhall) E m Abigail ___. m1 Sibbel Tracy. Salmon T m Mehitable ___.

Res Canterbury. Interred Carey Cem. MI Num 7803.

Children 7. b Canterbury.

4731a Abigail[7] b Mar 17, 1773. d May 29, 1773

4732b Waterman[7] b May 24, 1774. d Aug 21, 1776

4733c Luther[7] b Apr 9, 1776.

+4734d Septimus[7] b Aug 17, 1777 d Sept 16, 1776

4735e Nehemiah[7] b June 30, 1779

4736f Sarah[7] b Nov 26, 1784

4737g Sibal[7] b

1146e Newcomb[6] Cleveland b Nov 6, 1756, Canterbury, Conn. d Sept 3, 1825, Worthington, Mass.

m

Abigail Willis b . d Nov 12, 1838 or Jan 26, 1842, Vestal, N Y.

Res Worthington. Farmer and blacksmith. Sheriff or Sheriff's Deputy of Berkshire Co, Mass. Prominent and respected citizen.

Children 4. b Worthington.

+4738a Thomas[7] b Aug 8, 1780

+4739b Chester[7] b Apr 20, 1783

+4740c Charlotte[7] b Nov 1, 1786

+4741d Asahel[7] b Apr 9, 1793

1147f Jerusha[6] Cleveland b Aug 31, 1758, Canterbury, Conn. d .

No record.

1148g Arunah[6] Cleveland b Nov 6, 1763. d .

m1

___b . d .

m2

___b . d .

1149h Jerviah[6] Cleveland b Mar 6, 1765. d .

m

Thomas Bruce b . d .

Several sons and daus.

1150i Dorothy[6] (Dolly) Cleveland b Sept 14, 1767, Canterbury, Conn. d , , Vt.

m

___Eastman b . d .

Children. 7 Sons.

4742a
4743b
4744c
4745d
4746e
4747f
4748g

1151j Frederick[6] Cleveland b Apr 11, 1770, Tolland, Conn. d , 1815.

m

Anna Sadler b . d . Wid___Allen.
Farmer. Settled at Salem, N Y. MI Num 7770.
Children 7.

4749a Charles[7] b . d about 1831. Unm
+4750b Dorothea[7] b Sept 11, 1794
+4751c Ezra[7] b Oct 8, 1800
+4752d Charlotte[7] b Sept 21, 1806
+4753e Newcomb[7] b Oct 20, 1807
+4754f Mary[7] b Aug 17, 1813
+4755g Rebecca[7] b Aug 17, 1913

1152a Alpheus[6] Barstow b Feb 6, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1840.
m
Content Carter bp Jan 3, 1749/50. d . John C m Deborah ___.
Res Leyden, Mass. Selectman 1783. Prominently connected with town affairs.
No known Children.

1155d John[6] Barstow b Dec 21, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
d Dec 9, 1838.
m May 23, 1779,
Susannah Smith b Oct 31, 1756, Canterbury, Conn. d Sept 14, 1829. John S m Mary Smith.
Farmer; wagon maker; member of board of education. Served in Rev War in Capt Lathrop's Co.
Children 6.

+4756a Bethia[7] b
4757b Septimus[7] b Dec 16, 1781
4758c Luther[7] b , 1784
4759d Calvin[7] b May 25, 1786
4760e Ebenezer[7] b Sept 12, 1788
4761f Zedekiah[7] b

1157f Ebenezer[6] Barstow b Sept 7, 1756.
d , 1834, Shelburne, Vt.
m
Esther Owen b , 1768. d , 1824.
Pri in Capt Asa Bacon's company, Col John Chester's 7th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. Engaged in Battle of White Plains. Came to Shelburne shortly after Rev War. Built log cabin in the woods. Mem Congregational church many yrs. Held many important town offices. d plurisy and bowel complaint.
Children 11. All reached maturity. Order?

+4762a Anna[7] b , 1786
+4763b Heman[7] b , 1790
4764c
4765d
4766e
4767f
4768h
4769i
4770j
4771k
4772l

1159h Job[6] Barstow b Mar 5, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr 20, 1813, Hinsdale, Mass.
m Dec 9, 1783, Canterbury, Conn,
Lurania Curtis b , 1764, Hampton. d , 1835, Williamsville, N Y.
A Minute Man in Mass militia. Enlisted in 1776 from

Cohasset in Capt Lemuel Curtis' company. In 1778, a Pri in Capt Joseph Clift's company. Wid resided in Williamsville, N Y.

Children. 4 Known.

4773a Lurana[7] b
4774b Job[7] b , 1792
4775c Laura[7] b Sept 11, 1803
4776d Marcus[7] b Sept 11, 1803

1160i Rebecca[6] (Elizabeth) Barstow b June 11, 1763.
d Nov 31, 1857.

m1 Dec 1, 1780, Canterbury, Conn,
Nathaniel Anable b Aug 30, 1760. d Nov 4, 1801.

m2
Oliver William Pearse b . d .
Nathaniel - a tailor. Oliver of Peru, Mass.

Children 2.

+4777a Mary[7] b 1783, Canterbury
4778b Polly[7] b , 1781. d Dec 6,

1161j William[6] Augustus Barstow b Feb 21, 1765, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m1
Catherine (Kate) Spaulding b Sept 5, 1766. d . Curtis[5] (Philip[4], Edward[3], John[2], Edward[1]) S m Betty Shepard.

m2 , 1802,
Sally Hall b . d .
Res of Cleveland, Ohio.

No known Issue.

1162k Jerusha[6] Bradford Barstow b Mar 2, 1767.
d , 1858, Mt Holly, N J.

m Sept 9, 1794, Canterbury, Conn,
Nathan Parker b . d , Mt Holly, N J.
Lawyer. A member of the Senate of Penn for 4 yrs. Res Wilkesbarre, Penn.

Children 6.

+4779a Sterne[7] b
+4780b Strange[7] b
+4781c Volney[7] b
+4782d John[7] b
4783e Eliza[7] b . d . Unm
4784f George[7] b

1163a Jeduthan[6] Lamb b July 15, 1751, Norwich, Conn.
d Oct 12, 1838.

m
Jerusha[6] Cleveland b Aug 31, 1758, Canterbury. d Feb 14, 1838. Jerusha[6] - Num 1147f.

Children 8. From Bible Record.

4785a Flonis[7] b Oct 14, 1782. d Aug 17, 1783
+4786b Sabina[7] b Dec 11, 1783/4
+4787c Larissa[7] b Jan 23, 1786
+4788d Anna[7] b Oct 12, 1787
4789e Jerusha[7] b Oct 31, 1790. d . Unm. Teacher
+4790f Jeduthan[7] Jr b June 20, 1795
+4791g Joseph[7] K b May 13, 1797
4792h Samantha[7] b July 6, 1799

1164b Charlotte[6] Lamb b Apr 22, 1753.
d .

m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

1165c Joseph[6] Kinne(y) b Mar 25, 1756, Plainfield, Conn.
d June 3, 1841, Sheshequin, Penn.
m June 22, 1781, Plainfield, Conn,
Sarah Spalding b Jan 31, 1763, Plainfield, Conn. d June 4, 1840, Plainfield, Conn. Capt Simon[6] (Simon[5], Edward[4], Edward[3] - see Num 1161j.) S m Ruth Shepherd.

Pri in Rev War. Enlisted 1775 at Dorchester Heights. Wounded and captured at Long Island. Suffered in prison-ship "Jersey." When released served in Burgoyne campaign until surrender. Pri, Cpl, and Sgt during Rev. On his tombstone is inscribed "A Soldier of the Rev." MI Num 20,732.

Children 12.

4793a Ruth[7] b . d , drowned in childhood
+4794b Simon[7] b Aug 26, 1764
+4795c Ruth[7] A b , 1766
+4796d George[7] b May 13, 1768
+4797e Wealthy[7] b
+4798f Charles[7] b
+4799g Sarah[7] b
+4800h Lucy[7] b
+4801i Guy[7] b Mar 20, 1799
+4802j Perley[7] b
+4803k Nina[7] b
4804l Phebe[7] b . d Nov 17, 1867. Unm

1167e Daniel[6] Kinne(y) b Oct 15, 1759, Preston, Conn.
d .
m
Mary (Polly) Sprague b Apr 19, 1765. d . Jonathan[6] (Joseph[5], William[4], Edward[3], Capt John[2], Edward[1]) S m Tabitha Burdett.

Children 12. b Bethel, Vt.

+4805a Lucy[7] b Jan 10, 1786
4806b Lydia[7] b Feb 20, 1789. d , 1803
+4807c Peabody[7] b Feb 20, 1789
+4808d John[7] b Mar 16, 1791
+4809e Polly[7] b , 1793
4810f Withing[7] b , 1795
+4811g Jerusha[7] b , 1797
+4812h Hart[7] b , 1799
4813i Daniel[7] b , 1801. d Sept 22, 1822. Unm
4814j Joseph[7] b Nov 27, 1803
+4815k Philena[7] b Dec 16, 1805
4816l Fannie[7] b , 1807

1168f Newcomb[6] Kinne(y) b Jan 18, 1761, Preston, Conn.
d May 31, 1846.
m , 1786,
Sally Branche b May 21, 1764. d , 1826. Samuel B m Hannah Witter.

Many yrs proprietor of Merchant's Hotel in Norwich. First to add y to name. MI Num 20,734.

Children 12.

4817a Joseph[7] b Feb 9, 1787
+4818b George[7] b
4819c Charles[7] b Apr 3, 1789. d Jan 2, 1794, Norwich, Conn
+4820d Jacob[7] b May 8, 1791
+4821e Charles[7] b Dec 20, 1795
+4822f Happy[7] b July 24, 1798
+4823g John[7] b Oct 15, 1800
4824h Sally[7] b Jan 25, 1803. d , 1824
4825i Wm[7] b Apr 28, 1806. d Feb 13, 1807

4826j Newcomb[7] Jr b Nov 17, 1808. d June 13, 1870. (?Unm)
+4827k Harriet[7] b Nov 17, 1809
4828l Martin[7] b . d , young

1169g Deac David[6] Kinne(y) b Jan 18, 1762, Preston, Conn. d Mar 26, 1833.

m

Jemina Fowler b Aug 30, 1766, Coventry, Vt. d Jan 26, 1849. Ichabod[4] (Sgt Jonathan[3,2], Wm[1]) F m Ruth Grover.

Interred with wife and daughters on old Kinney Farm, near Conn River, Thetford, Vt.

Children 10.

4829a Silas[7] b Aug 15, 1789. d Feb 20, 1795
+4830b Joseph[7] b Jan 13, 1791
+4831c Jemina[7] b , 1792
+4832d Ruth[7] b Feb 20, 1795
4833e Polly[7] b Jan 10, 1797. d Oct 9, 1787
4834f Daniel[7] b Aug 29, 1798 d July 25, 1802
4835g David[7] b July 21, 1801. d May 21, 1803
+4836h Betsey[7] b
+4837i Hannah[7] b Aug 28, 1805
+4838j Cynthia[7] b June 4, 1807

1170h Rev Jonathan[6] Kinne(y) b Jan 18, 1762, Preston (Griswold), Conn. d May 7, 1838, Berlin, N Y.

m1 Jan 20, 1785, Hanover, N H,

Lydia Kendricks b Mar 6, 1763, Coventry, Conn. d July 4, 1833, Plainfield, Vt. Nathaniel[5] (Nathaniel[4], Ebenezer[3], Elijah[2], John[1]) K m Judith Ells.

m2 Apr 20, 1834, Croylon, N H,

Rebecca___ b July 26, 1788. d Oct 10, 1865. Wid___ Cummings.

Built 1st frame house in Plainfield. 1st minister of Congregational Church and Capt of militia.

Children 10.

+4839a Wealthy[7] b , 1786
+4840b David[7] b , 1787
+4841c Jonathan[7] b , 1790
+4842d Amory[7] b Apr 13, 1792
4843e Justus[7] b May 21, 1794. d Mar 6, 1796, first person interred in Plainfield
+4844f Lucy[7] b Oct 4, 1796
+4845g Justus[7] b , 1798
+4846h George[7] b Dec 21, 1800
4847i Adau[7] b Feb 4, 1803. d , infancy
+4848j Abigail[7] H b Jan 22, 1807

1171i Bradford[6] Kinne(y) b Dec 2, 1764. d Dec 28, 1825, Plainfield, Vt.

m June , 1791, Plainfield, Vt,

Sally Parkhurst b , 1770. d Jan 24, 1854.

Res Royalston, Vt. After 1795 settled in Plainfield. 1st Repr from Plainfield to Legislature, Magistrate and prominent citizen. Bradford interred on own farm.

Children 6.

+4849a Sally[7] b June 28, 1796
4850b Happy[7] b May 10, 1800

+4851c Mary[7] b Feb 10, 1802
4852d Miria[7] b May 16, 1804
+4853e Jemina[7] b May 12, 1806
4854f Esther[7] b , 1807

1172j Jemina[6] Kinne(y) b May 2, 1766.
d June 27, 1804, Royalton, Vt.
m May 23, 1793, Royalton, Vt,
Rodolphus Dewey b Oct 17, 1766, Hebron, Conn. d May 25, 1839, Royalton, Vt. Ebenezer D m Temperance Holderidge. m2 Dianna Wright. Deac Nathaniel W m___.

Children 8.

+4855a Ruth[7] b Feb 3, 1795
4856b Jemina[7] b May 4, 1798. d Oct 5, 1825. Unm
+4857c Wealthea[7] b Apr 12, 1800
+4858d Holdredge[7] b Mar 9, 1805
+4859e Rodolphus[7] b May 12, 1806
4860f Mary[7] b Dec 11, 1807. d Nov 13, 1820
4861g Nathaniel[7] b Jan 1, 1810
+4862h George[7] b Oct 8, 1811

1173k Perley[6] Kinne(y) b Apr 26, 1768.
d .
Res Sipeo, N Y. No record of m or children.

1174l Stanford[6] Kinne(y) b Aug 14, 1769.
d .
m1
Mary___ b . d .
m2
Fanny Carroll b , 1773. d Mar 21, 1814.
Res Plainfield, Conn and Plainfield, Vt.

Children 8.

4863a Sally[7] b Apr 6, 1800. d Oct 17, 1804
4864b Polly[7] b Mar 9, 1802. d Oct 1, 1865. Unm
4865c Fanny[7] b Feb 27, 1804. d , (aged 1 yr)
+4866d Sanford[7] b May 15, 1806
4867e Newcomb[7] b Jan 3, 1807. d , infancy
+4868f Carroll[7] b May 8, 1808
+4869g Hammond[7] b , 1810
+4870h Newcomb[7] b Apr 22, 1813

1176n Wealthy[6] Kinne(y) b Apr 11, 1773.
d Feb 26, 1848, Windsor, Vt.
m Jan 1, 1793,
Hart Smith b , 1773, Farmington, Conn. d Mar 5, 1858, Windsor, Vt. Steele S m Lois Newell.
Father Steele Smith - first settler of Windsor, Vt before Rev War. Wealthy Cubley inherited Hart Smith's property. Possibly a dau.

Child.

+4871a Wealthy[7] b

1177a Capt James[6] Newcomb b May 28, 1756.
d Feb , 1813.
m , 1782, Lebanon, Conn,
Puella Fitch b about 1752. d about 1827, Cayuga Co, N Y. Beriah F m Deborah Gorham. Wid Benjamin Pierce.
Farmer. In 1785 resided at Stephentown, Renselaer Co,

later Petersburg, . Pri in Capt Wm Richard's company.

Children 9.

+4872a James[7] b July 23, 1783
+4873b Gorham[7] b Aug 10, 1785
4874c Lothrop[7] b . d , aged 6 yrs
+4875d Cromwell[7] b May 6, 1790
+4876e Lydia[7] b
+4877f Sally[7] b
4878g Leonard[7] b . d , aged 6 yrs
4879h Rev Hiram[7] b about 1802. d . Unm
4880i Puella[7] b . d , aged 3 yrs

1178b Phebe[6] Newcomb b May 12, 1757. d , Ogden, N Y.

m1

Obadiah Planting (Blandin) b . d . m2 ___ Whittimore.

Obadiah - a shoemaker.

Children. 2 Known.

4881a Clarrissa[7]
+4882b Nancy[7]

1179c Rebecca[6] Newcomb b Dec 29, 1758. d .

m

Rev Isaac Foster b . d Jan 1, 1801, Rehobeth, Md.

1st Presbyterian and later Episcopalian minister. Res Rehobeth, Md and Augusta, Me. Rebecca went to Peru, S A with her son, Hiram. Both supposed to have died there.

Children 4.

+4883a Isaac[7] b Feb 12, 1786 a printer
4884b Nathaniel[7] b , 1788. d , 1807, Baltimore, Md,
+4885c Rebecca[7] b
4886d Hiram[7] b

1180d Pri Thomas[6] Newcomb b May 12, 1761, Lebanon, Conn. d Oct 8, 1851, Cicero, N Y.

m1 Aug 30, 1787, Mansfield, Conn,

Lucretia Webster b Feb 3, 1770, Mansfield, Conn. d Sept 2, 1831, Onondago Hollow, N Y. Moses[5] (Noah[4], George[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) W m Elizabeth Bennett.

m2 May 9, 1836,

Sylvia Alfred b May 9, 1778. d May 15, 1858, La Fayette, N Y. Wid ___ Bronson b . d .

Farmer. Res near Syracuse, N Y.

Children 13.

+4887a Persis[7] b Mar 15, 1788
4888b Lucretia[7] b Dec 21, 1789. d , 1792, clothes caught fire, burned to death
+4889c Thomas[7] b Mar 1, 1792
+4890d Orson[7] b June 10, 1794
+4891e Marcus[7] b July 9, 1796
4892f Elizabeth[7] b Dec 18, 1800. d Apr 13, 1823, Columbia Co, N Y. Unm
4893g Leonard[7] b . d , aged 4 yrs, fell into boiling soap
+4894h Moses[7] b Apr 3, 1801
4895i Beranus[7] b . d , infancy
+4896j Seth[7] b July 5, 1810/1
4897k Cyrus[7] b Mar 14, 1815
+4898l Christopher[7] b July 2, 1819
4899m Ann[7] (Brazee) b . d , aged 7 or 8 yrs

1181e David[6] Newcomb b Feb 13, 1763.
d .
m1
Mary Woodworth b . d , 1795.
m2
Submit Spencer b . d after June 5, 1798.
m3
Mary Pierce b . d Mar 30, 1825.
Served as mariner on board frigate Dean, 1778. Enlisted in Conn militia under Capt Jonathan Rudd. MI Num 24,412.
Children 14.

+4900a Polly[7] b , 1785
+4901b David b Apr 6, 1787
+4902c Willard[7] b Apr 5, 1788
+4903d Betsy[7] b Sept 12, 1790
+4904e Thaddeus[7] b June 12, 1792
4905f Lemuel[7] b
+4906g Sally[7] b
+4907h Submit[7] b June 5, 1798
+4908i Maria[7] b Oct 22, 1799
+4909j Maxamillia[7] b Nov 28, 1801
+4910k Jefferson[7] J b Jan 24, 1804
+4911l Wesley[7] C b July 16, 1806
+4912m Marilla[7] b May 14, 1810
4913n Adaline[7] b Apr 19, 1814.
d June 7, 1842, Sharon, Mich

1182f Submit[6] Newcomb b Mar 10, 1765.
d .
m
Amos Thompson b . d .
Res Mansfield, Conn.
Children 2.

4914a Amos[7] b
4915b George[7] b

1183g Clarissa[6] Newcomb b Feb 8, 1767.
d .
m1
Justin or (Justus) Brown b . d about 1805.
m2 , 1806,
George Warren Willy b Nov 2, 1767, Ludlow, Mass. d . Wid Deidamia Cowdery.
Justin res Mansfield. Warren res Ogden. Agent for Wadsworth and Murray in selling their land (whole of Genesee Co before divided).
Children 11. Order?

4916a Roxana[7] b
4917b Fila[7] b
4918c Sally[7] b
4919d Clarissa[7] b
4920e Harriet[7] b
4921f Child[7] b . d , infancy
+4922g William[7] b
4923h George[7] T b
4924i Flavia[7] b
4925j Ann[7] b
4926k Child[7] b . d , young

1184h Cyrian[6] Newcomb b Nov 18, 1768, Lebanon, Conn.
d , near Charlestown, S C.
In Rev War and War of 1812. Joined Mansfield (Conn) Church, Nov 12, 1786. Unm

1185i Doddridge[6] Newcomb b Feb 11, 1771.
d , Utica, N Y.

m
___ Thompson b . d . Isaac T m ___.
Farmer. Of Bristol, N Y, 1798. His widow in 1817 with 3 younger children joined Shakers at Enfield.

Children 5.

+4927a Harmony[7] b d May 4, 1872. Unm
4928b Lucius[7] b . d , in an insane asylum. A trader. Unm
+4930d Jerusha[7] b Feb 23, 1799
4931e Son[7] b . d , young
4929c Sophia[7] b , 1796.

†1186j Hezekiah[6] Newcomb

1191a John[6] Whiting b Aug 5, 1725, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1194d Caleb[6] Whiting b July 11, 1729, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1819, Douglas, Mass.
m1 Mar 8, 1756, Norwich, Conn,
Lois Lyon b Oct 15, 1726, Norwich, Conn. d , 1786.
Ebenezer L m Elizabeth ___.
m2
Hannah Marsh b , 1732. d , 1819. Wid ___ Southworth.
Farmer. Lived and died at Bozrah, Conn. Capt of Co on the Alarm of 1775 and Maj in Col Ezra Wood's regiment. MI Num 37,861.

Children 10.

4932a Ann[7] b Oct 26, 1756
+4933b Lucy[7] b Jan 29, 1759
+4934c Martha[7] b Mar 3, 1761
+4935d John[7] b , 1761
+4936e Ebenezer[7] b Oct 16, 1763
4837f Abigail[7] b Jan 12, 1766
+4938g Timothy[7] b , 1768
4939h William[7] b , 1768
4940i Raymond[7] b Mar 19, 1771
4941j Nancy[7] b

1195e Dr William[6] Whiting b Apr 17, 1731, Norwich, Conn.
d Dec 8, 1792, Norwich, Conn.
m Sept 27, 1759, Norwich, Conn,
Anna Mason b Mar 4, 1738, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 13, 1821.
Jeremiah[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], John[1]) M m Mary Clark.
Eminent physician and a devoted patriot. Res Great Barrington.

Children 7.

+4942a Samuel[7] b Aug 14, 1762
+4943b William[7] b Nov 7, 1764
+4944c Mary[7] b Oct 19, 1767
+4945d Abraham[7] b Sept 1, 1769
4946e Elizabeth[7] b Jan 15, 1772
+4947f Mason[7] b May 8, 1774
+4948g Fanny[7] b Dec 1, 1778

1197a Ens Amos[6] Whiting b Jan 1, 1731, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Jan 8, 1752, Stonington, Conn,
Lucretia Palmer b May 3, 1734, Stonington, Conn. d .
Nathaniel[4] (Ichabod[3], Gershom[2], Walter[1]) P m Mary Chesbrough.
Ens in the French and Indian War in his father's company in 1756.

Children 2.

4949a Nathan[7] b Mar 3, 1754/5 4950b Wealthean[7] b

1198f Mary[6] Whiting b Aug 13, 1735, Stonington, Conn.
d Dec , 1784, Newbern, N C.
m1 Oct 17, 1756, Newport, R I,
Harding Jones b . d Mar 15, 1759, Newport, R I. ___ J m Mary Moore.
m2
___ Ellis b . d .
Harding - res Newbern, N C. Yale 1756. "Of an honorable and opulent family in N C." MI Num 37,902.

Children 5. 1 dau and 4 sons.

+4951a Mary[7] b , 1757 4954d
4952b 4955e
4953c

1199c Wealthean[6] Whiting b .
d .
m June 24, 1757, Newport, R I,
Gideon Wells b May 26, 1735, Wethersfield, Conn. d Feb , 1811, Plainfield, Conn. Gideon[4] (Robert[3], John[2], Gov Thomas[1]) W m Hannad Chester.
Yale 1753. Studied medicine. Assistant Surgeon in 1758. M D Plainfield, Conn. Rep to Gen Ass from Plainfield 1769, and from Canterbury, 1784.

Children 2.

4956a Harding[7] J b +4957b Wealthy[7] b

1201b John[6] Backus b Mar 23, 1728, Windham, Conn.
d .
m1 Jan 23, 1750, Stratford, Conn,
Anne Wells b . d .
m2 July , 1757, Stratford, Conn,
Sarah Benjamin b . d . John[4] (John[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) B m Mary Smith.
Res Stratford.

No known Issue.

1202c Sibyl[6] Backus b Mar 1, 1729/30, Windham, Conn.
d June , 1822.
m July 8, 1751, Windham, Conn,
Rev Benjamin Lathrop b Mar 27, 1726, Barnstable, Mass. d July 16, 1804, Windham, Conn. Benjamin[4] (Hope[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) L m Mercy Baker.
Res Windham. Prominent man. Preacher of the Baptist Church. MI Num 1666.

Children 9.

+4958a Roswell[7] b Feb 22, 1752 +4961d Abner[7] b Feb 18, 1758
+4959b Elizabeth b Feb 11, 1754 4962e Sibbel[7] b Mar 1, 1761.
4960c Lebbeus[7] b Dec 27, 1755. d Aug 2, 1764
d July 10, 1761 4963f Lorrain[7] b Aug 21, 1763.

d Sept 13, 1765
+4964g Wealthy[7] b July 29, 1766
+4965h John[7] b Aug 10, 1768
+4966i Sybil[7] b July 7, 1771

1204e Lucretia[6] Backus b Feb 22, 1733/4, Windham, Conn.
d , 1803.
m May 9, 1753,
Col John Benjamin, Jr b , 1731, Stratford, Conn. d Sept 14, 1796, Stratford, Conn. John[4] (John[3], Caleb[2], John[1]) B m Mary Smith.
Res Stratford, Conn. Col under Gen Wooster, Conn troops. Took part in battle of Ridgefield and received ball in the shoulder which he carried to the end of his life. Mem of Episcopal Church. MI Num 1658.
Children 12. b Stratford.

+4967a John[7] b Apr 5, 1754
+4968b Sybil[7] b Sept 28, 1755
+4969c Aaron[7] b Aug 17, 1757
4970d Eunice[7] b Jan 18, 1759. b May or Oct 26, 1759
+4971e Clara[7] b May 5, 1762
+4972f Asa[7] b Dec 2, 1763
4973g Everard[7] b Aug , 1765
4974h Lucretia[7] b Apr 1, 1767
4975i William[7] b Mar 17, 1769. d Dec 21, 1772
4976j De Lucena[7] b Feb 11, 1771
4977k William[7] b Mar 7, 1773
4978l Emily[7] b Nov 10, 1775

1205f Lydia[6] Backus b July 15, 1736, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Feb 5, 1755, Lebanon, Conn,
Aaron Fish b Apr 27, 1729, Groton, Conn. d . Aaron[3] (Samuel[2], John[1]) F m1 Irene Sprague.
Res Lebanon.
Children 4. b Lebanon.

+4979a James[7] b Apr 9, 1759
4980b Nathan[7] b Apr 11, 1762
+4981c Lydia[7] b Mar 29, 1764
+4982d Charles[7] b Mar 31, 1766

1206g Pri Sylvanus[6] Backus b Apr 5, 1738, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Apr 12, 1758, Windham, Conn,
Elizabeth Gamble bp Feb 26, 1736. d July 25, 1779.
Removed from Windham to Norwich. Served 13 days Apr, 1775 as Sgt in Capt Wm Warner's company. Served as private in Capt Nathaniel Wale's company, Col Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Aug 20 to Nov 5, 1777 at Saratoga. MI Num 1668.
Children 5. b Windham.

4983a John[7] b d June 13, 1766, Windham
4984b Simon[7] b
4985c Sibyl[7] b June 14, 1764.
4986d Elizabeth[7] b
4987e Eunice[7] b

1207h Maj Ebenezer[6] Backus b May 31, 1740, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 24, 1828, Cazenovia, N Y.
m Nov 25, 1760, Middletown,
Mercy Edwards b . d . m2 Wid ___ Ketchums.
Member of the Committee of Inspection in Windham, 1777. Cornet 5th Reg, Oct, 1769. Lt May, 1770. Capt May, 1772. App Maj of 4th Reg Light Horse. Ordered to N Y Sept, 1776. Dismissed Nov 1, 1776. Mercy (wife) devorced. Merchant. Much esteemed. For

a time resided in N Y, furnished goods which wife sold in Windham. MI Num 1639.

Children 8.

+4988a Gurdon[7] b Feb 12, 1762 d Feb , 1769
+4989b Bela[7] b Aug 24, 1763
4990c Lucretia[7] b Feb 20, 1765. d Jan 4, 1768
+4991d Mary[7] b May 18, 1767
4992e Samuel[7] Whiting b Jan , 1769.
4993f Alfred[7] b Mar 12, 1770. d Feb 3, 1773
4994g De Lucena[7] b July 30, 1773
+4995h Sarah[7] b July 29, 1777

1209j Dulcena[6] Backus b Oct 2, 1744, Windham, Conn.
d Sept , 1813, Athens, Pa.
m1 Apr 12, 1765, Woodbury, Conn,
Electa Mallory b Apr 19, 1748, Woodbury, Conn. d Nov 3, 1765, Woodbury, Conn. Abner (Thomas, Thomas) M m Susanna Walker.
m2
Temperance Waters b . d .
MI Num 1638.

Children 2 Known.

+4996a Electus[7] M b Oct 27, 1765
+4997b Ebenezer[7] b , 1766

1210k Whiting[6] Backus b Dec 28, 1747, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Feb 15, 1769, Hebron, Conn,
Sarah Bingham b July 1, 1751, Lebanon, Conn. d . Eleazer[3] (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) B m1 Miriam Phelps.

Children 10. Order?

4498a Whiting[7] b
4999b Charles[7] b
5000c John[7] b
5001d Celinda[7] b Nov 10, 1769
+5002e Sophia[7] b July 10, 1771
5003f Lydia[7] b June 22, 1773
5004g Fanny[7] b May 19, 1775
5005h Sybil[7] b
5006i Betsey[7] b
5007j Mary[7] b

1212a Samuel[6] Fitch b Jan 16, 1723/4, Lebanon, Conn.
d , 1784, London, Eng.
m , Boston, Mass,
Elizabeth Lloyd b , 1722, Lloyd's Neck (Queen's Village, L I). d . Henry L m Rebecca Nelson.
Yale 1742. Lawyer in Boston. Commissioned as Justice of Peace in Jan 1763. Attorney General of Mass. MA Harvard, 1766. Founded a club of young lawyers. Royalist during Rev War. An Addresser of Hutchinson in 1776. In 1776 fled to Halifax, Can with his family of 6 persons. In 1778 he was proscribed and banished. In 1779 went to London. Received a pension of £150; £70 for his wife and £50 for each of his four children.

Children 4.

5008a
5009b
5010c
5011d

1213b Col Eleazor[6] Fitch b Aug 29, 1726, Lebanon, Conn.
d June 23, 1796, Chambly, Canada [on op-

posite bank from Montreal] .

m Apr 4, 1746,

Amy Bowen b , Providence, R I. d .

Yale 1750. Inherited ample estate from his father. Res Windham. Lt 1750. High Sheriff, 1755. Maj of Conn regiment in expedition against Crown Point, again in 1756 as Col of 4th regiment. A merchant. In 1769 built a stately mansion on Zion's Hill in Windham. A Royalist during Rev War. In Sept 1783 left N Y with family for Nova Scotia. MI Num 13,091.

Children 12.

+5012a Anne[7] b
+5013b Elizabeth[7] b Feb 12, 1750
+5014c Amy[7] b
5015d Thomas[7] b
+5016e Philena[7] b
5017f Henry[7] b
+5018g Sarah[7] b
+5019h Mary[7] b
5020i Christopher[7] b
+5021j Frances[7] b
5022k George[7] b
+5023l Lucy[7] b

1214c Capt Azel[6] Fitch b Nov 7, 1728, Lebanon, Conn.
d , 1769, Albany, N Y.

m1 Jan 1, 1752,

Silence How b Feb 28, 1732. d Aug 5, 1760. David[3] (Israel[2], Abraham[1]) H m Silence Humphrey.

m2

Rhoda Collins b May 3, 1731, Litchfield, Conn. d . Rev Timothy[3] (John[2,1]) C m Elizabeth Hyde. Wid Joshua Hyde. m3 Asa Hopkins. Asa H m Abigail Harris. m4 Abijah Peck.

Res with Silence's father until her death. 1st Lt in Army, Mar 1758. Capt Mar 1759, 1761, 1762. MI Num 13068/9.

Children 10. Order ?

5024a Phebe[7] b . d June 24, 1762
5025b Cynthia[7] b
5026c Silence[7] b
5027d Mary[7] b
5028e Elizabeth[7] b Sept 21, 1759. d Oct 4, 1759
5029f Azel[7] b May 16, 1761. d Sept 11, 1763
+5030g Azel[7] bp , 1763
+5031h Elizabeth[7] b
5032i Daniel[7] b
5033j Joseph[7] b

1215d Asa[6] Fitch b June 1, 1730, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m

____ b . d .

1216e Lt Ichabod[6] Fitch b May 17, 1734, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m May 8, 1758, Norwich, Conn,

Lucy Lathrop b Sept 1, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d . Simon L m ____.

Child(ren). One child known:

5034a Simon[7] b Dec 18, 1758

1217f Anna[6] Fitch b June 12, 1737, Lebanon, Conn.

d .
No record.

1219a Mary[6] Clap b May 25, , Windham, Conn.
d June 6, 1807, New Haven, Conn.
m Mar 6, 1745/6, New Haven,
Maj Gen David Wooster b Mar 2, 1710, Stratford, Conn. d May 2, 1777, Danbury, Conn. Abraham (Edward) W m Mary Walker.
Yale, 1738. Was in expedition against Cape Breton. At siege of Louisburg won high reputation for integrity. Retired 1748. Organized 1st Lodge of Free Masons in Colony in 1750. Became its first master. Prosperous merchant in New Haven. Third in rank of eight Brig Gens when Washington was appointed Commander. One of first settlers of Danbury. Instrumental in the defeat of Ticonderoga.

Children 4.

5035a Mary[7] b Jan 21, 1747. d Oct 20, 1748
5036b David[7], Jr b
+5037c Thomas[7] b July 30, 1751
+5038d Mary[7] b June 2, 1753

1221c Temperance[6] Clap b Apr 29, 1732, Windham, Conn.
d May 19, 1772, Farmington, Conn.
m Aug 13, 1753, Farmington, Conn,
Rev Timothy Pitkin b July 13, 1727, Lisbon, Conn. d July 8, 1812. Gov Wm[4] (Wm[3], Chief Justice Wm[2], Wm[1]) P m Mary Woodbridge. m2 Eunice Strong. Col John[5] (Asabel[3], Thomas[2], Eld John[1]) S m Eunice Whitman.
Yale, 1747. Rector of Hopkins Grammar School for 2 yrs (1750-51). Tutor of Yale. June 1752 ordained 4th Pastor of Congregational Church, Farmington. June 15, 1785 dismissed at his request. Afterward lived mostly a retired life. MI Num 7451.

Children 8.

5039a Samuel[7] b May 17, 1754. d Sept 9, 1777. In service. Yale 1777
+5040b C (Katherine[7]) b Feb 22, 1757
5041c Charles[7] b Aug 13, 1759. d Dec 6, 1830
+5042d Elizabeth[7] b , 1761
+5043e Anna[7] b Feb 29, 1764
+5044f Timothy[7] b Jan 20, 1766
+5045g Mary[7] b Oct 4, 1769
+5046h Temperance[7] b May 3, 1772

1225a Samuel[6] Whiting, Jr b , 1744, Riverside.
d , 1816, Greenwich, Conn.
m , 1767,
Abigail Ferris b , 1749. d , 1836.
Yale, 1765. In artillery. One of the sufferers of a prison-ship.

Children 2.

+5047a Samuel[7]
+5048b William[7]

1226b Elizabeth[6] Whiting bp Nov , 1751.
d .
m

Judson Lewis b Mar , 1743. d . John L m Sarah Sherman. Yale, 1765. MI Num 37,870.

Children 8. b Stratford.

5049a John[7] b Mar , 1771
5050b Elizabeth[7] bp Jan , 1772
5051c Silas[7] bp Sept , 1773. d young
+5052d Silas[7] b Nov , 1775
+5053e William[7] bp Apr , 1783
5054f Isaac[7] bp Apr , 1788. d young
+5055g Isaac[7] bp Mar , 1792
+5056h Conway[7] b

1227c John[6] Whiting b , 1746. d , 1823, Bridgeport, Conn.

m1

Mary Deferent b . d .

m2

Mary Burton bp Sept , 1749. d , 1823. Ephraim (Judson) B m___.

Sea Capt. MI Num 37,888/9.

Children 4.

+5057a Ephraim[7] b , 1772
+5058b Elizabeth[7] b , 1778
5059c John[7] b , 1786
5060d William[7] b , 1786

1228d Joseph[6] (Judson) Whiting b , 1754. d , in old Jersey Prison ship

m , 1775,

Elizabeth Curtis b . d .

MI Num 37,896.

Child one.

+5061a Eunice[7] b

1229e Seymour[6] Conway Whiting b . d .

m Nov 24, 1791,

Hannah Curtis b . d .

MI Num 37,913.

Children 6. b Stratford.

5062a Ezra[7] b Aug 19, 1792
5063b Seymour[7] b Nov 7, 1794
5064c Cornelia[7] b Nov 19, 1797
5065d Betsey[7] b Mar 31, 1800
+5066e Hannah[7] b Dec 9, 1802
+5067f Helen[7] b Jan 23, 1806

1230f Martha[6] Whiting b Aug 19, 1759. d May , 1840.

m Dec 8, 1782,

David Pixley (Pixlee) b Mar 5, 1762, Stratford, Conn. d Oct 5, 1829, Kirkland, N Y. Wm[4] (Peter[3], Wm[2], Wm[1]) P m Betty Judson.

In 1798m Res Kirkland. In 1805/6 built at Kirkland the first stage - house west of Bagg's Hotel. MI Num 37,802.

Children 6.

+5068a William[7] b May 30, 1784
+5069b Eliza[7] b Nov 5, 1786
+5070c Isaac[7] b July 6, 1790
+5071d Aristeen[7] b May 31, 1794
+5072e David[7] b May 28, 1798
+5073f Charles[7] W b Jan 17, 1802

1231g Mary[6] Whiting b , 1760.

d , 1811.
m May 12, 1777,
Silas Judson b Aug 31, 1734. Stratford, Conn. d Dec , 1808.
Daniel[5] (Capt David[4], James[3], Joseph[2], Wm[1]) J m Sarah Curtis.
MI Num 37,903.
Children 2.
+5074a Isaac[7] 5075b Curtis[7]

1233i David[6] Whiting b .
d .
No record.

1234j William[6] (Nathan) (Mathew) Whiting b , 1760.
d , 1811.
m
Antonia Wilhelminea Harpin b . d .
Child(ren). One known.
+5076a Elizabeth[7] b , 1798.

12391 Deac Nathan[6] Hayes Whiting b Nov 6, 1759, New Haven, Conn.
d Sept 16, 1801.
m Jan 13, 1782,
Ruth Hooker b , 1761. d Oct 28, 1783, West Hartford, Conn.
Rev Nathaniel(Nathaniel, Rev Samuel) H m Eunice Talcott.
Entered army 1780, Lt 1781 in Col Webb's regiment. With Col Alexander Scammell's Light Infantry Corps. Participated in capture of Yorktown. Severed connections with the army Jan 1, 1783. Representative in Gen Ass several sessions 1784-99; Justice of Peace 1790 to date of death. Estate insolvent. Yale 1777.
Child 1.
5077a Nathaniel[7] H b

1241g Elizabeth[6] Mary Whiting b Oct 14, 1763, New Haven, Conn.
d .
m May 18, 1782,
Col Elisha Hale b . d . Capt Jonathan[4] (Jonathan[3], Samuel[2,1]) H m Elizabeth Welles.
Res Glastonbury, Conn.
Children 2.
+5078a Nathan[7] W b May 8, 1783 +5079b Horace[7] b May 2, 1786

1242h Gurdon[6] Saltonstall Whiting b Sept 10, 1766, New Haven, Conn.
d July 9, 1804.
m
Elizabeth Wells b . d Mar 17, 1802.
Child 1.
+5080a Samuel[7] b Sept 25, 1794

1243i Samuel[6] Whiting b Feb 22, 1768, New Haven, Conn.
d .
m

Elizabeth ___ b . d .
Children. None known.

1244a Mary[6] Terry b Jan 1, 1724, Enfield, Conn.
d , 1783.
m Nov 27, 1739, Enfield, Conn,
Ebenezer Pease, Jr b Sept 25, 1719, Enfield, Conn. d Jan 11, 1784, Enfield, Conn. Ebenezer[5] (Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) P m Mindwell Sexton.
Res Enfield, Conn. MI Num 34,165.
Children 7. b Enfield.

5081a Azubah[7] b July 7, 1740. d Jan 1, 1741/2, Enfield
5082b Ebenezer[7] b Oct 16, 1742. d Sept 10, 1743, Enfield
+5083c Azubah[7] b Nov 2, 1744
+5084d Ebenezer[7] b May 8, 1747
+5085e Mary[7] b Sept 14, 1749
+5086f James[7] b Dec 14, 1754
+5087g Peter[7] b Oct 14, 1763

1245b Samuel[6] Terry b Oct 18, 1725, Enfield, Conn.
d May 8, 1798.
m Mar 19, 1748, Enfield, Conn, Int,
Mary Kellogg b Oct 24, 1730. d Feb 11, 1801, Enfield, Conn. Samuel[5] (John[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippi[1]) K m2 Rachel Ashley.
Inventory of Samuel's estate after death £ 27:8:10; inventory of father-in-law's estate £113:10:00 plus £172. In Rev War.
Children 10. b Enfield.

+5088a Samuel[7] b July 29, 1750 d Mar 2, 1777. In service
+5089b Alice[7] b June 26, 1752
+5090c Mary[7] b Apr 7, 1754
+5091d Asaph[7] b Nov 16, 1756
+5092e Rhoda[7] b May 11, 1757
5093f Levi[7] b Mar 30, 1761.
+5094g Solomon[7] b Oct 31, 1763
+5095h Sybel[7] b May 23, 1769
+5096i Ezekiel[7] b Mar 1, 1775
5097j

1246c Ephraim[6] Terry b May 3, 1728, Enfield, Conn.
d Dec 20, 1807, Enfield, Conn.
m Dec 30, 1756, Enfield, Conn,
Martha Olmstead b Mar 1, 1737. d Jan 30, 1814, Springfield, Mass.
Children 11.

+5098a Louice[7] Lovia b Feb 15, 1758
+5099b Martha[7] b Apr 14, 1760
+5100c Lucia[7] b July 15, 1762
5101d Child[7] b Mar 21, 1765. d Mar 21, 1765, lived two hours
5102e Erastus[7] b Feb 11, 1766.
d Sept 4, 1788, Enfield
+5103f Anne[7] b Mar 21, 1768
5104g Roxalenah[7] b Dec 7, 1770
5105h Persis[7] b
+5106i Ephraim[7] b May 13, 1776
5107j Lovice[7] b Aug 4, 1778
5108k Hannah[7] b June 24, 1780

1247d Capt Nathaniel[6] Terry b Jan 3, 1730.
d Feb 20, 1792, Enfield, Conn.
m July 17, 1764, Enfield, Conn,
Abiah Dwight b Apr 29, 1732. d June 14, 1816, Enfield, Conn. Samuel (Justice Nathaniel, Capt Timothy) D Esq m Mary Lyman.

Children 4.

5109a Jabez[7] b Mar 2, 1765. d Mar 9, 1783, Enfield
+5110b Elizabeth[7] Sept 10, 1766
+5111c Nathaniel[7] b June 30, 1768
+5112d Henry[7] b June 12, 1771

1248e Ann[6] Terry b Aug 17, 1732, Enfield, Conn.
d Oct 5, 1764, Westfield, Mass.
m , 1750,

Capt John Kellogg b July 5, 1727, Westfield, Mass. d Dec 27, 1806, Westfield, Mass. Capt Samuel[5] (John[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippe[1]) K m Ann Taylor. m2 Anne Lord. Rev Benjamin L D D m ___. m3 Jemina ___. Wid ___ Ward.

Res Westfield, Mass. Soldier in French and Indian Wars Served in Rev War in the Lexington Alarm, in defense of Harbor of Boston and the capture of Dorchester Heights. In 1777 was Capt in Col Leonard's Regiment to go to Ticonderoga. Commanded a company in Col Moseley's regiment, Hampshire County militia.

Children 7.

+5113a Ann[7] b Oct 18, 1751
+5114b Lovisa[7] b Aug 22, 1753
+5115c Josiah[7] b May 31, 1755
+5116d Bassorah[7] b Sept 22,1757
5117e Lucy[7] b Dec 26, 1759. d Oct 1, 1763
+5118f Aaron[7] b Sept 5, 1762
5119g Dau[7] b . d Oct 5, 1764

1249f Lucy[6] Terry b June 22, 1734.
d .
m
___ Barrett b . d .

No known Issue.

1250g Elijah[6] Terry b Aug 4, 1736, Enfield, Conn.
d Nov 6, 1807, Enfield, Conn.
m Feb 19, 1762, Enfield, Conn,

Sarah Parsons b Jan 23, 1739/40, Enfield, Conn. d Sept 21, 1815. Hezekiah P m Anna Parsons.

Children 10.

+5120a George[7] b Oct 10, 1762
5121b Oliver[7] b Jan 24, 1764
5122c Cynthia[7] b Feb 10, 1766
5123d Sarah[7] b Oct 10, 1768
5124e Elijah[7] b Nov 29, 1770
+5125f Lewis[7] b Sept 25, 1773
5126g Chloe[7] b Jan 20, 1776. d Nov 20, 1776
5127h Dau[7] b Feb 2, 1778
5128i William[7] b July 16, 1779
5129j Chloe[7] b Dec 23, 1784

1252i Sybil[6] Terry b Aug 8, 1740, Enfield, Conn.
d Jan 26, 1775, Enfield, Conn.
m Dec 10, 1761, Enfield, Conn,

Deac Nathaniel Chapin b Dec 31, 1738, Enfield, Conn. Feb 10, 1831, Enfield, Conn. Nathaniel (Thomas, Japlet) C m Sally Abby. m2 Zerviah Parsons. Capt Daniel P m Rebecca ___.

Ens in Rev War. Served in New York City, on Long Island and in battle of White Springs. MI Num 34,189.

Children 7.

5130a Jobiah[7] b June 11, 1762. d Oct 16, 1785

+5131b Nathaniel[7] b June 11, 1762
+5132c Jabez[7] b Nov 6, 1764
+5133d Simeon[7] b Oct 5, 1766
+5134e Sibyl[7] b Dec 6, 1767
+5135f Esther[7] b June 20, 1771
5136g Elizabeth[7] b . d . Unm

1253j Eliphalet[6] Terry b Dec 24, 1742, Enfield, Conn.
d Nov 2, 1812, Enfield, Conn.
m Dec 3, 1766, Enfield, Conn,
Mary Hall b . d Jan 10, 1833, Enfield, Conn. Daniel[4] (Daniel[3], John[2], John[1]) H m Mary Dwight.
Deac Town Clerk for years. Constable and Selectman for yrs. Represented the town of Enfield in General Assembly for 20 yrs and more. Justice of Peace, Judge of Probate, Judge of County court. Capt in militia. MI Num 34,137.
Children 9.

+5137a Esther[7] b Jan 5, 1767
5138b Simeon[7] b Oct 18, 1768. d Sept 19, 1791
5139c Mary[7] (Polly) b Nov 27, 1770. d Dec 26, 1791. Unm
+5140d Mabel[7] b Feb 19, 1773
+5141e Eliphalet[7] b Dec 25, 1776
5142f Lucy[7] b Mar , 1778. d Sept 4, 1797, Enfield
+5143g Seth[7] b Jan 13, 1781
+5144h Abigail[7] b Jan 17, 1783
+5145i Roderick[7] b Mar 9, 1788

1255a John[6] Collins b Mar 9, 1729/30, Enfield, Conn.
d .
m
Mehitable ___ b . d .
No known Issue.

1257c Giles[6] Collins b Dec 3, 1734, Enfield, Conn.
d .
Mother Mary (Mrs Joseph Sexton of Somers) made his guardian - May 19, 1748. No further record.

1258d Ariel[6] Collins b June 9, 1737, Enfield, Conn.
d Aug 23, 1820.
m Aug 12, 1762, Springfield, Mass,
Mary Stebbens b Feb 24, 1739. d May 25, 1810. Joseph[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Rowland[1]) S m Mary Stebbens.
MI Num 8223.
Children 2.

+5146a Mary[7] b June 12, 1765
5147b Hannah[7] b , 1777

1264c Abigail[6] Collins b Mar 15, 1739, Enfield, Conn.
d .
m
Eliphalet Luddington b . d .
No known Issue.

1265d Alice[6] Collins b Oct 3, 1741, Enfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1267f Capt Eliphalet[6] Collins b July 11, 1744, Enfield, Conn.
d May 22, 1815, Enfield, Conn.

m Nov 1, 1770, Enfield, Conn,
Abigail Abbe b May 13, 1750, Enfield, Conn. d Jan 22, 1844, Enfield, Conn. Capt Thomas[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) A m Penelipa Terry.
Res East part of Enfield. A Minute Man. MI Num 8236.
Children 9. b Enfield. Order?

5148a Nathaniel[7] b Apr 18, 1771
5149b Son[7] b Nov 12, 1787
5150c Eliphalet[7] b June 19, 1789
+5151d Abigail[7] b Nov 21, 1790
+5152e Ahira[7] b
+5153f Mary[7] b
5154g Walter[7] b
5155h Jabez[7] b
5156i Elsie[7] b

1268g Jerusha[6] Collins b Feb 5, 1746/7, Enfield, Conn.
d Apr 26, 1826, Enfield, Conn.
m Oct 16, 1766, Enfield, Conn,
Elijah Parsons b July 21, 1745. d Aug 31, 1797, Enfield, Conn. Thomas (Phillip) P m Mary Parsons.
MI Num 8242.
Children 7. b Enfield.

+5157a Elijah[7] b Dec 21, 1766
5158b Jerusha[7] b Apr 14, 1768
5159c Elijah[7] b Mar 21, 1771
+5160d Sarah[7] b , 1773
+5161e Winthrop[7] b June 8, 1775
+5162f Horrice[7] b Mar 13, 1785
5163g Polly[7] b Apr 13, 1790

1269h Mary[6] Collins b Oct 3, 1748, Enfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1270i John[6] Collins b .
d .
No record.

1271a Anna[6] Collins b July 13, 1735, Enfield, Conn.
d .
m Oct 10, 1754, Somers, Conn,
James Gowdy b , 1732. d , Constantia, N. Y.
Child.

+5164a James[7] b June 30, 1755

1272b William[6] Collins b May 1, 1737, Enfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1273c Levi[6] Collins b Aug 9, 1739, Enfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1274d Abi[6] Collins b May 21, 1742, Enfield, Conn.
d .
m
Alexander Gowdy bp Dec 14, 1741, Medfield, Mass. d .
James G m Mary Hutchinson.
MI Num 8213.

Children 2.

5165a Alexander[7] b Feb 3, 1761 5166b Abi[7] b Nov 10, 1762

1275e Jabez[6] Collins b Dec 3, 1744, Enfield, Conn.
d Oct 5, 1839, Enfield, Conn.
m
Mary Gleason b , 1757. d Feb 7, 1834, Enfield, Conn.
MI Num 8247.

Children 2.

5167a Mary[7] b , 1783. +5168b Lucinda[7] b
d May 29, 1803

1276f Lt Joseph[6] Collins b Dec 25, 1747, Enfield, Conn.
d Mar 2, 1826, Enfield, Conn.
m1
Grace Brown b , 1748. d Apr 21, 1789, Enfield, Conn.
m2 Nov 3, 1790,
Abiah Chapin b Aug 17, 1750. d Mar 3, 1819, Enfield, Conn.
Sgt Josiah[4] (David[3], Japhet[2], Deac Samuel[1]) C m2 Martha Wolcott.
Abiah - grave 1322, Enfield. MI Num 8254.

Children 5. b Enfield.

5169a Grace[7] b Aug , 1772. d June 20, 1783
d May 1, 1773 +5172d Elam[7] b , 1784
+5170b William[7] b , 1774 +5173e Dr Lora[7] b , 1787
5171c Elam[7] b , 1782.

1277g Col John[6] Collins b Sept 14, 1749, Enfield, Conn.
d Mar 19, 1818.
m Feb 6, 1777,
Mehitable Chapin b June 7, 1760, Enfield, Conn. d Feb 13, 1840, Enfield, Conn. Ebenezer C m Mehitable Bartlett.
Res Somers, Conn. MI Num 8250.

Child.

+5174a John[7] b Sept 7, 1779

1280c Ebenezer[6] Collins b Apr 17, 1741, Enfield, Conn.
d .
m Oct 6, 1762, Enfield, Conn,
Hannah Rumrill b Mar 3, 1743, Enfield, Conn. d . John R m Abigail Chandler.
MI Num 8230.

Children 6. b Enfield.

5175a Hannah[7] b Mar 6, 1763 5178d Lovice[7] b Mar 28, 1770
+5176b Ebenezer[7] b Nov 14, 1764 5179e Nathaniel[7] b Apr 18, 1771
5177c Levi[7] b Mar 1, 1767 5180f Elisher[7] b Mar 19, 1774

1286i Tabitha[6] Collins b May 30, 1750, Enfield, Conn.
d .
m Dec 9, 1773, Enfield, Conn,
Sgt Daniel Ware b . d May 30, 1797, Enfield, Conn.
Res Enfield. Sgt in Rev War. Soldier in Capt Hezekiah Parson's Company at siege of Boston. At Long Island and Cpl at

Battle of White Plains. His orderly book preserved by His Soc at Hartford. Will dated May 2, 1797. Mentions wife, Patty and Daniel. Executor: son Daniel.

Children 5. b Enfield.

+5181a Daniel[7] b July 3, 1774
+5182b Tabitha[7] b Jan 22, 1776
5183c Martha[7] b Dec 10, 1777. d , probably before father
+5184d Patty[7] b
5185e Alfred[7] b . d , probably before father

1288k Rebeckah[6] Collins b Mar 26, 1755, Enfield, Conn. d .

m

—— Ellsworth b . d .

No known Issue.

12891 Alice[6] Collins b Feb 16, 1757, Enfield, Conn. d Aug 15, 1788, Enfield, Conn.

m Feb , 1784,

Pri Elias Chapin b Feb 15, 1751, Somers, Conn. d Feb 4, 1839, Brant Erie Co , N Y. Elias[4] - brother of Ebenezer[4] - see Num 1277g - C m2 Demis Chapman.

Pension Certificate. Was private under Capts Emory and Pease and Cols Israel Putnam and Gay. In Cavalry under Capt N Loomis 1753 to Feb 1839. Alice - grave 367.

Children 2.

5186a Alice[7] b Dec 31, 1785 d May 19, 1789, Stafford, Conn.
5187b Edward[7] b Mar 3, 1788.

1290m Martha[6] Collins b Aug 28, 1759, Enfield, Conn. d .

m

(?Nathaniel) Bliss b . d .

Mentioned in father's will Feb 26, 1798.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

5188a Rebeckah[7] b Nov 29, 1786

1291n John[6] Collins b Oct 12, 1761, Enfield, Conn. d .

m Feb 26, 1788, Enfield, Conn,

Fanny Marsh b . d .

MI Num 8252.

Children 6. b Enfield.

5189a Samuel[7] b Apr 6, 1789
+5190b Fanny[7] b Apr , 1790
5191c John[7] b Nov 6, 1793
5192d Mary[7] A b Apr 11, 1795
5193e Edward[7] b July 16, 1797
+5194f William[7] b Sept 23, 1799

1293p Nathaniel[6] Collins b Nov 5, 1766, Enfield, Conn. d .

No record.

1294a Nathaniel[6] Parsons b Apr 30, 1736, Enfield, Conn. d .

m Oct 27, 1763, Enfield, Conn,

Desire Pease b Aug 16, 1741, Enfield, Conn. d . Abraham[4] (Isaac[3], John[2], Robert[1]) P m Abigail ___. Wid ___ Warner.

Children 11. b Enfield.

5195a Abigail[7] b Feb 12, 1764. d Mar 27, 1764, Enfield
5196b Nathaniel[7] b Jan 10, 1765
5197c Asa[7] b Oct 6, 1766
5198d Josiah[7] b Aug 20, 1768. d Aug 24, 1768
5199e Desire[7] b Mar 18, 1770
5200f Enos[7] b Aug 8, 1772
5201g Simeon[7] b May 12, 1774
5202h Abigail[7] b Mar 27, 1778. d Apr 2, 1778
5203i Tabitha[7] b Feb 27, 1779
5204j Doxi[7] b Mar 7, 1781. d Apr 17, 1781
5205k Theoda[7] b Sept 4, 1784

1295b Alice[6] Parsons b June 10, 1738, Enfield, Conn. d .

m Mar 9, 1758, Enfield, Mass,

Nehemiah Rumril b Aug 23, 1733, Enfield, Mass. d . Nehemiah Nehemiah brother of Hannah - see Num 1280c.

Children 2 Known. b Enfield.

5206a Alice[7] b Aug 13, 1759
5207b Penelapa[7] b Aug 13, 1759

1296c Zerviah[6] Parsons b Oct 8, 1740, Enfield, Conn. d .

No record.

1297d Asa[6] Parsons b Nov 9, 1757, Enfield, Conn. d .

m

Polly ___ b . d .

Children 6.

5208a George[7] b Aug 7, 1795
5209b Polly[7] b
5210c Cynthia[7] b
5211d Arnold[7] b
5212e Anderson[7] b
5213f Oliver[7] b

1298e Ezra[6] Parsons b June 4, 1744, Enfield, Conn. d Dec 19, 1815, Enfield, Conn.

m

Abigail ___ b , 1744. d Aug 13, 1810.

No known Issue.

1299f Edward[6] Parsons b Apr 25, 1745, Enfield, Conn. d .

m Aug 25, 1768, Enfield, Conn,

Mehitable Pease b Sept 23, 1745, Enfield, Conn. d . Ezekiel[4] (Isaac[3] - see Mem 1294a -) P m Hannah Chandler.

Res Springfield, Mass.

Children 6. b Enfield.

5214a Probably d infant
5215b Probably d infant
5216c Mehitable[7] b May 22, 1774
5217d Alice[7] b Nov 23, 1775
5218e Lovice[7] b Dec 13, 1777
5219f Abiah[7] b Dec 29, 1779

1300g Ebenezer[6] Parsons b Apr 19, 1748, Enfield, Conn. d .

m Nov 14, 1771, Enfield, Conn,
Elizabeth Collins b . d .
Children 2 Known.
5220a Ebenezer[7] b Mar , 1773. 5221b Elizabeth[7] b June 4, 1774 d Apr , 1773, Enfield

1301h William[6] Parsons b Mar 13, 1750, Enfield, Conn.
d May 29, 1819, Warehouse Point, Conn.
m Aug 24, 1775,
Abigail Wright b Aug 24, 1755. d Jan , 1837.
Turned out from Hartford Co at Lexington Alarm and enlisted in Capt Joel Clark's company. His name is found among the missing after Battle of L I. Also served in the Levies. MI Num 25,795.
Children 3 Known.
+5222a Roxanna[7] b Mar 3, 1779 5224c Laura[7] b , 1799
5223b Moses[7] b , 1794

1302i Shubael[6] Parsons b , 1752.
d Oct 13, 1819, Enfield, Conn.
m Jan 13, 1774, Enfield, Conn,
Lucy (Lucia) Pease b Jan 26, 1751, Enfield, Conn. d Aug 17, 1827. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) P m Zerviah Chapin.
Tombstone 13; Lucy: tombstone 14. Lucy mentioned in father's will dated July 11, 1796.
Children 7. b Enfield.
5225a Lucia[7] b Oct 17, 1775 5228d Child[7] b . d , young
5226b Philip[7] b Sept 13, 1781 5229e Ebenezer[7] b Jan 3, 1788
5227c Ruby[7] b , 1783 5230f Rufus[7] b
5228d Child[7] b . d , young 5231g Shubael[7] b

1303j Lucia[6] Parsons b June 14, 1755, Enfield, Conn.
d .
m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

1304a Capt William[6] Fitch b Sept 18, 1734, Salisbury, Conn.
d Apr 30, 1785, Pawlet, Vt.
m Sept 25, 1760,
Artie Wheeler b . d May 26, 1805.
Child(ren). 1 Known.
+5232a Anna[7] b Dec 28, 1772

1305b Rachel[6] Fitch b July 7, 1736, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1306c Jabez[6] Fitch b Aug 11, 1738, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1307d Sybil[6] Fitch b Sept 13, 1743, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1308e James[6] Fitch b Mar 17, 1747, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1309f John[6] Fitch b Nov 18, 1748, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1310g Joseph[6] Fitch b Oct 17, 1749, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1311h Nathaniel[6] Fitch b Aug 7, 1752, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
m
Abigail Lyman b . d .
No known Issue.

1312a Abigail[6] Metcalf b Nov 25, 1746, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1313b Ebenezer[6] Metcalf b Jan 26, 1748/9, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m
Silence Morey b . d .
Res Mansfield.
Children 6.

+5233a Alice[7] b , 1783
5234b Ebenezer[7] b , 1785
+5235c Susan[7] b , 1787
+5236d Hannah[7] b , 1793
+5237e Salome[7] b , 1799
+5238f Joseph[7] b

1314c Timothy[6] Metcalf b Jan 8, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1316e Joseph[6] Metcalf b Oct 18, 1760, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1317f Jabez[6] Metcalf b Jan 9, 1755.
d .
No record.

1318g Abiel[6] Metcalf b .
d .
m Jan 28, 1772, Mansfield, Conn,
John Dunham b . d .

Child(ren). 1 Known.

5239a Bela[7] b June 18, 1772

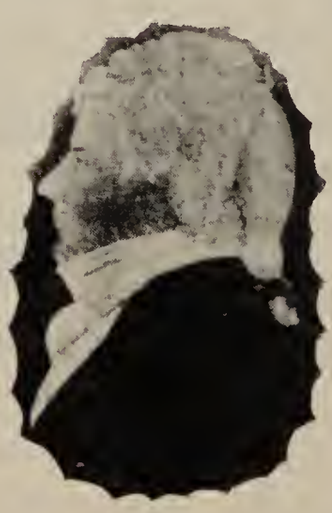
1319a Eunice[6] Williams b June 11, 1737, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m Feb 10, 1760, Sharon, Conn,
David Hamilton, Jr b . d . David H m ___.
No known Issue.

1320b Alice[6] Williams b May 25, 1739, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m Nov 16, 1757, Sharon, Conn,
Solomon Hutchinson b Sept 26, 1730. d ,[before 1788].
Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Ralph[1]) H m Thankful Steadman.
Pri Conn Militia. On duty at Fort William Henry.
Children 8. b Sharon.

+5240a Alice[7] b Aug 26, 1758
+5241b Solomon[7] b May 4, 1760. d May 28, 1760
5242c Solomon[7] b Apr 8, 1761
5243d David[7] b Oct 26, 1763
5244e Jemina[7] b Apr 19, 1765
5245f Chauncey[7] b
5246g Eunice[7] b
5247h Peggy[7] b

1322b Eunice[6] Rudd (Reed) b Mar 20, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1323c Lucy[6] Rudd (Reed) b Jan 2, 1750, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m , 1781,
Jesse Brown b . d , 1818, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Wid Anna Rudd. Nathaniel R m Mary Backus.
During Revolution he officiated as the Governor's post. In 1790 was licensed to keep a tavern which was famed for good dinners. He entertained many famous guests - one being Pres John Adams. In 1811 sold his house and moved to Wilkesbarre with his father-in-law.
No Issue.



Jesse Brown
1753-1818

1325e Daniel[6] Rudd (Reed), Jr b June 10, 1754, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m

Abigail Allen b . d Feb 29, 1857. Joseph (Jason, Samuel) A m Priscilla Bill.

MI Num 29,161.

Children 5.

+5248a Lucy[7] b
+5249b George[7] b Oct 8, 1786
+5250c Thomas[7] b
+5251d Charlotte[7] b Apr 16, 1785
+5252e Daniel[7] b

1326f Elizabeth[6] Rudd (Reed) b Sept 3, 1757, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1327g Asher[6] Rudd (Reed) b Oct 10, 1759, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1328a Jonathan[6] Lee M D b Oct 26, 1745, Salisbury, Conn.
d Sept 1, 1814, Torrington, Conn.

m

Mable Little b Feb 2, 1750, Lebanon, Conn. d July 18, 1804, Sheffield, Conn. Nathaniel (David) L m Mable Woodbridge.

Yale 1763. Physician at Pittsfield, Mass. Town clerk, 1781, and other offices. Sgt in Rev War. Was at the front for several months. MI Num 21,359.

Children 7.

+5253a Elizabeth[7] b , 1778
5254b Judah[7] b , 1780
+5255c Jonathan[7] b July 13, 1781
+5256d Samuel[7] b , 1783
+5257e Emily[7] b June 16, 1786
+5258f Hannah[7] b Jan 26, 1788
+5259g Ann[7] b Nov 11, 1792

1329b Elizabeth[6] Lee b Sept 4, 1747, Salisbury, Conn.
d Mar 31, 1830.

m Feb 18, 1768,

Rev Thomas Allen, D D b Jan 17, 1743, Northampton, Mass. d Feb 11, 1810, Pittsfield, Mass. Joseph (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel) A m Elizabeth Parsons.

Harvard 1763. Ordained Apr 18, 1764. Pastor of Church at Pittsfield. "Fighting Parson" of Bennington. MI Num 21,347.

Children 12.

+5260a Hon Thomas[7] b Mar 16, 1769
5261b Jonathan[7] b . d .
+5262c Jonathan[7] b Mar 23, 1773
+5263d Elizabeth[7] b Feb 8, 1775
+5264e George[7] Washington b Apr 22, 1777. d , 1784
+5265f Clarissa[7] b July 12, 1779
+5266g George[7] b Aug 9, 1781
5267h Samuel[7] b Jan 2, 1784. d Aug 10, 1811
+5268i William[7] b Jan 2, 1784
+5269j Love[7] b July 8, 1786
5270k Solomon[7] b Feb 18, 1789. d Sept 23, 1817
5271l Elisha[7] b Dec 8, 1792. d Sept 5, 1817

1330c Samuel[6] Lee b Sept 27, 1749, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1332e Rhoda[6] Lee b Feb 26, 1753, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
m Nov 14, 1771,
John Ensign bp Jan 18, 1747. d Mar 26, 1824. John[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], David[2], James[1]) E m Mary Sedgewick. m2 Rhoda Chapin.
MI Num 21,372.

Children 11.

+5272a Betsey[7] b July 28, 1772 d . Unm
+5273b Polly[7] b Jan 19, 1774
+5274c Rhoda[7] b Apr , 1775
+5275d John[7] b Mar 26, 1777
+5276e Ely[7] b Jan 8, 1778
+5277f Sophia[7] b Mar , 1781
5278g Love[7] b Mar 24, 1785.
5279h Lee[7] b Feb 9, 1787. d Feb 28, 1789
+5280i Charles[7] b Dec 7, 1788
+5281j Susan[7] b Dec 14, 1791
+5282k Love[7] b Oct 12, 1795

1333f Salome[6] Lee b Nov 1, 1754, Salisbury, Conn.
d Oct 2, 1813, Goshen, Conn.
m1
Pri Samuel Robbins b , 1748. d , 1777. Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) R m Esther Welles.
m2 Apr 26, 1778,
Judge Nathan Hale b Apr 18, 1742, Longmeadow, Mass. d Sept 6, 1813, Goshen, Conn. Jonathan (Thomas) H m Lydia Ely.
Nathan - Yale 1769. Ordained June 4, 1771 at Litchfield. Soon abandoned ministry and studied in law. Settled in Canaan. May, 1779 commissioned Justice of Peace. Served in Conn Leg 15 sessions between 1792 - 1809. Removed to Goshen and was Deac of Congregation Church. MI Num 28,661.

Children 9. Order?

5283a Salome[7] b
+5284b Samuel[7] b , 1774
5285c Esther[7] b
5286d Elizabeth[7] b
+5287e Lydia[7] b
5288f Nathan[7] b
+5289g Clarissa[7] b
+5290h Caroline[7] b Oct 10, 1795
5291i Child[7] b . d , infant

1334g Elisha[6] Lee b Feb 13, 1757, Salisbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1335h Deac Mylo[6] Lee b June 27, 1760, Salisbury, Conn.
d Apr 29, 1826, Salisbury, Conn.
m Nov 23, 1782, Salisbury, Conn,
Ruth Camp b Dec 20, 1760, Salisbury, Conn. d Nov 6, 1833, Salisbury, Conn. Hezekiah (Hezekiah) C m Sara Northrup.
Furnished money for a substitute on account of ill health. Farmer in Salisbury. Capt of Militia. Deac 1805. MI Num 21,369.

Children 6.

+5292a Hezekiah[7] b June 30, 1783
+5293b Jonathan[7] b July 19, 1786
5294c Milo[7] b July 2, 1789. d Dec 5, 1798
+5295d Sarah[7] b June 21, 1791
+5296e Elisha[7] b Aug 29, 1794
+5297f Clarissa[7] b July 16, 1798

1336a Eleazer[6] Warner b Feb 8, 1738, Mansfield, Conn.
d June 2, 1821, New Lisbon, N Y.
m1 , 1762,
Joanne Hale b Aug 24, 1740, Ashford, Conn. d , 1791. James[4] (Rev James[3], Rev John[3], Robert[1]) H Jr m Elizabeth Bucknell.
m2
Elizabeth ___ b . d Nov 16, 1817, New Lisbon, N Y.
Res Ashford and Mansfield, Conn and Garrettsville, N Y. Commissioned Capt 1777 in 7th Reg Conn Line. MI Num 36,316.

Children 14.

5298a Elizabeth[7] b Feb 19, 1763 d , young
+5299b Thomas[7] b Feb 28, 1764
5300c Abigail[7] b Dec 27, 1765. d , young
5301d Eleazer[7] b Sept 27, 1767. d , young
+5302e Samuel[7] b (Jan 26) or (Dec 6), 1769
5303f Eliphalet[7]
5304g Joanna[7] b Sept , 1772.
5305h James[7] b Nov 5, 1773
5306i Delight[7] bp Aug 13, 1775. d , young
5307j Eleazer[7] bp Mar 26, 1777
+5308k Zachariah[7] bp Dec 3, 1778
+5309l Joanna[7] b July 30, 1784
+5310m Abigail[7] b (Apr 5) or (Sept 4), 1787
+5311n Delight[7] b Mar 24, 1789

1337b Sarah[6] Warner b May 9, 1740, Mansfield, Conn.
d Mar 11, 1779, Stafford, Conn.
m1 Nov 27, 1760, Union, Conn,
Capt David Strong b June 4, 1736. d . Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], Return[2], John[1]) S m Martha Stoughton. m2 Jane Groves.
Sarah of Union. Jane of Brinfield, Mass. Farmer in Stafford. Capt in 2nd Reg, Conn Militia. MI Num 36,352.

Children 9.

+5312a Eliphalet[7] b Aug 20, 1761
+5313b Sally[7] b , 1763
+5314c Hannah[7] b
+5315d John[7] b July 19, 1771
+5316e Delight[7] b
+5317f David[7] b , 1778
+5318g Abigail[7] b , 1778
+5319h Eunice[7] b
+5320i Samuel[7] b

1338c Alice[6] Warner b Aug 11, 1742, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m Nov 20, 1766, Mansfield, Conn,
Peter Cross b Aug 5, 1740, Mansfield, Conn. d Apr , 1808. Peter[4] (Stephen[3], Peter[2], Wm[1]) C m Mary Fuller.
MI Num 36,306.

Children 8. b Mansfield.

+5321a Jehiel[7] b Apr 20, 1776
+5322b Reuben[7] b Dec 30, 1768
5323c Wade[7] b Apr 19, 1771
5324d Alice[7] b June 13, 1773

5325e Rebeckah[7] b May 26, 1779
+5326f Peter[7] b Jan 6, 1778
+5327g Eleazer[7] b Sept 4, 1783
+5328h Eleanor[7] b June 5, 1786. d , 1860. Unm

1340e Abigail[6] Warner bp Dec 21, 1746, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1341f Delight[6] Warner b June (9 or 10), 1749, Mansfield, Conn.
d June 27, 1824.
m
Dr Thomas Sadd b Mar 29, 1748, South Windsor, Conn. d .
Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]) S m Waitsill Rockwell.
Children 7.

+5329a Noah[7] b June 20, 1774
+5330b Harvey[7] b Oct 5, 1776
+5331c Chauncey[7] b June 1, 1779
+5332d Betsey[7] b June 1, 1779
+5333e Sally[7] b May 18, 1782
+5334f Hepzibah[7] b June 3, 1786
5335g Hannah[7] b Jan 29, 1790. d Apr 1, 1790

1342a Joseph[6] Fowler b Dec 31, 1748, East Haddam, Conn.
d .
m Oct 21, 1771,
Margaret Hull b . d .
Children 3. b East Haddam.

5336a Ezra[7] b May 20, 1774. d , young
d , young
5337b David[7] b May 20, 1774.
+5338c Elizabeth[7] b June 30, 1779

1346e Sarah[6] Fowler b Nov 11, 1753, East Haddam, Conn.
d July , 1832.
m Oct 12, 1780,
Rev Joseph Vaill b , 1750. d Nov 21, 1838.
Children 8.

5339a William[7] b
+5340b Sarah[7] b
+5341c Joseph[7] b
+5342d Amanda[7] b
5343e Child[7] b . d , young
5344f Child[7] b . d , young
5345g Child[7] b . d , young
5346h Child[7] b . d , young

1347f Elisha[6] Fowler b Sept 29, 1755, East Haddam, Conn.
d Feb 20, 1840, East Bethal, Pa.
m June 7, 1781,
Mary Burr b 1757. d Feb 6, 1842.
In Rev War.
Children 9.

5347a William[7] b Aug 15, 1782. d , 1784
+5348b Mary[7] b July 23, 1784
5349c Elizabeth[7] b Oct 22, 1786. d , 1806
5350d Electa[7] b Oct 16, 1788. d , 1848
5351e Lucinda[7] b Mar 29, 1792. d , 1792
+5352f Joseph[7] b Dec 27, 1793
+5353g Elisha[7] b Apr 16, 1796
+5354h Lucinda[7] b Apr 3, 1798
5355i Lora[7] b Jan 5, 1801. d , 1806

1350i Electa[6] Fowler b July 7, 1767, East Haddam, Conn.
d .
m
Deac Thomas Harvey b . d .
Children 4.
+5356a Joseph[7]
+5357b Electa[7]
+5358c Sarah[7]
+5359d Elisha[7]

1352b Sybel[6] Williams b Feb 11, 1748/9, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

1354d Wm[6] Williams b Aug 19, 1752, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

1355e Eliphalet[6] Williams b Nov 6, 1754, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

1356f Abijah[6] Williams b May 23, 1762.
d .
No record.

1357g Joseph[6] Williams b July 17, 1764.
d .
No record.

1358h Asahel[6] Williams b Jan 7, ____.
d .
No record.

1359i Esther[6] Williams b Nov 15, ____.
d .
No record.

1366c Gen Dyer[6] Throop b Sept 17, 1738, Norwich, Conn.
d June 4, 1789, East Haddam, Conn.
m1
Phebe Hyde Griswold b Aug 18, 1743, Lyme, Conn. d . Deac Thomas[4] (John[3], Mathew[2,1]) G m Susanna Lynde. m2 Thomas Moseley. Wid Rhoda Ogden. Gov ____ Ogden of N J.

Yale 1759. Res East Haddam. Lawyer. Represented his town in Gen Ass in 23 sessions. May, 1774 - Justice of Peace; Capt, 1769. Later Maj. In 1776 Lt Col. Repeatedly on duty. At close of War, Brig Gen. May, 1785, presiding Judge of County Court.

No Issue.

1367d Elizabeth[6] Throop b July 9, 1741, Boziah, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1824.
m Oct 24, 1764,

Charles Hinckley b Oct 11, 1724. d Apr 3, 1782. Gershom[3] (Thomas[2], Samuel[1]) H m Mary Buell.

m2 June 1, 1786,

Elisha Thomas b Apr 20, 1745. d Apr 30, 1814. John T m Hannah Safford.

MI Num 34,760.

Children 5.

+5360a Dyer[7] b Apr 13, 1766
+5361b Oramel[7] b Feb 28, 1768
5362c Philena[7] b Jan 7, 1770. d Dec 6, 1778
+5363d Hannah[7] b July 1, 1772
5364e Bensey[7] b Dec 26, 1774. d Nov 4, 1811

1368e Col Benjamin[6] Throop b Mar 9, 1743. d Feb 16, 1822.

m Apr 4, 1766, Lebanon, Conn,

Susannah Throop b Mar 18, 1742, Lebanon, Conn. d June 16, 1822. Capt Daniel T m Susannah Carey.

Children 7.

+5365a Dan[7] b
+5366b Clarissa[7] b
+5367c John[7] b
5368d Dyer[7] b Aug 18, 1774
+5369e Benjamin[7] b
5370f Horatio[7] b
+5371g Susanna[7] b

1369f William[6] Throop b Dec 26, 1744/5, Norwich, Conn. d Feb 23, 1815, Middleburgh, N Y.

m Nov 9, 1769,

Prudence Hyde b Oct 2, 1743, Norwich, Conn. d Feb 16, 1813, Middleburgh, N Y. Daniel[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Wm[1]) H m Abigail Wattles.

Res Bozrah. Member of the legislature. Later removed to Middleburgh, N Y.

Children 8. b Bozrah.

+5372a Phebe[7] b Mar 1, 1771
+5373b Horrace[7] b Oct 14, 1772
+5374c Daniel[7] b Aug 23, 1774
+5375d Jabez[7] b Aug 26, 1776
+5376e William[7] b Sept 28, 1779
+5377f Wealthy[7] b Feb 25, 1781
5378g George[7] Scope b Oct 3, 1784. d July 22, 1786
5379h George[7] b Jan 9, 1787

1370g Sybil[6] Throop b Jan 20, 1746/7, Norwich, Conn. d .

m Nov 19, 1767, New Concord, Conn,

Col Joseph Harris b . d .

No Issue.

1371h Abigail[6] Throop b Aug 23, 1749. d .

m June 3, 1772, New Concord, Conn,

Japez West b Nov 19, 1749, Bozrah, Conn. d . Nathan (John, Samuel) W m Mary Hinckley.

No known Issue.

1373j Octavia[6] Throop b July 7, 1754, Bozrah, Conn.

d Aug 18, 1839.
m Sept 30, 1781, New Concord, Conn,
Rev Enoch Hale b Oct 28, 1753, Coventry, Conn. d Jan 14, 1837, West Hampton, Mass. Richard[4] (Richard[3], Richard[2], Wm[1]) H m1 Elizabeth Strong.

Yale 1773. For 20 yrs First Sec't of Gen Ass of Congregational Church and Ministers of Mass. Licensed to preach Oct 10, 1775. His brother Nathan executed as a spy. Minister of West Hampton, Mass. Many years working Sec't of Hampshire Soc.

Children 9.

+5380a Sarah[7] b Aug 2, 1782
+5381b Nathan[7] b Aug 17, 1784
+5382c Melissa[7] b Feb 26, 1786
+5383d Octavia[7] b May 13, 1788
+5384e Enoch[7] b Jan 19, 1790
5385f Almira[7] b . d , early
+5386g Richard[7] b July 2, 1792
+5387h Betsey[7] b June 2, 1794
+5388i Sibylla[7] b

1374a Alice[6] Dyer b , 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 19, 1841, Owego, N Y.
m June 3, 1778,
Josiah Cleveland b Dec 3, 1753, Canterbury, Conn. d June 30, 1843. Josiah[4] (Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]) C m1 Sarah Lawrence.

Joined Conn volunteers under Gen Putnam. Arrived with them at Bunker Hill day before the battle. Engaged in many important battles. Removed from Canterbury to Lebanon, N H. Merchant and hotel-keeper there 1794. Dwelt afterward at Owego. Buried with Military Honors at Mount Auburn. MI Num 11,952.

Children 6. b Canterbury.

+5389a Dyer[7] b Mar 3, 1780
5390b Josiah[7] b Jan 10, 1782. d , 1823/4, Tioga, N Y. Unm
5391c Sarah[7] b , 1783. d Apr 23, 1784, Canterbury
+5392d Sarah[7] b July 5, 1784
+5393e Elijah[7] b Jan 28, 1788
5394f John[7] Jay b Mar 28, 1791. d Mar 11, 1812. Unm

1375b Ebenezer[6] Dyer b Aug 26, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m June 24, 1784, Canterbury, Conn,
Mehitable Ensworth b Jan 18, 1764. d . Samuel (Nehemiah, Tykhall) E m1 Sibbil Tracy.

MI Num 11,963.

Children 6.

5395a Luther[7] b Feb 23, 1785
5396b Billa[7] b Aug 23, 1786
+5397c Mehitable[7] b Aug 13, 1788
5398d Mansur[7] b July 22, 1791
+5399e Dillis[7] b Nov 5, 1795
5400f Orilla[7] b Apr 30, 1798

1377d Sybil[6] Dyer b Dec 29, 1761, Norwich, Conn.
d Oct 19, 1831, Canterbury, Conn.
m Jan 9, 1783, Canterbury, Conn,
Luther Paine Esq b Apr 16, 1760, Canterbury, Conn. d Dec 23, 1830, Canterbury, Conn. David (Solomon, Elisha, Thomas) P m Lydia Johnson. Wid ___ Fasset.

MI Num 11,988.

Children 2 Known.

+5401a David[7] b
+5402b Thomas[7] b June 10, 1793

1378e Elijah[6] Dyer M D b , 1764.
d Nov 17, 1850.
m Nov 21, 1792, Canterbury, Conn,
Mary Robinson b , 1775, Plainfield, Conn. d Jan 31, 1863.
Josiah R m Mary ___.
Children 4.

+5403a William[7] b Oct 25, 1802
+5404b Elijah[7] b
+5405c Harvey[7] b
+5406d Mary[7] b

1379f Eunice[6] Dyer b Dec 2, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 14, 1808, Canterbury, Conn.
m Mar 4, 1790, Canterbury, Conn,
Jedediah Johnson b Nov 29, 1762, Canterbury, Conn. d Sept 18, 1839, Canterbury, Conn. John J m Phyllis Pellett.
Children 7. Order ?

5407a Harriet[7] b Jan 23, 1791
5408b Emma[7] b Nov 29, 1792
5409c Emmeline[7] b Nov 29, 1792
5410d Betsey[7] b June 10, 1797
5411e Polly[7] b Mar 17, 1800
5412f John[7] b
5413g Joseph[7] b

1381h Elizabeth[6] Dyer b June 19, 1772, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Oct 7, 1798, Canterbury, Conn,
William Johnson b Mar 25, 1768. d . Wm (Obadiah) J m1 Betty Fasset. Wid Wealthy Pellet.
Children 2.

5414a Mason[7] b June 8, 1799
5415b Ralph[7] b Apr 23, 1804

1382i Joseph[6] Dyer b June 19, 1772.
d .
No record.

1384b William[6] Cobb b Oct 21, 1742, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1792.
m
Huldah Norton b . d . Wm N m Sarah ___.
Huldah of Pawlet, Vt.
Children 2.

5416a William[7] b , 1769
5417b Sarah[7] b , 1772

1385c John[6] Cobb b Oct 21, 1744, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1815.
m , 1782,
Mary Fuller b , 1762. d , 1849, Rochester, N Y. Jacob F m Abigail Webb.
MI Num 7899.
Children 8. b Pawlet, Vt.

+5418a Henry b , 1783
+5419b William[7] b , 1787
+5420c Abigail[7] b , 1787
+5421d John[7] b , 1789
+5422e Gideon[7] b , 1791
+5423f Horace[7] b , 1797
+5424g Sarah[7] b , 1800
+5425h Maria[7] b , 1803

1386d Elkanah[6] Cobb b Jan 21, 1746/7, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1795, , Ark.
m
Mary Willard b . d . Capt Jonathan[4] (Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], Simon[1]) W m Sarah Childs.
Children 9.

5426a Gideon[7] b , 1773
5427b Joshua[7] b , 1776
5428c Sarah[7] b , 1778
5429d Mary[7] b , 1781
+5430e Willard[7] b
5431f Elkanah[7] b , 1783
5432g John[7] b , 1786
5433h James[7] b , 1789
5434i Sophia[7] b

1387e Ebenezer[6] Cobb b Mar 16, 1748/9, Norwich, Conn.
d , Shoreham, Vt.
m , 1785,
Betsey Lathrop b , Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 31, 1807, Plymouth, Conn.
Res Norwich, Stillwater, Conn.
Children 6.

5435a Derek[7]
5436b Clarissa[7]
5437c Ebenezer[7]
5438d Susan[7]
5439e Betsey[7]
5440f Calvin[7]

1388f Capt Joshua[6] Cobb b July 16, 1751.
d .
m , 1781,
Hannah Edgerton b Sept 8, 1765, Norwich, Conn. d . Simeon (Capt Joseph) E m Abiah Hough.
Removed to Vernon, N Y. MI Num 7,905.
Children 9.

5441a Abigail[7] b , 1783
5442b Maria[7] b , 1785
+5443c Polly[7] b , 1787
5444d Drury[7] b , 1789
5445e Joshua[7] b , 1792
5446f Hannah[7] b , 1794
5447g Arthusa[7] b , 1798
5448h Simeon[7] b , 1800
5449i Clarissa[7] b , 1802

1389g Wealthy[6] Ann Cobb b .
d Sept 27, 1827.
m Dec 19, 1771,
Thomas Lathrop b May 13, 1745, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 20, 1826, Burlington, Vt. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], Melatiah[3], Thomas[2], Elder John[1]) L m Elizabeth Bishop.
Schoolteacher in Conn and Vt. MI Num 7,954.
Children 12.

+5450a Abigail[7] b Dec 10, 1772
+5451b Wealthy[7] b Dec 8, 1774
5452c Thomas[7] b May , 1778. d Apr 4, 1797, k by a cart
+5453d Septimus[7] b Sept 10, 1780
+5454e Gideon[7] b Oct 14, 1782
+5455f Stephen[7] b Oct 14, 1782
+5456g Sally[7] b May 17, 1784
+5457h Betsey[7] b May 23, 1787
+5458i Polly[7] b July 10, 1789
+5459j Nancy[7] b
5460k Clarissa[7] b
+5461l John[7] b

1390h Abigail[6] Cobb b .
d .
m
Stephen Read b . d .
No known Issue.

1391i Sarah[6] Cobb bp Jan 21, 1759, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Benjamin Servins b . d .
No Issue.

1395d Abigail[6] Dyer b May 10, 1761.
d .
No record.

1396e James[6] Dyer b Feb 10, 1764.
d Jan 22, 1830, Andover, N Y.
m May 27, 1790,
Lydia Ensworth b Oct 13, 1770, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 3, 1853. Wm E m Catherine Young - MI Num 13,143.
Children 2.
5462a John[7] b Jan 27, 1795 +5463b Mansur[7] b June 24, 1801

1397f Anna[6] Dyer b May 19, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Daniel Butts b . d .
MI Num 11,954.
Children 2 Known.
+5464a John[7] b +5465b Lorin[7] b

1399h Samuel[6] Dyer b Feb 2, 1773.
d Sept 16, 1860, Canterbury, Conn.
m Sept 29, 1799, Canterbury, Conn,
Rachel Herrick b Nov 9, 1778, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 22, 1854, Canterbury, Conn. John H 3rd m Mary Butt.
Children 2.
5466a Abigail[7] b Sept 10, 1800 5467b Eliza[7] b Feb 27, 1807

1401a Chloe[6] Dyer b Aug 16, 1750.
d .
m
Daniel West b Nov 20, 1751, Norwich, Conn. d . Nathan W m1 Mary Hinckley.
No known Issue.

1403c Jareb[6] Dyer b Oct 3, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Nov 6, 1784, Roxbury, Conn,
Susannah Pierpont Newell b . d .
Children 3.
5468a Calesta[7] b July 23, 1785 5469b Juda[7] b Apr 10, 1789

5470c Jareb[7] b Dec , 1791. d Nov 3, 1793

1404d Lutilda[6] (Losilla) Dyer b May 8, 1757, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 23, 1835, Canterbury, Conn.
m Apr 17, 1777, Canterbury, Conn,
Jesse[6] Ensworth b Sept 29, 1752, Canterbury, Conn. d Dec 20, 1832, Canterbury, Conn.
Jesse - Num 1484g.
Children 5. b Canterbury.
5471a Lurinda[7] b Jan 27, 1778
5472b Chloe[7] b Aug 8, 1779
+5473c Roswell[7] b May 23, 1784
+5474d Luther[7] b Jan 30, 1788
+5475e Jedediah[7] b Sept 23, 1796

1405e Wyllys[6] Dyer b Aug 4, 1760.
d .
m
Polly Farnham b Nov 20, 1770, Canterbury, Conn. d .
Joseph F m Lydia Wheeler.
No known Issue.

1406f Mansur[6] Fitch Dyer b Dec 4, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Sally Mannings b . d .
No known Issue.

1407g Annice[6] (Annas) Dyer b Mar 7, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1408a John[6] Whiting b Oct 20, 1758.
d .
Not mentioned in mother's will in 1805.

1409b Dyer[6] Harris b Nov 25, 1765, New London, Conn.
d Aug 23, 1813, New London, Conn.
m Feb 3, 1793, New London, Conn,
Lucinda Starr b July 20, 1772, New London, Conn. d Mar 10, 1846, New London, Conn. Wm S m1 Freelove Bailey.
Lucinda - "An exemplary Christian."
Children 10. b New London.
5471a Sally[7] b Nov 26, 1793. d Jan 7, 1862. Unm
5472b Ebenezer[7] b Aug 4, 1795
5473c Lucinda[7] b Jan 11, 1798. d Sept 1, 1801
5474d Austin[7] b Mar 8, 1801
5475e Douglas[7] b Dec 22, 1802
5476f Lyman[7] b Aug 25, 1804
5477g Alfred[7] b Apr 4, 1807
+5478h Janett[7] b Apr 4, 1809
5479i William[7] b Dec 29, 1810
5480j Mary[7] b Dec 27, 1813

1410c Mary[6] Harris b Apr 20, 1767.
d .
m Mar 20, 1791, Southington, Conn,
Capt Solomon Fisk b Dec 26, 1757, Southington, Conn. d .

Ebenezer[5](Ebenezer[4], John[3], Hon John[2], Capt Phinehas[1]) F m2 Sarah Newell.

Entered army in 1780. Served 5 months, 25 days. Res Southington.

Children 10.

+5481a Ebenezer[7] b
5482b Samuel[7] b Aug 14, 1796. d , in South
+5483c Mary[7] b July 20, 1798
+5484d Solomon[7] b July 20, 1798
+5485e Sarah[7] b June 26, 1800
5486f Harriet[7] b Apr 5, 1807. d , 1866. Unm
+5487g Jeanette[7] b
5488h George[7] b
5489i Chester[7] b
5490j John[7] b

1411d Lucy[6] Harris b Nov 15, 1769.
d .
m Aug 28, 1794,
Joseph Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

1412a John[6] Fitch b July 14, 1732, Windham, Conn.
d June 25, 1757.
m Nov 7, 1753, Canterbury,
Mercy Lathrop b Oct 1, 1736, Tolland, Conn. d . Solomon[4] (Hope[3], Joseph[2], Rev John[1]) L m Susanna ____.
Children 2. b Windsor.

5491a Alice[7] b Jan 1, 1755
+5492b John[7] b Jan 11, 1756

1413b Alice[6] Fitch b Oct 7, 1734, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Oct 11, 1759, Norwich, Conn,
John Wight (Wite) b Feb 2, 1732, Norwich, Conn. d . Jabez[4] (Joseph[3], Henry[2], Thomas[1]) W m Ruth Swan.
Res Preston.
Child(ren) 1 Known. b Preston.

+5493a John[7] F b May 19, 1761

1414c Ebenezer[6] Fitch b Nov 30, 1736, Windham, Conn.
d , Salisbury, Conn.
m May 4, 1760, Windham, Conn,
Chloe Kingsbury b Jan 13, 1740, West Farms, Conn. d . Capt Joseph[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]) K m Deliverance Squire.
Children 3.

+5494a Cynthia[7] b Nov 19, 1761
+5495b Elijah[7] b Dec 10, 1763
5456c Ebenezer[7] b Mar 15, 1776

1415d James[6] Fitch b Apr 9, 1739, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 7, 1815, Windsor, Conn.
m May 23, 1763, Windsor, Conn,
Ann Hulbert b Apr 14, 1730, Windsor, Conn. d Feb 3, 1821, Windsor, Conn.
Res Windsor. Surveyor. Yale 1753. MI Num 13,138.
Children 7. b Windham.

5497a Anne[7] b Oct 16, 1765
5498b James[7] b Mar 11, 1767

5499c John[7] b
+5500d Anne[7] b
5501e James[7] b
5502f James[7] b
+5503g David[7] b

1416e Miriam[6] Fitch b June 9, 1741.
d June 5, 1799.
m Feb 25, 1761,
Isaac Kennedy b Dec 23, 1732, Windham, Conn. d Mar 30, 1811, Windham, Conn. Isaac K m Phoebe Leonard.
MI Num 13,169.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
5504a Leonard[7] b Mar 3, 1767

1417f Elizabeth[6] Fitch b Oct 4, 1743, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 14, 1832, Claremont, N H.
m Jan 9, 1766,
Judge Sanford Kingsbury b Apr 7, 1743, Windham, Conn. d Nov 12, 1833, Claremont, N H. Joseph[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Henry[1]) K m Deliverance Squire.
Yale, 1763. Dartmouth A M, 1801. Res Scotland, after 1780, Claremont, N H. Justice of Peace; State Senator; Councillor; Rep to Convention for farming State Convention; Chief Justice of Common Pleas for County of Cheshire, 1783. In Rev War. Muster-master for the Conn troops; held rank of Maj at end of War.
Children 6.
+5505a Alice[7] b Apr 24, 1764
5506b Olive[7] b July 27, 1770.
d Nov 21, 1772
+5507c Charles[7] b Apr 19, 1773
+5508d Olive[7] b Nov (2 or 22), 1775
+5509e Betsy[7] b Oct 18, 1779
+5510f Sanford[7] b July 31, 1782

1418g Rev Elijah[6] Fitch b Jan 8, 1746, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 16, 1788, Hopkinton, Mass.
m Mar 12, 1766, Hopkinton, Mass,
Hannah Fuller b June 9, 1743, Windsor, Conn. d Feb 7, 1824, Hopkinton, Mass. John F m ____.
Yale 1765. Clergyman and poet. Second pastor of church of Hopkinton, Mass. Author of "Flight of the British Throops," Mar 4, 1776.
Children 6. b Hopkinton.
5511a Elijah[7] H b Dec 12, 1766
+5512b John[7] b July 25, 1770
5513c Hannah[7] b Nov 10, 1771.
d Dec , 1793, Hopkinton, Mass
5514d Anne[7] b Dec 28, 1773.
d July , 1833, Hopkinton, Mass
+5515e Elijah[7] b June 24, 1778
+5516f Betsey[7] b Jan 20, 1785

1419h Jabez[6] Fitch b Mar 2, 1748, Windham, Conn.
d , 1789.
m Oct 7, 1773, Windham, Conn,
Olive[6] Ripley b Sept 13, 1756. d . Olive - Num 1865d. m2 Eleazer[6] Fitch b Apr 20, 1743. d , 1816/7 . Eleazer - Num 1425e. m1 Apr 23, 1769, Sibbel Bass b Nov 18, 1748, Windham, Conn. d July 7, 1786. Henry[4] (John[3], Thomas[2], Deac Samuel[1]) B m Elizabeth Church.

Eleazer[6] distribution of property in will 1817 mentions Olive (wife), Betsey and Nancy.

Children 5.

5517a Anna[7] b Jan 11, 1776
5518b Elizabeth[7] b May 19, 1777
5519c John[7] b Jan 5, 1779
5520d Olive[7] b Sept 26, 1780
5521e Lucy[7] b Nov 9, 1783

Eleazer[6]'s Children 8.

5522a Charles[7] b Aug 28, 1770
5523b Elizabeth's[7] b 1772. d , 1775
+5524c Bela[7] b July 2, 1774
5525d Nathan[7] b , 1776
+5526e Betsey[7] b , 1777
5527f Henry[7] b Feb 15, 1780
5528g Elizabeth[7] (Betsey) b , 1783. d . Unm
+5529h Nancy[7] b July 16, 1785

1420i Lucy[6] Fitch b Mar 26, 1753.
d July 16, 1804.
m Nov 4, 1767,
Cpl Robert Geer b Feb 18, 1744, North Groton, (Ledyard), Conn. d Aug 30, 1843. Ebenezer[3] (Robert[2], George[1]) G m Prudence Wheeler.

Yale, 1763. Farmer on his paternal homestead. Rep in State Legislature at 4 sessions 1794 and 1797. Held many public offices in his native town. One of principle founders and supporters of Episcopal Church in Poquetannock. The senior Warden until disqualified by age and infirmity. MI Num 13,157.

Children 8. b Groton (Ledyard).

+5530a Prudence[7] b Oct 13, 1768
5531b Eunice[7] b June 20, 1771. d Apr 11, 1858, Ledyard. Unm
+5532c Lucinda[7] b June 27, 1774
+5533d Charles[7] b July 19, 1776
+5534e Ebenezer[7] b Feb 8, 1779
5535f Alice[7] b Apr 26, 1781. d Apr 27, 1869, Ledyard. Unm
+5536g James[7] b Oct 31, 1783
+5537h Sophia[7] b June 12, 1786

1421j Eunice[6] Fitch b , 1750.
d June 18, 1797.
m June 25, 1775, Norwich, Conn,
Joseph Carpenter b . d Sept 8, 1804.

Children 6.

5538a Betsey[7]
5539b Garrerd[7]
5540c Anne[7]
5541d Charles[7]
5542e Mary[7]
5543f Daniel[7]

1422a Mary[6] Fitch b Apr 25, 1744, Windsor, Conn.
d Nov 11, 1774, Windsor, Conn.
m Dec 6, 1759, Windsor, Conn,
Ebenezer Reed b Mar 27, 1734, Windsor, Conn. d Mar 11, 1818, Windsor, Conn. David[3] (Josiah[2], John[1]) R m Hannah Raynersford. m2 Elizabeth Barrett. James B m Zebulon Thompson. Wid Zebulon Barrett.

Pastor at his death speaks of him as "My aged and good neighbor." MI Num 13,165.

Children 5. b Windsor.

+5544a Justus[7] b Oct 17, 1760
+5545b Chloe[7] b June 1, 1764

+5546c Elijah[7] b May 13, 1767
+5547d Abner[7] b Nov 11, 1771
5548e Jerusha[7] b Aug 10, 1773. d Mar 2, 1777

1424b Zerviah[6] Fitch b Mar 9, 1741, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1797/8.
m Apr 1, 1762, Mansfield, Conn,
Capt Amaziah Wright b Feb 11, 1739, Lebanon, Conn. d .
Ebenezer[3] (Abel[2], Lt Abel[1]) W m2 Sarah Huntington.
Commanded a company in 3rd battalion Continental Line, 1777, R I and Conn Service. MI Num 13,186.
Children 6. b Mansfield.
5549a Sarah[7] b Mar 29, 1763
+5550b Ebenezer[7] b Apr 10, 1765
5551c Zerviah[7] b Nov 21, 1768
5552d Amaziah[7] b Jan 5, 1776
5553e Eleazer[7] b May 22, 1777
+5554f Jerusha[7] b , 1786

1426d Capt Nathaniel[6] Fitch b Aug 9, 1745, Windsor, Conn.
d May 12, 1800, Windsor, Conn.
m1 Apr 26, 1770, New Haven, Conn,
Mary Thompson b May 3, 1748, New Haven, Conn. d Sept , 1816, New Haven, Conn. Wm (John, Anthony) T m Martha ____.
Children 9.
+5555a Eleazer[7] b
5556b Nathaniel[7] b Feb 11, 1771. d Feb 20, 1771, New Haven
5557c William[7] b Apr 2, 1772. d Dec 8, 1773, New Haven
+5558d Mary[7] b July 20, 1774
+5559e William[7] b Apr 4, 1776
5560f Capt Nathaniel[7] b July 7, 1778. d Jan 8, 1864. No Issue
+5561g John[7] b Oct 9, 1780
5562h Betsey[7] b Feb 14, 1783. d Sept 23, 1784, New Haven
5563i Alling[7] b Dec 25, 1785
+5564j Eleazer[7] b Jan 1, 1791

1428f Shubael[6] Fitch b Feb 22, 1750.
d .
m
Tryphena Dingley b . d .
No known Issue.

1429g Mary[6] Fitch b May 17, 1751.
d .
m
Ebenezer Reed b . d .
No known Issue.

1431i Olive[6] Fitch b Aug 5, 1755.
d .
m
Jeremiah Fox b . d .
No known Issue.

1432j Luther[6] Fitch b Dec 9, 1757.
d .
m
____ b . d .
No known Issue.

1433k Jerusha[6] Fitch b Aug 2, 1761, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 2, 1853, New Haven, Conn.
m
Elias Beers b Dec 19, 1746, Stratford, Conn. d . Nathan B m1 Hannah Nichols. Wid Hannah Sabin. Hezekiah S m Mary Powers. m2 or 3 Mary Mills.
MI Num 13,141.
Children 4. b New Haven.

5565a Horace[7] b Feb , 1788
+5566b Elizabeth[7] b Jan 12, 1790
5567c Thomas[7] b , 1793
+5568d Caroline[7] b Jan 20, 1796

1434a Jonathan[6] Fitch b Feb 15, 1745, Windsor, Conn.
d .
m May 4, 1775, Brainbridge, N Y. (also called Sill Jerico).
Esther Sill b . d . Jabez[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) S m Elizabeth Noyes.
Marriage in Old Craig Bible. Judge. In Rev War.
Children 9.

5569a Mary[7] b Feb 29, 1776. d June 13, 1792
+5570b Elizabeth[7] b Nov 25, 1778
+5571c Amasa[7] b Dec 3, 1780
5572d Jessie[7] b May 19, 1783. d Oct 19, 1790
+5573e Lydia[7] b June 25, 1787
+5574f Lucy[7] b Apr 2, 1790
5575g Mary[7] Ann b May 20, 1792. d Apr 30, 1813
+5576h Jabez[7] b Jan 22, 1795
5577i Asa[7] b , 1799

1435b Bridget[6] Fitch b July 12, 1746.
d July 10, 1832, Ohio.
m1 Dec 29, 1776,
Azariah Skinner b Jan 20, 1750. d Nov 29, 1778. Azariah[5] (Wm[4], John[3], Deac Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) S m Rispah Mitchelson.
m2 May 10, 1782,
John Stoughton b Jan 18, 1746. d Mar 19, 1823. Wm[5] (Sgt Wm[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) S m Abigail Wolcott.
Bridget - member E. Windsor Church.
Children 6.

5578a Fitch[7] b Dec 2, 1777
+5579b Clarissa[7] b Mar 9, 1783
+5580c Lucy[7] b Sept 30, 1784
+5581d John[7] b Aug 29, 1786
5582e Lydia[7] b Feb 8, 1789. d , 1879
+5583f Abigail[7] b Jan 1, 1791

1439b Justus[6] Johnson Fitch b Apr 12, 1751, Wallingford, Conn.
d Sept 5, 1784, North Haven, Conn.
m Sept 29, 1774, New Haven, Conn,
Susanna Beach b , about 1748. d Apr 24, 1786, North Haven, Conn. Benjamin (Thomas) B m Lydia Potter. Wid Joseph Turner. Joseph (Joseph, Capt Nathaniel) T m Lydia Tuttle.
Children 3. b New Haven. Incomplete.

+5584a Harriet[7] b Sept 8, 1775
+5585b Justus[7] b
+5586c Jeffrey[7] b

1440c Hezekiah[6] Fitch b Nov 9, 1753, Wallingford, Conn.
d .
m
___ b . d .
Res Salisbury, Conn.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+5587a Jerusha[7]

1441d Cynthia[6] Fitch b July 31, 17__.
d .
m May 21, 1794, Waterbury, Conn,
John Adams b . d . Wm (Ebenezer) A m Susannah Bronson. Wid Sarah Bronson.
Children 5.
+5888a Luther[7] b May 31, 1795
5889b Lucius[7] bp Aug 27, 1797
+5890c Amanda[7] b
5591d John[7] bp Dec 1, 1799
5592e George[7] bp Oct 19, 1806

1444g Irene[6] Fitch b June 16, 1771, Wallingford, Conn.
d .
m
Noah Shepard b . d .
Res Southbury, Conn.
Children. 2 Sons.
5593a
5594b

1446b Abigail[6] Fitch b June 23, 1745.
d .
m
Joseph Moore b . d . m2 Hannah Shepherd.
MI Num 13,053/4.
Children 4.
+5595a Anna[7] b
5596b Wm[7] F bp June 22, 1777
5597c Joseph[7] bp July 6, 1783
5598d Abigail[7] bp Dec 31, 1786

1447c Mary[6] Fitch b Oct 27, 1747, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Oct 9, 1766, Canterbury, Conn,
Jacob Perkins b . d .
Children 5. b Canterbury.
5599a Mary[7] b July 21, 1767
5600b Olive[7] b Feb 7, 1769.
d Apr 14, 1769
5601c Phebe[7] b Feb 7, 1769
5602d Lucy[7] b Aug 15, 1771
5603e Wm[7] F b Aug 22, 1773

1448d Alice[6] Fitch b , 1749/50.
d , 1843, Pompet, N Y.
m
Lt Joseph Hascall b . d , 1814, Pawlet, Vt. Joseph (Jonathan) H m Catherine Greene.
Moved to Pawlet, Vt, 1787. Selectman (1788-9). State Senator, 1790. Deac of the Baptist Church 24 years. MI Num 13,057.
Children 11.
+5604a Clary[7]
+5605b Alice[7]

+5606c Ralph[7]
+5607d David[7]
+5608e Daniel[7]
+5609f Asa[7]
+5610g Safford[7]
+5611h Lebbeus[7]
+5612i Nancy[7]
+5613j Philena[7]
5614k Child[7] b . d , young

1449e Elisha[6] Fitch b May 6, 1749, Canterbury, Conn.
d Aug 19, 1829, Avon, N Y.
m Oct 24, 1772, Pawlet, Vt,
Rachel Kellum b . d , 1832.
MI Num 13,094/5.
Children 9.

+5615a Naby[7] A b Mar 15, 1774
5616b Wm[7] b May 23, 1776
+5617c Elisha[7] b Jan 30, 1778
+5618d James[7] b Apr 30, 1780
5619e Sarah[7] b Nov 13, 1781
+5620f Dyer[7] b Jan 14, 1784
+5621g Chester[7] b Apr 13/14, 1786
+5622h Samuel[7] b Feb 14, 1788
5623i Ann[7] b Apr 11, 1790

1450f Rufus[6] Fitch b July 26, 1755.
d .
No record.

1451g Olive[6] Fitch b Aug 21, 1757.
d .
No record.

1452h Phebe[6] Fitch b Aug 21, 1757.
d .
No record.

1453i James[6] Paine Fitch b , 1758.
d .
No record.

1454a Hannah[6] Fitch b .
d .
m
James Brown b . d .
MI Num 13,122.
Child 1.

+5624a James[7] F

1455a Jerusha[6] (Jabeth) Bissell bp Aug 23, 1748, Windsor, Conn.
d .
No record.

1456b William[6] Bissell b July 26, 1752, Windsor, Conn.
d .
No record.

1457c Abigail[6] Bissell b May 16, 1756, Windsor, Conn.

d .

No record.

1458d Jonathan[6] Marsh Bissell bp Mar 31, 1762, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1850, Stratton, Vt.

m

Submit[7] Newcomb b , 1767. d , 1821. Submit[7] - Num 4585b.

Served as substitute for his father, Jabez. In 1832, allowed pension for 7 months service as Pri in Mass Line. Submit - MI Num 9903.

Children 9.

+5625a Ruby[7] b , 1784
+5626b Jabez[7] F b , 1790
+5627c John[7] b , 1793
5628d Jonathan[7] b , 1797
5629e Nelson[7] b , 1805
5630f Child[7] b . d , infancy
5631g Child[7] b . d , infancy
5632h Child[7] b . d , infancy
5633i Child[7] b . d , infancy

1459a Lt Watson[6] Loomis b Jan 1, 1746/7, Windsor, Conn.
d Jan 6, 1800.

m

Prudence Gillett b May 26, 1743, Windsor, Conn. d July 27, 1830. John[4] (Daniel[3], Cornelius[2], Jonathan[1]) G m Elizabeth Drake.

Served in Rev Army in New York, 1776. At one time delivered a message to Gen George Washington by the Colonial Gov of Conn.

No Issue.

1462d Fitch[6] Loomis b May 14, 1758, East Windsor, Conn.
d May 15, 1826.

m

Mary ___ b . d .

Res Torrington, Conn.

No Issue.

1463a Elizabeth[6] Bissell b Feb 7, 1747/8, Windsor, Conn.
d July 8, 1833, Windsor, Conn.

m Nov 19, 1769, Windsor, Conn,

Jabez[1] Haskell b , 1745/6/7. d Sept 4, 1816.

When N Y was evacuated assisted in transporting disabled soldiers successfully. Res Rochester, Mass; Windsor, Conn. MI Num 3480.

Children 10. b Windsor.

+5634a Elizabeth[7] b Aug 6, 1771
+5635b Roxa[7] b Mar 8, 1773
+5636c Lucinda[7] b Feb 11, 1775
+5637d Wealthy[7] b Dec 13, 1776
+5638e Eli[7] b Oct 17, 1778
+5639f Herichigh[7] b Oct 30, 1780
+5640g Harris[7] b Sept 8, 1782
5641h Jabez[7] b Dec 13, 1781. d June 12, 1785
5642i Sidney[7] b June 13, 1786
5643j Edmaral Zaman[7] b Sept 12, 1790. d Aug 12, 1815, drowned

1464b Newberry[6] Bissell b Feb 7, 1749, Windsor, Conn.

d .

No record.

1465c Lucinda[6] Bissell b Mar 10, 1753, Windsor, Conn.
d .

No record.

1466d Lt Daniel[6] Bissell b Dec 30, 1754, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1824, Richmond, Vt.

m1

Rhoda Hurlburt b , 1754. d , 1824.

m2

Theoda Hurlburt b . d .

First Lt 16th U S Infantry Commission. Given a badge of merit 1782 as a spy for Gen Washington dated Apr 17, 1779. Res in Vt after father's death. Widow received a pension.

Children 6.

+5644a Sophia[7] b , 1792
+5645b Huldah[7] b , 1798
+5646c Daniel[7] b , 1802
+5647d Daniel[7] D b
5648e Daniel[7] H b
5649f Daniel[7] L b

1467e Dr Elihu[6] Bissell b Jan 13, 1757, Windsor, Conn.
d Aug 23, 1802.

m Nov 6, 1782,

Anne Hyde b Mar 6, 1761, Ellington, Conn. d July 24, 1812. Mathew[5] (Capt Mathew[4], John[3], Samuel[2], Wm[1]) H m Roxalana Stoughton.

Settled at South Hadley, Mass.

Children 3. b South Hadley.

+5650a Joseph[7] b June 15, 1784
+5651b Henry[7] b Aug 20, 1785
5652c Roxa[7] b

1468f Elias[6] Bissell bp Apr 27, 1759, Windsor, Conn.
d .

m

Dorothy Leavitt b Apr 27, 1767, Suffield, Conn. d .
John (Joshua, Josiah, John) L m Abiah Kent.

Res Randolph, Vt. MI Num 3479.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

5653a Charlotte[7] b , 1791

1469g Sybil[6] Bissell b June 1, 1761, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1837, Randolph, Vt.

m

Stephen Pember b Oct 14, 1760, Stafford, Conn. d Jan 8, 1827, Randolph, Vt. Elijah[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) P m Hannah Cross.

Stephen's brother Thomas killed and scalped by Indians at sacking of Royalton, and brother Samuel taken prisoner later redeemed by his father, Elijah. Res Randolph. MI Num 3491.

Children 8.

+5654a Daniel[7] b Nov 4, 1785
+5655b Betsey[7] b Aug 14, 1787
+5656c Hannah[7] b July 19, 1789
+5657d Lucinda[7] b Dec 2, 1792

+5658e Sybil[7] b Mar 9, 1795
+5659f Abigail[7] b Feb 10, 1797
+5660g Welthy[7] b Sept 11, 1799
+5661h Hulda[7] b , 180_

1470h Ezekiel[6] Bissell b Apr 22, 1764, Windsor, Conn.
d May 13, 1824, Randolph, Vt.
m May 31, 1796, Randolph, Vt,
Elizabeth Washburn b . d .
Children 6.
5662a William[7] b May 6, 1793. d Dec 26, 1813
5663b Algernon[7] b Mar 30, 1799 d Dec 29, 1832
+5664c Elizabeth[7] b Dec 3, 1801
+5665d Aurelia[7] b May 29, 1804
+5666e Theresa[7] b May 25, 1809
+5667f William[7] b Nov 10, 1814

1471i Perez[6] Bissell b June 18, 1767, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1824, Randolph, Vt.
No record.

1473b Ebenezer[6] Fitch Bissell b Jan 14, 1760, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1838.
m
Eunice Phelps b . d .
Children 3. b Windsor.
+5668a Fitch[7] bp Aug 21, 1791 d , 1856. Unm
5669b Cyrus[7] bp July 21, 1793.
+5670c Eunice[7] bp June 29, 1809

1474c Rhoda[6] Bissell b Dec 19, 1761, Windsor, Conn.
d .
m
Elisha Bissell bp Jan 23, 1757. d June 6, 1812. Elisha B m Mary ____.
Res Torrington.
Children 4. b Torrington.
5671a Edwin[7] b Aug , 1795
5672b Esther[7] b Sept 27, 1797
5673c Rhoda[7] b July 12, 1800
5674d Henry[7] b Nov 8, 18_

1475d Jerusha[6] Bissell b , 1764, Windsor, Conn.
d .
m
Capt Samuel Allen b Nov 15, 1759, Windsor, Conn. d . Samuel[5] Wolcott (Capt Peletiah[4], Capt Matthew[3], Capt Thomas[2], Matthew[1]) A m Jerusha Mills.
MI Num 3484.
Children 8.
+5675a Harriet[7] bp Feb , 178_
+5676b Eli[7] b July 5, 1783
+5677c Henry[7] b May 30, 1790
+5678d Richard[7] bp Apr 15, 1792
+5679e Amelia[7] bp Jan 4, 1795
+5680f Emily[7] b
5681g Samuel[7] Wolcott b Sept 20, 1803. d Jan 7, 1805
5682h Samuel[7] Wolcott bp Mar 4, 1805. d June 6, 1805

1476e Titus[6] Lucretia Bissell b Oct 22, 1766, Windsor, Conn.
d .
m June 20, 1799,

Eunice Humphrey b . d . Col Jonathan H m ____.
Res West Hartford and Simsbury. MI Num 3493.
Children 7.

5683a John[7] b June 9, 1800. d Nov 29, 1812
d Mar 18, 1845, Phila, Pa. Unm
+5684b Titus[7] b July 14, 1802
5685c Dau[7] b Nov 30, 1804. d Dec 17, 1804
5686d Harriet[7] b Sept 26, 1806.
+5687e Henry[7] b Nov 29, 1810
5688f Edward[7] b Nov 18, 1812
5689g Augustus[7] b Mar 11, 1814. d Apr 16, 1823

1479b Jerusha[6] Ensworth b .
d .
m
William Bacon b . d .
No known Issue.

1481d Patience[6] Ensworth bp Nov 20, 1749.
d .
No record.

1482e Elizabeth[6] Ensworth bp June 26, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1773.
m Dec 10, 1767, Canterbury, Conn,
Lt David Bacon b , 1745. d , 1777, in service.
In service. Ens and in Col Tallman's R I Reg.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+5690a David[7] b , 1771

1483f Alice[6] Ensworth b July 21, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
d Sept 9, 1833.
m Nov 28, 1782,
Daniel (David) Adams b Oct 7, 1754, Canterbury, Conn. d Feb , 1829, Preston, Conn. Elihu[5] (Capt Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Lt Thomas[2], Henry[1]) A m Jerusha Adams.
Res Preston, Conn. Pri in Capt Ozias Marion's Co, Gen Wooster's brigade, Conn Line. MI Num 12,564.
Children 4. b Preston.

+5691a Elihu[7] b May 20, 1784
+5692b Guy[7] b July 13, 1786
+5693c Sophronia[7] b Mar 7, 1790
5694d Alice[7] b Jan 6, 1796. d Mar 6, 1868/9, Preston, Conn. Unm

1485h Persis[6] (Persis) Ensworth bp Nov 23, 1754.
d .
No record.

1486i Jedediah[6] Ensworth D D b Sept 1, 1758, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 26, 1795.
m
Lucy[6] Adams b Aug 7, 1762, Scotland, Conn. d Dec 24, 1823, Mansfield, Conn. Lucy[6] - Num 1518a.
Res Scotland, Conn.

Children 14.

5695a Lucy[7] b June 18, 1785	5702h
5696b David[7] b Feb 10, 1787	5703i
5697c Jedediah[7] b Jan 17, 1792	5704j
5698d Sophia[7] b	5705k
5699e	5706l
5700f	5707m
5701g	5708n

1487j Ephraim[6] Ensworth bp Dec 1, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

No record.

1488k Abigail[6] Ensworth b Apr 22, 1768.
d .

No record.

1490a James[6] Cogswell, M D b July 31, 1746, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 20, 1792, New York, N Y.

m1 Aug 8, 1776, Stamford, Conn,

Elizabeth Davenport b Sept 16, 1756, Stamford, Conn. d Nov 15, 1779, Stamford, Conn. Hon Abraham[3] D m Elizabeth Huntington.

m2 May 18. 1783, Stamford, Conn,

Abigail Lloyd b Feb 13, 1751, Stamford, Conn. d , 1830, Lloyd Manor, Stamford, Conn. John (Henry) L Esq m Sarah Woolsey.

After 2nd m resided in N Y. Practised medicine in Preston and Stamford. In N Y Directory of 1786 gives James, Surgeon and Apothecary, 219 Queen St. Died of yellow fever. Sgt in the Army. Present at battle of Bunker Hill. Later Examining Surgeon of Volunteers assisted by brother, Mason Fitch Cogswell. Interred in church vault in N Y, later interred in churchyard of Christ's Church, Manhasset, L I marked by a tombstone.

Children 5.

+5709a Alice[7] b June 15, 1777 d . Unm	
+5710b James[7] b Apr 26, 1784	+5712d John[7] b , 1789
5711c Sarah[7] b Jan 6, 1786.	+5713e Harriet[7] b Mar 6, 1790

1492c Lt Samuel[6] Cogswell b May 23, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d Aug 20, 1790.

m , 1785,

Mary[7](Polly) Backus b Mar 18, 1767, Windham, Conn. d Nov 21, 1834. Mary - Num 9991d. m2 May 2, 1792, Rev Ebenezer[6] Fitch b Sept 26, 1756, Windham, Conn. d Nov 21, 1834, Cleveland, Ohio. Ebenezer - Num 1496b.

July 1, 1777 joined Col Henry Jackson's Mass Continental Reg. Was in R I a year. 1778-9 Brig Maj under Col Michael Jackson. In Nov, 1782, appointed Deputy Judge. Discharged Nov, 1783. Went into business with his classmate. Yale 1765. When business failed started private school. K by an accidental discharge of a friend's gun.

Yale 1777. 1st Pres Williams College (1793-1815). Harvard D D 1800. Tutor Yale 8 yrs. Taught school in N J.

Samuel's children 3. b Lansing, N Y.

5714a Mason[7] Backus b Jan 19, 1787. d , infancy
5715b James[7] Fitch b Nov 12, 1789.
+5716c Maria[7] b Aug 15, 1790 d May , 1862. Unm

Ebenezer's children 11.

5717a Ebenezer[7] b , 1793. d Sept 2, 1807
5718b Samuel[7] b Apr 11, 1795. d Aug 7, 1796, Williamstown
+5719c Mason[7] b , 1798
+5720d Charles[7] b June 26, 1799
+5721e William[7] b
5722f Henry[7] b May , 1803.
5723g Gordon[7] b
+5724h Lucy[7] b
5725i Edmund[7] b
5726j Edward[7] b May 7, 1807. d June 2, 1807, Williamstown
5727k Edwin[7] b May 7, 1807. d June 14, 1807, Williamstown

1493d Dr Mason[6] Fitch Cogswell, M D b Sept 28, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Dec 10, 1830, Hartford, Conn.

m

Mary Austin Ledyard b , Hartford, Conn. d . Austin[2] (John[1]) L m Sarah Sheldon.

Yale, 1780. Highest in class. After mother's death brought up in family of the Hon Samuel Huntington. Pres of Continental Congress (1779-80). Gov of Conn (1786-97). Supposed to have founded Hartford Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.

Children 5.

+5728a Mary[7] Austin b , 1801 d Dec 23, 1830. Unm
+5729b Elizabeth[7] b May 14, 1803
5730c Alice[7] b , 1805.
+5731d Mason[7] b Nov 10, 1809
+5732e Catharine[7] b Sept 22, 1811

1498d Lydia[6] Fitch b June 14, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Jan 21, 1800, Athens, Ohio.

m , 1780,

Dr Eliphaz Perkins b Aug 25, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 29, 1829, Athens, Ohio. John[4] (Joseph[3], Jacob[2], John[1]) P m Lydia Tracy. m2 Catherine Greene.

Children 10.

5733a Eliphaz[7] b . d , infancy
+5734b Chauncey[7] b Sept 18, 1782
+5735c Julia[7] b Apr 13, 1784
5736d Jabez[7] b May 29, 1786. d , 1843. Unm
+5737e Eliphaz[7] b Mar 6, 1788
+5738f John[7] b Dec 29, 1791
+5739g Lydia[7] b Aug 31, 1793
+5740h Henry[7] b Feb 9, 1796
+5741i Lucy[7] b July 7, 1799
+5742j Laura[7] b July 7, 1799

1500f Col Jabez[6] Fitch b Jan 20, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Speedy ___ b . d .
MI Num 13,137.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5743a Maria[7]

1501g Sarah[6] Fitch b Apr 25, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Rev Dr John Wickleff Green b Dec 18, 1769, d , 1814, near Princeton, N J. Rev Jacob[4] G - Pres of Princeton Univ - See Num 1071e.
MI Num 13,177.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+5744a Eliza[7] F

1502h Anna[6] Fitch b Feb 3, 1768, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Rev Dr Daniel C Saunders b . d .
No known Issue.

1503i Chauncey[6] Fitch, M D b Jan 17, 1771, Canterbury, Conn.
d , Shelon, Vt.
m1 Oct 10, 1800,
Elizabeth Sheldon b . d Mar 22, 1815, Rutland, Conn.
m2
Nancy Peckham b May 2, 1785. d Aug , 1872, Milwaukee, Wis.
Children 5.
5745a S[7] S
5746b Mary[7]
+5747c Chauncey[7]
+5748d Jeannette[7]
+5749e Jane[7] H

1504j Samuel[6] Fitch b Mar 3, 1773.
d .
No record.

1505k Lucy[6] Fitch b Jan 24, 1777, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 11, 1850, Chicago, Ill.
m Mar 16, 1802, Williamstown, Mass,
William Williams b July 31, 1772, Hatfield, Mass. d Sept 26, 1839, Hadley, Ill.
MI Num 13,158.
Children 2. Order?
+5750a John[7] b Jan 16, 1808
+5751b Wm[7] H b

1506l Alice[6] Fitch b June 2, 1781.
d .
No record.

1507a William[6] Adams b Oct 17, 1752, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1840, Lisbon, Conn.
m
Phyllis Ensworth bp June 3, 1753, Canterbury, Conn. d .
Jabez (Joseph, Tyxhall) E m Mehitable ____.
Enlisted in first call for troops and was at the siege of Boston. In 1776 served under Col Zabdiel Rogers. Pensioner when he died. MI Num 264.

Children 3 Known.

+5752a Lucy[7]
5753b Sibil[7]
5754c Rozel[7]

1508b Asahel[6] Adams b Sept 13, 1754, Norwich, Conn.
d May 25, 1825, Liberty, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
m , 1779,
Olive Avery bp May 29, 1763, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 21, 1813, Liberty, Ohio. Jonathan[4] (Thomas[3], James[2], Christopher[1]) A m2 Dorothy Denison.

From Canterbury to Liberty, Ohio, 1802. At Valley Forge, Monmouth and R I campaign. Enlisted 1777 for 3 yrs. MI Num 86.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

+5755a Elizabeth[7] b Dec 23, 1780 d Apr 11, 1813, Liberty, Ohio, in War of 1812
+5756b David[7] b Feb 10, 1784
+5757c Asabel[7] b July 9, 1786
+5758d Frances[7] b July 9, 1789
+5759e Susan[7] b Sept 5, 1791
5760f Mason[7] b Mar 24, 1793.
5761g Olive[7] b Apr 5, 1795. d Apr 11, 1813, Liberty, Ohio
+5762h Jay[7] b June 30, 1797
+5763i Adalina[7] b Feb 24, 1799

1509c Abigail[6] Adams b Dec 7, 1746, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m
Septimus Lathrop b , 1756, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 12, 1819, Lisbon, Conn. Elisha[5] (Samuel[4], Melatiah[3], Thomas[2], Rev John[1]) L m Abigail Avery. m2 Elizabeth Perkins. m2 Dr ___ Ross.

Soldier in 1782.

Children 8. Order?

+5764a Wealthy[7] b
+5765b Lucy[7] b
+5766c Septimus[7] b Aug 3, 1784
+5767d Solomon[7] b Aug 3, 1784
+5768e Henry[7] b Nov 17, 1794
+5769f Abigail[7] b
5770g Nelson[7]
+5771h John[7] b Dec 31, 1802

1511e Wealthian[6] Adams b Feb 22, 1760.
d Sept 5, 1839.
m
Joshua Bishop b Jan 14, 1762, Norwich, Conn. d May 4, 1843. Ens Reuben[5] (Caleb[4], Capt Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) B m Hannah Bishop. m2 Mehitabl Williams.

In Rev War. MI Num 263.

Children 2.

+5772a Reuben[7] b Jan 27, 1784
+5773b Barzillai[7] b , 1789

1512f Phineas[6] Adams b Aug 17, 1762, Norwich, Conn.
d Sept 5, 1839.
m Apr 4, 1790, Norwich, Conn,
Lydia Bishop b May 6, 1767, Norwich, Conn. d . Nathaniel B m Lydia Perkins.

MI Num 242.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5744a Phineas[7] b

1513g Roger[6] Adams b Nov 6, 1764, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m1
___ b . d .
m2 May 7, 1793, Norwich, Conn,
Polly Willoughby b . d .
No known Issue.

1514h Dr Jabez[6] Adams b Feb 23, 1768, Norwich, Conn.
d May 24, 1848, Mansfield, Conn.
m1 Apr 10, 1793, Mansfield, Conn,
Lucy Swift b Aug 27, 1772, Mansfield, Conn. d Jan 11, 1814, Mansfield, Conn. Capt Barzilla S m Sarah ___.
m2 Apr 12, 1815, Pompet, Conn,
Lucy[7] Ensworth b June 18, 1785. d July 14, 1871, Mansfield Center, Conn. Lucy[7] - Num 5695a.
MI Num 170.

Children 12.

5775a Harriet[7] b Aug 25, 1794. d Dec 18, 1844
5776b Henry[7] b Mar 20, 1796. d Apr 29, 1858
5777c Abigail[7] b Feb 28, 1798. d Oct 1, 1813. Unm
5778d Lucy[7] b Dec 13, 1799. d June 8, 1880
5779e Jabez[7] b Jan 11, 1802. d Feb 11, 1802. Unm
5780f Swift[7] b Jan 6, 1803. d Oct 3, 1813. Unm
+5781g Eliza[7] b Apr 23, 1805
+5782h David[7] b Feb 6, 1807
5783i Sarah[7] F b Mar 20, 1809. d Dec 12, 1866
+5784j Alice[7] R b Feb 10, 1811
5785k Fitch[7] b Feb 23, 1813. d Mar 18, 1814
5786l Lydia[7] b Feb 23, 1813. d Feb 23, 1813

1515i Fitch[6] Adams b Jan 2, 1772, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Jan 16, 1800, Canterbury, Conn,
Amy Bacon b . d .
No known Issue.

1516j Lydia[6] Adams b May 4, 1774, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Oct 3, 1795, Lisbon, Conn,
Thomas Sergeant b . d .
No known Issue.

1517k Alice[6] Adams b Oct 8, 1776, Norwich, Conn.
d Dec 3, 1812, Scotland, Conn.
m Sept 19, 1802,
Simeon T Rudd b Sept 1, 1768, Windham, Conn. d . Deac Jonathan (Jonathan, Nathaniel) R m Esther Tyler. m2 Mary Carew.

Children 3.

+5787a Mary[7] b Jan 14, 1804
5788b Hezekiah[7] b Mar 31, 1806. d . Unm
5789c William[7] Gale b Sept 2, 1809. d Mar 10, 1830. Unm

1520c Lydia[6] Adams b Oct 16, 1768, Scotland, Conn.
d Dec 13, 1857, Fredonia, Ohio.
m Nov 13, 1788, Mansfield, Conn,
Nathan Grosvenor b Dec 17, 1764. d , 1814. Ebenezer[3] (Ebenezer[2], John[1]) G m Lucy Cheney.
Res Pomfret, Conn.
Children 7.

+5790a Laura[7] b Oct 30, 1789 d , infancy
5791b Lydia[7] b Aug 5, 1791 +5794e Lucy[7] b Nov 8, 1797
5792c Nathan[7] b Feb 24, 1794 +5795f Mason[7] b Sept 22, 1800
5793d Mason[7] b Apr 18, 1796. 5796g David[7] b July 4, 1803

1521d Mary[6] Adams b Dec 10, 1771, Scotland, Conn.
d Jan 18, 1824, Buffalo, N Y.
m Feb 20, 1797, Pomfret, Conn,
Elijah Holt b . d .
Res Buffalo, N Y.
Children Incomplete.

5797a Eliza[7] b 5798b Nelson[7] b

1522a Clarissa[6] Fitch b Sept 25, 1768, Redding, Conn.
d July 6, 1841, Pulaski, N Y.
m Nov 16, 1788,
Abijah Hubbell b Feb 27, 1761, Greenfield, Conn. d Oct 24, 1843, Canandaugua, N Y. Gershom[4] (Nathan[3], Samuel[2], Richard[1]) H m2 Sarah Wakempan.
MI Num 13,079.
Children 5.

5799a Ransom[7] b June 26, 1791 d Nov 9, 1815, killed by falling from a carriage
+5800b Hiram[7] b Sept 20, 1793
+5801c Walter[7] b Feb 25, 1795 +5803e Levi[7] b Apr 15, 1807
5802d Wakeman[7] b June 8, 1805.

1523b Hannah[6] Fitch b July 1, 1770, Redding, Conn.
d .
No record.

1524c James[6] Gale Fitch b Oct 3, 1773, Redding, Conn.
d .
No record.

1525d Ellis[6] Abigail Fitch b Sept 8, 1776, Redding, Conn.
d .
No record.

1526e Martha[6] Fitch b Oct 10, 1779, Redding, Conn.
d
No record.

1527a Alice[6] Cleveland bp July 21, 1740, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m

William Bassett b . d .
Children 7.

+5804a Jonathan[7] b
+5805b Nathan[7] b
+5806c Cornelius[7] b
5807d Luther[7] b . d , young
5808e Wm[7] b . d , young
5809f Lydia[7] b . d , young
+5810g Lucretia[7] b

1528b Rachel[6] Cleveland bp Dec 12, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
No record.

1529c Silvia[6] Cleveland b .
d .
m
Dr ___ Ball b . d .
Res Boston, Mass.
Children 3.

5811a
5812b
5813c

1530d Lucy[6] Cleveland bp , Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m
Abiah Stephens b . d .
Res New Lebanon, N Y.
Children 6.

5814a Waterman[7] b
5815b
5816c
5817d
5818e
5819f

1531e Henry[6] Cleveland b May 1, 1746, Mansfield, Conn.
d June 6, 1841, Dalton, Mass.
m Dec 25, 1772, Mansfield, Conn,
Elizabeth Royce b , 1748. d Jan 8, 1817, Dalton, Mass.
Jasper R m ___.
Res Dalton. Farmer. In Rev War.
Children 8.

+5820a Asahel[7] b Aug 23, 1773
+5821b Aaron[7] b Oct , 1774
+5822c Polly[7] b , 1777
+5823d Warren[7] b Aug 22, 1779
+5824e Huldah[7] b
+5825f Betsey[7] b
+5826g Henry[7] b May 5, 1786
+5827h William[7] b May 1, 1789

1532f Abby[6] (Abijah) Cleveland b , Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m Oct 21, 1770, Pittsfield, Mass,
___ b . d .
Res Castleton, N Y.
Several Children.

1533g Rev Jacob[6] Cleveland b .
d , Pompey, N Y after 1818.
m

Charity Parmly b . d , Pompey, N Y.
Baptist minister. Res Salisbury, Conn, Galway, Ballston, Pompey.

Children 4.

+5828a Philo[7] b June 27, 1778
+5829b Jason[7] b May 12, 1780
+5830c Asenath[7] b May 28, 1788
5831d Ansel[7] b . d , 18 yrs of age

1534h William[6] Cleveland b , 1752.
d Dec 28, 1799, Dalton, Mass.
m Jan 5, 1779, Pittsfield, Mass,
Sarah Pelton b Aug 1, 1757, Colchester, Conn. d Nov 19, 1846, Dalton, Mass. Wid Samuel Towzer. m3 Amasa Converse.
Res Gageboro, Mass; Dalton, Mass.

Children 8. b Dalton.

+5832a Honor[7] b Oct 6, 1779
+5833b Alvah[7] b Oct 19, 1781
+5834c Lucy[7] b Sept 6, 1784
5835d Ruby[7] b June 11, 1787. d , young
+5836e Ruby[7] b Mar 17, 1789
+5837f Samuel[7] b June 26, 1792
5838g Rachel[7] b Sept 29, 1794. d , young
+5839h William[7] b July 21, 1797

1535i Lydia[6] Cleveland b Mar 9, 1755, Dalton, Mass.
d .
m
Dr ___ Ball b . d .
No known Issue.

1536j Jedediah[6] Cleveland b Sept 5, 1758, Dalton, Mass.
d Sept 28, 1831, Pompey, N Y.
m1 Nov 14, 1780,
Lydia Merrill b Feb 7, 1768. d Jan 19, 1822.
m2
Polly ___ b . d . Wid ___ Johnson.
m3
Prudence Van Kirk b . d .
Res Pompey, N Y.

Children 13.

+5840a Lovica[7] b Apr 26, 1782
+5841b Lydia[7] b Oct 7, 1783
+5842c Mary[7] b May 18, 1784/5
+5843d Clara[7] b Sept 3, 1786
+5844e Jedediah[7] b Mar 17, 1788
5845f Anna[7] b Nov 17, 1789. d Sept 4, 1790
+5846g Anna[7] b July 9, 1791
+5847h Philinda[7] b Oct 12, 1792
+5848i Silas[7] b Nov 22, 1795
5849j Silva[7] b Nov 22, 1795
+5850k Merrill[7] b Nov 4, 1797
+5851l Sumner[7] b July 18, 1799
5852m Orilla[7]

1537k Israel[6] Cleveland b , Windsor, Conn.
d .
No record.

1539b Deliverance[6] Cleveland b Aug 22, 1749.
d Feb 19, 1800.
m1
Asaph Wales b . d , in Rev War.

m2

Elijah Rush b Mar 8, 1736, Northampton, Mass. d Nov 15, 1789. Israel (Israel[3,2], Henry[1]) R m Mary Warner. Wid Miriam Strong.

m3

Asa Ludden b . d .

No Issue.

1540c Deac Nehemiah[6] Cleveland b Apr 5, 1753, Mansfield, Conn. d Oct 25, 1843, Skanneatles, N Y.

m Oct 4, 1781, Northampton, Mass,

Hannah Parsons b Nov 14, 1756. d June 14, 1861, Skanneatles, N Y. Jacob (Josiah, Joseph) P m Beulah Hunt.

Res Williamsburg. In 1817 moved to Skanneatles. Farmer. Pri and Sgt Maj in Mass troops. Placed on Pension Roll of Onondago Co for services.

Children 13. b Williamsburg, Mass.

+5853a Electa[7] b Aug 8, 1782 d Mar 30, 1804
5854b Olive[7] b Jan 14, 1784. d Nov 13, 1784
+5855c Olive[7] b Sept 26, 1785
+5856d Thankful[7] b May 7, 1787
+5857e Hannah[7] b Feb 16, 1789
+5858f Fanny[7] b June 14, 1790
+5859g Delia[7] b Apr 11, 1792
5860h Diana[7] b Feb 22, 1794.
+5861i Lewis[7] b Feb 20, 1796
+5862j Julia[7] b Dec 27, 1797
5863k Lucretia[7] b Oct 5, 1799. d June 17, 1808, Williamsburg
58641 Infant[7] b , 1802. d , 1802
+5865m Maltby[7] b Feb 14, 1804

1541d Amasa[6] Cleveland b June 16, 1756, Mansfield, Conn. d July , 1833, Williamsburg, Mass.

m Aug 13, 1780, Williamsburg, Mass,

Naomi Warner b , about 1758. d July 3, 1833, Williamsburg, Mass. Joshua W m Hannah Graves.

Res Willliamsburg. Prosperous farmer. Pri and Sgt Mass Continental Line. Pensioned Mar 4, 1831 to July 1, 1833.

Children 7. b Williamsburg.

+5866a Willard[7] b Aug 17, 1781
+5867b Clarissa[7] b Feb 15, 1783
+5868c Asaph[7] b Oct 26, 1785
+5869d Waldo[7] b Feb 10, 1790
5870e Wales[7] b Feb 10, 1790. d Nov 27, 1790
+5871f Polly[7] b Apr 10, 1792
+5872g Theodotia[7] b Nov 15, 1794

1542e Roswell[6] Cleveland b July 2, 1759, Mansfield, Conn. d June 9, 1848.

m June 9, 17_, Williamsburg, Mass,

Temperance Phinney b Mar 30, 1763, Williamsburg, Mass. d June 13, 1824, Cazenovia, N Y. Isaac R m ___.

Res Williamsburg, Mass; Manlius, N Y. Farmer. In Rev War. Pri in Mass. Applied 1818 from Cazenovia, N Y for a pension of one year. Granted.

Children 9. b Williamsburg.

+5873a Lucinda[7] b Sept 27, 1782 d Aug 20, 1788
+5874b Irena[7] b Jan 6, 1783
+5875c Justus[7] b Jan 4, 1787
+5876d Orra[7] b Feb 11, 1789
+5877e Zustus[7] b Nov 30, 1791

+5878f Permelia[7] b Oct 5, 1792 +5880h Salter[7] b Oct 31, 1798
+5879g Zeruah[7] b May 5, 1794 +5881i Giles[7] b Feb 9, 1806

1543a Asahel[6] Storrs b May 3, 1745, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m Feb 18, 1768,
Lydia Southworth b Dec 17, 1748, Mansfield, Conn. d .
Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Wm) S m Lois Gurley.
Res Mansfield, Conn.
Child. b Mansfield.
5882a John[7] b July 26, 1768

1545c Olive[6] Storrs b May 15, 1749.
d .
No record.

1547e Henry[6] Storrs b Sept 14, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.
d Jan 17, 1814.
m June 26, 1788, Mansfield, Conn,
Olive Frink b , Ashford, Conn. d .
Res Mansfield. Built a large house with three stacks of chimnies one yr before death.
Children 3.
5883a John[7] b Oct 30, 1789 +5885c Polly[7] b
5884b Wm[7] b Dec 26, 1790

1548f Justus[6] Storrs, M D b Oct 11, 1755, Mansfield, Conn.
d , 1818, Oyster Bay, N Y.
m May 6, 1786,
Sarah Wright b Mar 30, 1752, Oyster Bay, L I. d Feb 23, 1835.
Sarah from Oyster Bay. Surgeon in Conn and New York troops. One of Justices of Peace for Queens Co, L I. Res Mansfield at time of appointment as surgeon in Rev War. Later removed to Oyster Bay.
Children 3.
5886a Cooper[7] b Sept 15, 1788. 5887b Lucy[7] b Oct 22, 1790.
d Feb 17, 1864, officer in War of 1812. Unm d Nov 12, 1858
+5888c Joseph[7] b Nov 28, 1794

1549g William[6] Fitch Storrs b July 3, 1757, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

1550h Lucy[6] Storrs b Oct 26, 1759, Mansfield, Conn.
d Mar 12, 1848, Leroy, Boome Co, Ill.
m May 31, 1787,
Samuel Crafts b Jan 15, 1761, Pomfret, Conn. d Mar 15, 1845, Leroy, Boome Co, Ill. Samuel[5] (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Lt Griffin[1]) C m ____.
Res Pomfret on the old farm, Middlebury, Vt. Removed to Leroy, Ill, 1825. Deac of Pomfret Church Oct 10, 1793-1801.

May, 1800 bought 200 acres in Middlebury, Vt and removed there. At age of 70 removed to Ohio with son, Pearl[7].

Children 6.

5889a Storrs[7] b May 27, 1789. d Aug 18, 1894, Pomfret.
5890b Payson[7] b Oct 16, 1792. d , Middlebury, Vt, (aged 17)
+5891c Pearl[7] b Jan 4, 1794
5892d Samuel[7] b Sept 20, 1795. d , Middlebury, Vt, (Aged 13)
+5893e William[7] b Aug 7, 1797
+5894f Lucy[7] b May 21, 1799

1551i Bezalal[6] C Storrs b Aug 6, 1761, Mansfield, Conn. d .

m

Olive Farwell b July 1, 1769, Mansfield, Conn. d . John F m Esther Dimock.

Res Willington, Conn; Philadelphia, Pa.

No Issue.

1552j Frederick[6] Storrs b May 2, 1764, Mansfield, Conn. d .

No record.

1553k Chester[6] Storrs b , 1767, Mansfield, Conn. d May 15, 1823, Chapin, Conn.

m

Damaris Clark b , 1767. d Dec 9, 1832, Chapin, Conn.

Res Wales, Mass and Mansfield, Conn. Built commodius home in Mansfield.

Children 6.

+5895a Frederick[7] b Nov 10, 1797
5896b Chester[7] b June 7, 1801. d Oct 9, 1803
+5897c Marion[7] b Oct 31, 1803
+5898d Chester[7] b June 9, 1806
+5899e Damaris[7] b June 11, 1809
5900f Joseph[7] Stedman b Nov 7, 1811. d Oct 11, 1813

1555b Sarah[6] Cleveland b Sept 30, 1762, Mansfield, Conn. d .

No record.

1557d Frederick[6] Cleveland b Oct 22, 1766, Mansfield, Conn. d Apr 1, 1826, York, Pa.

m Jan 8, 1791,

Maria Van Buren b . d Dec 8, 1771, York, Pa. Henry[2] (Jon[1] Van B m Catharine Vorhees.

Res Mansfield, Conn; Flatbush and York, Pa. A carpenter.

Children 6. b Flatbush, N Y.

+5901a Catharine[7] b Apr 9, 1793
5902b Maria[7] b Nov 4, 1795. d Sept 3, 1863, Frederick Co, Md
+5903c Frederick[7] b Feb 10, 1798
+5904d John[7] b Jan 16, 1801
+5905e Jane[7] b Sept 6, 1807
+5906f Henry[7] b Sept 6, 1807

1558e Charlotte[6] Cleveland b July 26, 1768, Mansfield, Conn. d , 1809, , Va.

m , 1791,
Nathaniel Webb b June 15, 1770, Scotland, Conn. d Aug 19, 1822, Guyanotte, Va. Stephen[5] (Timothy[4], Benjamin[3], Christopher[2], Christopher[1]) W m Content Hewitt.
Res Guyanotte, Va. MI Num 7770.
Children 6. Incomplete

+5907a Mary[7] b ___ 17, 1792
+5908b Frederick[7] b Oct 3, 1794
+5909c Nathan[7] b July 27, 1798
+5910d Harriet[7] b
5911e Nathaniel[7] b Oct 19, 1800
+5912f Rufus[7] b Feb 11, 1807

1559a Daniel[6] Mills b Nov 19, 1730.
d , 1810, Dover, N J.
m
Harriet Humphrey b . d .
Child(ren). 1 Known
+5913a Daniel[7] H b

1560b Thomas[6] Mills b Apr 3, 1732.
d .
No record.

1561c Jerusha[6] Mills b Dec 27, 1734.
d .
No record.

1563e Isaac[6] Mills b Apr 18, 1738.
d .
No record.

1564f Anna[6] Mills b , 1740.
d .
No record.

1565g Moses[6] Mills b , 1742.
d .
No record.

1566h Miriam[6] Mills b , 1744.
d .
No record.

1567i Aaron[6] Mills b , 1746.
d .
No record.

1568j Susanna[6] Mills bp Oct 2, 1757.
d .
m
John Hubbard b . d .
No known Issue.

1571c Elizabeth[6] Bradford Steele b Jan 1, 1741.

d Feb , 1815.

m1 , 1758, West Hartford, Conn,

Lt Jonathan Gillett b Feb 4, 1738, West Hartford, Conn. d Dec 9, 1779.

m2 Sept 28, 1781,

Oliver Stoughton b May 19, 1727. d Jan 23, 1815. Nathaniel[4] (John[3], Anc Thomas[2], Mr Thomas[1]) S m Martha Ellsworth. Wid Eleanor Burbank.

Jonathan - Lt in Capt Abijah Rowle's Co, Col Jedediah Huntington's Conn Reg.

Children 11.

5913a Jonathan[7] b Aug 2, 1759 d Sept 15, 1759
+5914b Elizabeth[7] b Sept 4, 1760
+5915c Jonathan[7] b Feb 10, 1762
+5916d Flora[7] b Nov 20, 1763
+5917e Almerin[7] b Sept 1, 1765
5918f Hymen[7] b Dec 5, 1767. d Aug 11, 1777
+5919g Curinna[7] b May 22, 1772
+5920h Esther[7] b Feb 7, 1775
5921i Eleanor[7] b , 1782. d Aug 4, 1787, wound in the foot by a nail
+5922j Ruth[7] b
+5923k Elizabeth[7] b

1572d Thomas[6] Steele b .

d June 14, 1825, Lenox, Mass.

m Nov 6, 1763, Hartford, Conn,

Desire Stanley b . d Mar 17, 1825, Lenox, Mass.

One of the 1st settlers of Lenox, Mass. Sec't of Compact, 1774. MI Num 32,936.

Children 3.

5924a Thomas[7], Jr b
+5925b Anna[7] b Apr 2, 1765
5926c Rhoda[7] b

1576h Sarah[6] Steele b Apr 26, 1749.

d .

m Nov 14, 1780,

___ Weston b . d .

No known Issue.

1577i Mary[6] Steele b Apr 26, 1749.

d Sept 8, 1795.

m Nov 16, 1762, West Hartford, Conn,

John Rowley b . d .

No known Issue.

1578j Martha[6] Steele b Apr 13, 1751.

d .

m July 27, 1768, West Hartford, Conn,

Ebenezer Sedgwick bp Apr 1, 1750, Windsor, Conn. d . Abraham S m ___.

No known Issue.

1579k Lucretia[6] Steele b Sept 13, 1753.

d .

m Oct , 1782, West Hartford,

Simeon[6] Hosmer b . d . Simeon[6] - Num 1598g.
No known Issue.

1581m Allyn[6] Steele b July 21, 1757.
d June 17, 1802, West Hartford, Conn.
m Jan 7, 1778/9, West Hartford, Conn,
Joanna Cadubell b Jan 20, 1757. d May 3, 1835, West Hartford, Conn.
Member of Capt Sedgwick's Co at Battle of Long Island narrowly escaping capture. Interred Old Center Cemetery or North Cemetery. MI Num 32,853.
Children 6.
+5927a Allyn[7], Jr b Sept 11, 1779 d Jan 23, 1790
+5928b Joanna[7] b Mar 26, 1781 +5931e Timothy[7] b Dec 20, 1787
+5929c Samuel[7] b Nov 11, 1782 +5932f Lucy[7] b Dec 8, 1793
5930d Lucy[7] b Dec 13, 1785.

1583o Sybil[6] Steele b , 1763.
d Mar 4, 1814.
m Dec 4, 1783, West Hartford, Conn,
Jesse Porter b , 1759. d June 3, 1823, West Hartford, Conn.
MI Num 32,933.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+5933a Martha[7] H

1584p Joel[6] Steele b Mar 27, 1767.
d July 23, 1826.
m Feb 3, 1788, West Hartford, Conn, Int,
Lydia Ensign b Apr 6, 1767. d July 7, 1844.
MI Num 32,895.
Children 10.
+5934a Lydia[7] b Dec 23, 1788 +5940g Mason[7] b Apr 12, 1801
5935b Child[7] b Oct 20, 1790. 5941h Chester[7] b Jan 29, 1804.
d Apr 12, 1791 d June 21, 1822
+5936c Joel[7], Jr b Jan 1, 1792 +5942i Wheat[7] b Aug 10, 1805
+5937d Henry[7] b Jan 3, 1794 5943j Louisa[7] b Nov 4, 1808.
+5938e Edward[7] b Feb 20, 1797 d Mar 12, 1811
+5939f Lucretia[7] b Nov 4, 1798

1585a William Steele b May 21, 1742, New Hartford, Conn.
d May 9, 1806, New Hartford, Conn.
m Jan 31, 1770,
Hannah Webster b July 10, 1751, Glastonbury, Conn. d .
David[5] (Jonathan[4], Deac Jonathan[3], Robert[2], Gov John[1]) W m Lydia Andrus.
Res New Hartford. Ens in Rev War.
Children 11.
+5944a William[7] b Feb 16, 1773 d Feb 10, 1777
+5945b Ezekiel[7] b Aug 21, 1774 5947d Dau[7] b Oct 27, 1776.
5946c Zadock[7] b Oct 21, 1776 d , infant

+5948e Hannah[7] b Aug 18, 1779
+5949f Zadock[7] b Dec 4, 1780
+5950g Lydia[7] b Mar 29, 1782
+5951h Noah[7] b Dec 21, 1783
+5952i Lavina[7] b Nov 10, 1785
+5953j Lovisa[7] b Sept 8, 1789
5954k Chloe[7] b May 13, 1791. d Aug 17, 1794

1586b Timothy[6] Steele b , 1745. d , 1777.
m Dec 28, 1772, New Hartford, Conn,
Abigail Church b . d .
"Imigrated to Lenox 10 yrs before his death."
Children 3.
5955a Eunice[7] b May 16, 1772
5956b Abigail[7] b Nov 9, 1773
5957c Lydia[7] b July 9, 1776 d Feb 3, 1777

1587c Lydia[6] Steele b Mar 26, 1747/8. d Nov 26, 1779.
m July 17, 1766, New Hartford, Conn,
Ashbell Kellogg b Oct 18, 1732. d Feb 7, 1806. Capt Isaac[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippe[1]) K m Mary Webster. m1 Sarah Loomis. Israel L m ___. m3 Lucy Cotton. Wm C m ___.
Ashbell; Res New Hartford 1/2 mile N W of Riverius Douglas Farm where once stood an old gristmill.
Children 7.
5958a Sarah[7] b May 19, 1767. d Oct 5, 1777
+5959b Lydia[7] b Dec 19, 1768
+5960c Elijah[7] b July 12, 1770
+5961d Lucy[7] b Feb 26, 1773
5962e Chloe[7] b Mar 16, 1774. d Sept 5, 1776
+5963f Nancy[7] b Apr 2, 1776
+5964g Roderick[7] b Dec 24, 1777

1588d Isaac[6] Steele b Oct 14, 1752, New Hartford, Conn. d , 1835, New Hartford, Conn.
m1 Sept 11, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Dorothy Pitkin b . d Mar , 1792.
m2 Oct 28, 1792, New Hartford, Conn,
Lavinia Goodwin b Jan 8, 1765, Hartford, Conn. d July 29, 1838. Eleazer (Eleazer, Ozias, Eleazer, Nathaniel) G m ___.
Farmer in New Hartford. Placed on pension roll of Litchfield County, 1832, for service as pri in Conn Continental Line. MI Num 32,892.
Children 12.
+5965a Roderick[7] b July 27, 1778
5966b Polly[7] b , 1780
+5967c Amanda[7] b Apr 7, 1783
+5968d Ruth[7] b Dec 22, 1785
+5969e Anna[7] b Oct 26, 1788
5970f Dorothy[7] b , 1792
5971g Isaac[7] b Aug 16, 1793
d , young
+5972h Dolly[7] b Aug 22, 1794
+5973i Lovinia[7] b Mar 27, 1796
+5974j Fanny[7] b Dec 29, 1797
+5975k Sally[7] b Oct 28, 1799
+5976l Isaac[7] b Oct 28, 1799

1589e Roderick[6] Steele b Aug 4, 1755.

d .

No record.

1590f Seth[6] Steele b Apr 12, 1757.
d .
m Nov 20, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Hannah (Keener) b . d .
Children 10. Order?

5977a Webster[7] S
5978b Timothy[7]
5979c Allen[7]
5980d Eliza[7]
5981e Hiram[7]
5982f Almira[7]
5983g Sidney[7]
5984h Dorcas[7]
5985i Jerusha[7]
5986j Orpha[7]

1591g Huldah[6] Steele b Aug 12, 1759.
d .
m , 1768,
James[6] Steele bp July 14, 1746. d , 1824, North Hartford, Conn. James[6] - Num 1600a.
Children 8.

5987a James[7] b , 1770
5988b Eli[7] b , 1772
5989c Huldah[7] b , 1774
5990d Enos[7] b , 1778
5991e Chloe[7] b , 1781
5992f Norman[7] b , 1783
+5993g Truman[7] b , 1786
+5994h Ira[7] b , 1789

1592a Thomas[6] Hosmer b .
d .
No record.

1593b Susanna[6] Hosmer b , 1737.
d Mar 8, 1812.
m , 1755,
Joel Kellogg b Oct 12, 1733, West Hartford, Conn. d Oct 11, 1787, Sheffield, Conn. Daniel[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippe[1]) m Deborah Moore.
m2 Apr 25, 1799,
Richard Jacobs b . d Jan 14, 1809. Wid Thankful Kellogg. Stephen[5] - brother of Daniel[5] - K m1 Abigail Loomis.
Joel: Weaver. Res Monterey, Mass. Pri in Berkshire Co, Mass Militia. Richard: Farmer. On Committee of Safety.
Children 13.

5995a Deborah[7] b Nov 7, 1757
5996b Cynthia[7] b Mar 27, 1759
+5997c Joel[7] b Nov 10, 1760
+5998d Susannah[7] b Apr 10, 1762
+5999e Welthea[7] b Nov 28, 1763
6000f Ann[7] b Nov 23, 1765
6001g Lucy[7] b May 8, 1767
6002h Candace[7] b Feb 25, 1769
+6003i Lydia[7] b Mar 17, 1771
+6004j Thomas[7] b May 29, 1773
+6005k William[7] b Dec 21, 1775
+6006l Anna[7] b July 16, 1778
+6007m Simeon[7] b Oct 30, 1781

1594c Eldad[6] Hosmer b .
d .
No record.

1595d Ruth[6] Hosmer b Sept 4, 1744.
d Jan 25, 1818.
m Oct 22, 1765, West Hartford Conn,
Ephraim Kellogg b Sept 20, 1740, Sheffield, Mass. d Feb 11, 1819, Sheffield, Mass. Silas[3] (Stephen[2], Joseph[1]) K m Ruth Root.
Farmer. Held many public offices in Sheffield. Selectman 1776-92 . Pri in Col John Ashley's regiment, Berkshire Co, Mass. Gravestones at Sheffield. MI Num 18,734.
Children 10. b Sheffield.

+6008a Vina[7] b Feb 11, 1767
+6009b Esther[7] b Oct 29, 1768
+6010c Hosmer[7] b Aug 25, 1770
+6011d Sarah[7] b July 23, 1773
6012e Polly[7] b Aug 10, 1775. d Aug 8, 1778
+6013f Ephraim[7] b Nov 19, 1776
+6014g Mary[7] b Jan 20, 1779
+6015h Elisha[7] b Aug 20, 1781
+6016i Urania[7] b Nov 19, 1783
+6017j Donne[7] b Jan 2, 1787

1596e Daniel[6] Hosmer b , 1749.
d Apr 29, 1800.
No record of marriage.

1597f Elisha[6] Hosmer b .
d , 1799.
No record of marriage.

1599h Jerusha[6] Hosmer b .
d , 1777.
m July 3, 1766,
Gabriel[6] Flower bp Nov 25, 1750, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1822, Perrysburg, N Y. Gabriel[6] - Num 2194c. m2 Lydia Sweet b . d . m3 , 1791, Lucretia Cotton b Jan 22, 1753, Middletown, Conn. d . Wm C m Rebecca ____. m4 , 1810, Diadema Beamon b July 25, 1768. d . Wid Zura Pond.
Children 5.

+6018a Asher[7] b , about 1779
+6019b Andrew[7] b
+6020c Bradford[7] b Apr , 1792
+6021d George[7] b Apr 16, 1796
+6022e Elsie[7] b June 7, 1812

1601b Lois[6] Steele bp May 23, 1748.
d .
m
Nathaniel Spencer b Apr 10, 1748. d . Nathaniel (Samuel) S m Abigail Hurlburt.
Res New Hartford, Conn.
Children 9.

+6023a Amelia[7] b
+6024b Louis[7] b
6025c Nathaniel[7] b Aug 1, 1776
+6026d Lydia[7] b
6027e Elizu[7] b
6028f Josiah[7] b Feb 25, 1781
6029g Enon[7] b
6030h Amanda[7] b
6031i Milton[7] b

1602c Sarah[6] Steele b Nov 18, 1750, North Hartford, Conn.
d , 1834, Lewis, N Y.

m , 1769,
John Nicholson b . d , New Hartford, Conn.
Children 8.

+6032a James[7] b
+6033b Jemina[7] b
+6034c Sally[7] b
+6035d Polly[7] b
+6036e Clarissa[7] b
+6037f Cyrus[7] b , 1782
+6038g Persa[7] b
+6039h John[7] b , 1789

1603d John[6] Steele b Oct 24, 1753.
d Oct 9, 1776, in camp.
No record of marriage.

1604e Jesse[6] Steele b June 18, 1755.
d May 6, 1815, New Hartford, Conn.
m1 Dec 10, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Mehitable Segur b . d , Whitestown, N Y.
m2
Lucinda Adams b Aug 18, 1756. d Mar 22, 1828, Lenox, Mass.
Children 7.

+6040a Elizabeth[7] b , 1778
+6041b Joanna[7] b , 1780
+6042c John[7] b , 1782
+6043d Mable[7] b , 1784
+6044e Jesse[7] b
+6045f Segur[7] b
+6046g Willis[7] A b

1605f Susanna[6] Steele b May 30, 1760.
d .
No record.

1606g Elizabeth[6] Steele b Mar 28, 1763.
d .
No record.

1607h Anna[6] Steele b May 5, 1764.
d , 1826.
m , 1783,
Benjamin Ingham b , 1756, Durham, Conn. d , 1810, , Saratoga Co, N Y. Joseph I m ____. Wid ____.
Child(ren) 1 Known.

6047a David[7] b , 1787

1608a Nathaniel[6] Steele b .
d , Walton.
m Dec 23, 1770, West Hartford, Conn,
Bethia Centre b . d .
Res Delhi, N Y.
Children 9.

6048a Rhoda[7] b Dec 30, 1773
+6049b Susanna[7] bp July 17, 1774
6050c Catherine[7] b Feb 23, 1777. d , about 1794. Unm
6051d John[7] bp Oct 3, 1779
6052e Nathaniel[7] bp Oct 21, 1781
6053f Nathaniel[7] bp June 1, 1783
6054g Samuel[7] bp July 17, 1786
6055h Ebenezer[7] b
6056i Anna[7] b

1610c Moses[6] Steele bp Oct 14, 1750.
d .
m1 Apr 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn,
Nancy Whiting b . d .
m2 Dec 27, 1781, West Hartford, Conn,
Amanda[6] Steele b July 27, 1756. d . Num 1708b
MI Num 32,913.
Children 8.

6057a Moses[7] b
6058b Ashabel[7] b
6059c Child[7] b , 1789.
d Oct 7, 1795
6060d Nancy[7] b
6061e Dau[7] b , 1795.
d June 9, 1798
6062f Jerusha[7] b
+6063g Huldah[7] b
6064h Maria[7] b

1612e Anna[6] Steele b , West Hartford, Conn.
d June 2, 1803.
m Oct 20, 1774, West Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Sedgwick, Jr b Feb 14, 1754, West Hartford, Conn. d Aug 20, 1828, Westmoreland, N. Y. Samuel S m Deborah Higgins.
Samuel, Jr granted a pension for service as Pri in Conn Line. MI Num 32,857.
Children 3.

+6065a Samuel[7] b June 30, 1776
+6066b Sally[7] b Mar 2, 1788
+6067c Hiram[7] b , 1789

1613f Abigail[6] Steele b .
d .
m Oct 20, 1774,
___ Moody b . d .
No known Issue.

1614g Sarah[6] Steele b Apr 9, 1758.
d .
m Nov 14, 1780,
___ Weston b . d .
No known Issue.

1615h Hezekiah[6] Steele b .
d .
m June 8, 1787, West Hartford, Conn,
Lois Merrills b Mar 12, 1769, Farming, Conn. d .
Eleazer[5] (Moses[4], Daniel[3], John[2]) M m Lois Foote.
Res Kingsboro, N Y.
No known Issue.

1616i Frederick[6] Steele bp June 10, 1762, Hartford, Conn.
d July 18, 1825, Kingston, N Y.
m Apr 19, 1787, West Hartford, Conn,
Sabra[6] Shepard b Dec 16, 1766. d May 8, 1834, Kingsborough, N Y. Sabra[6] - Num 2151i.
Res Kingsboro, N Y. Pri under Capt John Cook and Lt Col Canfield.
Children 6.

6068a Frederick[7] b Oct 19, 1786. d Oct , 1787

+6069b Frederick[7], Jr b Jan 27, 1790
6070c Joseph[7] b Mar 19, 1792. d Mar 31, 1792
+6071d Susan[7] b Dec 4, 1794
+6072e Ruth[7] b May 25, 1798
+6073f Rev Joseph[7] b June 8, 1801

1619b Lydia[6] Webster b Oct 7, 1746, Southington, Conn.
d Apr 9, 1780, Southington, Conn.
m June 18, 1767, Southington, Conn,
Amos Root b , 1740, Southington, Conn. d May 11, 1784, Southington, Conn. Jonathan[5] (Timothy[4], Stephen[3], John[2], John[1]) R m Ruth ____. m2 Mercy Barnes.
Res East side of highway - opposite alms house, Southington, Conn.
Children 6. b Southington.
6074a Ashbel[7] b May 27, 1768
6075b Reuben[7] b Apr 23, 1770
6076c Margaret[7] b Sept 11, 1772
+6077d Chauncey[7] b Nov 7, 1774
+6078e Ruth[7] b Feb 24, 1777
+6079f Lydia[7] b Jan 17, 1780

1620c Hannah[6] Webster b Oct 20, 1748.
d .
m Dec 21, 1769,
Jared Harrison b Oct 13, 1749, Wolcott, Conn. d Jan 21, 1810, Whitestown, N Y. Capt Aaron[5] (Benjamin[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) H m Jerusha Warner.
Res Wolcott, Conn, Watertown, Conn and Whitestone, N Y.
Children 5. bp Wolcott.
6080a Daniel[7] bp Mar 25, 1777
6081b Roswell[7] bp May 25, 1775
6082c Benjamin[7] bp May 25, 1775
6083d John[7] bp Jan 1, 1778
6084e Ruth[7] bp June 18, 1780

1621d Robert[6] Webster b Oct 14, 1752, Southington, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1790, Southington, Conn.
m Feb 23, 1775,
Lucy Adkins bp Sept 24, 1754, Southington, Conn. d .
Zealous (Benoni, Thomas) A m Abigail ____.
Children 8. b Southington.
+6085a Anna[7] b Oct 8, 1775 d Mar 17, 1784
+6086b Lucy[7] bp Sept 11, 1776
+6087c Joel[7] b June 26, 1779
+6088d Lydia[7] b Sept 11, 1781
+6089e Ira[7] bp Oct 26, 1783.
+6090f Ira[7] b Dec 24, 1784
+6091g Abigail[7] bp Jan 9, 1787
6092h Polly[7] bp June 28, 1789. d Mar 2, 1790

1622e Aaron[6] Webster b Feb 2, 1755, Southington, Conn.
d Apr 17, 1797, Bristol, Conn.
m
Phoebe Winston b . d Aug 28, 1804, Bristol, Conn.
Children 7.
+6093a Addison[7] bp Sept 17, 1780
6094b Mercy[7] bp Sept 17, 1780. d Oct 24, 1801, Bristol
+6095c Phoebe[7] bp Sept 2, 1781
+6096d Laurena[7] b
+6097e Jerush[7] b Mar 21, 1787
+6098f Betsey[7] b Apr 26, 1791
+6099g Aaron[7] b Dec 29, 1794

1623f Jerusha[6] Webster b Dec 14, 1756, Southington, Conn.
d .
m Jan 13, 1779,
Lt Daniel Barnes b . d Feb , 1814. m2 Sarah[6] Webster b Apr 7, 1767, Southington, Conn. d June 10, 1830, Weymouth, Ohio. Sarah[6] Num 1626i.
MI Num 37,177.

Children 12.

6100a Lauren[7] b June 16, 1781
6101b Horace[7] b Apr 16, 1783. d , young, lost at sea
6102c Marcus[7] b Feb 17, 1787. d Aug 19, 1806
+6103d Daniel[7] b Sept 1, 1788
+6104e Polly[7] b Nov 12, 1790
6105f Giles[7] b Oct 30, 1792
+6106g John[7] b Feb 23, 1795
+6107h Orville[7] b Feb 26, 1797
+6108i Romulus[7] b Oct 16, 1800
+6109j Oliver[7] b Jan 16, 1803
6110k Decius[7] b Apr 28, 1804
6111l Henry[7] b Nov 23, 1806

1624g Elisha[6] Webster b Nov 22, 1758, Southington, Conn.
d .
m
Martha ___ b . d .
No known Issue.

1629b Sarah[6] Root b Dec 15, 1750.
d Oct 2, 1809.
m May 28, 1771, Canaan, Conn,
Samuel Beckey b July 25, 1751, Canaan, Conn. d Jan 13, 1840. Joseph B m Bede Hancock.

Children 5. b Canaan.

+6112a Billa[7] b Aug 22, 1773
+6113b Samuel[7] b June 15, 1776
+6114c Luther[7] b Dec 31, 1779
+6115d Silas[7] b June 11, 1786
6116e Olive[7] b Oct 11, 1793. d Mar 5, 1798, Canaan

1630c Oliver[6] Root b Nov 1, 1754.
d Sept 6, 1797, Lenox, Mass.
m Oct 1, 1778,
Anna Holcomb b . d July 17, 1796, Lenox, Mass. David H m ___.
Removed from South Canaan, Conn to Lenox, Mass. MI Num 29,042.

Children 7. b Lenox.

+6117a Sarah[7] b July 26, 1779
6118b Elizabeth[7] b July 5, 1781
+6119c Oliver[7] b June 2, 1783
+6120d Anna[7] b June 17, 1786
6121e Sartiel[7] b Feb 1, 1789
6122f Hiram[7] b Feb 1, 1789
6123g Levinda[7] b May 23, 1791

1631a Lucy[6] Nichols b Dec 5, 1758, Waterbury, Conn.
d July 19, 1829.
m Jan 3, 1782,
Luke Adams b Mar 8, 1756, Watertown, Conn. d Apr 18, 1839, Southington, Conn. Wm (Eben) A m Susanna Bronson.
Rev Soldier. Placed on pension roll of Hartford Co, Conn, 1818, for service as Cpl in Conn Line.

Children 7.

+6124a Anna[7] b Aug 31, 1782
+6125b Susanna[7] b Sept 16, 1784
+6126c Betsey[7] b Dec 28, 1786
+6127d James[7] b Aug 18, 1789
+6128e Joseph[7] b July 15, 1792
+6129f Nancy[7] b Jan 25, 1795
+6130g Marilla[7] b Jan 7, 1798

1632a Samuel[6] Scott b Sept 2, 1747, Farmington, Conn.
d .
m Aug 30, 1770, Farmington, Conn,
Lois North b . d .
No known Issue.

1633b Lucy[6] Scott b Apr 20, 1749, Farmington, Conn.
d .
No record.

1634c Elisha[6] Scott b Jan 8, 1751, Farmington, Conn.
d .
No record.

1635d Jerusha[6] Scott b , 1753, Farmington, Conn.
d .
m
Philemon Potter bp Mar 31, 1754, Southington, Conn. d .
John[5] (John[4,3,2,1]) P m ____.
MI Num 29,750.
Child 1 Known.
6131a Minerva[7] b

1636e Asel[6] Scott b Oct 19, 1750, Farmington, Conn.
d .
No record.

1637a Theodosia[6] Webster b Aug 19, 1756, Southington, Conn.
d Oct 9, 1784, Southington, Conn.
m
Thomas Cowles b Sept 27, 1753, Southington, Conn. d July 29, 1807, Southington, Conn. Josiah[5] (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) C m2 Mary Scott. m2 Tamar Hitchcock. Samuel[4] (Benjamin[3], John[2], Mathias[1]) H m Tamar ____.
Children 4.
+6132a Roxanna[7] b May 27, 1780
6133b Eusebius[7] b Jan 15, 1782.
d Mar 10, 1810
6134c Theodosia[7] b Mar 29, 1784.
d Mar 29, 1807
+6135d Lucinda[7] b

1638b Philologus[6] Webster b Apr 24, 1759, Southington, Conn.
d May 28, 1824, Clintonville, Ohio.
m Feb 11, 1784, Cheshire, Conn,
Sarah Scott b , 1756. d July 28, 1822.
Children 6.
+6136a Philo[7] b May 28, 1785
+6137b John[7] b Jan 11, 1787

+6138c Harvey[7] b July 15, 1788
+6139d Levi[7] b Feb 13, 1790
+6140e Elihu[7] b Sept 9, 1795
+6141f Rhoda[7] b Mar 15, 1797

1639c Hannah[6] Lewis Webster b May 20, 1762, Southington, Conn. d May 10, 1790.

m Dec 13, 1781,

Joseph Dutton, Jr bp Oct 26, 1760. d Feb 6, 1836. Joseph (Benjamin, Joseph) D m Elizabeth Judd. m2 Mary Winchell.

Child(ren).

6142a

1640d Ursula[6] Webster b Mar 17, 1765, Southington, Conn. d Apr 30, 1837.

m1

Daniel Sloper b Apr 20, 1751, Southington, Conn. d Nov 3, 1790. Daniel[4] (Robert[3], John[2], Richard[1]) S m Rachel Langdon.

m2

Timothy White b . d .

Res North of Caleb Savage's House.

Children 4.

+6143a Lucy[7] b , 1783
6144b John[7] b , 1785. d Oct 13, 1786
6145c James[7] b , 1787. d Feb 14, 1807, at sea
6146d Ruth[7] b

1641e Vashti[6] Webster b Dec 19, 1767, Southington, Conn. d July 30, 1792, Southington, Conn.

m

Asahel Langdon b Mar 30, 1765, Southington, Conn. d May 19, 1852, Southington, Conn. Pri Giles[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], George[1]) L m Ruth Andrews. m2 Violetta Hitchcock. Pri Amos[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Mathias[1]) H m Azubah Cook (Wid Samuel Benham). m3 Mamre Lowrey. Daniel (Thomas) L m Anna Munson.

Child 1.

+6147a Andrew[7] b Oct 20, 1790

1642f Rhoda[6] Webster b Oct 3, 1769. d Feb 4, 1804.

m

Salmon Howd b . d .

No known Issue.

1643a Osee[6] Dutton b Dec 29, 1754. d Oct 9, 1826.

m Jan 19, 1783,

Elizabeth Trowbridge b Mar 15, 1757. d . Israel (James, Wm, Thomas) T m Mary Johnson.

Res Oxford, Conn.

Children 12.

6148a John[7] b Nov 11, 1783
6149b Israel[7] b Dec 29, 1784
6150c Hulda[7] b Aug 23, 1786
+6151d Almira[7] b Mar 15, 1788
6152e Sophia[7] b Dec 11, 1789
6153f Maria[7] b Apr 10, 1791
6154g Eunice[7] b Mar 20, 1793. d Feb 8, 1861

6155h Lemuel[7] b Jan 23, 1795.
d , 1795
6156i Philomela[7] b Jan 22, 1796
6157j Elizabeth[7] b Feb 14, 1798
6158k Sebastian[7] b
+6159l Thomas[7] b Jan 27, 1802

1644b Lucena[6] (Luthena) Dutton b July 31, 1756.
d .
m
___ Crissey b . d .
No known Issue.

1645c John[6] Dutton b Aug 25, 1758.
d .
No record.

1646d Levi[6] Dutton b Feb 14, 1760.
d .
No record.

1647e Susanna[6] Dutton bp Aug 8, 1762.
d .
No record.

1648f Abigail[6] Dutton b May 10, 1764.
d Sept 13, 1833, Austinburg, Ohio.
m Dec 7, 1785,
Clement Tuttle b June 29, 1756, North Haven, Conn. d June 26, 1840, Austinburg, Ohio. Jehiel[5] (Josiah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Wm[1]) T m Charity Dayton.
Res Austinburgh, Ohio. Pri under Capt Peck and Todd. MI Num 11,930.
Children 8. Order?
6160a Clarissa[7]
+6161b Ira[7] b Apr 2, 1788
6162c Charity[7] b
6163d Abigail[7] b
6164e Philecta[7] b
+6165f Asa[7] b , 1788
6166g Child[7] b . d , young
6167h Child[7] b . d , young

1649g Rhoda[6] Dutton b , 1767.
d , 1845, Morgan, Ohio.
m
Roger Foote b Dec 27, 1766, Torrington, Conn. d .
Timothy (Lt Samuel, Daniel, Samuel) F m Abigail Barnes.
MI Num 11,932.
Children 8. Order?
+6168a Samuel[7] b
+6169b Roger[7] b
+6170c Roswell[7] b
+6171d John[7] b
6172e Elihu[7] b
+6173f Lauren[7] b Nov 13, 1802
+6174g Julius[7] b
6175h Emeline[7] b

1650h Prudence[6] Dutton bp Jan 15, 1769.
d .
No record.

1651a Osee[6] Webster b Feb 20, 1763, Southington, Conn.

d Aug 5, 1840.

m

Ruth King b Oct 30, 1773, Dutchess, N Y. d May 17, 1864.
Ebenezer K m Phoebe Dakin.

Children 14.

+6176a Sally[7] b Oct 5, 1793
+6177b Ebenezer[7] b Jan 1, 1795
+6178c Salmon[7] b May 3, 1797
+6179d Noah[7] b May 17, 1799
+6180e Luther[7] b May 12, 1801
+6181f Mariah[7] b Jan 12, 1803
+6182g Milton[7] b Aug 3, 1805
+6183h Elisha[7] b July 26, 1807
+6184i Rodney[7] b Apr 6, 1809
+6185j Caroline[7] b Dec 29, 1811
+6186k Lucy[7] b July 26, 1813
+6187l Wm[7] b May 1, 1815
6188m Child[7] b . d , infant
6189n Mercy[7] Jan 1, 1819

1652b Cyrus[6] Webster b Mar 24, 1765.
d .

m

Rhoda ___ b . d . m2 ___ Newton.
Newton of Cuba, N Y.

Children 4. b Russell, Mass.

6190a Rhoda[7]
6191b William[7]
6192c Sarah[7]
+6193d Mercy[7]

1653c Sarah[6] Webster b May 6, 1767, Southington, Conn.
d .

No record.

1654d John[6] Webster b Aug 14, 1769, Southington, Conn.
d Nov 29, 1840, Rush, N Y.

m Jan 22, 1793,

Thankful Hazzard b Mar 25, 1774. d Aug 26, 1841. ___ H m Steward ___.

Children 11. b Rush, N Y.

+6194a Mercy[7] b Dec 21, 1793
+6195b Steward[7] b Dec 5, 1796
+6196c Ira[7] b Nov 7, 1798
+6197d Margaret[7] b May 10, 1801
6198e Celesta[7] b Aug 3, 1804. d July 15, 1806
+6199f John[7] b Aug 29, 1807
+6200g Milton[7] b Aug 10, 1809
+6201h Hazzard[7] b Feb 16 or (Mar 8), 1814
+6202i Betsey[7] b Feb 10, 1816
6203j Sally[7] b May 3, 1817. d Sept 3, 1817
6204k Mary[7] b Jan 17, 1820. d Aug 10, 1821

1656f Seth[6] Webster b Feb 6, 1774, Southington, Conn.
d .

No record.

1657g Anne[6] Webster b Oct 8, 1775, Southington, Conn.
d .

No record.

1660c Ozias[6] Goodwin b Jan 20, 1755, Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 18, 1819, Boston, Mass.

m Nov 4, 1784,

Elizabeth Chapman b Mar 10, 1758, Charleston, Mass. d Dec 18, 1831. Jonathan C m Jemina ____.

Sailor. Became a Capt. Located in Boston and engaged in the East India Trade. Accumulated a handsome property. Notice of his death in the New Eng. Palladium.

Children 6.

6205a Eliza[7] b Sept 14, 1785. d Sept 11, 1817. Unm
6206b Richard[7] b July 31, 1787. d Dec 19, 1787
6207c Richard[7] b June 20, 1790. d Dec 26, 1857. Unm
+6208d George[7] b Aug 3, 1793
+6209e Ozias[7] b Mar 14, 1795
6210f John[7] b Apr 7, 1799. d Nov 10, 1840. Unm

1662e Abigail[6] Goodwin b Sept 9, 1758, Hartford, Conn. d Feb 22, 1833.

m

William Collier b , 1754. d Dec 21, 1815, Hartford, Conn.

Children 7.

6211a Hepsibah[7] b May 8, 1778
6212b Hezekiah[7] b Mar 26, 1780
6213c Anna[7] b Oct 31, 1781
6214d Daniel[7] b May 2, 1784
6295e William[7] b Nov 24, 1785
+6296f Patty[7] b Sept 5, 1790
6297g George[7] b Jan 14, 1793

1664g Lucy[6] Goodwin b Jan 20, 1765. d Jan 26, 1842.

m

Oliver Clapp b , 1760. d Aug 19, 1843, Hartford, Conn. Elijah[4] (Thomas[3], Preserved[2], Roger[1]) C m Mary Benton.

Children 12.

+6218a Henry[7] b Aug 8, 1783
6219b Betsey[7] b Mar 18, 1785. d . Unm
6220c Ann[7] b Apr 27, 1787. d . Unm
6221d Abigail[7] b Feb 18, 1789. d July 23, 1794
+6222e Oliver[7] b Dec 25, 1790
6223f Mary[7] b Feb 13, 1793.
d . Unm
6224g Abigail[7] b Feb 27, 1795. d Oct 31, 1820
+6225h Ashur[7] b Nov 30, 1797
+6226i Timothy[7] b Feb 12, 1800
+6227j Horace[7] b Apr 18, 1802
+6228k Walter[7] b Apr 23, 1806
+6229l Lucy[7] b

1665h Horace[6] Goodwin b May 15, 1768. d .

No record.

1666i Asher[6] Goodwin b May 15, 1768, Hartford, Conn. d Jan 14, 1795.

m

Margaret Pease b Oct 9, 1764. d Apr 6, 1855. Abraham P m ____. m2 ____ Johnson. m3 ____ Rockwell. m4 ____ Hazard.

Capt of a sailing vessel. Nursed friend with smallpox, contracted it and died.

Children 2.

+6230a William[7] b Apr 12, 1789 d Jan 26, 1800, aged 5 yrs
6231b Ann[7] Horace b .

1668a Asher[6] Sheldon, Jr b Jan 30, 1756, Branford, Conn.
d , 1780.
m , 1778,
Hannah Rogers b , 1752. d , 1820.
Enlisted 1775. Served on the Sound until the Regiment was ordered to Boston camps.
Children 2 Known.
+6232a Jerere[7] b , 1779 +6233b Truman[7] b

1669b Daniel[6] Sheldon b Nov 11, 1760, Branford, Conn.
d .
m
___ b . d .
Children 2.
6234a 6235b

1670c Roswell[6] Sheldon b Dec 28, 1763, Branford, Conn.
d .
m
Concurrence Brainard b . d .
No known Issue.

1671d Mary[6] Sheldon b Apr 15, 1766, Branford, Conn.
d .
No record.

1672e Ann[6] Sheldon b Dec 3, 1768, Branford, Conn.
d .
m May 4, 1793,
Samuel Beach b . d .
No known Issue.

1674g Wealthean[6] Sheldon b Mar 17, 1753, Branford, Conn.
d Nov 2, 1773.
m
Gideon Bartholomew b . d .
No known Issue.

1677c John[6] Burr b .
d .
No record.

1679b Sarah[6] Steele b .
d .
m , 1793,
Nathaniel White b . d .
Res Hartford, Conn.
Children 3.
+6236a Sarah[7] b +6238c Rufus[7] b . d . Unm
+6237b Nathaniel[7] b

1680c Lucy[6] Steele b , 1769.
d May 4, 1801.

m1

George Beach b , 1776. d , about 1791. Adna[4] (John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) B m Hannah Miles.

m2

William Whitman b . d .

MI Num 32,909.

Children 3.

+6239a George[7] b , 1788
+6240b Julia[7] b
+6241c Lucy[7] b

1681d Daniel[6] Steele b Mar 20, 1772, Hartford, Conn.
d July 7, 1828, Albany, N Y.

m1 Apr 15, 1797, Albany, N Y,

Elizabeth Van Benthuysen b Mar 10, 1777. d Mar 17, 1825. Obadiah[5] (Jacobus[4], Balthazar[3], Pontese[2], Paul[1]) Van B m ___.

m2 Nov 16, 1826,

Mary Wood b Oct 28, 1780. d .

Came to Albany from Hartford in 1793. Opened a book bindery which was twice destroyed by fire. Rebuilt each time. Engaged in active business till a short time before his death. MI Num 32,868.

Children 11.

6242a Daniel[7] b Feb 24, 1798. d July 29, 1824, Albany. Unm
+6243b Johannah[7] b Feb 24, 1799
+6244c Oliver[7] b Aug 16, 1800
+6245d Lavinia[7] b May 16, 1802
+6246e Cornelia[7] b May 19, 1804
+6247f Roswell[7] b Nov 8, 1805
6248g James[7] b Mar 29, 1807. d July 15, 1808
6249h James[7] b Oct 7, 1808. d Sept 5, 1809
6250i Sarah[7] b Aug 13, 1810. d Feb , 1811
6251j George[7] b , 1812. d , 1812
6252k Henry[7] b Feb 19, 1817. d July 2, 1831

1683f Lavinia[6] Steele b , 1775.
d Mar 6, 1799.

m

Hon Augustus Porter b Jan 18, 1769, Salisbury, Conn. d , 1872. Col Joshua[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) P m1 Abigail Buell. m2 Jane Howell.

In 1806, President of Holland Purchase. One of 1st settlers in Western New York.

Child 1.

+6253a Augustus[7] b Jan 18, 1798

1684g Mittoo[6] Steele b Dec 14, 1777.
d , 1844, New York City.

m Sept 14, 1800,

Capt George Benton b . d .

Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 4.

+6254a Maria[7] b
+6255b Jerusha[7] b
6256c Sarah[7] b .
d May 10, 1831, Hartford, Conn, Unm
+6257d Joseph[7] b

1685h Oliver[6] Steele b Sept 22, 1781.
d Sept 4, 1826, New Haven, Conn.
m , 1803,
Sarah H Loring b , 1774. d , 1841. David L m ___. Wid ___ Bass.
Res Boston, Mass; Savannah, Ga and New Haven. In Savannah in 1818 published Savannah Price Current; in New Haven published Conn Herald. MI Num 32,916.
Children 4.
+6258a Lucy[7] A b Oct 6, 1804
+6259b Oliver[7] G b Dec 16, 1805
+6260c Emily[7] b , 1806
+6261d Lavinia[7] b

1686a Emma[6] Steele b .
d .
Child 1.
6262a Dau[7] b

1687a Horace[6] Steele b Sept 2, 1775.
d Apr 26, 1867, Berlin, Conn.
m1 Sept 21, 1800, New London,
Eliza Crocker b Apr 22, 1779. d . John C m Mary Hotchkiss.
m2 June 2, 1824,
Elizabeth Goodwin b Nov 2, 1792. d Jan 18, 1839. Alyn (Wm, Wm, Wm) G m ___.
Bookbinder. Res Hartford and Berlin.
Children 9.
6263a Simeon[7] b
6264b Caroline[7] b
6265c Eliza[7] b
6266d Laura[7] b
6267e Julia[7] b
6268f William[7] b
+6269g Sarah[7] b June 5, 1825
6270h Emily[7] b Oct 16, 1827. d Mar 12, 1835
+6271i Lucy[7] b Mar 26, 1830

1688b Thomas[6] Steele b .
d .
No record.

1689c Hezekiah[6] Steele b Mar 4, 1785.
d Sept 29, 1861, Hudson, N Y.
m Aug 16, 1805,
Avis Barnard b May 20, 1788. d .
Res Hudson, N Y.
Children 7.
+6272a John[7] b Nov 15, 1806 d Dec 7, 1818
+6273b William[7] b Jan 6, 1809
6274c Catherine[7] b July 11, 1813
6275d Harriet[7] b June 10, 1817.
6276e Thomas[7] b June 10, 1820
6277f Edgar[7] b July 14, 1828
6278g Thomas[7] b May 26, 1833

1690d Eunice[6] Steele b .
d .
m
Caleb Sheldon b . d .

Res Montplier, Vt.
Children 3.
6279a Caleb[7]
6280b Ann[7]
6281c Charles[7]

1691e Rhoda[6] Steele b .
d .
m
___ Day b . d .
Res Hartford, Conn.
Children 5.
+6282a Edward[7] b Apr 7, 1788
+6283b Joseph[7] b June 9, 1790
+6284c Amelia[7] b Dec , 1792
6285d Horace[7] b . d .
+6286e Horace[7] b June 16, 1796

1692f Anna[6] Steele b .
d .
m1
Alva Smith b . d .
m2
___ Pomeroy b . d .
Child(ren) 1 Known.
6287a Fanny[7] b

1693g Nancy[6] Steele b .
d .
m
John Cooke b . d .
MI Num 32,914.
Children 5.
6288a Jeremiah[7]
6289b Mary[7]
+6290c Elizabeth[7]
6291d Eunice[7]
6292e Amelia[7]

1694a Wealthie[6] Steele b Aug 2, 1765.
d .
m Sept 30, 1787, Litchfield, Conn,
Samuel Barnard, Jr b . d . Samuel B m Abigail Gibbs. Wid Mary Benton. Ebenezer B m Anna Horford.
Res Litchfield. MI Num 32,941.
Children 9. b Litchfield.
+6293a Samuel[7] b July 17, 1788
+6294b Henry[7] b Feb 9, 1790
+6295c Mary[7] b Apr 23, 1792
+6296d Abigail[7] b Oct 12, 1794
+6297e Wealthea[7] b Sept 22, 1797
+6298f Narvina[7] b Dec 22, 1799
+6299g Elizabeth[7] A b Apr 12, 1802
6300h Lucy[7] G b Apr 7, 1804. d Aug 29, 1843
+6301i Anne[7] C b May 27, 1806

1695b Mary[6] Steele b July 18, 1767, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 10, 1846.
m
John[1] Dairrie b , Stony Stratford, Eng. d June 17, 1833.
Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 8.

6302a George[7] b Apr 1, 1791. d Aug 19, 1824, New Orleans. Unm
+6303b John[7] b May 29, 1792
+6304c Horrace[7] b Sept 17, 1794
+6305d Charles[7] b Jan 16, 1797
+6306e Mary[7] b July 25, 1799
+6307f Catherine[7] b June 6, 1804
+6308g Margaret[7] b May 27, 1807
+6309h Charlotte[7] b Nov 10, 1810

1696c Elizabeth[6] Steele b Oct 16, 1769.
d Dec 5, 1827.
m1 Jan 2, 1797, Wethersfield, Conn,
Daniel Seymour b , 1767, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 13, 1820, Hartford, Conn.
Daniel d lockjaw.

Children 8.

+6310a Ashabel[7] b , 1797
6311b Edwin[7] b , 1798. d Aug 14, 1808, drowned
+6312c Julia[7] b
+6313d Robert[7] b , 1803
+6314e Austin[7] b Jan 20, 1805
6315f Emeline[7] b , about 1807. d Dec 19, 1808, scalded
+6316g Emeline[7] b Feb 19, 1809
+6317h Elizabeth[7] b June 12, 1812

1697d Chloe[6] Steele b Oct 2, 1771.
d Mar 10, 1849, Butternuts, Otsego Co, N Y.
m Aug 22, 1792,
Peter Farn(h)am b July 6, 1769, Litchfield, Conn. d Mar 12, 1848. Gad (John) F m Jane Bishop.

Children 12.

6318a Elizabeth[7] b Feb 11, 1796
6319b Amos[7] b Jan 24, 1798
+6320c George[7] b Dec 16, 1799
+6321d Harriet[7] b Mar 6, 1802
+6322e Louisa[7] b May 30, 1804
+6323f Caroline[7] B b July 7, 1806
+6324g Henry[7] H b May 10, 1808
+6325h Samuel[7] b June 22, 1810
+6326i Lemuel[7] b Jan 16, 1812
+6327j Mary[7] b Nov 30, 1814. d Feb 24, 1825
6328k Fanny[7] b Jan 22, 1817
6329l Frederick[7] b Jan 22, 1817

1698e Frederick[6] Steele b June 6, 1774.
d , Litchfield, Conn.
m Dec 22, 1796, West Hartford, Conn,
Huldah Webster b . d , Litchfield, Conn. Samuel[6] (Capt Medad[5], Ebenezer[4], John[3], Robert[2], Gov John[1]) W m Huldah Skinner.
Res Litchfield, Conn.

Children 9.

6330a Charles[7] b Apr 7, 1798
6331b Frederick[7] b June 29, 1800
6332c William[7] H b Jan 17, 1803
6333d Henry[7] b Mar 17, 1805
6334e Menzey[7] b June 17, 1807
6335f Mary[7] b Dec 6, 1809.
d Feb 27, 1811
6336g Mary[7] b May 12, 1812
6337h Huldah[7] Maria b Nov 12, 1815. d Dec 24, 1816
6338i Huldah[7] b July 14, 1818. d Oct 15, 1844

1699f Levi[6] Steele b Nov 17, 1776.
d May 30, 1839.
m Jan 22, 1804,

Sarah Van Benthuysen b , Albany, N Y. d .
Served in War of 1812. Stationed at Staten Island. MI Num 32,904.

Children 7.

+6339a Lemuel[7] b Oct 29, 1804
+6340b Cornelia[7] b Feb 25, 1807
+6341c James[7] P b July 19, 1811
+6342d George[7] b Nov 9, 1813
+6343e Charles[7] b Oct 15, 1817
+6344f Levi[7] b July 4, 1820
+6345g Mary[7] b Aug 16, 1822

1700g Dolly[6] Steele b Dec 1, 1778.
d .
m May 27, 1798, Litchfield, Conn,
John Todd Mansfield b Dec 31, 1776, New Haven, Conn. d Oct 25, 1860. Joseph (Joseph, Moses, Richard) M m Hannah Punderson.
Res Litchfield; Macdonough, N Y.

Children 13.

+6346a Elizabeth[7] b June 27, 1799
+6347b Ann[7] T b Aug 1, 1802
+6348c Susan[7] b Sept 22, 1805
+6349d Joseph[7] P b Feb 26, 1808
+6350e Lemuel[7] b May 8, 1810
+6351f Harriet[7] b Aug 27, 1812
+6352g Mary[7] b Apr 19, 1814
+6353h Sally[7] M b Aug 7, 1816
+6354i John[7] T b Apr 22, 1818
+6355j Daniel[7] b June 7, 1820
6356k Hannah[7] b Dec 8, 1824
+6357l George[7] b
+6358m Maria[7] b

1701h Patty[6] Steele b Jan 15, 1781.
d .
m
Luther Peck b . d .

Children 2.

6359a Henry[7]
6360b Patty[7]

1702i Henry[6] Steele b Dec 21, 1783.
d Mar , 1830.
m Oct 19, 1817,
Mary Sherwood b . d Jan , 1850.
Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 4.

+6361a Maria[7] b Dec 12, 1818
6362b Julia[7] b Sept 4, 1820. d Oct 19, 1823
6363c Henry[7] b Aug 30, 1825. d Feb 27, 1827
+6364d Henry[7] b Sept 5, 1828

1703j Harriet[6] Steele b Feb 12, 1785.
d .
m1 Feb 12, 1809,
George Smith b . d .
m2 Jan 26, 1816,
Jedediah Morgan b . d Dec 10, 1824.
Res Aurora, N Y.

Children 9.

+6365a George[7] b Oct 2, 1809 d Sept 23, 1838, Albany, N Y.
6366b Harry[7] b Dec 25, 1812.
+6367c Ledyard[7] b Oct 13, 1814

6368d Alfred[7] b Nov 19, 1816
+6369e Lewis[7] H b Nov 21, 1818
+6370f Charles[7] D b Dec 21, 1820
6371g Hamilton[7] b July 21, 1823
6372h Amanda[7] b Feb 26, 1826
+6373i Harriet[7] b Feb 26, 1826

1704k Lemuel[6] Steele b Aug 2, 1787, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec 26, 1853, Albany, N Y.
m Nov 29, 1810, Hartford, Conn,
Tabitha Barnard b Oct 27, 1790, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 10, 1845, Utica, N Y. Dorius B m Abigail ____.
MI Num 32,902.
Children 6.
6374a Abby[7] Barnard b May , 1813. d Nov , 1813
+6375b George[7] b July 22, 1814
+6376c Wm[7] b Feb 21, 1818
+6377d Mary[7] E b Dec 20, 1819
+6378e John[7] b Mar 12, 1822
+6379f Harriet[7] b Jan 24, 1826

1705l Lucy[6] Steele b Aug 11, 1790.
d .
m
David Wadsworth b . d . m2 ___ Jones.
Res Westfield, Medina Co, Ohio.
Child 1.
6380a Lucy[7] b

1706m Hepsible[6] Steele b Mar 9, 1794.
d .
m
George Collins b . d .
Res in Ohio.
Children 10.
6381a Lemuel[7] b
6382b Abigail[7] b
6383c George[7] W b
6384d Wm[7] b
6385e Henry[7] S b
6386f Emmeline[7] b . d , young
6387g James[7] R b
6388h Emmeline[7] b
6389i Maria[7] E b
6390j Mary[7] A b

1707a Elizabeth[6] Steele b Oct 9, 1754.
d May 21, 1832.
m1 May 10, 1783, West Hartford, Conn,
Prentice Hosmer b Sept 11, 1752. d , 1787. Stephen[4] (Capt Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) H m Deliverance Graves.
m2
___ Smith b . d .
Res Hinesburg, Vt.
No known Issue.

1709c Eliphaz[6] Steele b Mar 4, 1758.
d Oct 7, 1839.
m Oct 25, 1786,
Ely Milliken b Nov 12, 1757. d Sept 11, 1839.
Res Hinesburg, Vt.

Children 7.

6391a Robert[7] b Feb 9, 1789
6392b Betsey[7] b Sept 17, 1790. d June 14, 1808. Retarded
6393c Josiah[7] b Apr 22, 1792. d Sept 6, 1793
+6394d Josiah[7] b Dec 28, 1793
+6395e Chester[7] b Feb 13, 1796
6396f Anna[7] b Apr 8, 1798. d Sept 16, 1807
6397g Polly[7] b Sept 6, 1801. d Sept 7, 1807

1710d Josiah[6] Steele b Aug 24, 1760, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 22, 1847.
m Aug 15, 1790,
Phoebe Smith b Jan 16, 1771. d .
Res Caldwell, N J.

Children 10.

+6398a Josiah[7] b Mar 16, 1791
+6399b Amanda[7] b Sept 27, 1793
+6400c Elizabeth[7] b Sept 11, 1795
+6401d Marshfield[7] b Mar 1, 1797
+6402e Phoebe[7] b June 8, 1799
+6403f Matilda[7] b Oct 5, 1801
+6404g George[7] b Jan 13, 1804
+6405h Aaron[7] W b Feb 11, 1806
+6406i Lot[7] b Jan 21, 1808
+6407j John[7] b Apr 1, 1811

1712f Rachel[6] Steele b Aug 12, 1762. d July 24, 1847.
m Feb 19, 1789, Derby, Conn,
Jonathan Barnes b , 1763. d , 1829. Jonathan[5] (Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Wm[2], Charles[1]) B m Elizabeth Woodruff.

Rachel brought up by her uncle Rev George Colton of Bolton, Conn. who adopted her. Yale, 1784. State's Attorney, Tolland Co, Conn. MI Num 32,921.

Children 7. b Tolland.

+6408a Jonathan[7] b Nov 21, 1789
+6409b Julius[7] b Feb 23, 1792
6410c Edwin[7] b July 14, 1794. d Aug 7, 1795, Tolland, Conn
6411d Randolph[7] b June 29, 1796. d Sept 4, 1819, Pittsburgh, Penn. Interred in first Pres Burial ground.
+6412e Eliza[7] b Sept 20, 1799
+6413f William[7] b Feb 8, 1802
6414g Josiah[7] b May 26, 1804

1713g Catherine[6] Steele b Oct 2, 1766. d May 6, 1835, Utica, N Y.
m Feb 2, 1791,
Jacob Kellog b Mar 16, 1766, West Hartford, Conn. d May 16, 1838. Lt George[4] (Lt Jacob[3], Deac Samuel[2], Lt Joseph) K m Sarah Clark.

MI Num 32,864.

Children 8.

+6415a Elizabeth[7] Colton b Feb 15, 1792
+6416b Catherine[7] b Jan 1, 1795
6417c George[7] b Feb 26, 1797
+6418d Amanda[7] b July 15, 1798
+6419e Cynthia[7] b Feb 12, 1800
+6420f Josiah[7] b Mar 26, 1803
6421g Maria[7] b Sept 18, 1806. d . Unm
6422h Marshfield[7] b July 11, 1808. d Sept 25, 1822, k by fall off a tree.

1714h George[6] Steele b Dec 18, 1768.

d .

No record of Marriage. Res Hinesburg, Vt and in Canada.

1715i Rev Marshfield[6] Steele b Aug 10, 1771, Hartford, Conn.
d June 25, 1832.
m May 1, 1800, Bolton, Conn,
Rachel Strong b . d .
Yale, 1790. Ordained Mar 3, 1800. Congregational minister. Many yrs in Machias, Maine.
Children 4.
6423a Horatio[7]
6424b Wm[7]
6425c Lewis[7]
6426d Elizabeth[7]

1716a Katharine[6] Ensign b .
d .
No record.

1717b Elizabeth[6] Ensign b .
d Mar 24, 1805.
m
Merrill Thomas b . d . ___ T m Ann Merrill.
No known Children.

1718c Cynthia[6] Ensign b , 1762.
d Jan 30, 1800.
m Sept 6, 1786,
Maj Azariah Root b Jan 27, 1763, Sheffield, Mass. d Feb 21, 1848, Binghamton, N Y. Col Azariah[4] (Josiah[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) R m Elizabeth Shepard. m2 Catherine Merrill. Thomas[5] (Thomas[4], Abel[3], John[2]) M m Elizabeth Ensign.
Res Sheffield, Mass. Farmer and dealer in leather.
Children 4.
6427a Robert[7] b Aug 9, 1788. d Feb 13, 1855, Ottawa, Ill. Unm
+6428b Frederick[7] b Nov 14, 1790
+6429c Albert[7] b Aug 24, 1792
6430d Eli[7] b Jan 30, 1800. d Feb 11, 1856, Sheffield, Mass. Unm

1719d Elijah[6] Ensign b .
d Dec 20, 1830
m
Annie Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

1720e Celia[6] Ensign b .
d .
m
___ Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

1721f Eli[6] Ensign bp Apr 3, 1768.
d Aug 1, 1846.
m1
Huldah Fellows b . d .

m2
Lois Olmstead b . d .
Children 9.

6431a
6432b
6433c
6434d
6435e
6436f
6437g
6438h
6439i

1722a Mercy[6] Webster b Nov 8, 1749, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 11, 1820.
m Sept 18, 1769, West Hartford, Conn,
John Kellogg Belden b May 19, 1740. d Nov 22, 1815. John B m Sarah Kellogg.
MI Num 37,174.
Children 7. b WesteHartford.

6440a Mercy[7] b Mar 26, 1771. d Apr 18, 1777
+6441b Lucinda[7] b Feb 10, 1772
+6442c John[7] b Jan 14, 1774
6443d Rachel[7] b Aug 5, 1776.
d Sept 9, 1777
+6444e Ebenezer[7] b Sept 19, 1778
+6445f Mercy[7] b May 2, 1782
+6446g Betsey[7] b Mar 18, 1786

1723b Jerusha[6] Webster b Jan 22, 1756.
d Aug 4, 1831.
m , 1778,
Joel Lord b , 1754, Salisbury, Conn. d , 1824, Danby, N Y. David[4] (Thomas[3], Wm[2], Thomas[1]) L m ___.
Res Salisbury, Conn and Danby, N Y. Pri in Conn Militia at Battle of Bunker Hill. MI Num 22,047.
Children 3.

6447a Harley[7] b , 1729
6448b Chester[7] b , 1785
6449c Jerusha[7] b

1724c Noah[6] Webster L L D b Oct 16, 1758, West Hartford, Conn.
d May 18, 1843, New Haven, Conn.
m Oct 26, 1789,
Rebecca Greenleaf b May 17, 1766. d Nov 25, 1847, New Haven, Conn. William G m Mary Brown.
Res New Haven, Conn. Author of American Dictionary of the Eng Language. Res 6 Temple and Grove St, New Haven, Conn. MI Num 37,176.
Children 8.

+6450a Emily[7] b Aug 4, 1790
+6451b Frances[7] b Feb 5, 1793
+6452c Harriet[7] b Apr 6, 1797
+6453d Mary[7] b Jan 7, 1799
+6454e William[7] b Sept 15, 1801
+6455f Eliza[7] b Dec 21, 1803
6456g Henry[7] b Nov 20, 1806.
d , 1807
6457h Louise[7] b Apr 12, 1808.
d Nov 21, 1874, infirm from childhood

Noah Webster

1725d Abraham[6] Webster b Sept 17, 1761, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 4, 1831, Sullivan, N Y.
m1 Jan 11, 1775, New Hartford, Conn,
Rachel Merrill b , 1752. d Jan 19, 1776, West Hartford, Conn.
m2 Feb 17, 1778,
Dorothy (Dolly) Seymour b Oct 13, 1743. d June 5, 1819, Lebanon, N Y. Moses[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) S m Rachel Goodwin.
m3 Feb 19, 1822, Verona, N Y,
Eunice Childs b Aug 17, 1781. d Aug 24, 1844, Sunderland, N Y. Wid Giles Hubbard.
Rachel d in childbirth. In Rev War.
Children 6.

6458a Abraham[7] b Jan 19, 1776. d Jan 26, 1776
+6459b Rachel[7] b Jan 25, 1779
+6460c Sophia[7] b Sept 6, 1781
+6461d Dorothy[7] b Feb 17, 1784
+6462e Eunice[7] b Dec 12, 1786
6463f Abraham[7] b Nov 19, 1789. d Nov 24, 1814

1726e Charles[6] Webster b Sept 2, 1762, West Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 23, 1817, West Hartford, Conn.
m1 Dec 11, 1783,
Betsey Woodruff b , 1759. d Apr 16, 1810, West Hartford, Conn. Darius W m Elizabeth ____.
m2 Jan , 1811,
Joanna Darling b . d . Wid Jonathan Wilkensen.
Children 5. b West Hartford.

+6464a Charles[7] bp May 23, 1787 d Mar 2, 1810
+6465b Nelson[7] bp Feb 18, 1788
6466c Samuel[7] b , 1791. d Mar 2, 1810. Unm
+6467d Elizabeth[7] b Oct 14, 1811
+6468e Jonathan[7] b Jan 19, 1816

1733a Mathew[6] Steele b Dec 10, 1761.
d .
No record.

1734b Elijah[6] Steele, Jr b Feb 6, 1764.
d Apr 18, 1818, Albany, N Y.
m1
___ b . d .
m2
___ b . d .
Children 5.

+6469a Clarissa[7] b
6470b Sarah[7] b . d , Albany. Unm
+6471c Polly[7] b
+6472d Catherine[7] b
6473e Dau[7] b

1735c Eliphalet[4] Steele b Jan 20, 1766.
d .
m
Hannah Hatch b Nov 7, 1769. d July 19, 1842.
No known Issue.

1738a Falla[6] Hopkins b Apr 23, 1750.
d June 15, 1827.
m Sept 25, 1777,
Gideon Roberts b Mar 5, 1749, Bristol Conn. d June 20, 1813, Bristol, Conn. Elias R m Phoebe Ives.
Pri and Ens in Conn Troops. MI Num 18,472.
Children 13.

6474a Child[7] b . d Aug 30, 1778
6475b Elias[7] b Dec 17, 1779
6476c Falla[7] b Oct 18, 1781
6477d Catherine[7] b Mar 4, 1784
6478e Candace[7] b Dec 24, 1785
6479f Gideon[7] b Apr 1, 1788
+6480g Hopkins[7] b Mar 5, 1790
6481h Choral[7] b Oct 23, 1791.
d Sept 26, 1810
6482i Titus[7] b Sept 7, 1795
6483j Wyllis[7] b Feb 26, 1795
6484k Ferdinand[7] b Nov 26, 1796. d , infant
6485l Rachel[7] b Aug 19, 1798. d , infant
6486m Ferdinand[7] b Aug 16, 1800

1739a Elizabeth[6] Steele b Oct 24, 1772.
d May 6, 1852.
m
Gurdon Thomson b . d . Samuel T m Abigail Eldridge.
MI Num 32,875.
Children 7.

+6487a Amoret[7] E b
6488b
6489c
6490d
6491e
6492f
6493g

1741c Catherine[6] Steele b Nov 15, 1776.
d , 1841.
m Jan 3, 1808,
Roswell Harrison b May 2, 1773. d Dec 29, 1860. Capt Jared[5]

(Jared[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) H m Asenath Stevens. Wid Elizabeth Guernsey.

No known Issue.

1742d Louisa[6] Steele b Nov 11, 1778.
d .
m
Daniel Parmelee Handy b . d .
Children 2.
6494a 6495b

1743e Jerusha[6] Steele b Aug 25, 1780.
d .
m
Lyman Faulkner b . d .
Children 2.
6496a 6497b

1744f Nancy[6] Steele b Aug 17, 1782.
d .
m
Timothy Hopkins b . d .
Children 2.
6498a 6499b

1745g Theoplilus[6] Steele b Aug 10, 1784.
d Sept 3, 1848.
m
Phebe Charlotte Wicks b . d .
Children 2.
6500a 6501b

1746h Pamelia[6] Steele b Sept 18, 1786.
d .
m , 1806,
Benjamin Harrison b May 15, 1776. d Apr 20, 1828, Bloomingdale, Ohio. Capt Jared[5] (Jared[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) H m Asenath Stevens.
Children 4.
6502a 6504c
6503b 6505d

1748a Zebulon[6] Edgerton b June 6, 1753, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 6, 1796, Franklin, Conn.
m July 9, 1753, Norwich, Conn,
Elizabeth Tracy b May 1, 1732, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 5, 1821, Franklin, Conn. John[4] (John[3] - Brother of Sgt Winslow[3] - Num 64f) T m Elizabeth Hyde.
Settled at Norwich West Farms (Frankin) . MI Num 12,249.
Children 9. b Norwich.
+6506a Jebulon[7], Jr b Sept 4, 1754 +6507b Elizabeth[7] b Dec 14, 1755

+6508c Margaret[7] b
d Oct 27, 1778
6509d Silence[7] b
+6513h Rachel[7] b June 12, 1770
+6510e Anne[7] b Nov 7, 1762
6514i Asenath[7] b Aug 30, 1772.
+6511f Bethiah[7] b Sept 8, 1764
d Oct 23, 1836, Franklin.
6512g John[7] b May 18, 1768.
Unm

1749b John[6] Edgerton b June 6, 1731, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Mar 24, 1756, Norwich, Conn,
Freelove Armstrong b Apr 1, 1731, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 19, 1778, Norwich, Conn. John (Benjamin) A m Ann Worth.
Settled at Norwich, Conn.
Children 9. b Norwich.

6515a Lucretia[7] b Nov 12, 1757
6520f Welthea[7] b Aug 14, 1767
6516b David[7] b Mar 11, 1759
6521g Dan[7] b Jan 26, 1771
6517c Samuel[7] b Sept 4, 1761
6522h Lois[7] b Feb 10, 1774.
6518d Abel[7] b Apr 28, 1763.
d Sept 20, 1778, Norwich
d Feb 20, 1784
6523i Freelove[7] b Aug 7, 1776
+6519e Olive[7] b June 7, 1765

1751a Nathan[6] Edgerton b Jan 8, 1733, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Nov 17, 1756, Norwich, Conn,
Lucy Smith b Aug 1, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d . Francis S m Elizabeth Gager.
From Norwich to Franklin, N Y. Pri in 6th Co Capt Elisha Hopkins, 3rd Regiment, Col B Webb. MI Num 12,238.
Children 7. b Norwich.

+6524a Roger[7] b Dec 11, 1761
6528e Betty[7] b Sept 7, 1775
6525b Nathan[7] b Mar 25, 1763
6529f Roswell[7] b Sept 7, 1775
6526c Lucy[7] b Oct 31, 1764
6530g Rastus[7] b Oct 8, 1776
6527d Raftus[7] b Aug 9, 1766

1753c Abigail[6] Edgerton b Dec 28, 1739, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1754d Mary[6] Edgerton b Apr 10, 1744, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1755e Meriam[6] Edgerton b Oct 20, 1746, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1757g Hannah[6] Edgerton b July 23, 1751, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1758h Sarah[6] Edgerton b Feb 3, 1754, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Nov 15, 1775, Norwich, Conn,

John Ayer b Apr 17, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d . Peter (Benjamin, Jonathan) A m Martha Hazzen.
No known Issue.

1759i Huldah[6] Edgerton b Apr 4, 1756, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 17, 1810, Franklin, Conn.
Child. b Norwich.
6531a Jehiel[7] b June 26, 1782

1760j Jerusha[6] Edgerton b May 20, 1758, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m June 25, 1778, Windham, Conn,
Squire Ayer b Mar 1, 1755, Norwich, Conn. d .
Squire - brother of John - see Num 1758h.
Children 3 Known.
6532a Eunice[7] b Nov 16, 1778
6533b Daniel[7] b July 22, 1780
6534c William[7] b May 28, 1782

1761a Ruth[6] Edgerton b Nov 12, 1735, Norwich, Conn.
d Mar 17, 1765, Norwich, Conn.
m Mar 12, 1764, Norwich, Conn,
Henry Willes b . d .
No Issue.

1762b Joshua[6] Edgerton b Oct 27, 1737, Norwich, Conn.
d May 7, 1776, Norwich, Conn.
m May 31, 1760, Norwich, Conn,
Elizabeth Hyde b Sept 19, 1739, Norwich West Farms (Franklin.) d , Warren, N Y. James[4] (Thomas[3], - brother of Samuel[3] - see Num 96c) H m Elizabeth Huntington.
Settled at Norwich, Conn. MI Num 12,226.
Children 4. b Norwich.
+6535a Capt James[7] b Nov 24, 1760
6537c Elizabeth[7] b June 28, 1766. d , Norwich. Unm
+6536b Deliverance[7] b July 2, 1764
+6538d Anne[7] b June 6, 1776

1763c Sims[6] Edgerton b Feb 14, 1739, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m May 24, 1764, Norwich, Conn,
Lucretia Hors(e)ford b . d .
In 1774-5, the jailer. To his care was committed Dr Benjamin Church convicted of treasonable correspondence. MI Num 12,246.
Children 7. b Norwich.
6539a Ebenezer[7] b Jan 25, 1765
+6540b Roswell[7] b Mar 14, 1767
6541c Andrew[7] b Feb 7, 1769
6542d Anne[7] b Dec 30, 1773
6543e Eleazer[7] b Sept 16, 1775. d Nov 11, 1776, Norwich.
6544f Eleazer[7] b Sept 13, 1777
6545g Joshua[7] b Jan 10, 1781

1764d Samuel[6] Edgerton b May 9, 1742, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Oct 15, 1770, Norwich, Conn,

Elizabeth Paine b . d . Elihu (Solomon, Nelson) P m Lydia Godman.

MI Num 12,244; Elizabeth 25,432.

Children 4. b Norwich.

+6546a Ruth[7] b Oct 25, 1771 +6548c Daphne[7] b Sept 18, 1775
+6547b Permelia[7] b May 17, 1773 +6549d Betsey[7] b Mar 11, 1779

1767g Eleazer[6] Edgerton b Aug 8, 1748, Norwich, Conn.
d Oct 12, 1819, Bennington, Vt.
m , 1754, Norwich, Conn,
Sarah Hyde b Jan 20, 1754, Norwich, Conn. d June 16, 1824, Bennington, Vt. Jacob[5] (Jacob[4], Thomas[3] - brother of Samuel[3] - see Num 96c) H m Hannah Hazzen.

Rev War. Served at battle of Bennington under Capt Clark, General Stark's brigade. Served as scout and Pri with Vt troops. Interred Bennington, Vt. MI Num 12,209.

Children 7. b Bennington.

+6550a Uriah[7] b Oct 12, 1780 6554e Lucretia[7] b . d May 12,
+6551b Anna[7] b 1858, Grand Rapids, Mich. Unm
+6552c Celenda[7] b +6555f Lovica[7] b Sept 5, 1783
+6553d Sarah[7] b 6556g Hannah[7] b May 10, 1785

1768h Anne[6] Edgerton b Nov 28, 1750, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1771k Uriah[6] Edgerton b July 12, 1757, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m May 16, 1780, Norwich, Conn,
Anna Smith b Dec 3, 1759, Norwich, Conn. d . Obadiah (Joshua, Obadiah) S m Irene Backus.

No known Issue.

1772l Joseph[6] Kingsbury Edgerton b Aug 4, 1759, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Jan 10, 1781, Norwich, Conn,
Irene Smith b Mar 10, 1764, Norwich, Conn. d .
Sister of Anna - see Num 1771k.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

6557a Alpheus[7] b July 31, 1781

1773a Asa[6] Edgerton b Mar 28, 1736, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1798, Randolph, Vt.
m1 May 16, 1758, Norwich, Conn,
Hannah Griswold b Nov 13, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 8, 1766, Norwich, Conn. Joseph[4] (Samuel[3], Francis[2], Edward[1]) G m Sarah Duke.m2 June
m2 June 11, 1767, Norwich, Conn,
Eunice Storrs b . d , 1802.
Express rider of Conn in Rev War.

Children 11. b Norwich.

6558a Rozel[7] b Mar 18, 1759. d May 8, 1759.

6559b Oliver[7] b Mar 19, 1760. d May 13, 1760
6560c Lydia[7] b July 31, 1761
6561d William[7] b Aug 28, 1763
6562e Oliver[7] b Nov 16, 1765
6563f Hannah[7] b Apr 22, 1768
6564g Abigail[7] b Nov 14, 1769
6565h Molly[7] b July 4, 1771
+6566i Lebberis[7] b May 4, 1773
6567j Eunice[7] b Apr 30, 1775
+6568k Benjamin[7] b Mar 12, 1777

1775c Martha[6] Edgerton b Apr 2, 1739, Norwich, Conn.
d Nov 23, 1761.
m Sept 30, 1760, Norwich, Conn,
Joshua Willis b . d . Rev Henry W m Martha Kirtland. m2 Eunice Huntington. Simeon (Lt Samuel) H m Sarah Huntington.
Child. b Norwich.
6569a Hannah[7] b Aug 7, 1761. d Jan 27, 1762

1776d Zerviah[6] Edgerton b Aug 8, 1741.
d .
No record.

1777e Alice[6] Edgerton b Aug 23, 1744.
d .
No record.

1778f Rebecca[6] Edgerton b Apr 3, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d Aug , 1799, Randolph, Vt.
m May 20, 1773, Norwich, Conn,
Azariah Hyde b Aug 30, 1748, Norwich, Conn. d Apr , 1829, Randolph, Vt. Capt Matthew[4] (John[3] - brother of Samuel[3] - see Num 96c) H m Elizabeth Hunt.
Resided in Norwich for some time before he removed to Randolph, Vt.
Child.
+6570a William[7] b Mar 20, 1774

1779g Lebbeus[6] Edgerton b July 12, 1749.
d .
No record.

1780h Ezra[6] Edgerton b Jan 17, 1752, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Jan 21, 1787, Franklin, Conn,
Anne[7] J Edgerton b Nov 7, 1762, Norwich, Conn. d
Anne[7] - Num 6596e
No known Issue.

1781i Lavinia[6] Edgerton b July 6, 1754.
d .
No record.

1782j Ariel[6] Edgerton b Aug 8,1757, Norwich, Conn.
d Oct 11, 1838, Brookfield, Vt.

m1

Ednah Huntington b Jan 15, 1760, Windham, Conn. d Dec 2, 1813, Brookfield, Vt. Nathan[4] (David[3], Deac Joseph[2], Deac Simon[1]) H m Mary Burley.

m2

Abigail Keys b . d . Wid ___ Stratton.

About 1797 moved to Brookfield, N H. Prominent businessman for many years. Ariel and Ednah are buried in Cemetery in Brookfield, Vt. Non-commissioned officer in Rev War. Served several yrs. MI Num 12,203.

Children 10. b Norwich.

+6571a Lydia[7] b July 30, 1781
6572b Mary[7] b Jan 25, 1783. d . Unm
+6573c William[7] b Jan 3, 1785
+6574d Charles[7] b Dec 11, 1786
+6575e Ariel[7] b June 8, 1789
6576f Eber[7] b Oct 6, 1792. d . Unm
+6577g Natham[7] b July 7, 1794
+6578h James[7] b Sept 7, 1796
+6579i Lavinia[7] b about 1821
6580j Almira[7] b

1783a Ebenezer[6] Edgerton b Mar 8, 1744, Norwich, Conn. d .

No record.

1784b Eliphalet[6] Edgerton b Mar 1, 1747/8, Norwich, Conn. d .

m Mar 28, 1771, Norwich, Conn,

Eunice Willet b , 1749. d , 1831.

MI Num 12,211.

Children 3. b Norwich.

6581a Sarap[7] b May 12, 1773
+6582b Luther[7] b Mar 31, 1775
6583c Eliphalet[7] b July 14, 1777

1785e Luther[6] Edgerton b Aug 9, 1750, Norwich, Conn. d .

No record.

1786d Sarah[6] Edgerton b May 27, 1767, Norwich, Conn. d .

No record.

1787e Bradford[6] Edgerton b Feb 11, 1769, Norwich, Conn. d .

No record.

1788a Darius[6] Webb b July 28, 1742, Windham, Conn. d Oct 23, 1828, Homer, N Y.

m Oct 8, 1767/8,

Deborah Palmer b Jan 12, 1746, Windham, Conn. d July 20, 1823, Homer, N Y. David P m Hannah Lawrence.

Resided in Windham, Conn until after birth of first 4 children. Lived in several places in N Y State (Whilesboro, Westmoreland, Homer). Supposed to have died Homer, N Y. MI Num 37,071.

Children 9.

+6584a Nathan[7] b , 1768
+6585b Loring[7] b Aug 13, 1770
6586c Thomas[7] b June 29, 1772
+6587d Ruby[7] b May 26, 1774
6588e David[7] b
6589f Lucius[7] b
+6590g Mary[7] b , 1782
6591h Lucy[7] b
6592i Susan[7] b

1790c Ann[6] Webb b Mar 13, 1745/6, Windham, Conn.
d .
m May 31, 1778,
Samuel Coburn b . d .
No known Issue.

1791d Jonathan[6] Webb b Oct 2, 1747, Windham, Conn.
d July 14, 1830, Lisbon, Conn.
m
Abigail Curtis b . d Jan 13, 1837, Lisbon, Conn. John C m ____.
Res Lisbon, Conn. Enlisted 1777. Pri in Capt Nathaniel Webb's Co, 4th Conn Regiment, commanded by Col John Durke. MI Num 37,101.

Children 12. b Hanover (Sprague), Conn.

+6593a Elisha[7] b
+6594b Philena[7] b Feb 14, 1773
+6595c Ariel[7] bp Sept 15, 1776
+6596d Asenath[7] b Jan 17, 1777
+6597e Lucy[7] b Apr 3, 1779
+6598f Anna[7] b Nov 6, 1781
+6599g Abigail[7] b Feb 11, 1784
+6600h Elisha[7] b Nov , 1786
6601i John[7] b May 18, 1789
+6602j Betsey[7] b July 27, 1791
6603k Curtiss[7] b Oct 23, 1793
+6604l Ebenezer[7] b Nov 5, 1796

1792e Alice[6] Webb b Aug 3, 1749.
d .
m Oct 29, 1772, Norwich (Lisbon), Conn,
Ezekiel Perrigo b . d .
Res Lisbon, Conn.

Children 9.

6605a Eleanor[7] b Apr , 1778
6606b Azel[7] b Apr 29, 1780
6607c Bottum[7] b May 2, 1782
6608d Susanna[7] b Sept 15, 1784
6609e Olive[7] b Sept , 1786
6610f Samuel[7] b Jan 18, 1789
6611g Abigail[7] b May 11, 1791
6612h Roswell[7] b July 6, 1793
6613i Ruby[7] b July 6, 1796

1793f Ruth[6] Webb b Feb 22, 1751, Windham, Conn.
d .
m
Nathan Rood b . d .
No known Issue.

1794g Elizabeth[6] Webb b Feb 19, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d , 1798.
m Nov 25, 1773, Scotland, Conn,
John Wentworth b , 1753, Lisbon, Conn. d , 1834, Port Gibson, N Y.
Res Canterbury, Conn. Enlisted 1777, from Norwich,

Conn, in Capt John Perkins' Co, Col Jedediah Huntington's Conn Reg.

Children 11.

6614a John[7] b May 11, 1774
6615b Elizabeth[7] b Sept 7, 1775
6616c Charles[7] b May 18, 1777
6617d Phebe[7] b Jan 14, 1779
+6618e Oliver[7] b Nov , 1780
6619f Ebenezer[7] b Dec , 1782
+6620g Matilda[7] b , 1784
6621h Joseph[7] b , 1786
+6622i Eunice[7] b about 1788
6623j Joanna[7] b Oct , 1791
6624k Lora[7] b July 4, 1792

1795h Christopher[6] Webb b June 14, 1755, Windham, Conn.
d , 1837, Cazanovia, N Y
m1 Jan 8, 1778, Norwich (Lisbon), Conn,
Olive Brown b , 1757. d Mar 21, 1786.
m2
___ Davenport b . d .
m3
Sally Branch b . d .
Res Canterbury, Conn; later probably Cazenovia, N Y. In 1806 settled on lot 29, Cazenovia. Placed on pension roll of Madison Co, N Y. Pri and Sgt in Conn Continental Line.

Children 4.

+6625a Daniel[7] b
+6626b Adin[7] b Mar 31, 1780
+6627c Abijah[7] b
+6628d Martin[7] b

1796i Ebenezer[6] Webb b May 29, 1757, Windham, Conn.
d Aug 14, 1846, Belmont, N Y.
m Aug 28, 1777, Norwich (Liston), Conn,
Abigail Root (Rude) b Feb 4, 1759, Norwich, Conn. d May 10, 1830, Windham, Conn.

Children 9.

+6629a Sarah[7] b Feb 19, 1778
+6630b Reuben[7] b Feb 12, 1780
+6631c Oliver[7] b Apr 30, 1782
6632d Abigail[7] b July 18, 1784. d June 12, 1786
+6633e Abigail[7] b Aug 21, 1786
+6634f Samuel[7] b May 9, 1789
+6635g Lovicy[7] b Aug 10, 1791
+6636h James[7] b Apr 20, 1793
+6637i Nancy[7] b May 25, 1797

1797j Hannah[6] Webb b Aug 31, 1759, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 23, 1829.
m1
___ Baldwin b . d .
m2
Jonas Wright b . d . Jonas W m Bathsheba ___.
No known Issue.

†1798a

1799b Joseph[6] Webb b May 8, 1746.
d Sept 23, 1825.
m
___ b . d .
Children d young. Left no descendants.

Children 7. Sons.

6643a
6644b
6645c
6646d

6647e 6649g
6648f

1800c Azariah[6] Webb b Oct 11, 1748, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1846, Guildhall, N H.
m about 1770,
Lucy Andrews b , 1755. d Oct 6, 1803.
Received a pension, 1832, for service as Capt in N H Line.

Children 3.

6650a Greenleaf[7] b 6652c Thomas[7] b Dec 31, 1786
6651b Theodore[7] b , 1777

1801d Charles[6] Webb b Aug 19, 1750, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 21, 1820.
m Jan 21, 1777,
Chloe Chandler b Oct 3, 1760. d June 29, 1829.
Sons: Charles and John lived in West Bloomfield, N Y. MI Num 37,064.

Children 4. Order?

+6653a Charles[7] b +6655c Ira[7] b
6654b John[7] b +6656d Jerah[7] b Jan 18, 1794

1804g Calvin[6] Webb b July 31, 1757, Union, Conn.
d Nov 15, 1853, Rockingham, Vt.
m , 1781,
Mary Porter b Sept 29, 1750, Charleston, N H. D Nov 8, 1806, Rockingham, Vt.
Settled on farm with father. Served as Sgt in Capt Simond's Co, Col Bradley's Regiment, Vt.troops. MI Num 37,062.

Children 3. Order?

6657a Edward[7] b 6659c Ethan[7] b , 1794
6658b Elizabeth[7] b Mar 13, 1782

1807j Luther[6] Webb b Oct 24, 1763, Rockingham, Vt.
d Aug 2, 1860, Rockingham, Vt.
m Feb 9, 1792,
Dorothy Wheelock b Mar 21, 1769. d Dec 10, 1856.
Res Rockingham, Vt in vicinity of Bellows Falls, Vt. Pri in Capt Jonathan Holton's Co, Col Wood's 3rd Regiment, Vt Militia, 1780.

Children 7.

6660a Lucinda[7] b May 2, 1793 +6664e Joseph[7] b Sept 23, 1803
6661b Elmira[7] b Jan 15, 1795 6665f Jane[7] b Oct 11, 1807
6662c Candace[7] b Oct 25, 1796 +6666g James[7] b Oct 14, 1811
+6663d Luther[7] b Nov 12, 1799

1708k Joshua[6] Ripley Webb b July 7, 1766, Rockingham, Vt.
d Feb 21, 1813.
m
___ b . d .

Child.

6667a Edward[7]

1809a Eunice[6] Robinson b Nov 16, 1731, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Apr 8, 1756, Stafford, Conn,
Hugh White b , 1733, Stafford, Conn. d , 1820, Vershire, Vt. Robert W m Jane ——.
Served as a musician in Capt Wooster's Conn Reg. MI Num 28,747.

Children 9. Order?

6668a Molley[7] b June 12, 1758
6669b Lucretia[7] b . d July 14, 1761
6670c Son[7] b Sept 23, ——
6671d Shadrach[7] b Apr 3, 1766. d , young
6672e Shadrach[7] b June 23, 1767
+6673f Mary[7] b
+6674g Eleanor[7] b
+6675h Eunice[7] b
+6676i Hugh[7] b

1810b Irene[6] Robinson b Nov 1, 1733, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 12, 1813, Claremont, N H.
m Dec 5, 1755, Stafford, Conn,
John Blodgett b Aug 16, 1733, Stafford, Conn. d Apr 13, 1813, Claremont, N H. Daniel[5] (Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) B m ——.
MI Num 28,762.

Children 9. b Stafford.

+6677a John[7] b Feb 3, 1762
6678b Son[7] b . d Mar 5, 1764
6679c Denias[7] b Nov 23, 1766. d Nov 28, 1768
+6680d Jesse[7] b Feb 11, 1769
6681e Luke[7] b Feb 29, 1770
6682f Mary[7] b Apr 29, 1771
6683g Martha[7] b Apr 29, 1771
6684h Samuel[7] b Dec 29, 1773
6685i Nathan[7] b June 23, 1775

1811c Elijah[6] Robinson b Oct 1, 1735, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 25, 1809, Weathersfield, Vt.
m , Coventry, Conn,
Lydia Scripture b Apr 21, 1744, Coventry, Conn. d Sept 19, 1822, Weathersfield, Vt.
Representative in State Legislature 1782, 1783, 1787, 1792-4. Town selectman, 1786. Served 19 yrs on the bench. Corp in Lexington Alarm. Enlisted 1776 in militia of Northern Department. Capt in Rev War.

Children 7.

+6686a Charles[7] b Aug 28, 1761
+6687b Zelotas[7] b May 3, 1764
6688c Augustus[7] b Sept 8, 1767. d Oct 5, 1781
+6689d Dianthe[7] b Nov 26, 1769
+6690e Jasper[7] b Aug 13, 1772
+6691f Elijah[7] b May 30, 1776
6692g Benjamin[7] b

1812d Eliphalet[6] Robinson b Dec 5, 1739, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Nov 25, 1761,
Mary Folit b . d .

No known Issue.

1813e Lydia[6] Robinson b Feb 5, 1741/2, Windham, Conn.
d .
m1 Nov 27, 1760,
Daniel Blodgett b Oct 13, 1739, Stafford, Conn. d , prisoner in Rev War. Daniel B m Deborah Ellsworth.
m2
Nathan Needham b . d June 5, 1860.
Res Stafford, Conn.
Children 9. b Stafford.

+6693a Nathan[7] b Sept 27, 1761
6694b Daniel[7] b Jan 26, 1763
6695c Abisha[7] b Nov 24, 1764
6696d Esta[7] b Oct 29, 1766
6697e Phebe[7] b Sept 10, 17_
6698f Rubie[7] b Aug 5, 17_
6699g Darius[7] b Oct 11, 1773
6700h Rose[7] b Jan 19, 1776
6701i Nathaniel[7] b

1814f Jerusha[6] Robinson b Aug 8, 1746, Lebanon, Conn.
d Mar 25, 1830.
m Feb 4, 1779,
Thomas Barrows b . d .
Children 6.

6702a Jerusha[7]
6703b Andrew[7]
6704c Eleanor[7]
6705d Salmon[7]
6706e Jason[7]
6707f Salome[7]

1815g Benjamin[6] Robinson b Apr 24, 1749, Lebanon, Conn.
d Mar 5, 1833, Brownington, Vt.
m about 1770,
Ruth Johnson b May 11, 1750. d Dec 25, 1837, Brownington, Vt. John J m Mary Robinson.
Cousins. Settled in Wellington, Conn and enlisted there in Rev War. In 1786 moved his family to Weathersfield, Vt; one of 1st settlers. In old age went to live with Benjamin. Buried in Cemetery at Brownington Center, Vt. which is beside the old Robinson farm. Through Brattleboro Chapter, D A R, Mrs Florence Titus Waters - a descendant - had placed on his grave a revolutionary marker.
Children 8. b Wellington, Conn.

+6708a John[7] b May 18, 1771
+6709b Asenath[7] b May 8, 1773
+6710c Julius[7] b Jan 13, 1776
6711d Mary[7] b July 19, 1778.
d . Unm
+6712e Ruth[7] b Feb 20, 1781
+6713f Benjamin[7] b Mar 3, 1784
6714g Lois[7] b Apr 30, 1788.
d . Unm
+6715h Jairus[7] b Aug 14, 1793

1816h Dan[6] Robinson b .
d .
No record.

1817a Jerusha[6] Bingham bp Feb 25, 1733.
d .
No record.

1819c Pri Abisha[6] Bingham b Feb 28, 1735, Willimantic, Conn.

d , Windham, Conn.
m Feb , 1755, Windham, Conn,
Ann Sawyer b Feb 28, 1733/4. d Oct 29, 1813. Elijah S m Hannah Terrill.
Served as Sgt in Col Seth Warner's Reg at Remington, and Saratoga, from Jan 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1781.
Children 9. b Windham.

+6716a Elias[7] b Dec 10, 1756
+6717b Sarah[7] b July 24, 1758
+6718c Lucretia[7] b July 3, 1760
6719d Levi[7] b July 14, 1762. d , a prisoner in the Sugar House in N Y
+6720e Asahel[7] b May 15, 1765
6721f Irena[7] b July 29, 1767. d Dec 31, 1842. Unm
6722g Lucy[7] b Aug 23, 1770.
d , probably young
+6723h Anne[7] b Aug 7, 1772
+6724i Mary[7] b

1820d Pri Reuben[6] Bingham b .
d .
No record. In Rev War.

1821e Abner[6] Bingham b , 1739.
d , 1774, Walpole, Cheshire Co, N H.
m
Sarah Clark b . d , 1799, Marlow, N H.
Children 3. Order?

6725a Ripley[7] b
+6726b John[7] b Mar 12, 1753 (1765)
6727c Faith[7] b

1822f Martha[6] Bingham b .
d .
No record.

1824a Hannah[6] Bingham b Apr 26, 1738.
d Oct 10, 1827, Lanesboro, Mass.
m Jan 20, 1757, Scotland, Conn,
Joshua Lasell b Dec 21, 1729, Hingham, Mass. d Sept 22, 1807, Lanesboro, Mass. Joshua[3] (John[2], John[1]) L m Martha Harris. Wid ___.
Res Hingham, Mass; Windham, Conn. MI Num 3370.
Children 9. Order?

+6728a Joshua[7] b
+6729b Lemuel[7] b
+6730c Susannah[7] b
6731d Laban[7] b . d , young
+6732e Martha[7] b
+6733f Hannah[7] b
+6734g Laban[7] b
+6735h Elias[7] b
+6736i Bingham[7] b

1825b Zerviah[6] Bingham b Mar 5, 1740.
d , 1821, Randolph, Orange Co, Vt.
m Sept 27, 1764, Windham, Conn,
Oliver Smith b . d , Randolph, Vt.
Res Scotland, Conn and Randolph, Vt. MI Num 3399.
Children 8. Order?

6737a Zerviah[7] b
6738b Phoebe[7] b

6739c Oliver[7] b Dec 24, 1767
6740d Jedediah[7] b Dec 20, 1769
6741e Elias[7] b Feb 4, 1772
6742f Anna[7] b
+6743g Lucinda[7] b
6744h Fidelia[7] b

1827d Faith[6] Bingham b Jan 27, 1745, Windham (Scotland), Conn. d Oct 24, 1806.
m Sept 27, 1770, Norwich, Conn,
Jesse Tracy b Dec 21, 1745, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 6, 1828. Andrew[4] (Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) T m Ruth Smith.
m2 , 1807,
Hannah Aspinwall b . d June 21, 1833.
Res Lisben. MI Num 3369.
Children 10. b Norwich.

6745a Lucy[7] b Aug 2, 1771. d , young
6746b Jesse[7] b Oct 4, 1773
+6747c Freeman[7] b Mar 5, 1775
+6748d Hannah[7] b Mar 24, 1777
+6749e Jedediah[7] b June 21, 1779
6750f Faith[7] b Aug 6, 1781
+6751g Andrew[7] b Nov 16, 1783
6752h Erastus[7] b Nov 17, 1785. d Apr 15, 1788
+6753i Felix[7] b Feb 19, 1791
+6754j Anna[7] b Feb 19, 1791

1828e Jedediah[6] Bingham b Mar 3, 1748. d Dec 12, 1825/6, Scotland, Conn.
m1 Apr 29, 1779, Scotland, Conn,
Elizabeth Webb b Feb 13, 1755. d Jan 22,1803. John[5] (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], Christopher[2], Christopher[1]) W m Ann Devotion.
m2
Mary Tracy b Jan 13, 1770, Lisben, Conn. d . Col Ebenezer[5] (brother of Jesse - see Num 1827a) T m Mary Freeman.
MI Num 3376.
Children 11.

+6755a Lucy[7] b Feb 14, 1780
+6756b Elizabeth[7] b Mar 23, 1781
6757c Anna[7] b Jan 8, 1783. d , infancy
+6758d Hannah[7] b July 24, 1784
+6759e Nancy[7] (Anna) b May 16, 1786
+6760f Polina[7] b June 14, 1788
+6761g Jedediah[7] b Feb 22, 1790
+6762h Lemuel[7] b Jan 7, 1794
+6763i Elias[7] b Jan 31, 1795
+6764j Erastus[7] b Dec 15, 1795
+6765k Ralph[7] b Dec 15, 1795

1829f Anna[6] Bingham b Sept 12, 1750, Windham (Scotland), Conn. d Dec 5, 1827, Cornish, N H.
m Sept 17, 1772,
Andrew Tracy b Mar 17, 1749. d Dec 26, 1819. Andrew[6] (Andrew[5] - brother of Ebenezer see Num 1827d) T m Ruth Smith.
Res Lisben, Conn.
Children 9.

+6766a Lemuel[7] b July 29, 1773 d June 20, 1850
6767b Ruth[7] b Mar 30, 1775. d Oct 17, 1856
6768c Lucy[7] b Nov 4, 1777. d Apr 24, 1824
6769d Elias[7] b Jan 22, 1780.
+6770e Stephen[7] b July 2, 1782
6771f Anna[7] b Dec 27, 1784. d Mar 1, 1830
+6772g Andrew[7] b Jan 25, 1789
6773h Elijah[7] b . d , aged 11

d , [aged 14] +6774i Jesse[7] b Mar 21, 1792

1830g Elias[6] Bingham b Sept 28, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d May 17, 1829, Cornish, N H.
m1 Nov 28, 1766,
Vashti Elderkin b July 19, 1754, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 3, 1804, Cornish, N H. John[4] (John[3], John[2], John[1]) E m1 Ruth Allen.
m2 , 1805,
Hannah Tomlinson b . d Dec 10, 1827, Cornish, N H.
m3
___ b . d .
In 1783 settled at Cornish. Sgt in Rev War. MI Num 3360.

Children 11.

+6775a Luther[7] b Apr 5, 1778
+6776b Elias[7] b July 22, 1779
+6777c Lemuel[7] b Mar 23, 1781
6778d Lydia[7] b Apr 18, 1784. d Nov 11, 1819, Cornish, N H. Unm
+6779e Jedediah[7] b Sept 10, 1786
+6780f John[7] b Aug 17, 1788
+6781g Origen[7] b Apr 30, 1790
+6782h Lucy[7] b Nov 21, 1791
+6783i Hannah[7] b May 30, 1793
+6784j Calvin[7] b Dec 23, 1796
+6785k Mary[7] b Mar 27, 1806

1832a Anna[6] Folsom b Aug 19, 1740.
d , 1827.
m Oct 11, 1777,
Abraham Tomlinson b Apr 28, 1733, Woodbury, Conn. d , 1821. Zachariah (Lt Azur, Henry) T m Hannah Beach. Wid Rebecca Gould. Rev Hezekiah[3] (Hon Nathan[2], Maj Nathan[1]) G m Mary ___. Wid ___ Ruggles .

Rev Hezekiah - Harvard, 1719. Lawyer and a Tory in the Rev War. At death of his father-in-law, his father purchased from heirs the homestead on corner of Main St and the lane leading to Congregational burying ground where he resided until his death.

Children 2.

+6786a Elizabeth[7] b Jan 8, 1778
6787b Anna[7] b Aug , 1779. d , 1790

1833b Samuel[6] Folsom Jr b May 10, 1742, Stratford, Conn.
d , Arlington, Vt.
m , 1781, Arlington, Vt,
Persis Montague b Feb 15, 1751, Sunderland, Mass. d June 7, 1828, Arlington, Vt. Deac Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]) M m1 Elizabeth Montague. Wid Nathan Clark. Hon Nathan, Sr C m ___.

Res Arlington, Vt. Persis d cancer. Nathan in Rev War. MI Num 13,353.

Children 8. b Arlington, Vt.

+6788a Azuba[7] b Sept 2, 1782
+6789b Mary[7] b Feb 17, 1784
6790c Anna[7] b . d Sept 14, 1859, Alleghany, Pa. Unm
+6791d Samuel[7] b Apr 29, 1789
+6792e Nathaniel[7] b Feb 15, 1791
6793f Esther[7] b . d , young
6794g Elizabeth[7] b . d , young
+6795h Glorianna[7] b Feb 26, 1796

1834c Darius[6] Folsom b Dec 24, 1743, Stratford, Conn.

d May , 1820, Southport, Conn.
m July 24, 1766,
Ann Wheeler b , Stratford, Conn. d .
Res Stratford, Conn. An Episcopalian.
Children 5.

6796a Ephraim[7] b Jan 13, 1767
6797b William[7] b Dec 3, 1768. d , went to sea, never heard from again
6798c Glorianna[7] b July 23, 1773
6799d Abigail[7] b July 7, 1779
+6800e Nancy[7] b Mar 10, 1790

1835d Circus[6] Folsom b Dec 4, 1745, Stratford, Conn.
d .
m Mar 9, 1766,
Ann Curtis b . d .
Res Greenwich, N Y
Children 2.

+6801a Mary[7] b
+6802b Araspus[7] b , 1768.

1836e Abigail[6] Folsom b Oct 15, 1747, Stratford, Conn.
d Jan 4, 1827, Edinburgh, Conn.
m Dec 16, 1764,
Amos Belding (Belden) b . d .
Res Watertown, Conn.
Children 5. Order?

6803a Chester[7] b Nov 7, 1765
6804b Isaac[7] bp Mar , 1768
6805c Amos[7] b
6806d Son[7] b
+6807e Hannah[7] b

1837f Mary[6] Folsom b Mar 4, 1750.
d .
m
Sylvester Hawley b . d .
Removed to Maine.
Child.

6808a Sylvester[7]

1838g Nathaniel[6] Folsom b July 6, 1752.
d , Albany, N Y.
No record.

1839h Glorianna[6] Folsom b Dec 24, 1753.
d .
m Mar 10, 1771, Stratford, Conn,
Lord John Sterling b . d .
Glorianna - a beauty. Became Lady Sterling. Lord John - knighted 1768.
Children 18.

+6809a Mary[7] b Dec , 1771
+6810b Maria[7] bp Mar 14, 1773
+6811c Elizabeth[7] b
6812d Alexander[7] b
+6813e Barbara[7] b
6814f John[7] b Mar , 1778. d Aug 31, 1789
6815g Sir Samuel[7] b
6816h John[7] b
+6817i Margaret[7] b . d .

+6818j George[7] b
6819k James[7] b
6820l Dau[7] b . d , infant
+6821m Ann[7] b
6822n William[7] b
+6823o Robert[7] b
6824p Joseph[7] b
+6825q Sarah[7] b
+6826r Duncan[7] b

1840i Rev John[6] Folsom b May 17, 1756, Stratford, Conn.
d Aug 4, 1839.
m July 18, 1781,
Elizabeth File b May 10, 1761. d Apr 12, 1814.

Left home at age of 14, learned the trade of silversmith and settled in Albany, later Union Village (Greenwich) , in 1806 to Glens Falls, N Y. Owned a farm and engaged extensively in the lumbertrade. Built a large mansion on the west side of Main St standing. Licensed to preach. He freely contributed money and his talent to the church.

Children 13.

+6827a Anne[7] b Aug 26, 1782
+6828b Elizabeth[7] b Jan 8, 1785
6829c Glorianna[7] b May 10, 1787. d Mar 28, 1827, drowned
+6830d Catherine[7] b Apr 30, 1789
+6831e Maria[7] b Apr 17, 1791
+6832f Harriet[7] b July 12, 1793
6833g Jane[7] b
6834h John[7] b . d , 1797. Unm
6835i John[7] b . d . Unm
6836j Jane[7] b . d . Unm
+6837k Jane[7] b Aug 25, 1803.
6838l Alexander[7] b , 1804. d Sept 7, 1806
6839m Alexander[7] b June 17, 1807. d May 5, 1889. Unm

1841a Zebeiah[6] Abbe b Jan 11, 1733, Windham, Conn.
d .
m May 19, 1757, Windham, Conn,
Jonathan Wales b Apr 11, 1738, Windham, Conn. d , 1802.
Nathaniel W m Prudence Denison.
Farmer. Res Windham, Conn.

Children 3. b Windham.

+6830a Roger[7] b Feb 7, 1759
+6831b William[7] b July 1, 1764
6832c Shubael[7] b Mar 7, 1766

1842b Zerviah[6] Abbe b Jan 11, 1737, North Windham, Conn.
d May 17, 1825.
m May 15, 1767, Windham, Conn,
Nathaniel Webb b Aug 5, 1737, Windham, Conn. d Jan 25, 1814, Windham, Conn. Nathaniel[4] (Samuel[3], Christopher[2], Christopher[1]) W m Elizabeth Fitch.

Yale 1757. Res Windham. Oct 1765 received from Gen Assembly the appointment of County Surveyor. Prominent in affairs of town and neighborhood. Engaged in business and merchant Jabez Huntington (Yale 1758) - his partner. Adj Lt and Capt in Rev War. In battles of Trenton, Bunker Hill, Princeton, and other battles. MI Num 23.

Children 6. b Windham.

+6833a Henry[7] b Sept 2, 1768
+6834b Mary[7] b Sept 23, 1770
+6835c Ann[7] b Nov 5, 1772
+6836d Lucretia[7] b May 8, 1775

+6837e George[7] b Aug 9, 1779 +6838f Charles[7] b Oct 8, 1781

1843c Lucretia[6] Abbe b Mar 10, 1738, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 2, 1825, Bristol, Penn.
m Dec 15, 1765, Windham, Conn,
Edmund Badger b Feb 25, 1737/8, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 6, 1825, Bristol, Penn. Samuel B m Abigail Bingham.
Shoemaker at Windham, Conn. A few yrs before death removed to Bristol, Penn. MI Num 9.
Children 10.

+6839a Thomas[7] b June 27, 1766
+6840b George[7] b Mar 24, 1770
6841c Lucretia[7] b May 5, 1772. d , young
6842d Elizabeth[7] b Feb 14, 1774 d Apr 24, 178-
+6843e Anna[7] b Oct 27, 1776
+6844f Edmund[7] b Feb 14, 1779
+6845g Lucretia[7] b Mar 17, 1784
+6846h Frances[7] b Feb 12, 1785
+6847i Samuel[7] b Dec 6, 1786
6848j Child[7] b . d , young

1844d Rachel[6] Abbe b Feb 6, 1739, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 22, 1795.
m Mar 5, 1766, Windham, Conn,
Gen Samuel McClellan b Jan 4, 1730, Worcester, Mass. d Sept 17, 1807, Woodstock, Conn. Wm[1] McC m Jeannie Calhown. Wid Jemina Chandler. William[4] (John[3], John[2], Wm[1]) C m Jemina Bradley. m3 Eunice ____. Wid ____ Follansbee.
Jemina interred Muddy Brook. Officer in French and Indian War. Brig Gen Conn Militia in Rev. Rachel and Samuel interred Woodstock, Conn. MI Num 18.
Children 8.

+6849a John[7] b Jan 4, 1767
+6850b Anna[7] b May 7, 1768
+6851c James[7] b July 20, 1769
6852d Nathaniel[7] b Dec 4, 1770. d , 1774
+6853e Mary[7] b May 15, 1773
6854f Elizabeth[7] b Nov 20, 1773. d Dec , 1773
+6855g Nathaniel[7] b Jan 16, 1777
+6856h Judah[6] b May 25, 1780

1845e Mary[6] Abbe b Dec 21, 1740, Windham, Conn.
d , 1804.
m Mar , 1770, Windham, Conn,
Nathaniel Hibbard b Jan 18, 1742, Windham, Conn. d May 30, 1803. Paul[4] (Nathaniel[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) H m1 Deborah Lawrence.
MI Num 12.
Children 5.

+6857a Gurdon[7] b Oct 29, 1770
+6858b Augustus[7] b Feb 1, 1772
+6859c Shubbael[7] b June 9, 1775
6860d Oliver[7] b , 1773. d . Unm
+6861e Nathaniel[7] b July 15, 1781

1846f Shubael[6] Abbe b Nov 9, 1744, North Windham, Conn.
d Apr 16, 1804, Windham, Conn.
m Jan 26, 1779, Windham, Conn,
Lucy Chester b , 1752. d June 21, 1818.
Yale, 1764. An esteemed and highly respected citizen. Sheriff of Windham Co from 1783 to death; commissioner of school fund; 13 sessions a representative to the Legislature. Merchant and

farmer. Estate inventoried at $30,000. Died suddenly with appoplexy. MI Num 19.

Children 10. b Windham.

+6862a Lucy[7] P b May 21, 1778
+6863b Nancy[7] b Feb 24, 1780
+6864c Lucretia[7] b Jan 12, 1782
6865d Chester[7] b Jan 12, 1782. d . Unm
+6866e Freelove[7] b Oct 21, 1784
6867f Lucius[7] b Oct 6, 1785. d Nov 6, 1785, Windham Knell
6868g Betsey[7] b Jan 25, 1787. d Sept 22, 1809, Bridgeport, Conn, Unm
6869h Christopher[7] b Oct , 1789. d , Coventry, Conn, at times derranged.
+6870i Lucius[7] b Apr 3, 1792
6871j Shubael[7] b Feb 26, 1794. d Apr 4, 1794

1847g Phineas[6] Abbe b Nov 22, 1746, North Windham, Conn. d June 19, 1800.

m1 Dec 7, 1769,

Mary Bingham b Sept 24, 1746, Canterbury, Conn. d July 29, 1777, Windham, Conn. Gideon[4] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) B m1 Mary Cary.

m2 Dec 2, 1778,

Susanna Brown b Oct 18, 1750. d Apr 26, 1804. Gen Thomas B, Sr m Sarah Bishop.

Held various civil offices at Windham, Conn. Prosperous farmer; 325 acres; inventory amounted to $9919.40. MI Num 1617.

Children 14. b Windham, Conn.

6872a Lucy[7] b Oct 16, 1768. d Dec 13, 1774
6873b Betsey[7] b Nov 2, 1771. d Dec 21, 1774
+6874c Mary[7] b Mar 29, 1773
+6875d Joshua[7] b Feb 15, 1775
+6876e Lucy[7] b Feb 30, 1776
6877f Thomas[7] b Oct 22, 1779
+6878g George[7] b May 17, 1781
+6879h Charles[7] b Jan 17, 1783
6880i Phineas[7] b Dec 6, 1784. d Jan 15, 1785
6881j Susanna[7] b Dec 6, 1784. d Feb , 1785
+6882k Lucius[7] b Nov 16, 1785
+6883l Moses[7] b Nov 16, 1785
6884m Henry[7] b Sept 6, 1787. d , 1813
6885n Samuel[7] b June 7, 1789

1848h Rev Joshua[6] Abbe b , 1751. d , , Leroy, N Y.

m1 Nov 19, 1771,

Triphena Bass b Mar 6, 1753, Windham, Conn. d July 29, 1815, Chaplin, Conn. Henry[4] (John[3], Deac Thomas[2], Deac Samuel[1]) B m Elizabeth Church.

Minister of Congregational Baptist. Resided in North Windham on father's farm. Late in life moved to Leroy. Triphena - interred Chaplin.

Children 13.

+6886a Sarah[7] b Feb 13, 1772
6887b Alice[7] b Nov 21, 1773. d Dec 31, 1774
+6888c Elizabeth[7] b Dec 26, 1775
6889d Henry[7] b Dec 18, 1777. d , a seafaring man. Unm
+6890e Lydia[7] b Oct 21, 1779
6891f Child[7] b . d Sept , 1781
+6892g Jesse[7] b Feb 14, 1783

+6893h Sarah[7] b Mar 15, 1785 d about 1815 in Ohio
+6894i George[7] b Feb 10, 1787 +6897l Lucy[7] b July 3, 1797
+6895j Eunice[7] b Apr 10, 1789 +6898m Sophia[7] b Sept 6, 1799
6896k Elisha[7] b June 25, 1794.

1849i Elisha[6] Abbe b May 15, 1753, North Windham, Conn.
d Aug 15, 1829.
m Oct 27, 1774, Windham, Conn,
Jerusha Webb b May 19, 1774, Windham, Conn. d Dec 28, 1828. Samuel[5] (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], Christopher[2], Christopher[1]) W m Deborah Davidson.
Res Windham Center.
Children 8. b Windham.
+6899a Betsey[7] b Dec 13, 1775 d Sept , 1779
6900b Bela[7] b Dec 18, 1777 +6903e Jerusha[7] b Nov 14, 1781
d June , 1800, Windham, Conn. Unm 6904f Nathaniel[7] b Oct 21, 1783.
d Nov 24, 1798, Windham,
6901c Alfred[7] b Aug 19, 1779. +6905g Emma[7] b Apr 18, 1785
d Apr 13, 1781 +6906h Mary[7] b Oct 9, 1787
6902d Son[7] b Aug 19, 1779

1851a Maj Phinehas[6] Ripley b Mar 20, 1747, Windham, Conn.
d , 1823, , Ohio.
m
Experience Montague b May 14, 1755, Sunderland, Mass. d Sept 14, 1814. Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]) M m Elizabeth Montague.
Res Pittsfield, Vt on farm owned 1872, by S T Fenton. Maj Sgt in Rev War.
Children 8.
+6907a Experience[7] b , 1778 6912f Lucy[7] b May 10, 1789
+6908b Anna[7] b , 1781 6913g Alice[7] b .
+6909c Wm[7] b d , in childhood
+6910d Irene[7] b 6914h Asenath[7] b . d Apr ,
6911e Eunice[7] b , 1788 1856, Pittsford, Vt. Unm

1852b Ann[6](a) Ripley b Aug 20, 1749.
d , 1829, Catherine, N Y.
m
Dan(iel) Hibbard b Aug 6, 1746, Scotland, Conn. d July 23, 1824, Catherine, N Y. Nathan[4] (Ebenezer[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) H m Zipporah Bushnell.
Res Windham, Conn; Dummerstown, Vt and Catherine, N Y. MI Num 28,495.
Children 10.
+6915a Ann a[7] b Jan 18, 1773 +6920f Thomas[7] b May 24, 1790
+6916b Lydia[7] b 6921g Nancy[7] b
+6917c Dan[7] b Jan 1, 1782 6922h Alice[7] b
+6918d George[7] b May 22, 1784 6923i Child[7] b . d , infancy
+6919e Bushnell[7] b Apr 18, 1787 6924j Child[7] b . d , infancy

1853c Amy[6] Ripley b Nov 20, 1751.

d .

m

Noah Spaulding b . d .

MI Num 28,494.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+6925a Nancy[7]

1854a Perthena[6] Alden b Sept 5, 1745, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m

Woodbridge Little b Feb 30, 1740/1, Hartford, Conn. d June 21, 1813, Pittsfield. Dr Nathaniel - Harvard 1734 - David L m Mabel Woodbridge. Rev Samuel Woodbridge - Harvard 1701 - m ___.

Yale, 1760. Studied theology under Rev Dr Bellamy and licensed to preach. Preached 1762-3 in Lanesborough, Mass. Admitted to bar in 1764 and settled in 1766 in Pittsfield. Commissioned Justice of Peace in May, 1770. A loyalist, he fled Jan 1775 to Province of N Y. Returned later and 1777 took an oath of allegiance to U.S. Held several public offices. One of original trustees (1793) of Williams College. Left first donation $2500 for fund for aid of Yale men preparing for ministry.

No known Issue.

1855b Violetta[6] Alden b Apr 8, 1748, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m

Isaac Fitch b . d .

No known Issue.

1856c Pri John[6] Alden b June 18, 1750, Lebanon, Conn.

d Aug 12, 1784, Lebanon, Conn.

m

Anna ___ b . d .

John - interred in old Cemetery.

No known Issue.

1857d Judah[6] Alden b Mar 10, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

No record of marriage. Capt in Rev War.

1858e Rogers[6] Alden b Feb 11, 1754, Lebanon, Conn.

d Nov 5, 1836, West Point, N Y.

m1

Gloriana Anne (Nancy) Johnson b . d Mar 4, 1785, Stratford, Conn. Hon Wm Samuel - Yale 1744 - (Rev Samuel - Yale 1714) J m Mary Beach.

m2

___ Carver b . d

Yale 1773. Taught school for a time in New Haven. In 1777 commissioned as Lt and Adj in Col Philip B Bradley's 5th Conn Line. Took part in major battles. Was Aid-de-Camp with rank of Maj to Brig Gen Jedediah Huntington. Feb 10, 1781 resigned com-

mission and studied law under Hon Wm Sam Johnson. June, 1785 elected Dep Secretary to Continental Congress. In July, 1789, appointed Chief Clerk in Department of State. Settled in Meadville where he was agent of Holland Land Co. Jan, 1825 appointed Ordinance Storekeeper at West Point. End of 1826 also made Postmaster. Held these two positions until his death.

Children 2.

+6928a Dau[7] +6929b Bradford[7]

1859f Elizabeth[6] Alden b May 17, 1757/8, Lebanon, Conn.
d Feb 11, 1797, Lebanon, Conn.

m

Denison Wattles b July 2, 1754, Lebanon, Conn. d July 18, 1830, Lebanon, Conn. William (Wm) W m Abigail Denison. m2 Anne[6] Hyde b Feb 24, 1764, Lebanon, Conn. d , 1857, Lebanon. Anne[6] - Num 2692r.

Elizabeth interred in old Cemetery, Lebanon. MI Num 438.

Child.

+6930a Denison b , 1796

1862a Eliphalet[6] Ripley b Oct 28, 1749, Windham, Conn.
d , N Y.

No record.

1863b Ralph[6] Ripley b Oct 25, 1751, Windham, Conn.
d June 19, 1827.

m Dec 8, 1774,

Eunice Huntington b Jan 3, 1756, Windham, Conn. d , 1828. Hezekiah[5] - brother of Nathan[5] - Num 1782j - H m Submit Murlock.

Served as cornet and as quartermaster of Backus light horse militia, 1776. MI Num 28,588.

Children 8.

6931a Bradford[7] b Mar 18, 1776. +6935e Eunice[7] b Nov 12, 1786
d Sept 12, 1823, Trinidad. 6936f Ralph[7] b Nov 16, 1789
+6932b Elizabeth[7] b Aug 9, 1778 +6937g Laura[7] b July 4, 1792
+6933c Christopher[7] b Dec 12, 1781 +6938h James[7] b Dec 10, 1794
+6934d Eliphalet[7] b Oct 31, 1784

1864c Elizabeth[6] Ripley b May 22, 1754, Windham, Conn.
d June 19, 1826.

m May 6, 1771, Windham, Conn,

Thomas Dyer b Nov 27, 1747, Windham, Conn. d May 21, 1808. Eliphalet (Thomas) D m Hulda Bowers.

MI Num 28,515.

Children 3.

6939a Eliphalet[7] b Nov 17, 1771 6941c Amelia[7] b , 1779
6940b Thomas[7] b Jan , 1773

1868g Lydia[6] Ripley b July 30, 1763, Windham, Conn.
d .

m Apr 24, 1786,

Christopher Fitch b . d .

Children 4.

6942a Thomas[7] b Jan 18, 1785
6943b Henry[7] b Mar 15, 1787
6944c Lucy[7] b July 7, 1789
6945d Esther[7] b May 9, 1792

1869h Nathaniel[6] Ripley b Feb 14, 1768, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 1, 1845, Middlebury, Vt.
m1 Jan 12, 1792, Windham, Conn,
Sybil Huntington b Nov 22, 1768, Windham, Conn. d Mar 8, 1813, Middlebury, Vt. Sybil sister of Eunice - see Mem 1782j.
m2 Feb 2, 1814,
Alice Maltby b . d Feb 25, 1816.
m3 Jan 30, 1817,
Fanny White b Jan 13, 1783. d Mar 22, 1824.
m4 Nov 7, 1824,
Philena Wales b Mar 28, 1784. d Dec 17, 1860.
Removed to Middlebury, Vt. MI Num 28,554.

Children 10.

6946a Samuel[7] b Dec 18, 1792
+6947b Julia[7] b Oct 18, 1794
+6948c William[7] b Dec 13, 1797
6949d Erastus[7] b Nov 23, 1801. d May 29, 1802
+6950e Laura[7] b July 9, 1804
+6951f Elizabeth[7] b Aug 10, 1806
6952g George[7] b Oct 27, 1808
6953h Joshua[7] W b Aug 5, 1819
+6954i Erastus[7] b Feb 14, 1822
6955j Fanny[7] b Dec 29, 1823

1870i Rev Erastus[6] Ripley b Jan 17, 1770, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 17, 1843, Meriden, Conn.
m May 8, 1798, New Haven,
Elizabeth Sherman b . d Nov 3, 1834, Montville, Conn. John S m Rebecca Austin.
Yale, 1795. Ordained Mar 26, 1800. Pastor of Cong Church, Meriden, Conn; Lebanon, Conn; Goshen, Conn. A man very large in person; of commanding appearance, of great sincerity, and of unquestioned orthodoxy, but unpleasing personality, and destitute of tact. Elizabeth's brother - Rev John, Yale, 1792.

No Issue.

1871j Mary[6] Ripley b Oct 14, 1774, Windham, Conn.
d .
m , 1794,
Russell Rogers b , 1774. d , 1850.
Res Vergennes, Vt. MI Num 28,551.

Child.

+6956a George[7] b , 1799

1872a Hannah[6] Bradford Ripley b Apr 28, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 16, 1805.
m , 1779,
Timothy Burbank b . d . Timothy[3] (John[2], John[1]) B m Esther Hanchett. m1 Lydia Roe.
Wife Lydia and her two children interred in burying ground at Agawam (Springfield). Hannah[6] interred Feeding Hills with infant Anne. Sgt in Nathan Rowley's Co, Col John Mosley's regiment

Hampshire Co, Mass Line. Later a Capt. MI Num 28,527.
Children 6.

6957a Anna[7] b . d Jan 19, 1782
+6958b Lydia[7] bp Jan 29, 1783
+6959c Hannah[7] b , 1784
+6960d David[7] bp Sept 3, 1786
+6961e Christopher[7] bp Jan 20, 1791
6962f Frances[7] bp July 24, 1792

1873b Eleanor[6] Ripley b Aug 16, 1754, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 15, 1815.
m , 1776,
Daniel Leonard b June 10, 1747, Springfield, Mass. d May 29, 1838. Daniel[4] (John[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]) L m Penelope Leonard. m1 Sarah Pierpont.
Daniel of Feeding Hills, Mass. MI Num 28,510.
Children 6.

6963a James[7] b Nov 20, 1777 d , young
+6964b Harriet[7] b Oct 10, 1779
+6965c Daniel[7] b July 7, 1781
+6966d Julia[7] b July 10, 1783
6967e Lucius[7] b July 11, 1785. d Dec , 1796
+6968f Lucia[7] b

† 1874c Jerusha[6] Ripley b May 28, 1756, Windham, Conn.
d May 29, 1838.
m
Gad Lamb b . d May 29, 1838.
MI Num 28,537.
Children 13.

+6969a Nancy[7] A b

1877f Abraham[6] Ripley b Feb 25, 1760, Windham, Conn.
d June 15, 1835.
m June 19, 1785,
Mary Leonard b . d .
Children 5.

+6970a Samuel[7] b Mar 3, 1786
6971b Harry[7] b May 30, 1789. d May 7, 1790
+6972c Harry[7] b July 12, 1798
+6973d Calvin[7] b Nov 13, 1799
6974e Mariane[7] b Mar 24, 1802

1878g Abiah[6] Ripley b Dec 12, 1762, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 8, 1833.
m , 1788,
Samuel Palmer b , 1761, Feeding Mills, Mass. d , 1833. Pri Samuel[3] (Timothy[2], Thomas[1]) P m Margaret Leonard.
Res Springfield, Mass. Pri Rev War. MI Num 28,484.
Children. 3 Known.

+6975a Samuel[7] b , 1792
+6976b Henrietta[7] b
+6977c Frederick[7] b

1879h Maj Dwight[6] Ripley b Aug 7, 1764, Norwich, Conn.
d Nov 18, 1835, Norwich, Conn.
m Feb 24, 1796, Norwich, Conn,
Eliza Coit b Jan 11, 1772, Norwich, Conn. d July 30, 1846. Capt Wm C m ___.

Res Norwich, Conn. Eliza of exceptional gentleness, refinement and amiability. MI Num 28,507.

Children 10.

+6978a Martha[7] b Mar 15, 1797
+6979b William[7] b Sept 2, 1799
+6980c George[7] b Mar 13, 1801
+6981d Lucy[7] b Jan 11, 1803
+6982e Joseph[7] b Aug 17, 1804
+6983f James[7] b Mar 18, 1806
+6984g Eliza[7] b Mar 22, 1808
6985h Harriet[7] b Apr 7, 1810. d Feb 26, 1817
+6986i Daniel[7] b July 8, 1812
6987j Jane[7] b May 16, 1815. d Dec 1, 1891, Norwich. Unm

1880i Ebenezer[6] Ripley Esq b Mar 26, 1766. d Apr 20, 1849, Richmond, Pa.

m1 June , 1790,

Sarah Flower b Jan 31, 1772. d Aug 7, 1824. Col Samuel[3] (Joseph[2], Lamrock[1]) T m Sarah McIntire.

m2 Jan 9, 1825, Sullivan, Tioga Co, Pa,

Sophia Cleveland b Feb 17, 1793, Canterbury, Conn. d July 31, 1861, Richmond, Tioga (Northampton) Co, Pa. Perez[5] (Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]) C m Eliza (Betsey) Fulton.

Res Richmond from 1819. Harness maker to 1819. A farmer.

Children 12.

+6988a Lester[7] b Dec 11, 1792
+6989b Alfred[7] b Nov 9, 1794
+6990c William[7] b Oct 13, 1797
6991d James[7] b Nov 11, 1799. d , 1849, , Mexico. Unm
+6992e Francis[7] b Jan 20, 1802
6993f Frances[7] b Jan 20, 1802. d , 1806
6994g Nancy[7] b . d , 1829
+6995h Lucy[7] b
6996i Samuel[7] b Mar 31, 1808. d , Mansfield, Pa. Unm
+6997j Dwight[7] b July 12, 1812
+6998k Sarah[7] b Oct 21, 1825
+6999l Charles[7] Johnson b July 10, 1833

1882k Anna[6] Ripley b June 20, 1770, Windham, Conn. d Mar 10, 1862.

m1

Ozias Waldo b . d .

m2

Jerome Clark b . d . Wid Zerviah Lyon.

Res Cherry Valley, N Y. MI Num 28,499.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+7000a Frederick[7] b

1883l Horace[6] Ripley b Aug 20, 1772, Windham, Conn. d Mar 17, 1856.

m Dec 25, 1802,

Esther Clyde b . d .

Res Cherry Valley, N Y. Owned a beautiful home. Standing, known as Ripley Hall. Met with financial reverses and lost it. Not owned by the family.

Children 7.

7001a Julia[7] b
7002b Morton[7] b
7003c Aaron[7] b . d , same day
7004d George[7] b

7005e Horace[7] b
7006f Catharine[7] b
7007g John[7] b . d Nov 10, 1829

1884a Faith[6] Ripley b Oct 13, 1757, Windham, Conn.
d May 31, 1824, Richmond, Vt.
m Jan 14, 1779, Cornish, N H,
Jabez Spicer b Sept 11, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 6, 1823, Richmond, Vt. Zehaniah S m Sarah ____.
Res Cornish, N H after 1810, Richmond, Vt. Cpl in Col Jonathan Chase's regiment of N H militia. MI Num 28,521/2.
Children 9.

+7008a Erastus[7] b Nov 21, 1779
+7009b Lydia[7] b Feb 19, 1781
7010c Amy[7] b Dec 11, 1782. d Apr 11, 1785
+7011d William[7] b July 19, 1784
7012e Peter[7] b June 14, 1786
+7013f Jabez[7] b Mar 12, 1788
+7014g Sarah[7] b Mar 16, 1790
7015h Polly[7] b Aug 4, 1792. d June 6, 1813
+7016i Eliza[7] b Jan 31, 1798

1886c Alathea[6] Ripley b Jan 11, 1761, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1863.
m Jan 13, 1818,
James Wellman, Jr b July 30, 1754. d . Rev James W m Sarah Barnard.
Before marriage in northern part of Cornish cleared single-handed for a large and fruitful farm. This wildland was given to him by his father. MI Num 28,488/9.
Children 4.

+7017a James[7] b Feb 21, 1789
+7018b Alathea[7] b Nov 14, 1790
+7019c Lucy[7] b Mar 7, 1794
+7020d Joshua[7] b

1887d Col James[6] Ripley b Apr 4, 1763, Windham, Conn.
d Aug 9, 1841.
m1 , Hartland, Vt,
Lucy Eaton b . d Dec 23, 1807, Cornish, N H.
m2 Sept 2, 1810, Torrington, Conn,
Florella Mills b , Torrington, Conn. d Sept 21, 1858, Cornish, N H. Samuel[3] (John[2], Peter[1]) M m Esther Robbins.
A man of prodigious energy and great executive ability. A famous military man.
No Issue.

1888e Selinda[6] Ripley b Apr 4, 1773, Windham, Conn.
d June 4, 1854, Cornish, N H.
m Apr 4, 1790, Cornish, N H,
Eliphalet Kimball, Jr b Feb 10, 1765, Plainfield, Conn. d Oct 5, 1842, Cornish, N H. Eliphalet[5] (Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) K m Elizabeth Woodward.
Farmer at Cornish, Sgt in Col Jonathan Chase's regiment. Selinda received from mother an ancient baptismal robe which is supposed to be an heirloom from Eld Wm Brewster. Used in bp for generations. Finally cut in small pieces and distributed among members of the family. One piece preserved at the Congregational House

in Boston, Mass. MI Num 28,561.

Children 7. b Cornish, N H

+7021a Roxsie[7] b Dec 26, 1790
+7022b William[7] b Mar 23, 1792
7023c Betsey[7] b Aug 23, 1793. d Jan 30, 1840, Cornish. Unm
+7024d Olive[7] b Apr 7, 1798
+7025e Lovel[7] b Dec 2, 1799
7026f James[7] b Apr 23, 1801. d Aug 6, 1804
+7027g James[7] b Dec 2, 1806

1895g John[6] Bradford Ripley b July 6, 1780, Windham, Conn. d May 14, 1852.

m

Elizabeth Barnard b . d .

Children 12.

+7028a Henrietta[7] b Sept 11, 1803
+7029b Mary[7] b Mar 21, 1805
+7030c Abigail[7] b Jan 30, 1807
+7031d John[7] b Jan 15, 1809
+7032e Oliver[7] b Oct 19, 1810
+7033f Frederick[7] b Aug 8, 1812
+7034g William[7] b Aug 30, 1814
7035h Henry[7] b May 4, 1816. d Nov 17, 1840
+7036i Elizabeth[7] b May 2, 1818
+7037j Lucy[7] b Nov 8, 1820
+7038k James[7] b Oct 13, 1822
7039l Edwin[7] b Nov 17, 1823

1897i Jabez[6] Ripley b May 24, 1786, Windham, Conn. d .

m1 July 3, 1817,

Harriet Scott b . d , 1822, Sturbridge, Mass.

m2 Dec 1, 1827,

Sarah Wright Griswold b . d .

Children 2.

7040a Harriet[7] b Oct 13, 1828 d July 13, 1846.
+7041b Henry[7] b Mar 3, 1841.

1898j Oliver[6] Ripley b Nov 14, 1788, Windham, Conn. d Apr 19, 1860.

m

Catherine Williams b . d .

Children 2.

7042a
7043b

1899k Julia[6] Ripley b May 16, 1792, Windham, Conn. d , 1881, Framington, Mass.

m Apr 29, 1810,

Henry[7] Terry b June 12, 1771, Enfield, Conn. d Sept 22, 1827, Enfield, Conn. Henry[7] - Num ? .

Lawyer in Enfield and Hartford, Conn. Judge of Probate Court and member of Conn Leg. MI Num 28,541.

Children 8. b Enfield, Conn.

7044a Julia[7] b Feb 17, 1811. d Dec 26, 1813
+7045b Henry[7] b Mar 16, 1812
7046c Caroline[7] b Sept 12, 1813. d Oct 22, 1813
+7047d Julia[7] b Oct 2, 1814
+7048e Lucy[7] b July 15, 1816
+7049f Elizabeth[7] b July 7, 1818
7050g William[7] b Dec 2, 1820
7051h Horace[7] b Mar 1, 1825

1901b Pri John[6] Manning b Mar 20, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 20, 1828, Lebanon, Conn.
m1 Feb 18, 1784, Scotland, Conn,
Mary (Polly) Perkins b Aug 23, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d May 28, 1794, Lebanon, Conn. Jacob P m Jemina Leonard.
m2 Mar 4, 1795, Scotland, Conn,
Irene[6] (Ireney) Wood b June 7, 1754. d . Irene[6] - Num 2017c.

Pri in Capt Allen McLane's Company, Col John Park's regiment of Conn troops. MI Num 22,720.

Children 6. b Lebanon, Conn.

+7052a John[7] b Mar 1, 1785
+7053b Henry[7] b Jan 15, 1787
+7054c Samuel[7] b May 2, 1789
+7055d Jabez[7] b Feb 27, 1793
7056e William[7] b Jan 5, 1796. d Oct 24, 1799
7057f Mary[7] b July 28, 1797. d Feb 13, 1835

1902c Sgt Andrew[6] Manning b July 8, 1755, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 29, 1849, Willington, Conn.
m1
Elizabeth Lathrop b Dec 3, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d Dec 3, 1806, Tolland, Conn. Zebulon[5] (John[4], Israel[3], Judge Samuel[2], Rev John[1]) L m Lois Rogers.
m2
Clarissa Tilden b , 1776. d May 23, 1832. Joshua T m ____. Wid James Peck b . d . Thomas P m ____.

In Rev War. Received pension Dec 7, 1832. Interred Tolland, Conn. MI Num 22,707.

Children 9.

+7058a John[7] b , 1780
7059b Lois[7] b Apr 29, 1782. d Apr 29, 1783
+7060c Lois[7] b Mar 30, 1784
+7061d Sophia[7] b Sept 3, 1786
+7062e George[7] b July 10, 1788
+7063f Gurdon[7] b Sept 21, 1791
+7064g Ralph[7] b Sept 1, 1795
+7065h Lathrop[7] b Aug 21, 1811
+7066i Gamaliel[7] b Apr 10, 1815

1903d Benjamin[6] Manning b Oct 16, 1757, Windham, Conn.
d June 16, 1838.
m Nov 11, 1787,
Sarah Munsell b , 1755. d Mar 18, 1850.
Res Windham, Conn.

Children 2.

7067a Fanny[7] b June 18, 1789. d July 15, 1831. Unm
+7068b Eliphalet[7] b June 12, 1791

1904e Alathea[6] Manning b Jan 25, 1760, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 15, 1832.
m Jan 20, 1791, Scotland, Conn,
Eleazer Welch b Dec 12, 1750, Windham, Conn. d Jan 30, 1827, Windham, Conn. Jeremiah W m Margaret Hebard. m1 Abigail Brown.

Patriot. Served as Pri in Capt Benjamin Clarks Company, Col Obadiah Johnson's regiment Conn Militia.

Children 3.

+7069a Samuel[7] b , 1791
7070b George[7] b , 1795
7071c Gamaliel[7] b , 1798

1907h Barnabas[6] Manning b Sept 14, 1768, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 11, 1856, Berkshire, N Y.
m1 Dec 20, 1792, Scotland, Conn,
Esther Belcher b . d June 30, 1817.
m2 Feb 17, 1820,
Phebe Lincoln b Aug 7, 1791, Newark Valley, N Y. d Dec 4, 1872. Thomas (Seth, Thomas, Thomas) L m Lucy Holbrook.
Res Berkshire.

Children 5. b Berkshire.

+7072a Esther[7] b Mar 11, 1821
+7073b Charles[7] b Sept 25, 1822
+7074c Jane[7] b Feb 17, 1824
+7075d Eliza[7] b May 7, 1828
+7076e Catherine[7] b Feb 2, 1831

1908a Joshua[6] Tracy b June 7, 1741, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Mar 18, 1770,
Sarah Perkins b , Norwich, Conn. d Mar 22, Orville, Vt. Jacob F m Mercy Fuller.
Res Orwell, Vt. MI Num 35,260.

Children 8.

+7072a Abdiel[7] b Sept 26, 1771
7073b William[7] b Oct 8, 1773
+7074c Joshua[7] b June 3, 1776
7075d Festus[7] b
+7076e Elisha[7] b
7077f Zabdiel[7] b
+7078g Septimus[7] b , 1783
+7079h Sarah[7] b Feb 9, 1783

1910c Elizabeth[6] Tracy b Jan 23, 1745, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m1 Nov 23, 1764, Norwich, Conn,
Elijah Leach b Jan 23, 1744, Norwich, Conn. d , 1830. Thomas[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Lawrence[1]) L m Sarah Reynolds.
m2
___ b . d .
MI Num 35,249.

Children 2.

7080a Elijah[7]
+7081b Hannah[7]

1911d William[6] Tracy b May 2, 1750, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 3, 1792, West Indies.
m Jan 9, 1774, Norwich, Conn,
Mary Burnham b Apr 4, 1754, Norwich, Conn. d July 30, 1834, John B m Bethia ___.

Children 4.

+7082a William[7]
+7083b Archibald[7]
+7084c Mary[7]
+7085d Elizabeth[7]

1912e Benjamin[6] Tracy b Nov 4, 1756, Norwich, Conn.
d May 5, 1832, Norwich, Conn.

m May 22, 1806, Norwich, Conn,
Hannah Johnson b , 1770, Bozrah, Conn. d Oct 9, 1822, Norwich, Conn.
Benjamin - Tombstone Num 868; Hannah - Num 867, in old burying ground of Norwich, Conn.
No Issue.

1913a Irene[6] Tracy b Dec 21, 1741, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 27, 1768, Norwich, Conn.
m Apr 18, 1763, Norwich, Conn,
Gideon (Guidon) Peck b Jan 25, 1741. d . Joseph (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Henry[1]) P m1 Hannah Carrier. m2 Sarah Edgcomb b . d . Thomas E m Sarah Waterman.
Children 3.
7086a Azel[7] b Jan 18, 1764
7087b Weltha[7] b Nov 12, 1765
7088c Elanor[7] b Jan 21, 1768

1914b Nehemiah[6] Tracy b Mar 23, 1744, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1784, Pittsfield, Mass.
m Feb 12, 1767, Norwich, Conn,
Miriam Waterman b Apr 14, 1741, Norwich, Conn. d Dec 24, 1833, Alexandria, N Y. Ebenezer[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) W m Sarah Griswold.
Res Pittsfield, Mass. Pri under Lt Stephen Crofut, 1777, Mass Line.
Children 8.
+7089a Edmund[7] b , 1769 d May 2, 1870. Unm
+7090b Alanson[7] b Sept 29, 1771
+7091c Burrel[7] b Mar 13, 1774
+7092d Irene[7] b
7093e Dosha[7] b , 1778.
+7094f Zalmon[7] b Aug 17, 1775
+7095g Ira[7] b
7096h Theodora[7] b

1917e Anne[6] Tracy b Dec 22, 1748, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m
James Ensworth b . d .
Children 6.
7097a
7098b
7099c
7100d
7101e
7102f

1918f Jerusha[6] Tracy b Apr 26, 1751, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m
Isaac Backus b . d .
No known Issue.

1921i Daniel[6] Tracy b Aug 23, 1756, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Oct 30, 1783, Norwich, Conn,
Lucy Tracy b Oct 7, 1760, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 11, 1807, Dover, N H. Josiah[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Lt Thomas[1]) T m Margaret Peters.

Lucy married her father's second cousin. Res Norwich, Boston, Dover, N H.

Children 5. Order?

+7103a Lucy[7] b Sept 13, 1784
+7104b Nancy[7] b Aug 18, 1786
7105c Frances[7] b
7106d Augusta[7] b
7107e Lucretia[7] b

1922j Calvin[6] Tracy b June 7, 1759, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Dec 13, 1781, Norwich, Conn,
Elizabeth Huntington b July 17, 1768, Norwich, Conn. d . Barnabas[5] (Christopher[4], Christopher[3], Christopher[2], Simon[1]) H m Anne Wright.

Res Coventry, Conn; Holland Purchase in N Y, and probably moved to ___, Ohio.

Children 8.

7108a Calvin[7] b Mar 16, 1784
7109b Chester[7] b Nov , 1787
7110c Elizabeth[7] b Nov 4, 1789. d June 28, 1795
+7111d Irene[7] b July 2, 1792
7112e Anne[7] b Jan 12, 1795
+7113f Elizabeth[7] b June 17, 1796
7114g Gurdon[7] b July 13, 1798
7115h Mary[7] b June 8, 1800

1924l Mehitable[6] Tracy b Oct 28, 1765, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m May 16, 1782, Norwich, Conn,
Abel Edgerton b Sept 16, 1760, Norwich, Conn. d . Elisha (Joseph) A m Zerviah Abel.

Child 1. b Norwich.

7116a Jabez[7] b Nov 11, 1782. d Feb 20, 1784, Norwich, Conn

1925a Elisha[6] Tracy b Feb 23, 1744, Norwich, Conn.
d Jan 27, 1808, Franklin, Conn.
m Nov 7, 1771, Norwich, Conn,
Dorothy Wilson b . d Feb 1, 1838, Scotland, Conn.

Children 2. b Norwich.

7117a Gordon[7] (Gurdon) b
7118b Mary[7]

1926b Alathea[6] Tracy b Jan 28, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Sept 23, 1767, Norwich, Conn,
Asahel Smith b Apr 20, 1742. d , 1796, at sea. Daniel S m Sarah ___.

Teamster in Capt Simeon Sheldon's service at Guilford and New Haven, 1779.

Children 6. b Norwich.

7119a Asher[7] b Feb 28, 1771
+7120b Harriet[7] b Nov 15, 1772
7121c Elijah[7] b Apr 29, 1775
7122d Uriah[7] b Feb 1, 1777
7123e Melany[7] b Jan 22, 1779
7124f Lucy[7] b Aug 30, 1788

1927c Lucy[6] Tracy b Sept 26, 1749, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m June 7, 1797, Franklin, Conn,

Samuel Carver b . d .
No Issue.

1928d Gen Uriah[6] Tracy b Feb 3, 1755, Norwich, Conn.
d July 19, 1807, Washington, D C.
m May 1, 1782, Litchfield, Conn,
Susan(nah) Bull b Mar 20, 1757, Litchfield, Conn. d July 7, 1843, Hartford, Conn. Isaac B m Eunice Gillett.
Yale, 1778, B A. Distinguished jurist and brilliant orator. Speaker of Conn House of Rep; U S Senator (1796-1807). Pres pro tem of Senate, 1800. Died when Senator. First one interred in Congressional Cemetery in Washington. MI Num 35,272.
Children 5. b Litchfield.
+7125a Sally[7] b Feb 14, 1783
+7126b Susannah[7] b Jan 18, 1785
+7127c Julia[7] b Nov 25, 1786
7128d George[7] b Dec 26, 1790
+7129e Caroline[7] b Dec 26, 1792

1929a Susannah[6] Tracy b Mar 14, 1745.
d Apr 27, 1827.
m1
William Taylor b . d .
m2 Mar 29, 1770,
Benajah Collins b . d .
Benajah of Liverpool, N S. Res Danvers, Mass. MI Num 35,271.
Child.
+7130a Susanna[7] b

1931c Tryphena[6] Tracy b Apr 14, 1748.
d Nov 20, 1786, Litchfield, Conn.
m1 Nov 25, 1775,
Ebenezer Cone b Jan 10, 1748, East Haddam, Conn. d Oct 5, 1776, killed in battle. Ebenezer[4] (Ebenezer[3], Ebenezer[2], Daniel[1]) C m Mary Branard.
m2 June 27, 1784, Litchfield, Conn,
Jonathan Wright b , 1746, Litchfield, Conn. d , 1836. Jonathan W m ___. Wid Leah Bissell. Benjamin B m Leah Peck. m3 Thankful Landon. David L m Mary Osborn. m2 Ebenezer Wright.
Ebenezer enlisted in Capt David Smith's Co in Col Elmore's regiment. Jonathan - Ens 1776. Came to Litchfield about 1765.
Children 2. b Litchfield.
7131a Tryhena[7] b July 16, 1783
7132b Susannah[7] b Mar 31, 1785

1932d Jerusha[6] Tracy b Oct 23, 1751.
d Feb 28, 1842, Smithsfield, Pa.
m Mar 14, 1771,
Pri Samuel Crowell b July 6, 1742, Middletown, Mass. d , 1811, East Haddam, Conn. John C m Sarah ___.
Enlisted 1776 as Pri in Capt Eliphalet Holme's Company, Col Samuel Shelden's Conn regiment. Received a pension.

Children 2.

+7133a William[7] b

+7134b Hezekiah[7] b

1933e Nehemiah[6] Tracy b Nov 8, 1753.
d Dec , 1815.
m Oct 14, 1789,
Lucy Olmstead b . d Sept 23, 1847. John O m ____.
Removed to Smithfield, Pa. July 20, 1805.

Children 9.

7135a James[7] b Nov 22, 1790 d Sept 10, 1800
7136b Oramel[7] b Nov 12, 1793
7137c Aurobel[7] b Feb 21, 1796
7138d Buckley[7] b June 3, 1798
7139e James[7] b Aug 24, 1800.
7140f James[7] b Feb 27, 1802
7141g Benajah[7] b July 14, 1804
7142h Sally[7] b
7143i Seldon[7] b

1934f Sarah[6] Tracy b June 15, 1755.
d July 25, 1828.
m May 24, 1815,
James Frances, MD b . d . Josiah[4] (Thomas[3], Robert[2,1]) F m ____.

No known Issue.

1935g Rachel[6] Tracy b Mar 18, 1757.
d Apr 27, 1817.
m Sept 23, 1782,
Lament Peck b May 8, 1751, Farmington, Conn. d May 5, 1823, Bristol, Conn. Zebulon[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Deac Paul[1]) P m Mary Edwards.

Res Bristol, Conn. Prominent in both town and church affairs. In 1775 enlisted in Capt Noadiah Hooker's Sixth Co.

Children 10. b Bristol.

7144a Sally[7] b Feb 7, 1782
+7145b Tracy[7] b Apr 5, 1785
7146c Richard[7] b Dec 15, 1786
7147d Susannah[7] b Aug 31, 1788
7148e Enfant[7] b Sept 21, 1790. d Oct 8, 1790
7149f Eperophoditus[7] b Oct 26, 1791
+7150g Nehemiah[7] b Sept 26, 1793
7151h Newman[7] b Nov 25, 1795
7152i Rachel[7] b Dec 25, 1799
7153j James[7] b June 26, 1800

1936h Gamaliel[6] Ripley Tracy b Feb 17, 1759, East Haddam, Conn.
d Feb 5, 1853, West Chester, Conn.
m Oct 15, 1789,
Sarah (Sally) Lewis b Nov 1, 1770. d Apr 23, 1853.

Pri in Conn Troops under Capt Eliphalet Holmes and Col Jedediah Huntington. Widow received a pension. MI Num 35,253.

Children 8.

7154a Susannah[7] b July 17, 1790. d Jan 22, 1795
+7155b Tryphenia[7] b , 1791
+7156c Jerusha[7] b Oct 24, 1793
+7157d Gamaliel[7] b Oct 14, 1795
+7158e Robins[7] b May 12, 1797
7159f Ralph[7] b Dec 26, 1799
+7160g Susannah[7] b Oct 20, 1803
+7161h Nehemiah[7] b July 9, 1805

1937i Hannah[6] Tracy b Oct 26, 1760.

d Apr 2, 1810.

m

Elijah Sheldon bp Dec 7, 1751, Windsor, Conn. d . Remembrance[2] (Remberance[1]) S m ____.

Res Windham, Conn.

No Issue.

1938j Jedediah[6] Tracy b Oct 16, 1762.

d .

No record.

1939k Daniel[6] Tracy b June 9, 1765, East Haddam, Conn.

d July 4, 1843, Colchester, Conn.

m Sept 17, 1789,

Eunice Isham b Aug 23, 1767, Colchester, Conn. d May 19, 1836, Colchester, Conn. Capt John[3] (Joseph[2], John[1]) I m Eunice Baldwin.

Resided for some yrs on a farm given him by father-in-law. Removed to Middle Haddam where he engaged in ship building and made voyages. On one voyage, he was wrecked and had yellow-fever. About 1812-3 suffered loss from seizure and confiscation of his vessel and cargo. Never made another voyage but returned to his farm in Westchester (part of Colchester).

Children 3.

7162a Jirah[7] b , 1789. d , near Flushing, L I. If married no children

7163b Eliphaz[7] b May 29, 1790. d July 25, 1793

+7164c Sarah[7] b May 18, 1792

1940l Elizabeth[6] Tracy b July 6, 1767, East Haddam, Conn.

d Apr 25, 1856, East Haddam, Conn.

m Sept 20, 1786,

Elisha Cone b Apr 8, 1766, East Haddam, Conn. d Jan 23, 1842, East Haddam, Conn. Elisha[4] (Stephen[3], Jared[2], Daniel[1]) C m Abigail Olmstead.

Farmer, fair-minded, unprejudiced. Often settled disputes between neighbors. Capt in State Militia for many years.

Children 2. b East Haddam.

+7165a Stephen[7] b Sept 18, 1787

+7166b Abigail[7] b May 13, 1791

1942a Sibil[6] Tracy b Aug 5, 1756, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1943b Samuel[6] Tracy b Mar 4, 1758, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1944c Sarah[6] Tracy b June 3, 1761, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1945d Eleazer[6] Tracy b July 12, 1763, Norwich,Conn.

d .
No record.

1946e Lavisa[6] Tracy b May 29, 1765, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1947f Winslow[6] Tracy b Mar 13, 1768, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1948g Margaret[6] Tracy b Apr 10, 1770, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1949h Clarisa[6] Tracy b Apr 18, 1773, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

1950i Lt Solomon[6] Tracy b .
d .
m
Mary Wells b . d .
No known Issue.

1951a Jerusha[6] Jewett b Apr 6, 1736, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Feb 1, 1753, Sharon, Conn,
Pri Charles Gillett b , 1728, Colchester, Conn. d , 1776, The Cedars.
Children 6. b Sharon.
+7167a Jerusha[7] b Nov 12, 1753
+7168b Eunice[7] b Aug 28, 1755
+7169c Mary[7] b Aug 28, 1757
+7170d Anna[7] b Oct 10, 1759
+7171e Charles[7] b Oct 18, 1762
7172f Rebecca[7] b Oct 26, 1764

1953c Caleb[6] Jewett b June 15, 1739, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m1 May 18, 1770, Sharon, Conn,
Elizabeth Curtice b . d .
m2 Jan 2, 1784, Sharon, Conn,
Anna Bartlett b . d .
Pri in Rev War.
Children 3. b Sharon.
7173a Solomon[7] b
+7174b Brewster[7] b
7175c Alma[7] b Oct 8, 1784

1956f Eleazer[6] Jewett b Mar 13, 1743, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 13, 1776, Norwich, Conn.
m Oct 12, 1769, Sharon, Conn,
Dille Gibbs b . d . m2 Stephen Calkins. Wid Mary Calkins.
Stephen - Pri in Rev War.

Children 2. b Sharon.
7176a Eleazer[7] b June 25, 1770 7177b Jonathan[7] b June 26, 1772

1957g Nathan[6] Jewett b Dec 3, 1744, Sharon, Conn.
d , Galway, Saratoga Co, N Y.
m
___ Hussey b . d .
Children 2.
+7178a Thaddeus[7] b 7179b Nathan[7] b

1958h Thaddeus[6] Jewett, MD b Dec 17, 1746, Sharon, Conn.
d .
m Apr 9, 1772,
Ann Webster b Sept 6, 1745. d . Isaac[4] (John[3], John[2], John[1]) W m Margaret Lee.
Settled in Deer Creek, Hartford Co, Md. MI Num 19,881.
Children 5. b Hartford Co, Md.
+7180a Margaret[7] b Oct 4, 1774 d , Baltimore, Md. Unm
+7181b John[7] b Mar 7, 1777 +7183d Isaac[7]) b May 13, 1781.
+7182c Thomas[7] b May 1, 1779. +7184e Rebecca[7]) d May 13, 1781

1959i Rebecca[6] Jewett b Jan 16, 1749, Sharon, Conn.
d , 1825.
m Oct 12, 1769, Sharon, Conn,
John Calkin b , 1748, Sharon, Conn. d , 1811, Ballston, N Y. John C m Elizabeth Province.
Pri in 6th regiment, Dutchess County, N Y Militia.
Children 6. b Sharon. Order?
+7185a Calvin[7] b July 17, 1770 7188d John[7] bp Feb 6, 1791
7186b Lucinda[7] b July 17, 1770 7189e Nathan[7] bp Feb 6, 1791
7187c Dille[7] bp Feb 6, 1791 +7190f Daniel[7] b

1960j Irene[6] Jewett b Dec 27, 1750, Sharon, Conn.
d .
No record.

1961k Alpheus[6] Jewett b Jan 15, 1756, Sharon, Conn.
d Oct 5, 1841.
m Feb 15, 1781, Sharon, Conn,
Abigail Sears b , 1762/3. d , 1849. Capt Stephen[5] (Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Paul[2], Richard[1]) S m2 Sarah Hunter.
Res Sharon, Conn.
Children 10. b Sharon.
+7191a Rebecca[7] b Oct 5, 1781 +7196f Stephen[7] b Nov 10, 1793
+7192b Delia[7] b July 12, 1783 +7197g Sarah[7] b Oct 4, 1796
+7193c Abigail[7] b Oct 26, 1784 +7198h Nathan[7] b Mar 21, 1799
+7194d William[7] b May 24, 1789 +7199i Simeon[7] b Aug 12, 1801
+7195e Freeborn[7] b +7200j John[7] S b

1962l Sybil[6] Jewett b Apr 22, 1760, Sharon, Conn.
d , 1822.
m , 1778,

David (Daniel) Sage b , 1756, Middletown, Conn. d , 1852, New Berlin, N Y. David[3] (David[2], David[1]) S m Lois Harris.

Enlisted in 1775 under Capt Wright. Served in the Canadian Campaign, Conn Line. In 1832 received a pension. MI Num 19,880.

Children 12.

+7201a Sylvia[7] b , 1779
7202b Erastus[7] b , 1784
7203c Faith[7] b , 1786
7204d Betsey[7] b , 1788
+7205e Simeon[7] b , 1789
7206f Son[7] b , 1791
+7207g Jewett[7] b , 1793
7208h Daniel[7] b , 1795
7209i Twin[7] b , 1799
7210j Twin[7] b , 1799
7211k Nathan[7] b , 1800
7212l Faith[7] b

1963a Jerusha[6] Allen b Aug 20, 1746, Newton, Mass.
d Apr 2, 1825, Newton, Mass.
m July 14, 1766, Newton, Mass, Int,
Samuel Wheat b Mar 13, 1746/7, Newton, Mass. d Feb 13, 1835, Venice, N Y. Samuel W m Hannah ____.

Children 2.

+7213a Jerusha[7] b Apr 5, 1767
7214b John[7] A b

1966b Samuel[6] Pardee b Mar 7, 1746, Sharon, Conn.
d Apr 26, 1827, Sharon, Conn.
m Oct 12, 1769, Sharon, Conn,
Faith[6] Brewster b Nov 18, 1746, Windham, Conn. d Dec 26, 1815, Sharon, Conn. Faith[6] - Num 2009d.

Res Sharon, Conn. Capt in Rev War. Faith[6] - MI Num 4932.

Children 9. b Sharon.

+7215a Lavinia[7] b Oct 30, 1770
+7216b Augustus[7] b Oct 12, 1772
7217c Thomas[7] b Dec 21, 1774. d Jan 21, 1775
7218d Betsey[7] b Feb 21, 1776. d Sept 2, 1778
7219e Asenath[7] b July 22, 1778. d Sept 1, 1778
+7220f Luther[7] b Oct 4, 1779
+7221g Orrin[7] b Jan 26, 1782
+7222h Laura[7] b May 15, 1784
7223i James[7] b June 14, 1785

1967c Weltheon[6] Pardee b Dec 25, 1748, Sharon, Conn.
d May 26, 1814.
m1 June 2, 1774, Sharon, Conn,
Samuel Lampson b . d .
m2 June 8, 1779, Sharon, Conn,
Gershom Dorman b . d .

Children 9.

7224a
7225b
7226c
7227d
7228e
7229f
7230g
7231h
7232i

1969e Gamaliel[6] Pardee b May 31, 1752, Sharon, Conn.
d Apr 21, 1777, Sharon, Conn.
m Jan 30, 1772, Sharon, Conn,

Hannah White b Sept 28, 1751. d . Jonathan W m Prudence Carrier. m2 Amos White.

In Rev War.

Children 3. b Sharon.

+7233a William[7] b July 15, 1772
+7234b Marilla[7] b Mar 13, 1774
7235c Gamaliel[7] b Feb 18, 1776. d Apr 22, 1793

1973i Calvin[6] Pardee, MD b July 26, 1757, Sharon, Conn. d Oct 27, 1795, Stephentown, N Y.

m Feb 19, 1778,

Rachel Johnson b Nov 13, 1759, Oblong, N Y. d June 28, 1847, Hancock, Mass. Robert J m Susannah Barnes.

Surgeon, Amer Rev.

Children 12.

+7236a Ariovistus[7] b Oct 14, 1778
+7237b Asenath[7] b June 14, 1780
7238c Paulus[7] b Dec 9, 1781. d Sept 11, 1817. Unm
7239d Thomas[7] b Jan 12, 1784. d Mar 26, 1784
7240e Flavius[7] b Aug , 1786. d Jan 20, 1787
+7241f Palmyra[7] b Jan 5, 1787
+7242g Lavinia[7] b July 10, 1789
+7243h Julia[7] b May 20, 1791
+7244i Sarah[7] b Feb 9, 1793
+7245j Bessie[7] b
+7246k Frank[7] b
+7247l Malvinia[7] b Feb 16, 1795

1975a Tryphena[6] Manning b Dec , 1748, Windham, Conn. d Feb 11, 1826.

m

Daniel Buck b , 1742. d Nov 11, 1820.

Res Windham, Conn. Cabinet-maker. Both interred Windham.

Children 9.

7248a Wealthy[7] b Apr 27, 1766
7249b Betsey[7] b Aug 24, 1768
7250c Henry[7] b Nov 21, 1770
7251d Daniel[7] b Apr 4, 1773. d Oct 14, 1775
7252e Frederick[7] b Apr 11, 1776
7253f Polly[7] b June 1, 1778
7254g Daniel[7] b Aug 15, 1780
7255h Catherine[7] b Sept 2, 1782
+7256i Bradford[7] b Feb 2, 1785

1977c Martha[6] Manning b Jan 15, 1749/50, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 17, 1840.

m

Hezekiah H Abbe b Jan 4, 1755, Union, Conn. d May 25, 1841, Westminster, Vt. Richard[4] (John[3], John[2], John[1]) A m Mary Huntington.

Res Westminster, Vt. Served 5 months. Hezekiah killed by accident. Both interred Westminster, Vt.

Children. Several d young. Order?

+7257a Hezekiah[7] b July 31, 1785 d Apr 18, 1866. Unm
7258b Eunice[7] b , 1778. d Aug 5, 1848. Unm
7259c Julia[7] b , 1784.
7260d Child[7] b . d Aug , 1782, Windham, Conn

1984j Pri Frederick[6] Manning b , Norwich, Conn. d Oct 21, 1810, Woodstock, Conn.

m July 19, 1781, Windham, Conn,
Anne Young b Jan 22, 1757. d , Ovid, N Y. John Y m Zerviah Huntington.

Res Norwich. Stone Cutter. Made tombstones. Pri in Capt Andrew Lathrop, Maj Backus' regiment of Light Horse, Conn Militia. d away from home. MI Num 22,710.

Children 8. b Windham.

+7261a Josiah[7] b May 1, 1782
7262b Sophia[7] b June 2, 1784. d , 1851. Unm
+7263c Mary[7] b Aug 7, 1785
7264d Child[7] b Aug 7, 1785. d , 1785
7265e Sally[7] b Oct 5, 1786. d Aug 21, 1787
+7266f Lewis[7] b Dec 27, 1788/9
+7267g Rockwell[7] b Feb 20, 1791
+7268h John[7] b June 7, 1795

1985k Rockwell[6] Manning b , 1760/1, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 3, 1806, Canterbury, Conn.
m Feb 26, 1783, Norwich, Conn,
Sarah Ainsworth b , 1761, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 16, 1851, Canterbury, Conn.

Res Norwich, Conn. A stone cutter. House standing 1902. Wife applied for pension.

Children 2.

+7269a Mansur[7] b July 17, 1783
+7270b Sarah[7] b Mar 3, 1788

19861 Mary[6] Manning b Nov 23, 1762.
d June 2, 1842, Plattsburg, N Y.
m , 1779,
William Young b Mar 3, 1757, (Mar 5, 1759), Windham, Conn. d Aug 8, 1836, Plattsburg, N Y. Wm brother of Anne - see Num 1984j.

In Rev War. Res Norwich, Windham, Conn; later Middlebury, Vt; Leicester, Vt; d in Plattsburg, N Y. d at home of Harriet[7].

Children 7.

+7271a Janet[7] b Dec 25, 1780
7272b Dau[7] b Nov 20, 1783. d Nov 26, 1783
7273c Faith[7] b Nov 27, 1784. d Nov 13, 1785
7274d Alpheus[7] b Jan 23, 1786. d Aug 6, 1786
7275e Elizabeth[7] b Aug 28, 1787. d Aug 19, 1802, Vergennes, Vt.
7276f William[7] b Aug 18, 1789. d Oct 3, 1789
+7277g Harriet[7] b Sept 5, 1791

1989o Nancy[6] Manning b .
d .
m Oct 30, 1788,
Jedediah Griswold b Mar 11, 1764, Norwich, Conn. d Ebenezer[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Francis[2], Edward[1]) G m Hannah Merrill.

Moved to Vt.

Children 4.

7278a Harriet[7] b
7279b Nancy[7] b
7280c Dudley[7] b
7281d

1990p Faith[6] Manning b .
d , Tolland, Conn.
m Apr 18, 1791, Franklin, Conn,
Samuel Whiting b . d , Tolland, Conn.
Children 3.
7282a Mary[7] 7284c Russell[7]
7283b Samuel[7]

1991a Sybel[6] Cook b Sept 28, 1751, Windham, Conn.
d .
No record.

1992b Samuel[6] Cook b Feb 28, 1754.
d .
m Mar 28, 1776, Windham, Conn,
Jemina Hubbard b . d .
Children 2.
7285a Samuel[7] b Feb 12, 1777. 7286b Samuel[7] b d Feb 19, 1778

1993c Leah[6] Cook b Jan 26, 1758, Plainfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

1994a Mary[6] Cook b May 18, 1759, Newton, Mass.
d .
m Jan 18, 178_,
Capt John Fowle b Feb 1, 1756, Watertown, Mass. d Dec 31, 1823. Edmund F m Abigail Whitney.
Capt in Rev War; one of original members of Soc of Cincinnati. Considered handsomest bride and groom ever married in their town. Mary: energetic, active and a fine housekeeper. Robert Treat Paine, the poet, offered the sentiment "To the fair of every town and the Fowles of Watertown" in honor of the daus.
Children 8.
+7287a Charlotte[7] b Nov 7, 1782 d , infancy
+7288b Harriet[7] b Sept 10, 1784 7292f Charles[7] b Feb 7, 1793.
+7289c Marie[7] b Dec 14, 1787 d Mar 13, 1811
7290d John[7] b Nov 3, 1789 +7293g Eliza[7] b July 24, 1795
7291e Eliza[7] b Feb 26, 1791. +7294h Adeline[7] b Feb 13, 1799

1997d Ann[7] (Nancy) Cook b May 8, 1764.
d , 1830.
m July 11, 1786,
Capt Joseph Bliss b . d Jan 3, 1819. Rev Daniel B m ____.
Capt of Mass Contingent of Rev and served throughout war. Widow left in very straightened circumstances and with 3 children to support. Earned her own livelihood and gave each child a good education. Universally respected, at one time said to have controlled politics of Haverhill, N H. "Of rare force of character, brilliancy and discernment with a patrician style of thought and of conduct."

Children 5.

+7295a John[7] b , 1787
+7296b Louis[7] b June , 1791
7297c Caroline[7] b . d about 1817. Unm
7298d Julia[7] b . d about 1812. Unm
+7299e Horace[7] b May 24, 1802

1998e Daniel[6] Cook b May 18, 1766.
d Sept 20, 1839.
m1 Mar 1, 1793,
Sarah Nutting b . d .
m2 Mar 23, 1796,
Dorothy Nutting b . d .
Wives, sisters. Inherited property from his uncle, Daniel Cook.

Children 12.

+7300a Leander[7] b Mar 5, 1793
7301b Charlotte[7] b May 23, 1796. d Jan 10, 1804
7302c George[7] b June 19, 1798. d Apr 3, 1818
+7303d Emeline[7] b Mar 22, 1801
+7304e Albert[7] b Jan 10, 1803
+7305f Theodore[7] b Oct 13, 1805
+7306g Maria[7] b July 22, 1807
+7307h Daniel[7] b Aug 29, 1809
+7308i Ann[7] b Oct 17, 1811
+7309j Henry[7] b Oct 12, 1813
+7310k Charles[7] b June 7, 1816
+7311l Caroline[7] b Oct 5, 1818

1999f Abigail[6] Cook b .
d .
m May 5, 1792, Watertown, Mass,
Ezra Hayward b . d .

Child.

7311(l)a Child[7] b . d , infancy

2000g Sarah Cooke b .
d .
m Nov 10, 1788,
Stephen Swift b . d .
Res Corinth, Vt.

Children 10.

7312a Nancy[7] b June , 1789. d Apr 10, 1867. Unm
+7313b Susan[7] b
+7314c William[7] b
+7315d Sarah[7] b Feb 19, 1792
+7316e Stephen[7] b Aug 3, 1793
7317f Charles[7] b . d , aged about 30. Unm
7318g Mary[7] b . d . Unm
7319h Abigail[7] } Twins b .
7320i Dean[7] } d . Unm
7321j Edgar[7] b

2001h Sukey[6] (Susannah) Cook b , 1776, Newton, Conn.
d Oct 9, 1841.
m May 12, 1800, Watertown, Mass,
Dr Walter Hunnewell b Aug 4, 1769, Cambridge, Mass. d Oct 19, 1855, Watertown, Mass.

Harvard, 1787. In class with John Quincy Adams. Studied medicine with Dr Spring of Waltham, Mass. Practised in Watertown, Mass. A Whig. Many years only physician in countryside. A prominent and respected citizen; distinguished and skillful physician.

Susanna - a very sweet and amiable disposition. Much beloved by friends and relatives.

Walter Hammond

Children 2.

+7322a Jane[7] b June 23, 1801 +7323b Horatio[7] b July 27, 1810

2003a Hezekiah[6] Ripley b May 17, 1785.
d .
m
Laura DeForest b . d .
Printer, Bridgeport.
No known Issue.

2004b Mary[6] Ann Ripley b Dec 29, 1786.
d .
m
Erastus Wilcox b . d .
Child.
7324a Mary[7] b June 26, 1811

2005c Eunice[6] Ripley b Jan 6, 1786.
d Nov , 1864, Utica, N Y.
m1 June 11, 1816,
Frederick Tracy b June 1, 1792. d , 1821, Milledgeville, Ga. Ebenezer[6] (Ebenezer[5], Deac Andrew[4], Jeremiah[3], Thomas[2], Lt Thomas[1]) T m Thankful Ayres.
m2 May 28, 1843, Windham, Conn,
Charles Armstrong b Aug 2, 1788, Franklin, Conn. d . Lee A m Ednah Smith. Wid Phebe Hyde. Joseph[4] (Jacob[3], Thomas[2], Samuel[1]) H m2 Julitta Abel.
Charles: farmer. Res Franklin.
Children 2.
+7325a Henry[7] R b Apr 22, 1817 +7326b George[7] F b Feb 17, 1819

2007e Lucy[6] Ripley b May 10, 1794.
d , 1888.
m May 22, 1815,

Elijah Worthington Bliss b June 3, 1781. d July 28, 1845. Gad[5] (Wm[4], Wm[3], Lawrence[2], Thomas[1]) B m Abiah Colton.
Res Brockport, N Y. Merchant.
Children 3.

+7327a George[7] b June 20, 1816
+7328b Harriet[7] b Mar 27, 1818
+7329c Henry[7] b Nov 24, 1822

2008a Lydia[6] Brewster b Mar 18, 1739/40, Windham, Conn.
d .
No record.

2010c Olive[6] Brewster b June 18, 1744, Windham, Conn.
d ,[about, 1838].
m May 23, 1771, Sharon, Conn,
Elisha West b Sept 14, 1742. d . Samuel[4] (Deac Francis[3], Samuel [2], Francis[1]) W m1 Sarah Delano.
Res Renselear, N Y. MI Num 2008.
Children 6. b Lee, Mass.

7330a Mary[7] b Mar 4, 1772
+7331b Prudence[7] b Dec 9, 1773
7332c Ann[7] b Oct 31, 1775
7333d John[7] B b
7334e James[7] B b Dec 11, 1777
7335f Infant[7] b . d May 27, 1800, Lee

2013f Mary[6] Brewster b June 30, 1751, Windham, Conn.
d Mar 2, 1840, Sharon, Conn.
m Nov 4, 1772, Sharon, Conn,
David Gould b Apr 16, 1745, Sharon, Conn. d Apr 19, 1824, Sharon, Conn. Job[2] (Wm[1]) G m Sarah Prindle.
Res Sharon, Conn. MI Num 5093/4.
Children 10.

7336a Vinson[7] b Aug 1, 1773
7337b Mary[7] b May 1, 1775. d June 17, 1790
7338c James[7] b Sept 10, 1776
+7339d David[7] II b Oct 23, 1778
+7340e Sarah[7] b Sept 14, 1780
+7341f Rachel[7] b Jan 20, 1783
+7342g Betsy[7] b July 14, 1786
+7343h Almira[7] b Dec , 1787
+7344i William[7] b May 27, 1789
7345j Mary[7] b Oct 16, 1791. d June 7, 1795

2014g David[6] Brewster b Dec 21, 1753.
d , 1836.
m , 1776,
Hannah Paine b . d .
Children 5.

7346a
7347b
7348c
7349d
7350e

2015a David[6] Wood b Nov 13, 1750, Union, Conn.
d Mar 6, 1799.
m Nov 2, 1779, Barrington, N S,
Mercy Hopkins b , 1763. d , 1850. Elisha H m Hannah Wing.
Children 9.

+7351a Samuel[7] b Nov 4, 1780
7352b Hannah[7] b Oct 9, 1782

+7353c Lydia[7] b Jan 24, 1785
+7354d Mary[7] b Aug 5, 1787
+7355e Mercy[7] b
+7356f Elizabeth[7] b Oct 15, 1789
+7357g Alethea[7] b Apr 15, 1792
+7358h Susanna[7] b
+7359i David[7] b Apr 25, 1798

2016b Lydia[6] Wood b Mar 26, 1752, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

2018d Faith[6] Wood b June 7, 1756, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

2019e Samuel[6] Wood, Jr b Apr 12, 1758, Union, Conn.
d .
m
Rebecca Lyon b . d .
No known Issue.

2020f Alathea[6] Wood b Aug 17, ____.
d .
No record.

2023b Hannah[6] Warner b Nov 23, 1751, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Nov 5, 1772, Norwich, Conn,
Darius Peck b Mar 14, 1749/50, Norwich, Conn. d , 1804, Norwich, Conn. Jonathan P m Bethia Bingham. m2 Mary Frances.
Res Norwich. Inventory presented Apr 10, 1804.
Children 10.
7360a Bradford[7] b Nov 5, 1773. d , Charleston, S C
d , in service
7361b Darius[7] b May 6, 1778.
d , West Indies
7362c John[7] b May 6, 1778
+7363d Joseph[7] b Jan 21, 1782
7364e Henry[7] b .
7365f Warner[7] b . d , Staten Island
+7366g Hannah[7] b June 20, 1796
+7367h Elisha[7] b
+7368i Anna[7] b
+7369j Lucy[7] b

2024c Irene[6] Warner b Jan 30, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 1, 1817, Clinton, N Y.
m Mar 5, 1772, Norwich, Conn,
Sgt John Fitch b July 2, 1749, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 8, 1840, Clinton, N Y. Benjamin[4] (Peletiah[3], Samuel[2], Rev James[1]) F m Annie Smith.
Res Clinton, N Y. Sgt in Capt Moses Steven's independent company of infantry, 1778. Granted a pension. MI Num 36,332; John 13,148.
Children 4.
7370a Rebecca[7] b Jan 26, 1773
+7371b John[7] b Mar 7, 1775
+7372c Benjamin[7] b June 10, 1777
+7373d Dau[7] b , 1780

2025d Timothy[6] Warner b Oct 22, 1762, Windham, Conn.
d .
No record.

2026e Eliza[6] Hibbard b May 17, 1767, Windham, Conn.
d .
m
Francis Healy b . d .
No known Issue.

2029b Mary[6] Ripley b Aug 26, 1763, Abington, Mass.
d Jan 28, 1826.
m May 28, 1784,
Dr Jared Warner b Sept 17, 1756. d May 23, 1802, Pomfret, Conn.
Children 6.

7374a David[7] b Jan 24, 1786.
d Mar 28, _
7375b Augustus[7] b Dec 4, 1787.
d Feb 11, 1857. Unm
+7376c Maria[7] b Oct 1, 1789
7377d Elliot b Dec 1, 1792.
d Dec (4 or 8), 1794
7378e Albigence[7] b Aug 18, 1794.
d Aug 28, 1794
+7379f Jared[7] b Mar 31, 1796

2033f Rev David[6] Bradford Ripley b Feb 11, 1777.
d Sept 1, 1839, Endor, Ill.
m , 1807,
Betsey Payson b . d .
Yale, 1798. Pastor of Congregational Church at Marlborough, Conn. Later moved west.
Children 7.

7380a Elizabeth[7] b Feb 23, 1810
7381b Caroline[7] b . d , infant
+7382c Caroline[7] b Aug 9, 1813
+7383d Cynthia[7] b June 29, 1816
+7384e David[7] b Apr 16, 1819
+7385f Catharine[7] b Jan 6, 1823
7386g Mary[7] b Oct 10, 1826

2035a Capt Elisha[6] Lord b Dec 20, 1759, Pomfret, Conn.
d Sept 10, 1806.
m1 Dec 6, 1792,
Lucy Danielson b . d Apr 22, 1796.
m2 Nov 28, 1799,
Sophia Whitney b July 28, 1774. d July 27, 1816. Rev Josiah - Yale 1752 - (Col David) W m Lois Breck.
m3
Mercy Chester b Oct 5, 1764. d Sept 1, 1855. Joseph C m Elizabeth Otis. Wid ___.
Children 6.

+7387a Alathea[7] b Apr 22, 1794
7388b Lucy[7] b Oct 12, 1800.
d Nov 4, 1800
+7389c Elisha[7] b
+7390d Samuel[7] b May 29, 1823
7391e William[7] b June 17, 1826.
d Apr 30, 1827
7392f Alathea[7] b Sept 27, 1828.
d Aug 1, 1829

2036a Roswell[6] Ripley b Dec 31, 1765.

d .

m1

___ b . d .

m2

Judith Perkins b . d July 6, 1803.

No known Issue.

2037b Harvey[6] Ripley b Oct 25, 1772.

d Mar 3, 1813, In Ohio.

No record of marriage.

2040e Elizabeth[6] Ripley b Mar 19, 1776, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 23, 1829, Andover, Mass.

m May 8, 1798, Windham, Conn,

John Adams, D D b Sept 18, 1772, Canterbury, Conn. d Apr 24, 1863, Jacksonville, Ill. Sgt John[5] (Capt John[4], John[3], Peter[2], Henry[1]) A m Mary Parker. m2 Mabel Stratton. Deac Ebenezer S m ___. Wid. m1 Eli (Ely) Burrett - Wm College 1800.

Yale, 1795. Master of private school (Plainfield, Conn. - 1800-03); Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn; Phillips Academy for 23 years. MI Num 28,513.

Children 11.

+7393a Mary[7] b Apr 7, 1799
7394b Gamaliel[7] b July 2, 1800, Plainfield, Conn. d Apr 29, 1802
+7395c John[7] b Mar 20, 1802
+7396d Ripley[7] b Jan 11, 1804
+7397e Elizabeth[7] b July 7, 1805
+7398f William[7] b Jan 25, 1807
+7399g Harriet[7] b Jan 14, 1809
7400h Abby[7] b Jan 2, 1813
+7401i Emily[7] b Jan 2, 1813
7402j Henry[7] b Apr 30, 1815. d Apr 5, 1816
+7403k Phebe[7] b July 25, 1817

2041f David[6] Bradford Ripley b Apr 19, 1778.

d May 12, 1812, drowned in Ohio River.

m Feb 6, 1800, Windham, Conn,

Mary Robinson b Oct 27, 1781, Windham, Conn. d .

Eliphaz R m Jemina ___.

Surgeon in U S A under Gen Harrison.

Children 2.

7404a Henry[7] b June 28, 1801. d , 1801
7405b Judith[7] b June 9, 1803

2042g Zephaniah[6] Ripley b Oct 17, 1779.

d Aug 8, 1838, New York, N Y.

m Apr 24, 1804, Windham, Conn,

Lucretia[7] Abbe b Jan 12, 1782, Windham, Conn. d , New York, N Y. Lucretia[7] - Num 6864c.

Children 5.

7406a Abbey[7] b Jan 15, 1805
7407b Harriet[7] b Mar 10, 1810
7408c Mary[7] b Sept 15, 1814
7409d William[7] b
7410e David[7] b

2044i William[6] Ripley b May 27, 1782.

d Dec 7, 1861.

m Mar 31, 1805,

Susannah Bingham b . d . John B ——.

Moved to Ellsworth, Ohio in spring, 1806.

Children 7.

+7411a Adeline[7] b Nov 15, 1806
+7412b Edwin[7] b May 15, 1809
+7413c Emily[7] b May 10, 1811
+7414d Susan[7] b Sept 12, 1813
+7415e Hervey[7] b Feb 23, 1816
+7416f William[7], Jr b July 9, 1818
7417g John[7] b Apr 18, 1824.
d . Unm

2047b Alathea[6] Ripley b Nov 11, 1766.
d Jan 13, 1859.

m

Seth Bartlett b June 18, 1766, Lebanon, Conn. d . Ichabod (Josiah) B m Desire ——.

Lebanon, Goshen, Conn. MI Num 28,487.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

7418a Dolly[7] B b

2048c Rev William[6] Brintnail Ripley b Aug 3, 1768, Lebanon, Conn.
d July 22, 1822, Fairfield, Conn.

m Sept 30, 1792,

Mary Clift b Aug 25, 1767. d Sept 1, 1832, Nichols, Tioga Co, N Y.

Yale, 1786. Res Ballston, N Y; Lebanon, Conn. MI Num 28,568.

Children 7.

+7419a William[7] b July 12, 1794
+7420b Hezekiah[7] b July 2, 1796
+7421c Willis[7] b Sept 2, 1798
+7422d Edwin[7] b Oct 11, 1800
+7423e David[7] b Mar 24, 1803
+7424f Henry[7] b Nov 17, 1804
+7425g Samuel[7] b Sept 2, 1807

2049d Hezekiah[6] Augustus Ripley b May 27, 1770.
d Apr 30, 1849.

m

Hannah Morse b Dec 25, 1771. d Jan 26, 1836, Dayton, Ohio.

Children 3.

+7426a Dolly[7] b Oct 25, 1794
+7427b David[7] b Apr 5, 1797
+7428c Lucretia[7] b Oct 25, 1803

2051f David[6] Ripley b May 27, 1770, Lebanon, Conn.
d Oct 4, 1863.

m

Anna Hazard bp Sept 30, 1764, Green Farms, Conn. d Dec 26, 1830. John H m Mary Wakeman. Wid Rev John Avery. Charles[5] (Jonathan[4], Thomas[3], James[2], Christopher[1]) A m Abigail Post.

Res Westport, Conn. John - Yale, 1777. Pastor of Congregational Church, Stamford, Conn.

Children 11.

7429a Hezekiah[7] b , 1806
7430b

7431c
7432d
7433e
7434f
7435g
7436h
7437i
7438j
7439k

2053a Alfred[6] Waldo b Apr 14, 1772, Sharon, Conn.
d .
No record.

2054b Bradford[6] Waldo b Dec 30, 1773, Sharon, Conn.
d .
m1
____ b . d .
m2
____ b . d . Wid ___ Hurlburt.
Children 5.

7440a
7441b
7442c
7443d
7444e

2056d David[6] Ripley Waldo b July 24, 1778, Sharon, Conn.
d Oct 16, 1815, Hudson, N Y.
m , probably, Nantucket,
Deborah Child b Aug 4, 1778. d . George (Ichabod) C m Abigail Swan.
Moved to Hudson in 1794. Bought a homestead on Main St. In possession of family several generations.
Children 4.

7445a George[7] b Sept 1, 1798
7446b Charles[7] b Sept 20, 1800
+7447c Henry[7] b Feb 18, 1805
7448d William[7] b Mar 23, 1808

2057e Zacheus[6] Waldo b Nov 27, 1780, Sharon, Conn.
d .
No record.

2059g Ora[6] Waldo b Apr 1, 1788, Sharon, Conn.
d July 10, 1856.
m Sept 14, 1806,
David Dakin b Oct 7, 1787. d Feb 26, 1847. Simon (Rev Simon[4], Simon[3], Simon[2], Thomas[1]) D m1 Phebe Ferris.
Res Pine Plains, Dutchess Co, N Y.
Children 6.

+7449a Jane[7] b Sept 4, 1807
+7450b Deborah[7] b Sept 5, 1811
+7451c David[7] b June 29, 1813
+7452d William[7] b Nov 19, 1815
7453e Julia[7] b Mar 25, 1818. d Nov 16, 1843. Unm
7454f Henry[7] b Jan 10, 1822. d Nov 22, 1825. Unm

2060a Pri Cyrus[6] Manning b May 15, 1743, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 14, 1776, New Haven, Conn.
m Dec 12, 1771,

Mary Baker b Oct 15, 1749. d . John[4] (Deac John[3], Samuel[2], Rev Nicholas[1]) B m Mercy Carey.

Died on route home from the army. Wife received a pension Dec 13, 1836.

Child.

7455a James[7] b July 14, 1772

2061b Mary[6] Manning b Jan 20, 1744/5, Windham, Conn.
d .
m May 16, 1771,
William Goodwin b , 1746. d , 1821. Jonathan G m ____.
Res Lebanon, Conn.

Children 4.

7456a Mary[7] b May 3, 1772. d May 7, 1772
7457b William[7] b June 27, 1773. d Sept 5, 1783
7458c Abel[7] b June 27, 1775. d Sept 10, 1777
+7459d Abel[7] b Nov 5, 1777

2062c Irena[6] Manning b July 25, 1747, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 17, 1795, Windham, Conn.
m May 16, 1771,
William Cary, Jr b Oct 25, 1747, Scotland, Conn. d July 20, 1812, Windham, Conn. John[4] (John[3], Deac Joseph[2], John[1]) C m Rebecca Rudd. m2 Celia Darby. Wid Ezekiel Bushnell.

Children 8.

7460a Alathea[7] b Dec 9, 1773. d , 1795
7461b Chloe[7] b Jan 20, 1776. d , 1795
+7462c John[7] b Mar 18, 1778
+7463d Elijah[7] b Oct 4, 1780
+7464e William[7] b Dec 10, 1782
7465f Theron[7] b , 1786. d , 1809
7466g Nathaniel[7] b , 1789. d Nov 29, 1834. Unm
7467h Phebe[7] b , 1791. d Nov , 1795

2063d Eleazer[6] Manning b July 25, 1749, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 14, 1834.
m May 12, 1775,
Rhoda Loomis b June 14, 1753, Lebanon, Conn. d Nov 19, 1843. Israel[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Joseph[1]) L m3 Mary Marsh.
Res Lebanon, Conn.

Children 5. b Lebanon, Conn.

+7468a Rhoda[7] b Oct 28, 1775
+7469b Eleazer[7] b Apr 18, 1782
+7470c Olive[7] b Dec 18, 1783
7471d Elijah[7] b Mar 22, 1785. d Sept 14, 1786
+7472e Orman[7] b Feb 27, 1791

2065f Alathea[6] Manning b Feb 23, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 19, 1786.
m
James Rudd b . d . m1 May 27, 1778, Becket, Mass. Int, Olive[6] Manning b . d Oct 8, 1780, Becket, Mass. Olive[6] - Num 2075f.

After 2nd marriage moved to , Ohio.

Children 3.

7473a Olive[7] b June 5, 1779
+7474b David[7] b May 25, 1785
7475c Elijah[7] b

2067h Hannah[6] Manning b May 18, 1757, Windham, Conn.
d .
No record.

2068i Martha[6] Manning b Mar 23, 1759, Windham, Conn.
d .
No record.

2069j Increase[6] Manning b Jan 18, 1761, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 15, 1834, Lebanon, Conn.
m1
Eunice Huntington b Sept 17, 1769, Windham. d Feb 25, 1801. Eliphalet[5] (Nathaniel[4], Joseph[3], Simon[2], Simon[1]) H m Dinah Rudd.
m2
Betsy ____. b , 1770. d Sept 16, 1830.
Had a "marked" musical gift. Capt. Active in Rev War. No known record of Rev War Service.

Children 5.

+7476a Harriet[7] b , 1793
7477b Child[7] b . d , interred Nov 21, 1795
+7478c Alathea[7] b , 1797
7479d Charles[7] b . d Sept 15, 1812
7480e Child[7] b . d , interred Aug 16, 1800

2070a Capt Calvin[6] Manning b May 4, 1746, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 2, 1823, South Coventry, Conn.
m Sept 22, 1774, Coventry, Conn,
Lydia Robertson (Robinson) b Feb 12, 1753, Coventry, Conn. d Mar 15, 1842, Coventry, Conn. Samuel R m2 Mary Hinsdale.
Res Coventry, Conn. A Selectman. Perhaps a soldier. No record. Interred South Coventry.

Children 10.

7481a Betsey[7] b Mar 12, 1775. d Dec 23, 1862, Coventry. Unm
+7482b Royal[7] b Oct 4, 1776
+7483c Calvin[7] b Oct 4, 1778
7484d Mary[7] b June 12, 1783. d July 4, 1871, Coventry, Conn. Unm
+7485e Lydia[7] b Mar 26, 1785
+7486f Lucy[7] b Mar 26, 1785
+7487g Hezekiah[7] b Apr 23, 1787
+7488h Nancy[7] b Aug 17, 1789
+7489i James[7] b Apr 3, 1792
7490j Elizabeth[7] b Jan 23, 1799

2071b (Dr) Luther[6] Manning, MD b June 5, 1748, Windham, Conn.
d May 7, 1813.
m Oct 12, 1779,
Sarah Smith b , 1755. d June 5, 1840. Josiah S m2 Elizabeth Robinson.
Res Lisben. Three times represented town in Legislature. Charter member of Med Soc organized in 1792. Rev Soldier. Served 1775 from May 19 to Nov 11.

Children 4.

+7491a Olive[7] b , 1780
+7492b Luther[7] b Jan 9, 1786
+7493c Lucius[7] b Feb 14, 1791
+7494d Mason[7] b Aug 26, 1795

2072c Jerusha[6] Manning b Dec 19, 1750, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 5, 1833.
m June 20, 1771,
Dr Penuel Cheney b June 17, 1748. d Jan 29, 1810. Capt Joseph[4] (Josiah[3], Joseph[2], Wm[1]) C m2 Abigail Warren.
Surgeon in Rev War. Some authorities say 10 children, some none. Both interred Windham.

Children ? 10.

7495a
7496b
7497c
7498d
7499e
7500f
7501g
7502h
7503i
7504j

2073d Lucy[6] Manning b Feb 1, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d .
m Oct 30, 1773,
Jacob Hovey b Nov 10, 1745, Bradford, Mass. d . Samuel[4] (Thomas[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]) H m Elizabeth Perkins.
Res Windham.

Children 7. b Windham.

7505a Jacob[7] b Feb 3, 1774. d Sept 30, 1775
7506b Jacob[7] b Aug 6, 1776
+7507c Lucy[7] b Jan 27, 1779
+7508d Jerusha[7] b Sept 1, 1780
7509e Lots[7] b Jan 23, 1785
7510f Frederick[7] b May 1, 1788. d Oct 18, 1793
7511g Hezekiah[7] b Mar 8, 1790

2074e Elizabeth[6] Manning b July 7, 1755, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 5, 1828.
m Dec 14, 1775,
Capt John Baker b Sept 27, 1749, Windham, Conn. d Feb 13, 1828. John brother of Mary - See 2060a.
Interred at Scotland Soc, Windham.

Children 10.

+7512a Charles[7] b Oct 26, 1776
7513b Oliver[7] b Aug 1, 1778
+7514c Andrew[7] b June 28, 1780
+7515d Eunice[7] b June 18, 1782
7516e Hezekiah[7] b June 14, 1784. d Feb 5, 1790
+7517f Elisha[7] b Aug 3, 1786
7518g Fanny[7] b Dec 14, 1788. d July 29, 1791
7519h Sally[7] b Mar 23, 1791
+7520i Hezekiah[7] b July 1, 1793
+7521j Fanny[7] b Aug 31, 1798

2076g Pri Nathaniel[6] Manning b , 1760, Windham, Conn.
d Mar 7, 1814, Windham, Conn.
m Sept 4, 1783, Windham, Conn,
Matilda Morgan b Oct 6, 1764, Windham, Conn. d Jan 29, 1846, Scohari, N Y. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], James[3], John[2], James[1]) M m Bethiah Parish.
Served as Pri 1777 in Capt Nathaniel Wale's Company.

MI Num 22,725.

Children 10.

+7522a Ralph[7] b Feb 4, 1784
+7523b Nancy[7] b Apr 23, 1786
+7524c Hezekiah[7] b Jan 25, 1789
+7525d Henry[7] b Apr 17, 1791
+7526e Rev Samuel[7] b Apr 18, 1793
+7527f Mary[7] b Mar 14, 1795
+7528g Marcia[7] b June 8, 1797
7529h Lucia[7] b . d , young
7530i William[7] b . d , young
+7531j Nathaniel[7] b Aug 15, 1803

2077h Mary[6] Manning b .
d .
m Dec 9, 1789,
Gurdon Welch b May 31, 1761, North Mansfield, Conn. d .
Daniel[3] - MI Num 37,239 - (Rev Thomas[2], James[1]) W m Martha Cook.
Res Windham, Conn.

Children 4.

+7532a Henry[7] b Sept 26, 1790
+7533b Lewis[7] b June 14, 1794
+7534c Lucius[7] b June 14, 1794
+7535d Gurdon[7] b Sept 1, 1797

2078i Eunice[6] Manning bp Aug 26, 1764, Windham, Conn.
d May 26, 1848, Windham, Conn.
m1 Oct 9, 1783,
Marshall Palmer b , 1758. d July 7, 1812. John P m Lydia Eames.
m2 May 22, 1814,
David Fox b . d Sept 6, 1826.

Children 6.

7536a Charles[7] b Mar 12, 1784. d July 14, 1786
7537b Charles[7] b June 23, 1787
7538c Eunice[7] b Jan 18, 1789. d Jan 14, 1794
7539d Zephaniah[7] b Oct 1, 1794
7540e Eunice[7] b Mar 11, 1800. d Feb 11, 1804
7541f George[7] b Apr 25, 1805. d May 18, 1805

2080k Amelia[6] Manning bp May 14, 1769, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 24, 1834.
m Oct 3, 1792,
Benjamin Smith b , 1764. d Apr 24, 1834.

Children 3.

7542a Caroline[7] b Dec 8, 1793
7543b Charles[7] b June 25, 1797
7544c George[7] b July 24, 1805

2081a Irena[6] Welch b Sept 7, 1746.
d , 1804.
m Mar 31, 1799, Windham, Conn,
William Sabine b Apr 26, 1741, Pomfret, Conn. d . Wid ——.

No Issue.

2082b Jerusha[6] Welch b Sept 4, 1748.
d .
m Mar 9, 1768, Windham, Conn,

Jonathan Martin b Apr 13, 1743, Windham, Conn. d .
Jonathan M m Jemina Hibbard.
Res Windham.
Children 6. b Windham.
7545a Melane[7] b Apr 16, 1771 7548d Julia[7] b Feb 2, 1783
7546b Jonathan[7] b Jan 23, 1776 7549e Irene[7] b Sept 13, 1784
7547c Samuel[7] b Jan 7, 1781 7550f Ashbel[7] b Apr 19, 1791

†2083c
2084d Asenath[6] Welch b Apr 4, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 4, 1813.
m July 4, 1793, Windham, Conn,
Shubael Fitch b . d Mar 1, 1834. Wid Trypheny Dingley.
John D m Zerviah ____.
Children 2.
7551a Asenath[7] b Sept 10, 1794 7552b Ashbel[7] b

2085e Ashbel[6] Welch b Apr 21, 1764, Windham, Conn.
d July , 1826, New Hartford, N Y
m Oct 15, 1795, Windham, Conn,
Margaret (Peggy) Dorrance b , 1776, Voluntown, Conn. d June 4, 1830, Albany, N Y. George D m Alice Trumbull.
Res , after 1802 in N Y State, Nelson, N Y; Deerfield, N Y; Utica, N Y. MI Num 37,234/5.
Children 4.
+7553a Sylvester[7] b Jan 11, 1798 7555c Ashbel[7] b . d , young
+7554b William[7] b Dec 11, 1800 +7556d Ashbel[7] b Dec 4, 1809

2087b Jerusha[6] Manning b Oct 16, 1751, Stratford, Conn.
d .
m
Abijah Pickett b . d .
MI Num 22,719.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
7557a Lucy[7] b

2088c Sarah[6] Manning b Sept 2, 1756.
d .
No record.

2090e Samuel[6] Manning b Mar 22, 1763, Stratford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2091f Eunice[6] Manning b Apr 3, 1765, Stratford, Conn.
d , Salem, N Y.
m
Mattison Millard b . d , Salem, N Y.
Res Milton, N Y. In late life went to Salem, N Y.
No Issue.

2093h Elias[6] Manning b Mar 5, 1772, Stratford, Conn.
d Feb 19, 1854, Broadalbin.

m

Mary Burr b Jan 27, 1775. d Aug 13, 1836. James[5] (James[4], Daniel[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) B m ____.

A wheelwright. Res in several places. MI Num 22,713.

Children 11.

+7558a Elphraim[7] b Dec 1, 1792
+7559b Samuel[7] b Nov 1, 1794
+7560c Eli[7] b Mar 29, 1797
+7561d David[7] b Mar 19, 1799
7562e Sally[7] b Mar 27, 1802
+7563f Irena[7] b Aug 30, 1804
+7564g James[7] b Sept 26, 1806
+7565h Sabrina[7] b Oct 27, 1808
+7566i Melzer[7] b Oct 13, 1810
+7567j William[7] b Apr 30, 1815
7568k Abigail[7] b Aug 30, 1818. d Mar 10, 1819

2094a Joseph[6] Manning b .
d .

No further record. Settled in eastern Pa. (Well-known Susquehannah purchase).

2095b John[6] Manning b .
d .

No further record. Perhaps settled in eastern Pa with brother.

2096c Sarah[6] Manning b , 1753.
d , 1813.

m Feb 10, 1777, Sharon, Conn,

Dr Samuel Sackett b Apr 5, 1754, Greenwich, Conn. d Apr 5, 1833. Reuben[5] (Jonathan[4], Wm[3], John[2], Simon[1]) S m Mercy Finney.

Res East Greenwich, Conn; in 1781 Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa; later Morgantown. Doctor and farmer. Served as surgeon in Rev War in Conn.

Children 9.

7569a Reuben[7] b Jan 16, 1778. d , 1814
d , 1823
+7570b David[7] b Jan 18, 1780
7571c Betsey[7] b May 4, 1782
7572d Lucinda[7] b Mar 5, 1784
7573e Alexander[7] b Jan 10, 1786.
7574f Mary[7] A b Sept 3, 1788
+7575g Anne[7] b Nov 9, 1790
+7576h Samuel[7] b Sept 30, 1795
+7577i Sarah[7] b Sept 20, 1797

2097d David[6] Manning b .
d , 1816, Manningville (Lisle), N Y.

m1 Oct 6, 1785, Southbury (Woodbury), Conn,

Lucy Peck b . d .

m2

Anne Jackson b May 15, 1761. d Aug 5, 1847. Col Giles[4] (Deac John[3], John[2], John[1]) J m Anne Thomas.

Children 9.

+7578a Lucy[7] b Nov 5, 1786
+7579b Sophronia[7] b June 15, 1789
+7580c Charles[7] b , 1790
+7581d John[7] b Apr 2, 1792
+7582e David[7] b Sept 20, 1795
7583f Nancy[7] b , 1797.
d Jan 25, 1821. Unm
+7584g Abigail[7] b Mar 12, 1800
7585h George[7] b . d Apr 14, 1804
7586i Mary[7] Ann b Aug 5, 1805. d Aug 15, 1810

2098e Ann[6] Manning b , 1762, ?Sharon, Conn.
d Feb 17, 1830.
m May 19, 1782, Sharon, Conn,
Abel Camp, Jr b Mar 17, 1756. d Oct , 1839, Stow, Conn.
Abel[5] (Enos[4], Samuel[3], Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]) C m Abigail Gould.
Pri in Capt James Stoddard's Company under Gen Waterbury, Conn State Militia in 1781. MI Num 22,708.
Children 9.

7587a Riverius[7] b Dec 6, 1782
7588b Sally[7] b Mar , 1784. d Mar , 1812
7589c Jared[7] b Feb 25, 1786
+7590d David[7] b Apr 21, 1788
7591e Clarissa[7] b Jan 30, 1790
7592f Laura[7] b Apr 14, 1792
7593g Philo[7] b July 13, 1794
7594h Lavinia[7] b . d Mar , 1814
7595i Harriet[7] Sanford b . d Feb 25, 1807

2099f Ripley[6] Manning b , Sharon, Conn.
d May 30, 1839, Union, N Y.
m Nov 22, 1792, Stockbridge, Mass,
Abigail Turner b . d July 12, 1851, Owego, N Y.
Interred Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley.
Children 11.

7596a Caroline[7] b Sept 15, 1793. d , in childhood
+7597b Silas[7] b Oct 17, 1794
7598c Richard[7] b Jan 22, 1797. d May 16, 1832. Unm
7599d George[7] b Sept 12, 1798. d , infancy
+7600e John[7] b Sept 12, 1798
+7601f Robert[7] b Nov 18, 1801
+7602g David[7] b Dec 19, 1802
+7603h Mary[7] Turner b Jan 17, 1805. d May 8, 1825
+7604i Frederick[7] b Feb 29, 1808
+7605j William[7] b Nov 29, 1809
7606k Henry[7] b Nov 29, 1809

2100g Eunice[6] Manning bp July 31, 1776, Sharon, Conn.
d Feb 23, 1847, Binghamton, N Y.
m Mar 24, 1799,
Daniel Swift b Jan 18, 1773. d Feb 14, 1824.
Children 7.

7607a Betsey[7] b Dec 7, 1799
7608b Mary[7] Ann b Nov 22, 1802. d Mar 25, 1805
7609c George[7] b Apr 14, 1806. d Oct 10, 1810
+7610d Mary[7] b June 12, 1808
+7611e Eunice[7] b Aug 18, 1812
+7612f Daniel[7] b May 15, 1815
+7613g George[7] b Nov 22, 1818. d Mar 19, 1834

2101a William[6] Wheat b .
d .
m
—— b . d .
No known Issue.

2102a Henrietta[6] Burnap b July 2, 1755, Hopkinton, Mass.
d .
No record.

2103b Annis[6] Burnap b Aug 14, 1756, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

m Jan 10 or 12, 1787, Concord, N H,

Joseph[6] Wheat Morse b Dec 1, 1763, Hopkington, Mass. d Feb 21, 1842, Littleton, N H. Joseph - Num 2111c. m2 Susanna Bemis.

Resided in Concord, N H, after 1791 in Littleton, N H.

Children 7.

7614a
7615b
7616c
7617d
7618e
7619f
7620g

2104c Charles[6] Ripley Burnap b July 15, 1760, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

m Sept 30, 1783, Southborough, Mass,

Lovina Mathews b Jan 29, 1761, Southborough, Mass. d Apr 5, 1855, Farmington, Mass. Asahel M m Elizabeth Woods.

Children 11.

7621a John[7] b Apr 28, 1783. d Oct 2, 1784
+7622b Elizabeth[7] b Sept 8, 1785
+7623c Charles[7] b Mar 12, 1788
7624d Hannah[7] b Mar 1, 1790. d Feb 16, 1815, Southborough
7625e Chloe[7] b Feb 12, 1792
7626f Anna[7] b Feb 27, 1794.
7627g Lavinah[7] b Mar 16, 1796. d Jan 10, 1797
+7628h Joel[7] b Apr 6, 1798
+7629i John[7] b Mar 29, 1800
+7630j Martha[7] b May 8, 1802
7631k Julia[7] b Aug 17, 1805. d Feb 10, 1806

2105d Benjamin[6] Burnap bp May 23, 1762, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2106e John[6] Burnap bp Apr 12, 1767, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2107f Nathaniel[6] Burnap b , Hopkinton, Mass.

d Apr 12, 1849, Gill, Mass.

m1 Aug 23, 1792, Farmingham, Mass,

Anne (Anna) Nurse b July , 1772. d Apr , 1805. Abraham N m Zerviah Morse.

m2 Apr 2, 1809, Gill, Mass,

Sarah Gates b . d . Makepeace[5] (Benjamin[4], Simon[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1]) G m Katharine Smith. Wid Moses Perham.

Children 4.

7632a John[7] b June 29, 1795 d Nov 21, 1802, Gill, Mass
7633b Lucy[7] b July 15, 1797
7634c Anna[7] b Apr 13, 1799.
7635d Anna[7] b Feb 23, 1803. d Feb 29, 1803, Gill, Mass.

2108g Abner[6] Burnap bp Dec 12, 1774, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2109a Irene[6] Morse b Oct 7, 1760, Hopkinton, Mass.
d .
No record.

2110b Alithea[6] Morse b Feb 10, 1762, Hopkinton, Mass.
d .
No record.

2112a Anna[6] Taylor b Oct 14, 1759, Concord, Mass.
d .
No record.

2113b Nathan[6] Taylor b Feb 11, 1761, Concord, Mass.
d , 1832, , N Y.
m
Lydia Ann Harris b . d .
Pri in Rev War. MI Num 34,071.
Children 2. b Concord.
+7636a Nathan[7] +7637b Electa[7]

2114c Samuel[6] Taylor b Jan 7, 1763, Concord, Mass.
d .
No record.

2115d Hannah[6] Taylor b Dec 31, 1764, Concord, Mass.
d .
No record.

2116e Joseph[6] Taylor b Apr 5, 1767, Concord, Mass.
d .
No record.

2117f Sarah[6] Taylor b Sept 10, 1769, Concord, Mass.
d .
No record.

2118a John[6] Shephard b .
d .
No record.

2119b Rebecca[6] Shephard b .
d .
No record.

2120c Jerusha[6] Shephard bp Aug 6, 1749, Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2121d Aaron[6] Shephard b .
d , 1784/5.
No record of marriage.

2122e Eldah[6] Shephard bp Nov 30, 1740, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 13, 1807, Granville, Mass.
m June 28, 1767, Hartford, Conn,
Rebecca Seymour b Mar 29, 1739, Harwinton, Conn. d Sept 1, 1807, Winston, Conn. Zachariah[4] (Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]) S m Hannah Olmsted.
MI Num 30,290.
Children 10.

+7638a Oliver[7] b Sept 5, 1767
+7639b Rhoda[7] b Feb 4, 1770
+7640c Anna[7] b Apr 2, 1772
+7641d James[7] b Dec 21, 1774
+7642e Elizabeth[7] b Sept 2, 1777
+7643f Rebecca[7] b Feb 12, 1780
+7644g Levi[7] b Mar 28, 1782
+7645h Amelia[7] b Mar 28, 1782
+7646i Ruth[7] b Aug 7, 1787
+7647j Mary[7] b Aug 7, 1789

2123f Anna[6] Shepard b .
d .
m
Hubbell Stephens b Mar 23, 1735, Killingworth, Conn. d . Elnathan[5] (Josiah[4], Nathaniel[3], Wm[2], John[1]) S m Mary Hull.
MI Num 30,324.
Child(ren) 1 Known.

+7648a Deborah[7] b , 1761

2124g Eunice[6] Shephard b July 29, 1744, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m
Joshua Bolles, Jr b Dec 26, 1746. d , 1812, Franklin, N Y. Joshua[4] (John[3], Thomas[2], Joseph[1]) B m Joanna Williams.
Children 2.

+7649a Mary[7] b
+7650b Harriet[7] b Apr 2, 1781

2125h Huldah[6] Shephard b Aug 10, 1749, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m July 4, 1765, Hartford, Conn,
William Adams b . d .

2127b Levi[6] Shephard, MD b Jan 15, 1743, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec , 1820, Northampton, Mass.
m , 1771,
Mary Pomeroy b . d . Gen Seth P m Mary Hunt.
Came to Northampton, Mass, 1764. A prominent and useful citizen, successful merchant.
Child.

+7651a Thomas[7] b , 1778

2128c James[6] Shephard bp May 25, 1746, Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2129d Ruth[6] Shephard b .
d .
No record.

2130e Asher[6] Shephard bp Apr 7, 1751, Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2131f Epaphroditus[6] Shephard b .
d .
No record.

2132g Wealthy[6] Shephard b .
d .
No record.

2133h Theodore[6] Shephard b .
d .
No record.

2134a Anna[6] Burkett b .
d .
No record.

2137d Hannah[6] Burkett b .
d .
No record.

2138a Samuel[6] Shephard b , 1754, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 15, 1803, Southington, Conn.
m1
Rhoda Hitchcock b . d Dec 8, 1785.
m2 Jan 1, 1787,
Thankful Mallory bp July 18, 1762, East Haven, Conn. d Mar 27, 1832, Southington, Conn. Joseph (Joseph, Peter) M m Dorothy Luddington. m2 Clark Royce. Nathaniel[4] (Robert[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) R m Phoebe Clark.
Res East Street, Southington, Conn. Pri in Capt Asa Bray's company. Clark Res Southington.
Children 9.

7652a Infant[7] b . d Nov 26, 1785
7653b Infant[7] b . d Dec 8, 1785
+7654c Rhoda[7] b Sept 27, 1782
+7655d Sophia[7] b Jan 4, 1789
+7656e Jerusha[7] b Sept 15, 1790
+7657f Amos[7] b May 28, 1793
+7658g Eunice[7] b Aug 7, 1796
+7659h Oswell[7] b July 27, 1799
7660i Joseph[7] b , 1801. d Jan 24, 1803

2139b Isaac[6] Shephard b , 1759.
d Jan 21, 1823, Litchfield, Conn.
m
Lydia ___ b , 1760. d Apr 12, 1818, Litchfield, Conn.
Res Litchfield, Conn.
No known Issue.

2140c Nathaniel[6] Shephard b , 1760, Wolcott, Conn.
d May 4, 1822, Kensington, Conn.

m June 11, 1780,
Hannah Roberts b . d Sept 12, 1834.
Res Southington, Conn. Late in life moved to Kensington.

Children 6. b Southington. Order?

7661a Infant[7] b . d Dec 15, 1794
7662b Dama[7] b , 1799. d Mar 12, 1800
+7663c Mille[7] b
+7664d Sally[7] b
+7665e Nathaniel[7] b
7666f Betsey[7] b , 1803. d Nov 15, 1826

2141d Lemuel[6] Shephard bp July , 1763, Southington, Conn. d .
m
___ b . d .

Children 5. Order?

7667a Isaac[7] b
7668b Denman[7] b
7669c Robert[7] b
7670d James[7] b
7671e Lydia[7] b

2142e Mary[6] Shephard b , 1768. d Feb 24, 1834.
m
Caleb Ray (Rea) b . d .
No known Issue.

2143a Rhoda[6] Shephard b . d May 19, 1822.
m Dec 10, 1778,
Thomas Olmsted b Jan 24, 1744, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 1, 1817. Stephen[4] (Thomas[3], Nicholas[2], James[1]) O m1 Sarah Merrill.

Children 4.

7672a Rhoda[7] b , 1781. d Apr 24, 1833
+7673b Lucy[7] b Aug 11, 1782 d May 20, 1787
7674c Thomas[7] b , 1784. d Aug 12, 1831
7675d Ruth[5] b , 1786.

2144b Stephen[6] Shephard b . d .
m
Abigail Butler b . d .

2145c Ashbel[6] Shephard b . d , 1827.
m
Joanna Stanley b Oct 4, 1755, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1816. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], John[3,2,1]) S m Joanna Goodmer.
Removed to Kingsboro, N Y.

Children 8.

7676a Ashbel[7] bp Jan 3, 1777
7677b Orinda[7] bp Jan 18, 1778
7678c Amanda[7] bp Aug 1, 1781
7679d Adolphus[7] bp Nov 1, 1784
7680e Oliver[7] bp Sept 10, 1791
7681f Joanna[7] bp Mar 2, 1796
+7682g Abigail[7] b , 1796
7683h James[7] bp Mar 12, 1798

2146d Susanna[6] Shephard bp Sept 12, 1756, West Hartford, Conn.
d .

m
Simon Merrill b . d .
No known Issue.

2147e Mary[6] Shephard bp Feb 18, 1759, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2149g Sarah[6] Shephard bp Sept 5, 1762, West Hartford, Conn.
d .

m , 1797,
Eleazor Loomis b , 1772, Southwick, Mass. d Mar 24, 1847, Randolph, Ohio. Nehemiah[5] (Benjamin[4], Wm[3], Samuel[2], Joseph[1]) L m Elizabeth Morley.

Children 4.

+7684a Harlow[7] b Oct 6, 1798
+7685b Sarah[7] b Dec , 1799
+7686c Jason[7] b Mar , 1801
+7687d Fanny[7] b Oct , 1802

2150h Eunice[6] Shephard b .
d .

m
Amos Burr, Jr b Apr 17, 1764, Bloomfield, Conn. d .
Amos[4] (John[3], Samuel[2], Benjamin[1]) B m Ann Rowley.
MI Num 30,293.

Children 8.

+7688a Eunice[7] b Sept 7, 1786
7689b Amos[7] b , 1789.
d , drowned, age 21 yrs
7690c Timothy[7] b Apr 25, 1792.
d , 1794
+7691d Susan[7] b Jan 25, 1794
7692e Timothy[7] b .
d Sept 5, 1853. Unm
+7693f Nathan[7] b Oct 19, 1797
+7694g Laura[7] b Oct 14, 1801
7695h Eliza[7] b May 12, 1804.
d , infancy

2152j Hannah[6] Shephard b .
d .

m
___ Francis b . d .
No Record of Children.

2154l Paletiah[6] Shephard bp Dec 20, 1772, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2155m Joseph[6] Shephard bp Mar 12, 1775, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2156a Hannah[6] Shephard b Apr 8, 1755, Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn.
d .
No record.

2157b William[6] Shephard b Oct 3, 1758, Simsbury(Bloomfield), Conn.

d .

m

___ b . d .

Res Panta, Vt.

No known Issue.

2158c Sarah[6] Shephard b July 13, 1762, Simsbury, Conn.

d .

m

___ Cossit b . d .

Res Granby, Conn.

No known Issue.

2159d Samuel[6] Shephard b May 29, 1768, Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn.

d .

No record.

2160e Abel[6] (Gillette) Shephard b Feb 24, 1772, Simsbury, Conn.

d Sept 5, 1829, Hamilton, Conn.

m

Elizabeth Grady b . d .

No known Issue.

2161f Anne[6] Shephard b Sept 12, 1776, Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn.

d .

No record.

2162a Amos[6] Shephard bp Oct 14, 1759, Windsor, Conn.

d , 1823, (?Granville, Mass),

m Nov 20, 1783, Farmington, Conn,

Hannah North b Oct 10, 1758, Farmington, Conn. d Feb 13, 1809, Farmington, Conn. Daniel N m Lydia Porter.

Children 7. Order?

+7696a Plumea[7] b , 1785
7697b
7698c
7699d
7700e
7701f
7702g

2164c Jesse[6] Shephard bp May 18, 1764.

d June 12, 1824, Farmington, Conn.

m

Amanda Wells b . d .

In Rev War.

Children 8. Order?

+7703a Sylvester[7] b
+7704b Ira[7] b
7705c Adnah[7] b
7706d Marcus[7] b
7707e Wm[7] b
7708f Jeremiah[7] b , 1804. d Dec 5, 1823, Farmington.
7709g Lucinda[7] b
7710h Lucy[7] b , 1787. d May 1, 1823, Farmington

2165d Luther[6] Shephard bp Apr 23, 1769.

d .

No record.

2166e Martin[6] Shephard bp Dec 13, 1771, West Hartford, Conn.
d , 1814, Bolton, Conn.
m
Naomi Andrus b . d .
Children 7.

7711a Martin[7] b
7712b Fanny[7] b
+7713c Emily[7] b
7714d Orden[7] b
7715e Clarissa[7] b
+7716f Julius[7] b Nov 25, 1807
+7717g Delia[7] b

2167f Rhoda[6] Shephard b .
d .
m
___ Washburn b . d .
No known Issue.

2170c John[6] Steele Jr b Aug 20, 1749.
d Oct 5, 1774, West Hartford, Conn.
m May 5, 1774, West Hartford, Conn,
Sarah (?Merrill) b . d . m2 Samuel Merrill. Israel[5] (Israel[4], Daniel[3], John[2]) M m2 Abigail Cadwell. m1 Nov 30, 1768, Sabra[6] Flower bp Nov 27, 1748, West Hartford, Conn. d Apr 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn. Sabra[6] - Num 2193b.
Res Hartford.
Children 2.

+7718a Lois[7] b
+7719b Lucy[7] b

2174g Ebenezer[6] Steele b Aug 5, 1753.
d Nov 8, 1805.
m July 1, 1778,
Rachel Seymour b Jan 10, 1755. d , 1839. Allan[5] (Timothy[4], John[3,2], Richard[1]) S m Elizabeth Smith.
Children 7.

7720a John[7] b Nov 25, 1778. d Apr 5, 1846. Unm
+7721b Ebenezer[7] b May 11, 1780
+7722c Paphro[7] b Dec 19, 1782
+7723d Rachel[7] b Sept 17, 1784
+7724e Elizabeth[7] b Aug 16, 1786
+7725f Bridget[7] b Sept 10, 1788
+7726g Laura[7] b Dec 22, 1791

2177j Aaron[6] Steele b Jan 8, 1761, West Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 4, 1844.
m , 1784,
Mary (Polly) Kellogg b June 4, 1764, Hartford, Conn. d Feb 19, 1822. George (Lt Jacob[5], Deac Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Martin) K m Sarah Clark. m2 Gen ___ Hyde. Wid ___.
Children 3.

7727a Lucy[7] b , 1786. d Apr 1, 1835, Lisle, Broom Co, N Y. Unm
+7728b George[7] b Nov 20, 1787
+7729c Polly[7] b , 1788

2180m Pitt[6] Steele b Feb 4, 1770.
d May 2, 1828.

m Dec 3, 1797,
Lydia Chamberlain b . d Apr 14, 1799, Norwich, Conn.
Child.

+7730a Falla[6] b

2182b Rhoda[6] Kellogg b Feb 24, 1744.
d Feb 19, 1825.
m Oct 24, 1770,
Cpl Timothy Cadwell b Aug 28, 1747, Hartford, Conn. d , 1786, Hartford, Conn.
Farmer in West Hartford, Conn. In N Y militia under Capt Sedgwick. Enlisted 1776 as a Capt. MI Num 20,386.
Children 6.

+7731a Timothy[7] b Sept 10, 1774
+7732b Rhoda[7] b Nov 18, 1777
+7733c Mary[7] b Mar 4, 1779
+7734d Charles[7] b Mar 3, 1782
7735e Austin[7] b Sept 14, 1784. d Dec 24, 1784
+7736f Austin[7] b May 28, 1787

2184d Ruth[6] Kellogg b Feb 3, 1748, Enfield, Conn.
d Dec 28, 1818, Westmoreland at home of her brother.
m Sept 11, 1766, New Hartford, Conn,
Hezekiah Seymour bp July 13, 1740, West Hartford, Conn. d Aug 28, 1815, New Hartford, N Y. John[4] (John[3,2], Richard[1]) S m2 Hannah Ensign.
In Capt Uriah Seymour's Co of Light Horse. Was with Washington in the Jersey campaign.
Children 10.

+7737a Ruth[7] b July 2, 1767
+7738b Mary[7] bp Mar 12, 1769
7739c Hannah[7] b June 17, 1771. d July 21, 1771
7740d Hezekiah[7] b
7741e Leverett[7] b
+7742f Hannah[7] b Feb 5, 1777
7743g Sarah[7] b June 6, 1779
+7744h Bradford[7] b
+7745i Asaph[7] b Feb 23, 1783
+7746j Isaac[7] b Aug 11, 1788

2185e Ebenezer[6] Kellogg b Sept 6, 1751, Enfield, Conn.
d July 17, 1843, Hartford, Conn.
m Dec 9, 1779, Litchfield, Conn,
Mollie Bissell b , 1755. d June 17, 1816. Joel B m Mercy Bishop.
Res Avon, part of Farmington at that time. Removed to New Hartford where he spent the rest of his life. Manufacturer of carding machines in company with his son, George[7] C. In Rev.War.
Children 8.

+7747a Laura[7] b Sept 25, 1780 d May 28, 1813. Unm
+7748b Isaac[7] b Nov 6, 1782
7749c Samuel[7] b Sept 8, 1784. d Jan 19, 1813. Unm
7750d Friend[7] b Mar 29, 1786.
+7751e George[7] b Mar 17, 1788
7752f Ebenezer[7] b . d , young
7753g Molly[7] b . d , infancy
+7754h Mary[7] b Oct 1, 1795

2187g Samuel[6] Kellogg b July 20, 1755, Enfield, Conn.
d Mar 9, 1839.

m1 Dec 7, 1780, Goshen, Conn,
Sarah Rogers b Feb 22, 1762. d Aug 8, 1807, Smithfield, Pa. m2 Paul Rogers. Wid Cooley Beebe. m2 Phineas Pierce.

Deac. Clothier. In 1799 Justice of the Peace in Poultney, Vt Feb, 1801, removed to Smithfield. In Rev War.

Children 11.

+7755a Clarissa[7] b Nov 16, 1781 d Aug 8, 1793
+7756b Susannah[7] b Sept 30, 1784
7757c Leveritt[7] b June 24, 1787. d May 25, 1823. Unm
+7758d Anna[7] b July 6, 1789
7759e Sally[7] (Salle) b Nov 23, 1791. d Mar 25, 1792
7760f Salle[7] b Jan 9, 1793.
7761g Samuel[7] b Aug 8, 1794. d Aug 10, 1794
7762h Samuel[7] b Jan 8, 1796. d July 31, 1797
+7763i Cynthia[7] b Dec 13, 1797
+7764j Timothy[7] b Mar 25, 1800
+7765k Elvira[7] b Nov 15, 1803

2189i Bradford[6] Kellogg b Mar 24, 1759, Enfield, Conn.
d , 1832.

m

Mary (Polly) Thompson b . d , 1826. Stephen T m Mary Walters.

Stone Cutter. Res Hudson, O.

Children 9.

+7766a Laura[7] b Feb 11, 1787
+7767b Polly[7] b Feb 14, 1788
+7768c Marina[7] b Oct 4, 1790
+7769d Rhoda[7] b
+7770e Luna[7] b
+7771f Alfred[7] b Sept 4, 1797
+7772g Elvira[7] b Aug 4, 1803
+7773h Lansing[7] b Dec 24, 1806
7774i Lucinda[7] b . d (aged 8)

2190j Rachel[6] Kellogg b May 1, 1760, Enfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

2191k Helmont[6] Kellogg b Mar 17, 1762, New Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 28, 1848.

m Jan 5, 1786,

Susanna Moore b June 1, 1763. d Feb 20, 1840. Josiah M m Anna Gillette.

Res Goshen, Conn. 1836-42 Res Southport, Wis. He and his wife were members of 1st Methodist Class in Litchfield Co, Conn. In Rev War. Both interred Sylvania, Wis.

Children 9.

7775a Chauncey[7] b Nov 30, 1786. d Apr 27, 1790
+7776b Luman[7] b Aug 8, 1788
+7777c Chauncey[7] b Apr 23, 1790
+7778d Austin[7] b Feb 20, 1792
+7779e Elvira[7] b July 10, 1794
+7780f Leverett[7] b Oct 27, 1796
+7781g Harvey[7] b Sept 25, 1798
+7782h Minerva[7] b Sept 24, 1800
+7783i Seth[7] b Nov 14, 1802

2192a Hulda[6] Flower b Jan 5, 1746, West Hartford, Conn.
d .

m Sept 18, 1766,

William Wheeler b . d .

No known Issue.

2194c Gabriel[6] Flower b , 1750.
d , 1822, Perrysburg, N Y.
m1 July 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn,
Jerusha[6] Hosmer b . d , 1777. m2 Lydia Sweet b . d . m3 , 1791, Lucretia Cotton b . d . Wm C m Rebecca ____. m4 , 1810, Diadema Beamon b July 25, 1768. d . Wid Zura Pond. See Num 1599h.

Children 5.

7784a
7785b
7786c
7787d
7788e

2195d Nathaniel[6] Flower bp July 18, 1753, West Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1827.
m1 Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,
Susanna[6] Steele b Dec 14, 1756. d Aug 2, 1793. Susanna[6] - Num 2204b.
m2 May 8, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,
Eunice Hawley b . d .

Children 4.

7789a Susan[7] b
7790b Sheldon[7] b . d Feb 2, 1794
7791c
7792d

2196e Pri Ithuriel[6] Flower b , 1758.
d , 1828, Gainesville, Wyoming Co, N Y.
m Dec 10, 1782, New Hartford, Conn,
Mehitable Broughton b , 1760, New Hartford, Conn. d , 1832, Gainesville, N Y.
Served in Rev War, 1775-82. MI Num 13,242.

Children 12.

7793a Ithuriel[7] b Aug 11, 1783
+7794b Pearl[7] b Feb 6, 1785
7795c Zephen[7] b Apr 1, 1787
7796d Abraham[7] b Oct 12, 1788
7797e Cassandra[7] b Sept 3, 1790
+7798f Jerusha[7] b May 12, 1792
+7799g Carl[7] b June 3, 1795
7800h Asa[7] b July 30, 1797
+7801i Susanna[7] b Sept 27, 1798
7802j Betsey[7] b May 3, 1799
+7803k Sumantha[7] b June 20, 1803
+7804l Mary[7] E b

2198g Philomela[6] Flower b .
d .
m Oct 2, 1785,
Jonathan Ives b . d .

No known Issue.

2199h Zephon[6] Flower b Nov 30, 1765.
d Apr 16, 1855, Athens, Pa.
m Mar 28, 1775,
Mary Patrick b May 25, 1765, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 5, 1848, Athens, Pa. Jacob P m Zernah Maxwell.
Pri in Rev War when only 13. Served until the close of the War. Res Stillwater, Conn. Settled in Athens, 1788. MI Num 13,248.

Zephon Flower

Children 12.

7805a Heloisa[7] b Jan 16, 1786. d . Unm
+7806b Mary[7] b July 12, 1788
+7807c Nathaniel[7] b July 16, 1791
+7808d Huldah[7] b Oct 23, 1793
7809e Zephon[7] b Oct 27, 1795
+7810f Ithuriel[7] b Dec 10, 1797
+7811g Zulimma[7] b Apr 6, 1800
7812h George[7] b Oct 4, 1802
+7813i Philomelia[7] b June 22, 1804
7814j Albert[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7815k Alfred[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7816l Almon[7] b Aug 4, 1812

2200i Zilema[6] Flower b . d .

m

Seth Merrill b . d .

Children 7.

+7817a Isaac[7] b
+7818b Noah[7] b
+7819c Seth[7] b
+7820d Clarinda[7] b
+7821e Electa[7] b
+7822f Zulema[7] b
+7823g Mary[7] b

2201j Raphael[6] Flower bp July 30, 1773, West Hartford, Conn. d .

m Nov 27, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,

Eliza Judson b . d .

Res Roxbury, Conn.

Children 12.

7824a
7825b
7826c
7827d
7828e
7829f
7830g
7831h
7832i
7833j
7834k
7835l

2202k Cassandra[6] Flower bp Nov 6, 1774. d .

m

Justin Root b Jan 11, 1768, Pittsfield, Mass. d . Amos[4] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) R m Abigail Sheldon.

Settled in Cattaraugus Co, N Y. Lost at sea.

Child.

+7836a Susan[7] b Sept 24, 1784

2205c Ashbel[6] Steele b Aug 3, 1757, Derby, Conn.
d .

m May 5, 1779,

Eunice Thompson bp Mar 7, 1762, Derby, Conn. d . Jabez T m Sarah ___.

Children 9.

+7837a Sally[7] b
+7838b Betsey[7] b
+7839c Eunice[7] b
+7840d Pamelia[7] b
+7841e Laura[7] b
+7842f Ashbel[7] b
+7843g Jabez[7] b
7844h Tamar[7] b
+7845i Eliza[7] b

2206d Melatiah[6] Steele b Mar 9, 1760, Derby, Conn.
d , 1827, Derby, Conn.

m Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,

William Keeney b July 16, 1757, Derby, Conn. d Jan 7, 1845, Derby, Conn. Wm K m Betty Davis.

MI Num 32,911.

Children 8.

+7846a Ebenezer[7] b Nov 28, 1779
+7847b Sheldon[7] b Oct 12, 1781
+7848c William[7] b Aug 20, 1783
+7849d Betsey[7] b Sept 10, 1785
+7850e Sally[7] b Nov 10, 1787
+7851f Isaac[7] b Feb 13, 1790
+7852g Lucinda[7] b Oct 2, 1792
+7853h Medad[7] b Dec 18, 1794

2207e Deac Bradford[6] Steele b Aug 31, 1762, Derby, Conn.
d Dec 23, 1841.

m Mar 7, 1785, Derby, Conn,

Ruth Wheeler b Sept 16, 1765. d Feb 20, 1856. Simeon (Capt James) W m Sarah Baldwin.

Children 7. b Derby.

+7854a Edmund[7] b Apr 4, 1788
+7855b Sally[7] b May 7, 1791
7856c Ashbel[7] b Aug 8, 1793. d Sept 23, 1794
+7857d William[7] b Feb 14, 1798
+7858e Burr[7] b June 7, 1800
+7859f Susan[7] b Dec 17, 1802
+7860g Almira[7] b Feb 22, 1810

2208f Mary[6] Steele b , Derby, Conn.
d Feb 24, 1847, Watertown, Conn.

m , 1784, Derby, Conn,

Edward Warren b Sept 18, 1761, New Haven, Conn. d Dec 10, 1814, Watertown, Conn. Edward[5] (John[4], Richard[3], Nathaniel[2], Richard[1]) W m Abigail Thomas.

Pri in Capt Samuel Augustus Barker's Company, 1781. MI Num 32,909.

Children. 2 Known.

+7861a Isaac[7] b , 1885
+7862b Alanson[7] b May 16, 1793

2209g Hannah[6] Steele b Aug 4, 1766, Derby, Conn.
d .
m Mar , 1785, Derby, Conn,
Josiah Whitney b Aug 1, 1762, Fairfield, Conn. d .
Samuel[4] (Richard[3], John[2], Henry[1]) W m Amy Northrop.
Capt of a military company Oct , 1793.
No known Issue.

2210h Daniel[6] Steele b July 14, 1768.
d .
m1 , 1789,
Rebecca Clark b . d Mar , 1796.
m2 Sept 20, 1797,
Margaret Welton b July 2, 1772. d . Richard W m ___.
MI Num 32,868.
Children 12.

+7863a Austin[7] b Sept 17, 1790 d May 27, 1811
+7864b Daniel[7], Jr b Nov 11, 1792
+7865c Ashbel[7] b Jan 31, 1796
+7866d Ransom[7] b Sept 2, 1798
+7867e Rebecca[7] b Aug 15, 1800
+7868f Richard[7] b July 6, 1802
7869g Clark[7] M b Sept 21, 1805.
+7870h Sherman[7] b Jan 5, 1808
+7871i Betsey[7] C b July 13, 1810
+7872j Davis[7] C b Sept 8, 1813
7873k George[7] H b Mar 15, 1820
+7874l Mary[7] b

2211i George[6] Steele b Sept 5, 1770.
d .
m Apr 26, 1797,
Esther Buckingham b Feb , 1772. d July 26, 1839, Exeter, N Y. Nathan[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) B m Esther Osborne.
Res Derby, Oxford, Conn and Exeter, N Y.
Probably no Issue.

2212a Mary[6] Steele b Jan 25, 1763, Derby, Conn.
d .
No record.

2214c Clarissa[6] Steele b Feb 9, 1766.
d .
m
___ Pomeroy b . d .
Res Hadley, Mass.
No known Issue.

2215c Lucy[6] Steele b May 28, 1769, Derby, Conn.
d .
No record.

2216e Elisha[6] Steele b .
d , 1792.
m
___ b . d .

Res Waterbury, Conn.
Children 2 Dau's.
+7875a +7876b

2217f Norman[6] Steele b , 1780.
d , 1822, Torrington, Conn.
m
Hannah Spencer b , 1778. d , 1822.
Res Derby, Conn.
Children 8.

7877a Clarissa[7] b . d , aged 18
d , aged 12 +7881e Norman[7] b , 1813
+7878b Elisha[7] b , 1803 +7882f Ann[7] P b Oct 18, 1814
+7879c Mary[7] b , 1805 +7883g Wm[7] S b , 1816
7880d Edwin[7] b . 7884h Child[7] b . d , infant

2218a Stephen[6] Whitehead Hubbard b June 16, 1747, New Haven, Conn.
d July 1, 1771, New Haven, Conn.
m May 15, 1771, New Haven, Conn,
Eunice White b . d Dec 31, 1799. Rev Stephen - Yale 1736 - W m Mary Dyer. m2 Joseph Bradley. Joseph[3] (Abraham[2], Stephen[1],) B m Priscilla Redfield. Wid Sarah Hill. m2 Mary Brown. m3 Hannah Miles. Samuel M m Sarah Woodward. Wid Enos Alling. m2 Jared Ingersoll.
Stephen[6] - Yale, 1766, B A. Studied medicine. Practiced and was a merchant.
No Issue.

2219b Leverett[6] Hubbard b Sept 7, 1749, New Haven, Conn.
d Apr 14, 1787, New Haven, Conn.
m
Juliana ____ b , about 1745. d Sept 28, 1813, New Haven, Conn.
Children 3.

7885a Child[7] b Nov 12, 1771. 7886b Juliana[7] bp Aug 16, 1778
d Nov 19, 1771, aged 1 week 7887c Leverett[7] bp Mar 11, 1781

2220c Mary[6] Hubbard b .
d Aug 11, 1786, Rocky Hill, Conn.
m1 Jan 2, 1771,
Dr Samuel Whittlesey b Aug 3, 1745, Milford, Conn. d Jan 25, 1776. Rev Samuel (Samuel) W m ____.
m2 Mar 9, 1777, Wethersfield, Conn,
Rev John Lewis, D D b May 22, 1745, Wallingford, Conn. d Apr 28, 1792, Rocky Hill, Conn. Eldad L m Jerusha Cowles. m2, Eunice Williams. Col Elisha W m Mehitable Burnham.
Samuel - Yale, 1764. Studied medicine after graduation. Physician at Milford. Estate valued at £ 583. John - Yale, 1770. Connected with Yale until Sept 4, 1780. Settled over 3rd Parish in Weathersfield (Rocky Hill). Faithful and excellent minister. Estate £1562.

Children 5.

7888a John[7] Livy b Dec 26, 1777. +7890c Mary[7] b Nov 3, 1780
d Jan 12, 1778 7891d William[7] b Dec 10, 1782
7889b John[7] Livy b Jan 27, 1779 7892e Sarah[7] b June 12, 1785

2222e Sarah[6] Hubbard b May 31, 1758, New Haven, Conn.
d Oct , 18—.
m Nov 21, 1776, New Haven, Conn,
John Trumbul, L L D b Apr 13, 1750, Watertown, Conn. d May (10 or 13), 1831, Detroit, Mich. Rev John - Yale, 1735 - T m ——.

Yale, 1767; LLD, 1818. Precocious. Passed college entrance when 7 but didn't enter until 1763. After graduation remained as Berkley Scholar. Studied law in John Adam's office, Pres of U.S.

Children. 2 sons. 2 daus. Order ?

+7893a Julianna[7] b , 1786 +7895c
+7894b 7896d Son[7] b . d , 1807. Yale

2223f Bradford[6] Hubbard b .
d June 16, 1825.
m
No known Issue.

2224g Dr Nathaniel[6] Hubbard b Aug 11, 1765, New Haven, Conn.
d .
m Dec 6, 1789, New Haven, Conn,
Phebe McCleave b Aug 10, 1767, New Haven, Conn. d Oct 1, 1831, New Haven, Conn. John McC m Mabel M——.

Children 3.

+7897a Jane[7] W b 7899c John[7] T b
7898b Alfred[7] S b

22291 Lucretia[6] Hubbard b .
d Mar 11, 1804.
m Aug 29, 1799, New Haven, Conn,
Jiriah Isham b May 1, 1778, Colchester, Conn. d Oct 6, 1842. John[3] (Joseph[2], John[1]) I m1 Eunice Baldwin. m2, Sarah Starr. Jonathan S m ——. m3 Eliza C Trott. John Proctor T m Lois Chapman.

Jirah had 13 children. Res New London. Lawyer.

Child.

+7900a Julia[7] Hubbard b Mar 6, 1801

2230m Wyllys[6] Hubbard bp Mar 28, 1784, New Haven, Conn.
d .
Res 1805, Colchester, Conn. No known m.

2231a Gen John[6] Hubbard b Jan 3, 1750.
d May 5, 1837, Litchfield, Conn.
m1 Apr 4, 1775, New Haven, Conn,
Anna Atwater b May 3, 1755, New Haven, Conn. d Feb 2, 1778,

New Haven, Conn. David[4] (Joshua[3], David[2], David[1]) A m ___ Bassett.

m2 May 13, 1780, New Haven, Conn,

Martha Bradley b Oct 26, 1750, New Haven, Conn. d June 6, 1811, New Haven, Conn. Phineas B m Martha Sherman.

m3 Jan 1, 1812,

Sally ___ b . d . Wid ___ Thompson.

Children 6.

+7901a John[7] b Jan 14, 1778 d , 1810, at sea. Yale, 1806, B A.
7902b Russell[7] b Mar 1, 1780. d Sept 10, 1781, New Haven
+7903c Anna[7] b June 15, 1782
7904d Russell[7] b Oct 18, 1784.
+7905e Wm[7] b July 24, 1787
+7906f Dana[7] b Aug 17, 1789

2232b Isaac[6] Hubbard b Nov 23, 1752, New Haven, Conn. d July 15, 1796, Wallingford, Conn.

m Dec 5, 1782, Wallingford, Conn,

Jane Berry b . d . Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) B m Ann Merriman.

Children 7.

+7907a Rebecca[7] b Nov 25, 1783 d Feb 17, 1812
+7908b Mary[7] b Dec 24, 1785
+7909c Col Thomas[7] b Jan 9, 1788
7910d Isaac[7] b July 7, 1790.
+7911e John[7] b Apr 21, 1792
+7912f Ezra[7] b May 13, 1794
+7913g Elizabeth[7] b Sept 20, 1796

2233a Daniel[6] Hubbard b May 26, 1756, New Haven, Conn. d June 8, 1792, New Haven, Conn.

m Nov 26, 1778, New Haven, Conn,

Sarah Alling b , about 1752. d June 16, 1794, New Haven, Conn. John A m Abiah Hitchcock.

Children 2.

+7914a Daniel[7] b , about 1780 d June 16, 1794
7915b Willis[7] b , about 1782.

2238b Ezra[6] Stiles b Mar 11, 1759. d Aug 22, 1784, Edenton, N Car.

m

Sybil[7] Noyes Avery b Feb , 1767. d June 8, 1830, Boston, Mass. Sybil[7] - Num 8245a. m2 Elisha Avery b July 1, 1761, Preston, Conn. d June , 1835, Boston, Mass. Wm[5] (Humphrey[4], Samuel[3], James[2], Christopher[1]) A m Hannah Beech.

Ezra - Harvard, 1778. Elisha - farmer near Brattleboro, Vt, later merchant at Boston.

Children 11.

+7916a Elizabeth[7] b Apr 15, 1782
+7917b Emelia[7] b Feb 9, 1784
+7918c Samuel[7] b
7919d Sibyl[7] b , 1793. d , young
7920e Elisha[7] b , 1795. d , young
+7921f Cynthia[7] b , 1796
+7922g Mary[7] b , 1798
7923h Frances[7] b , 1802
+7924i Sophia[7] b Apr 17, 1804
+7925j John[7] b July 22, 1809
+7926k Amanda[7] b , 1811

2239c Kezia[6] Taylor b Sept 27, 1760.
d Dec 20, 1785, New Haven, Conn.
m Dec 2, 1784, New Haven, Conn,
Hon Lewis Burr Sturgis b Mar 15, 1763, Fairfield, Conn. d Mar 30, 1784, Norwalk, Ohio. Hon Jonathan (Capt Samuel)S m Deborah Lewis. m2 ____.

Kezia[6] - died in childbirth. Yale, 1782. Merchant in New Haven. Year after death of wife returned to Fairfield. Clerk of Probate Court for District of Fairfield 1787-1791. Represented town in General Assembly at 15 sessions between 1794 and 1803. From 1805 to 1817 Member of Congress.

2240d Emelia[6] (Amelia) Stiles b Apr 21, 1762.
d Nov 7, 1833, Greenfield, Mass.
m Apr 21, 1796, Deerfield, Mass,
Jonathan Leavitt b Feb 27, 1764, Walpole, N H. d May 1, 1831, Greenville, Mass. Rev Jonathan L m ____.

Yale, 1785. After graduation charge of a Young Ladies School in New Haven. Read law and admitted to bar in Nov , 1788. In 1789 settled in Greenfield as a lawyer. Held important offices, Deac of Church, First Pres of Franklin Bank in Greenville, 1822.

Children. 4 dau's. 2 sons. Order?

7927a Son[7] b	. d , infancy	7930c
7928b Son[7] b	. d . Junior	7931d
in Yale, 1822		7932e

+7929c

2241e Isaac[6] Stiles b Aug 10, 1763, Newport, R I.
d , lost at sea.

Yale, 1783. After graduation private tutor in south and later a lawyer. Returned to New Haven. Admitted to practice, Apr 6, 1785. In Mar, 1786 settled in Tolland, Conn, as a lawyer. Returned to father's home, Sept, 1787. In June, 1790, embarked on a seafaring life. In Apr, 1795, sailed from Philadelphia in the Brig Eagle. Never heard from afterwards.

2242f Ruth[6] Stiles b Oct 20, 1765.
d .
m
Rev Dr Caleb Gannett b , Bridgewater, Mass. d Apr 25, 1818. Wid ____.

Harvard, 1763. Ordained pastor of Church in Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Oct 12, 1767. Dismissed, 1773. Tutor at Cambridge 1773 to 1780. Stewart of College 1780 to death.

Children 3. b Cambridge.

7933a	7935c
7934b	

2243g Mary[6] Stiles b Aug 25, 1767.
d Aug 29, 1795, Cambridge, Mass.
m Aug 29, 1790, New Haven, Conn,
Rev Abiel Holmes b Dec 24, 1763, Woodstock, Conn. d June 4,

1837, Cambridge, Mass. Dr David H m Temperance Bishop. m2 Sarah Wendell. Oliver W m Mary Quincy.

Yale, 1783, A B. Pastor, Midway, Ga 1 yr. 1786-7 College Tutor. In Ga 1787-91. Returned north on account of ill health. Accepted call at Cambridge, Mass. Published several sermons at death. Accounted among the wealthiest of orthodox clergy in New England.

No Issue.

2246b Rachel[6] Lorana Hubbard bp May 29, 1763.
d .
m Jan 30, 1783, New Haven, Conn,
David Atwater b Dec 8, 1756, New Haven, Conn. d Nov 16, 1803, Trumansburg, N Y. Lt David - see Num 2231a.

Children 7.

+7936a William[7] b June 10, 1780
7937b Sally[7] b Sept 12, 1787.
d Mar 4, 1806
+7938c Elijah[7] b Apr 4, 1789
+7939d Anna[7] b June 15, 1792
+7940e Rebecca[7] b Oct 12, 1795
+7941f David[7] b Mar 14, 1801
+7942g Betsey[7] b Sept 5, 1803

2247a Nathaniel[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2248b Mercy[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2249c Elizabeth[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2251e Isaac[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2252f Fanny[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2253g Sally[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2254h Hezekiah[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2255i William[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2256j Abigail[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2257k John[6] Hubbard Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2258l Amelia[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2259m Ebenezer[6] Hinsdale Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2260n Abigail[6] Silliman b .
d .
No record.

2262b George[6] Gilbert b .
d .
m
Ellen Pierce b . d .
MI Num 14,892.
Child.
+7943a George[7] B b

2263a Tryphena[6] Hathaway b , 1745, (Freetown, Mass.)
d , 1812.
m Mar 24, 1763, Freetown, Mass,
Capt Benjamin Crane b . d .
MI Num 17,079.
Child.
+7944a Hannah[7] b

2264b Gilbert[6] Hathaway b Feb 17, 1745/6, Freetown, Mass.
d Mar 20, 1829.
m1 Nov 24, 1779,
Mary Evans b Feb 12, 1751. d Sept 6, 1826. Wid ___ Weaver.
m2 Elizabeth Williams.
MI Num 17,012/3.
Children 2.
+7945a Phebe[7] b Mar 8, 1783 +7946b Wethe[7] b

2265c Shadrach[6] Hathaway b , Freetown, Mass.
d .
m
Hannah Chase b . d .
MI Num 17,062.
Children 2 Known.
+7947a Alethea[7] b +7948b Samuel[7] G b

2266d Wealthea[6] Hathaway b Sept 1, 1750, Freetown, Mass.
d Dec 4, 1824, Annapolis Co, N S.
m , [about 1771],
Richard Ruggles b Mar 4, 1743/4. d Oct 21, 1832, Annapolis, N S. Gen Timothy R m Bathsheba Bourne. Wid Wm Newcomb.
Richard: MI Num 29,195.
Children 2 Known.
+7949a Cynthia[7] b Apr 15, 1779 +7950b Welthe[7] b Sept 25, 1780

2267a Jerusha[6] Gilbert b .
d Oct 17, 1824.
m Jan 26, 1781, Berkley, Mass,
Ezra Chase b . d Nov 20, 1836.
MI Num 14,900.
Children 11. b Berkley.
7951a Samuel[7] b Feb 16, 1781
7952b Allorda[7] b Apr 21, 1782
7953c Giles[7] b Aug 29, 1783
7954d Luther[7] b July 4, 1784
+7955e Welthea[7] b Feb 4, 1787
7956f Matilda[7] b Aug 11, 1789
7957g George[7] R b Apr 26, 1791
7958h Sarah[7] b Feb 2, 1793
7959i Jerusha[7] b Feb 13, 1797
7960j Ezra[7] b Aug 2, 1799
7961k Dean[7] b July 14, 1801

2268a Thomas[6] Gilbert b , 1738.
d .
m Nov 14, 1765, Freetown, Mass,
Elizabeth Tisdale b . d .
No known Issue.

2269b Molly[6] Gilbert b Dec 6, 1739.
d , 1783.
m Oct 17, 1767,
Thomas Hathaway b Sept 18, 1731/2. d , 1798, Yates, N Y. Jonathan[3] (John[2], Arthur[1]) H m Abigail Nye.
A Loyalist. Separated from wife and children for 6 yrs. After death of wife moved to Yates. Died in a log cabin at Branchport near Keuka Lake. MI Num 14,906.
Children 4. Order ?
+7962a Thomas[7] b
+7963b Gilbert[7] b Apr 30, 1772
7964c Mary[7] b
7965d Elizabeth[7] G b

2270c Bathsheba[6] Gilbert b Aug 17, 1741.
d Sept 20, 1806, Oxford, Mass.
m Dec 13, 1759, Berkley, Mass,
Lemuel Crane b Oct 29, 1736, Berkley, Mass. d Sept 28, 1814, Oxford, Mass.
MI Num 14,881.
Children 8.
+7966a John[7] b
+7967b Olive[7] b
+7968c Bathsheba[7] b
+7969d Gilbert[7] b
+7970e Abigail[7] b
+7971f Deborah[7] b
+7972g Hannah[7] b
+7973h Polly[7] b

2271d Bradford[6] Gilbert b Jan 27, 1746.
d , 1814, New Brunswick.
m Nov 21, 1776, Freetown, Mass,
Mary Tisdale b . d .
No known Issue.

2272e Hannah[6] Gilbert b Dec 13, 1751, Freetown, Mass.
d Nov 14, 1815.
m Nov 15, 1768,
Emphraim Winslow b July 7, 1741, Freetown, Mass. d Jan 24, 1823, Freetown, Mass. James[5] (Josiah[4], Kenelm[3], Kenelm[2], Kenelm[1]) W m Charity Hodges.
Clothier. Succeeded father in business of cloth-dressing. Justice of peace, town clerk, assessor. Rep of Leg for several yrs. Both interred Winslow yard, Freetown.
Children 11. b Freetown.

+7974a [7] b Jan 21, 1770 d Apr 20, 1786, Freetown
+7975b Gilbert[7] b May 3, 1772
7976c Mehitable[7] b June 27, 1774. d Sept 29, 1851, Freetown. Unm
7977d Deborah[7] b Nov 27, 1776. d Nov 13, 1778, Freetown
+7978e Deborah[7] b Dec 27, 1779
7979f Mary[7] b Oct 12, 1782.
7980g Ephraim[7] b Dec 15, 1784. d Apr 20, 1786, Freetown
+7981h Margaret[7] b Feb 18, 1787
7982i Prudence[7] b Feb 19, 1789. d Jan 16, 1811. Unm
+7983j Eliza[7] b Mar 30, 1791
+7984k Ephraim[7] b Oct 12, 1793

2273a Moses[6] Norman b , 1751.
d Mar 25, 1806.
m
Sarah Cornell b . d .
MI Num 24,723.
Child.
+7985a George[7] W b

2274b Ann[6] Norman b .
d July 21, 1848.
m
Edward Talbee b . d .
No known Issue.

2275c Hope[6] Norman b , 1762.
d July 18, 1845.
m
James Butler b . d .
No known Issue.

2276d John[6] Bradford Norman b , 1765.
d Aug 18, 1805.
No record of marriage.

2277e Priscilla[6] Norman b .
d July 18, 1845.
m Aug 15, 1773, Newport, R I,
William Thurston b Mar 8, 1747, Newport, R I. d , 1783,

lost at sea. Joseph[3] (Samuel[2], Edward[1]) T m Abigail Pinnegar. MI Num 24,724.

Children 3.

+7986a Abigail[7] b Aug 16, 1775
+7987b Moses[7] b Feb 6, 1780
+7988c William[7] b , 1782

2279a Elizabeth Bradford b June 5, 1750, Bristol, R I.
d Apr 29, 1837, Bristol, R I.
m Feb 23 (26), 1773, Bristol, R I,
Hon Nathaniel Fales, Jr b May 11, 1749, Bristol, R I. d Feb 12, 1834. Judge Nathaniel[4] (Timothy[3], James[2], James[1]) F m Sarah Little.

Home beyond North Burying Ground. Large land owner, active business man. In Rev War. Tombstones in North Burying Ground of Bristol. MI Num 4259.

Children 10. b Bristol.

+7989a Nancy[7] b Jan 23, 1774
+7990b Samuel[7] b Aug 23, 1775
7991c Bradford[7] b Aug 8, 1777. d Apr 23, 1778
7992d Bradford[7] b Oct 22, 1778. d , 1799, Havana
+7993e Elizabeth[7] b Feb 27, 1781
7994f Mary[7] b Jan 7, 1783. d Feb 19, 1803
7995g Priscilla[7] b Nov 10, 1785. d Nov 11, 1786
+7996h George[7] b Dec 1, 1787
+7997i Charles[7] b Dec 6, 1789
7998j Nathaniel[7] b July 30, 1791

2280b Priscilla[6] Bradford b Mar 1, 1752, Bristol, R I.
d Jan 9, 1832.
m Jan 5, 1775, Bristol, R I,
Col Sylvester Child b Mar 17, 1730, Warren, R I. d May 12, 1810, Warren, R I. James[5] (Sylvester[4], James[3], John[2], Jeremiah[1]) C m Sarah Haile. m1 Abigail Miller. m2 Joanna Barnaby.

Col of R I troops. Mem of Committee of Defense and Deputy to Gen Ass. MI Num 4550.

Children 7.

+7999a Christopher[7] b , 1775
8000b Robert[7] b Feb , 1777. d Apr 23, 1794
+8001c Mary[7] b May 26, 1779
+8002d Priscilla[7] b May 27, 1781
+8003e Abigail[7] b July 1, 1783
8004f Gardner[7] b Dec 27, 1788
8005g Joanna[7] b Dec 16, 1790

2281c Hon Daniel[6] Bradford b June 27, 1778, Bristol, R I.
d Feb 27, 1821, Bristol, R I.
m Jan 29, 1799, Bristol, R I,
Sarah Reynolds b Oct 25, 1773. d . Joseph R m Sarah ___.
Chief Justice of County Court of Common Pleas. Clerk of the Court, Member of General Assembly and Member of Town Council. Buried with Masonic Honors.

Children 9. b Bristol, R I.

+8006a Charles[7] b Aug 17, 1800
+8007b Joseph[7] b Nov 15, 1802
8008c Sally[7] b Mar 10, 1805
8009d Mary[7] b Nov 23, 1806
8010e Jane[7] b Aug 22, 1809
8011f Daniel[7], Jr b Mar 9, 1811
8012g Leonard[7] b Feb 4, 1813
8013h Susannah[7] b June 4, 1815
8014i Elizabeth[7] b

2282d Capt Leonard[6] Jarvis Bradford b May 22, 1780, Bristol, R I.
d July 27, 1812, Bristol, R I.
m June 17, 1801, Barrington, R I,
Sally Turner b Mar 9, 1778, Warren, R I. d . Capt Moses T m ___.

Children 5. Some claim 9.

+8015a Susanna[7] b Mar 18, 1802
8016b Sally[7] b Nov 18, 1803
+8017c Harriet[7] b Feb 11, 1806
8018d Leonard[7] b Mar 29, 1808. d May 21, 1827, Havanah, Cuba
8019e Durfee[7] b Mar 14, 1810
8020f
8021g
8022h
8023i

2283e Samuel[6] Bradford b May 6, 1783, Bristol, R I.
d Jan 25, 1863, Bristol, R I.
m Jan 29, 1806,
Elizabeth Reynolds b Nov 5, 1784. d Aug 9, 1871, Bristol, R I. Joseph R, Jr m Sarah Cox.

Children 5. b Bristol.

8024a Samuel[7], Jr b May 10, 1807. d Aug 12, 1827
+8025b Wm[7] b Mar 4, 1807
+8026c Elizabeth[7] b Feb 2, 1811
8027d Ann[7] b Dec 1, 1814. d July 6, 1850, Bristol
8028e Phebe[7] b Mar 3, 1822

2285a (Son)[6] Nash b .
d .
No record.

2286a Rachel[6] Bradford b , 1753.
d June 28, 1807, Stonington, Conn.
m Aug 6, 1780, Stonington, Conn,
Joseph Latham b . d Aug 1, 1837, Guilford, Conn. m2 Nancy Dennison.

Children 8.

8029a Charles[7] B b
8030b Stanton[7] b
8031c Hannah[7] b
8032d John[7] b
8033e Henry[7] b
8034f Jerusha[7] b
8035g Paul[7] b
8036h Lois[7] b

2287b Alexander[6] Bradford b , Stonington, Conn.
d July 28, 1827, Stonington, Conn.
m July 14, 1785, Westerly, R I,
Lois Burdick Pendleton b Mar 8, 1766, Westerly, R I. d Feb 19, 1850, Stonington, Conn. Capt Benjamin[5] (Col Wm[4], Joseph[3], Capt James[2], Brian[1]) P m Lois Burdick.

Uncle Wm Stanton conveyed to Alexander 200 acres of land with 2 dwellings. Alexander left will, four sons named as the executors. Names all children but Hannah[7]. Lois (wife) d of consumption. Both interred in the Bradford and Dickens Yard on or near family farm. See article written by Ira B Crons in New Eng His and Gen Register Vol CL, Oct 1947, pp 296-307.

Children 9. b Pawcaluck, Conn.

+8037a Lois[7] b Apr 16, 1786
+8038b William[7] b May 7, 1788
8039c Hannah[7] b Aug 29, 1790. d Apr 26, 1813
+8040d Lucy[7] b Feb 12, 1793
+8041e Paul[7] b July 14, 1795
+8042f Charles[7] b Feb 5, 1798
+8043g Lydia[7] b Apr 6, 1800
+8044h Sarah[7] b July 17, 1802
+8045i Alexander[7] b Aug 15, 1806

2289a Noah[6] Bradford b Oct 26, 1750, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
No record.

2292d Huldah[6] Bradford b May 7, 1754, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
m
James Morse b . d .
No known Issue.

2294f Solomon[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

2295a Vienna[6] Bradford b Nov 5, 1757.
d Aug 17, 1785, Glastonbury, Conn.
m Mar 16, 1777, East Hampton, Conn,
George Talcott b Sept 30, 1755. d June 13, 1813. Col Elizur[4] (Deac Benjamin[3], Capt Samuel[2], John[1]) T m Ruth Wright. m2 Abigail Goodrich. John[4] (David[3], Capt Ephraim[2], Ens Wm[1]) G m Abigail Deming.
MI Num 4630.
Children 4.

+8046a Harriet[7] b Jan 8, 1780 d Jan 4, 1794
+8047b Fanny[7] b Jan 8, 1780
8048c Rebecca[7] b Mar 1, 1782. d Nov 11, 1785
8049d Julia[7] b May 9, 1785

2296b Jeremiah[6] Bradford, Jr b , 1758.
d June 21, 1826.
m May 19, 1782, East Haddam, Conn,
Mary Smith b May 10, 1863. d Apr 17, 1810. Capt Enoch S m Ruth Goodrich.
Admitted to Yale at end of Junior year, July 9, 1778. Spent 1st 3 yrs at Dartmouth. Received degree at Yale, 1779 and two weeks earlier at Dartmouth. Studied medicine with father but never practiced. Engaged in manufacturing business in Chatham. In 1805 moved to Berlin near Montpelier, Vt. Settled on a farm and raised sheep and cattle. Never accepted any public office.
Children 8. bp East Hampton.

8050a Infant[7] b May 5, 1783. d , aged 1 hr
+8051b Harriet[7] b Dec 5, 1784
+8052c Vienna[7] b Nov 5, 1786
8053d Jeremiah[7] b Apr 26, 1791.
d Apr 9, 1810
+8054e Ruth[7] b June 26, 1795
+8055f William[7] b Mar 8, 1798
8056g Gershom[7] bp July 20, 1800
8057h Chauncey[7] b Mar 7, 1808

2297c William[6] Bradford b Nov 10, 1758, Rocky Hill, Conn.

d Sept 21, 1824, New York, N Y.
m , 1782,
Elizabeth Sears b Oct 28, 1758. d Oct 13, 1824, New York, N Y.
MI Num 4665.
Children 9.

+8058a Betsey[7] b Aug 28, 1782 d June 27, 1827. Unm
+8059b Nancy[7] b Feb 4, 1787
8060c George[7] b Apr 11, 1789. d Sept 30, 1846. Unm
+8061d Horace[7] b Dec 7, 1791
8062e Fanny[7] b May 7, 1794.
8063f Emily[7] bp Nov 8, 1795
+8064g Charlotte[7] bp July 3, 1797
+8065h Sophia[7] b May 20, 1801
+8066i Wm[7] b , 1812

2298d Joel[6] Bradford b June 17, 1764.
d Mar 5, 1839, East Haddam, Conn.
m Sept 22, 1791, East Hampton, Conn,
Sarah Stocking b Sept 6, 1773. d Mar 3, 1842. Reuben[5] (George[4,3], Samuel[2], George[1]) S m Sarah Hurlburt.
Children 9. b East Hampton (Chatham).

8067a Henry[7] b Oct 14, 1792. d May 5, 1893. Unm
d , 1832, in Cuba. Unm
8068b Halsey[7] bp June 12, 1796 d . Unm
+8069c Rebecca[7] b July , 1802
+8070d Susan[7] b Nov 10, 1805
8071e Hezekiah[7] b Mar 28, 1808.
8072f Louisa[7] bp July 21, 1811.
8073g Joel[7] bp July 21, 1811
+8074h George[7] b Dec 31, 1814
+8075i Charles[7] b Dec 27, 1817

2299a Elizabeth[6] Bradford b June 30, 1759, Bristol, R I.
d June 24, 1785, Duxbury, Mass.
m Apr 22, 1784, Duxbury, Mass,
Benjamin Reynolds b . d .
Child.

8076a Bradford[7] b May 14, 1785. d Oct , 1785

2300b Dorcas[6] Bradford b , 1762.
d , 1824.
m Feb 4, 1790, Duxbury, Conn,
Silas Noyes b . d .
Child b and d Duxbury.

8077a Elizabeth[7] b Nov 29, 1790. d Oct 2, 1807

2302d William[6] Bowes Bradford b June , 1763.
d Jan 28, 1835.
m June 7, 1785, Boston, Mass,
Mary Tufts b . d Jan 28, 1828, Boston, Mass.
MI Num 4670.
Children 7. b Boston.

+8078a Mary[7] b Oct 7, 1786
+8079b Wm[7] b Oct 31, 1787
+8080c Elizabeth[7] b May 26, 1789
+8081d John[7] b Sept 19, 1790
8082e Rufus[7] b Oct 7, 1792
8083f Samuel[7] b Jan 18, 1795
+8084g Joseph[7] b Jan 20, 1796

2303e Abigail[6] Bradford b , 1765.

d Nov 20, 1839.

m July 20, 1791, Boston, Mass,

John Allyne D D b Mar 21, 1767, Barnstable, Mass. d July 19, 1833, Duxbury, Mass. James A m ____.

Harvard, 1785. D D 1813, Harvard. Pastor in Duxbury. MI Num 4157.

Children 5. b Duxbury.

+8085a Rufus[7] b Mar 27, 1793 1800. d , young
+8086b John[7] b June 24, 1794 8089e James[7] b Oct 30, 1801.
+8087c Abigail[7] b Jan 15, 1796 d Jan 19, 1807, Duxbury
8088d Augusta[7] Young b Aug 18,

2305g Joseph[6] Nash Bradford b Sept 29, 1770.
d Oct , 1818.

m May 1, 1800, Boston, Mass,

Ann Tufts b , 1765. d Feb 24, 1826. Wid John Merchant.

Res Boston. Merchant. MI Num 4421.

Children 6 (8?).

+8090a Claudius[7] b , 1801 +8094e Louisa[7] b , 1806
+8091b Eleanor[7] b , 1802 +8095f Charles[7] b , 1806
8092c Lawrence[7] b , 1803. 8096g
d , 1824, at sea 8097h
+8093d Lewis[7] H b Jan 1, 1804

2306a Perez[6] Bradford b Aug 13, 1751, Attleboro, Mass.
d .

No record.

2307b Elizabeth[6] (Betty) Bradford b Sept 17, 1753, Attleboro, Mass.
d Aug 5, 1791.

m Dec 28, 1778, Int,

Dr James Wolcott b Nov 4, 1754. d Sept 14, 1830, Quechee, Vt. Wm W m Esther ____. m2 Mehitable Ammidown. Caleb (Phillip, Phillip) A m Hannah Sabin.

Res Dudley, Southbridge, Mass. Removed to Vt. Surgeon in Rev War.

Children 5.

8098a Amy[7] b May 10, 1779. +8100c Elizabeth[7] b Oct 15, 1783
d Aug 7, 1813, Dudley. Unm +8101d James[7] b Apr 29, 1787
8099b Esther[7] b May 6, 1781. +8102e Perez[7] b Apr 18, 1789
d Feb 18, 1829. Unm

2308c Mary[6] Bradford b Oct , 1755.
d July 22, 1813.

m1

Justis Jacobs b . d , at sea.

m2 Mar , 1791, Holland,

Asa Houghton b June 12, 1742. d Apr 17, 1829.

Children 5.

8103a Justis[7] 8106d
8104b 8107e
8105c

2309a George[6] Bradford b May 11, 1757, Attleboro, Mass.
d May 12, 1823, Providence, R I.
m Aug 26, 1780,
Susannah Hopkins b May 10, 1756. d Feb 20, 1843. Samuel Eseck H m Desire ____.
MI Num 4304.
Children 5.

+8108a William[7] b Nov 21, 1781
+8109b George[7] b Apr 26, 1783
8110c Stephen[7] Cook b May 2, 1788. d Sept 11, 1788
8111d Stephen[7] b Sept 11, 1791. d July 20, 1828. Unm
+8112e Susan[7] H b Apr 6, 1791
+8113f Sophia[7] b

2310b Sally[6] (Sarah) Bradford b Dec 2, 1759, Attleboro, Mass.
d Feb 9, 1832.
m
Josiah Jones b July 19, 1760, Attleboro, Mass. d . Elijah J m2 Hannah Pitts.
No known Issue.

2311c Capt Carpenter[6] Bradford b Mar 7, 1762, Attleboro, Mass.
d Dec 10, 1817, Woodstock, Conn.
m May 25, 1796,
Rebecca Macy b June 13, 1765. d Mar 7, 1844, Woodstock, Conn. Capt Stephen[3] (Joseph[2], John[1]) M m Mary Hayward.
Res Woodstock, Conn. Capt Carpenter and Rebecca in-. terred in Bradford - Macy yard.
Children 4. b Woodstock.

+8114a Stephen[7] b Sept 1, 1798
+8115b Maria[7] b Oct 30, 1801
+8116c George[7] b June 24, 1804
+8117d Milton[7] b Jan 12, 1808

2312d Perez[6] Bradford b July 25, 1764, Attleboro, Mass.
d , 1842.
m1 Dec 9, 1792, Providence, R I,
Sally Newton b . d May 25, 1807.
m2 Sept 6, 1807,
Polly Nickerson b . d .
Children 15.

+8118a Fabius[7] b Mar 15, 1796
+8119b Harriet[7] b Feb 12, 1798
+8120c Oliver[7] b May 30, 1800
+8121d Perez[7] b Aug 29, 1802
+8122e Jesse[7] b July 20, 1804
+8123f Sarah[7] b Nov 12, 1806
+8124g Elisha[7] b June 21, 1808
+8125h Philena[7] b Oct 7, 1809
+8126i Almira[7] b Jan 10, 1811
+8127j Preston[7] b Oct 20, 1812
+8128k Gilbert[7] b Sept 8, 1814
+8129l Charles[7] b Sept 20, 1816
+8130m Julia[7] b May 19, 1819
8131n Hannah[7] b Apr 14, 1822. d Feb 28, 1881. Unm
+8132o James[7] b Dec 4, 1824

2313e Hannah[6] Bradford b Nov 20, 1766.
d Dec 28, 1837.
m Nov 20, 1800,
Dr John Gott b May 12, 1755. d .
Children 2.

+8133a Sarah[7]
8134b Martha[7]

2314f Eseck[6] Bradford b Mar 21, 1768, Woodstock, Conn.
d , Homer, N Y.
m , 1790,
Hannah (Huldah) Skinner b Sept 22, 1772, Woodstock, Conn. June 29, 1829, Cooperstown, N Y.
Res Otsego (Harwick) about 1793, from Woodstock. MI Num 4280, .
Children 10.

+8135a Sarah[7] b Aug 8, 1790 d . Unm
8136b Althea[7] b , 1794. d , infant
+8137c George[7] b May 9, 1796
+8138d Eseck[7] b July 4, 1798
+8139e Harvey[7] b Aug 30, 1800
8140f Marilla[7] b , 1801. d . Unm
+8141g Wm[7] b Aug 14, 1801
8142h Chester[7] b , 1804. d , 1843. Unm
+8143i Matilda[7] b Dec 21, 1809
8143i(a) Mary[7] b , 1810. d . Unm

2315g Betsey[6] Bradford b Sept 21, 1771.
d .
m Jan 31, 1793, Woodstock, Conn,
Samuel Morris b Aug 3, 1767, Woodstock, Conn. d May 7, 1838. Lemuel[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Edward[1]) M m1 Lydia Wilkinson.
Res Fly Creek, N Y.
Children 5. b Otsego Township, N Y.

+8144a Lydia[7] b Nov 8, 1793
+8145b Hannah[7] b Aug 23, 1795
+8146c Aurelia[7] b July 3, 1797
+8147d Betsey[7] b Sept 24, 1799
8148e Amelia[7] b Nov 9, 1802. d May 16, 1805

2316h Matilda[6] Bradford b Nov 8, 1774.
d July 1, 1853, Woodstock, Conn.
m June 23, 1796, Woodstock, Conn,
Moses Lyon b June 21, 1769, Woodstock, Conn. d Sept 30, 1839, Woodstock, Conn. Amos[5] (Ebenezer[4], Wm[3], John[2], Wm[1]) L m Bethia Dana.
Children 6. b Woodstock.

+8149a Hannah[7] b Sept 4, 1797
8150b Bradford[7] b Nov 6, 1802
+8151c Marcia[7] b June 22, 1805
+8152d Otis[7] T b July 7, 1811
+8153e Matilda[7] b July 1, 1813
+8154f Sally[7] b Apr 20, 1816

2317i Sylvester[6] Bradford b July 19, 1780.
d Jan 1, 1858.
m
Hannah Crocker b . d .
Children 12.

8155a Sylvester[7] b
8156b Adeline[7] b Nov 20, 1805. d June 6, 1808
8157c Emeline[7] b July 23, 1806. d July 26, 1806
8158d Comfort[7] b Aug 1, 1807. d Sept 11, 1807
8159e Noble[7] b Mar 16, 1809. d , went to Calif and never returned.
+8160f Adeline[7] b Oct 7, 1810
8161g Davis[7] b Dec 19, 1811. d Dec 1, 1816
+8162h Morris[7] b Apr 3, 1812
8163i Russell[7] b Nov 16, 1814. d Oct 25, 1825
+8164j Polly[7] C b June 19, 1819
8165k Sophia[7] b June 19, 1819. d July 16, 1829
+8166l Catherine[7] b Mar 10, 1829

2318a Joel[6] Bradford b , 1758, Attleboro, Mass.
d July 12, 1836, Woonsocket, R I.
m
Alsey (Alas) Mosier b . d Jan 15, 1816.
Pri for 16 months of infantry and artillery; 5 months at quartermaster in Navy. MI Num 4387.
Children 11. Order?

+8167a Beulah[7] b Jan 20, 1790
+8168b Lydia[7] b Feb 13, 1792
+8169c James[7] H b , 1796
+8170d Seth[7] C b , 1800
8171e Eunice[7] b June 23, 1803. d May 19, 1882, Attleboro
+8172f Isaac[7] B b
+8173g Abigail[7] b
8174h Anna[7] b
8175i Joel[7] b
8176j Gardner[7] b
8177k Joseph[7] b

2319b Sarah[6] (Sally) Bradford b Dec 2, 1759, Attleborough, Mass.
d .
No record.

2320c Henry[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

2321d Chloe[6] Bradford b , 1763.
d Nov 4, 1824.
m
John Starbird b , about 1756. d . John[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) S m ___.
Res Portland, Me. Enlisted Jan 1, 1777. Served as Sgt. Commissioned as Ens. Allowed a pension Apr 17, 1818.
Child.
8178a Polly[7] b , about 1798

2322e Abigail[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Joseph Johnson b . d .
No known Issue.

2323f Philena[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Isaac Butts b . d . Benjamin[5] (Hon Enoch[4], John[3], Zacheus[2], Thomas[1]) B m ___.
Child.
+8179a James[7] Earle b , 1793

2324g Joseph[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Abby Hayford b . d .
MI Num 4413.

Children 2.

+8180a Henry[7] b , 1805 8181b Joseph[7] b July 17, 1807

2325h Mary[6] Bradford b .
d .
m May 5, 1797, Providence, R I,
Seth Butts b . d .
No known Issue.

2326a Charles[6] Lee b Sept 15, 1742.
d Aug 22, 1815, Providence, R I.
m , Johnston, R I,
Amy Harris b , 1744. d Oct 19, 1830.
MI Num 21,344.
Children 1 Known.
+8182a Abigail[7]

2327a John[6] Bradford b Jan 24, 1762, Rehoboth, Mass.
d Feb , 1818, Hampton, Conn.
m Nov 25, 1790, Hampton, Conn,
Triphena Ford b June 15, 1767, Windham, Conn. d Jan 9, 1838, Windham, Conn.
Triphena's tombstone in the Bradford Cemetery, Windham, Conn.
Children 7. b Hampton.

+8183a Betsey[7] b July 29, 1791 8186d Polly[7] b Mar 4, 1798
+8184b Wm[7] b Feb 25, 1793 +8187e John[7] b Dec 23, 1799
8185c Polly[7] b Mar 2, 1795. d June 23, 1797 8188f Lorin[7] b July 29, 1800
8189g Warren[7] b Jan 10, 1804

2328b William[6] Bradford b Apr 23, 1763, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
No record.

2329c Mary[6] (Polly) Bradford b Nov 20, 1764, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
m July 30, 1790, Attleboro, Mass,
Daniel Atherton b . d . m2 Aug 24, 1795, Phebe[6] Bradford b June 10, 1767, Rehoboth, Mass. d . Phebe - Num 2330d.
Res Walpole, New York.
Children 3.

8190a Wm[7] B b Mar 24, 1792 d Aug 20, 1810, Phebe's child
8191b Polly[7] b Jan 17, 1794. 8192c Harriet[7] b Sept 30, 1797

2331e Walter[6] Bradford b Dec 11, 1769, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
m
Sarah Mann b . d .
MI Num 4633.
Child.
+8193a Stephen[7] S

2332f Hannah[6] Bradford b July 11, 1772, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
m
Peter Mitchell b . d .
No known Issue.

2333g Israel[6] Bradford b May 3, 1775, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
No record.

2334h Joel[6] Bradford b May 17, 1777, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
No record.

2335a William[6] Sweatland b Aug 14, 1750, Attleboro, Mass.
d .
No record.

2336a Hannah[6] Gay b Feb 4, 1747, Attleboro, Mass.
d Jan 26, 1824, Bristol, R I.
m Nov 9, 1780,
Col Peter Church b Dec 1, 1737, Bristol, R I. d Oct 21, 1821, Bristol, R I. Nathaniel (Israel) C m Abigail ____. Wid Sarah Fales.
Col in Bristol Co, R I Militia, Lt Col. Taken captive by the British and confined in a prison ship.
Children 2. b Bristol.
+8194a Peter[7] b Feb 26, 1791 8195b Hannah[7] b Sept 13, 1792

2338c Philena[6] Gay b Apr 8, 1752, Attleboro, Mass.
d .
m Sept 30, 1772, Attleboro, Mass,
Oliver Whitaker b , 1746 (Wrentham). d .
MI Num 14,754.
Children 6. b Attleboro.
+8196a Nancy[7] b Jan 7, 1774 +8199d Jabez[7] bp Oct 31, 1779
+8197b Manly[7] bp Jan 7, 1778 8200e Elizabeth[7] bp June 3, 1781
8198c Philena[7] bp Jan 26, 1779 8201f Nabby[7] bp Apr 23, 1786

2339d Monica[6] Gay b Feb 19, 1754, Attleboro, Mass.
d June 1, 1843, Dedham, Mass.
m Nov 9, 1776, Attleboro, Mass,
Lt Joseph Baker b Mar 6, 1749/50, Dedham, Mass. d Oct 1, 1839, Dedham, Mass. Timothy (John) B m Abigail Pond.
MI Num 14,753.
Children 7.
8202a Sabine[7] b . +8205d Celia[7] b Feb 20, 1787
d Sept 11, 1841 8206e Joel[7] b Dec 23, 1788
8203b David[7] b , 1782. +8207f Abigail[7] b
d Feb 9, 1831 8208g Molly[7] b May 13, 1791
8204c Lucy[7] b Aug 21, 1784

2340e Molly[6] Gay b Nov 29, 1755.

d .
m Oct 7, 1775, Attleboro, Mass,
Michael Medcalf b Sept 2, 1765, Attleboro, Mass. d .
Nathaniel[5] (Nathaniel[4,2], Michael[2,1]) M m Ruth Whiting.
Children 3. bp Attleboro.
8209a Nathaniel[7] bp July 8, 1776 8211c Molly[7] bp Aug 12, 1781
8210b Hannah[7] bp Sept 20, 1778

2341f Capt Jabez[6] Gay b Feb 12, 1758, Attleboro, Mass.
d Oct 8, 1793, Attleboro, Mass.
m Dec 7, 1780, Attleboro, Mass,
Catherine Richards b May 27, 1760, Dedham, Mass. d Nov 29, 1835, Attleboro, Mass. John R m Rebecca Herrin. m2 Maj Ebenezer Bacon. Edward[5] (Wm[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Michael[1]) B m ____. m1 Oct 13, 1783.
Eleanor[6] Gay b Dec 14, 1763, Attleboro, Mass.
d Dec 13, 1793, Attleboro, Mass.
Eleanor[6] - Num 2344i.
Children 8.
+8212a Jabez[7] b Nov 5, 1781 +8214c Catey[7] b Dec 21, 1786
8213b Lucinda[7] b May 26, 1784. +8215d Betsey[7] b Sept 21, 1789
d July 11, 1789, Attleboro +8216e Hannah[7] b Oct 6, 1791
Eleanor's Children.
+8217f Betsey[7] b Sept 7, 1786 +8219h Lucinda[7] b Nov 11, 1790
+8218g George[7] b July 16, 1788

2342g Lucy[6] Gay b Oct 31, 1759, Attleboro, Mass.
d , 1822.
m Oct 25, 1779, Attleboro, Mass,
Joel Metcalf b Nov 10, 1755, Attleboro, Mass. d , 1834.
Joel brother of Michael - see Num 2340.
Served as Pri, Cpl, Clerk and Sgt Maj. Minuteman at Bunker Hill. Served 1776-8 under several commands. Removed to Providence Feb 14, 1780. MI Num 14,752.
Children 10. b Providence, R I.
8220a Katy[7] b Sept 27, 1780 +8225f Jesse[7] b May 15, 1790
8221b Lucy[7] b Mar 31, 1782. +8226g Joel[7] b Aug 2, 1792
d July 17, 1783 8227h Ruth[7] b July 31, 1794.
8222c Sophia[7] b June 24, 1784 d Apr 21, 1825
+8223d Betsey[7] b Mar 29, 1786 +8228i Joseph[7] b Dec 9, 1796
8224e Lucy[7] b Mar 26, 1788 +8229j Whiting[7] b Apr 22, 1799

2343h Hope[6] Gay bp Nov 29, 1761, Attleboro, Mass.
d .
No record.

2345j Lydia[6] Gay bp July 20, 1766, Attleboro, Mass.
d .
No record.

2347b Elizabeth[6] Whiting b .

d Dec 23, 1831, Norwich, Conn.
m May 3, 1772, Norwich, Conn,
Daniel Leffingwell b Feb 7, 1752, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 15, 1778, Norwich, Conn. Samuel[4] (Deac Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Lt Thomas[1]) L m Hannah Buck.
Lt in Col John Ely's regiment. Name on Lexington Alarm List. Elizabeth's tombstone in Old Norwich Cemetery. MI Num 37,864.
Children 4. b Norwich, Conn.
+8230a Hannah[7] b Sept 22, 1773
8231b Nabby[7] b Dec 23, 1774. d , probably young
+8232c Betsey[7] b Jan 9, 1777
+8233d Sarah[7] b Oct 20, 1778

2348c Philena[6] Whiting b , 1749.
d Apr 12, 1781.
m Apr 28, 1768,
James Haughton b Apr 29, 1719, Montville, Conn. d . Sampson[2] (Richard[1]) H m Hannah Bailey. Wid Deborah Bailey. Obediah[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) B m Elizabeth Williams. m3 Ruth Leffengwell. John[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) L m Mary Hart. Wid Thomas Adgate.
Res: the old Houghton Homestead, Montville. MI Num 37,909.
Children 5.
8234a William[7] b Jan 28, 1769. d Jan 28, 1774
8235b Charles[7] b Apr 6, 1770. d Nov 26, 1773
+8236c William[7] b Jan 12, 1774
8237d Charles[7] b Aug 18, 1775
+8238e Philena[7] b Dec 19, 1776

2349d Polly[6] Whiting b .
d .
m
___ Root b . d .
No known Issue.

2350a William[6] Noyes b Apr 13, 1742, Groton, Conn.
d Aug 28, 1795.
m , 1764,
Elizabeth Gillett b , 1740. d , 1825.
Res Canaan, N Y. MI Num 34,912.
Children 6. b Canaan, N Y.
+8239a William[7] b May 18, 1770
+8240b Hezekiah[7] b Sept 25, 1772
+8241c Whiting[7] b Feb 22, 1777
+8242d George[7] b May 26, 1778
8243e Augustus[7] b Oct 5, 1779
+8244f Samuel[7] b Aug 3, 1783

2351b Sybil[6] Noyes b Nov 19, 1745, Groton, Conn.
d .
m , 1760, Groton, Conn,
Samuel Avery b Oct 17, 1731, Groton, Conn. d Aug 4, 1806, Owego, N Y. Humphrey[4] (Samuel[3], Capt James[2], Christopher[1]) A m1 Jerusha Morgan. m2 Mary Ann Rose. Joseph R m ___.
Pri in Vt militia under Capt John Petty and Col Wil-

liams. MI Num 24,910.

Child.

+8245a Sybil[7] b Feb , 1767

2352c Samuel[6] Noyes b Nov 3, 1747, Groton, Conn.
d .
m Jan 18, 1770, Norwich, Conn,
Abigail Harding b . d . m2, Charles[6] W Noyes b Mar 1, 1765, Groton, Conn. d Aug 19, 1850. Charles[6] - Num 2359j.

Children 7. Order?

+8246a Seth[7] H b Aug 31, 1788
8247b Augustus[7] b
+8248c Sally[7] b
+8249d Sybil[7] b
+8250e Abby[7] b
+8251f Charles[7] b
+8252g Samuel[7] b

2353d John[6] B Noyes b Nov , 1750, Groton, Conn.
d July 7, 1818.
m
Mehitable Wright b . d .

Children 7. b Canaan, N Y.

+8253a Isaac[7] W b , 1785
+8254b Charles[7] b
+8255c John[7] B b Nov , 1788
+8256d Franklin[7] b Apr 16, 1793
+8257e Sybil[7] b
8258f Nancy[7] b
+8259g Maria[7] b

2354e Mary[6] Noyes b July 22, 1754.
d Aug 23, 1841.
m
Elihu Phinney b . d .

No known Issue.

2355f Temperance[6] Noyes b , 1755.
d .
m , 1781,
William Allen b . d .

No known Issue.

2356g Nathan[6] Noyes b , 1749, Groton, Conn.
d Mar 5, 1813, Castleton, N Y.
m , about 1772/3, Milford, Conn,
Azuba Baldwin b Jan 2, 1752, New Milford, Conn. d Dec 12, 1825, Kinderhook, N Y.

Children 5.

+8260a Henry[7] b , 1780
8261b
8262c
8263d
8264e

2357h Lucy[6] Noyes b .
d .
m
Joseph Hancox b . d .
MI Num 24,886.

Child.

+8265a Peleg[7]

2358a Elizabeth[6] Noyes b , 1762.
d Sept 4, 1838.
m
William Lewis b . d .
No known Issue.

2360k Nathaniel[6] Noyes b , Groton, Conn.
d .
m
Temperance Champlin b . d .
Children 4.

+8266a Nathaniel[7] b , 1782
+8267b Samuel[7] b , 1784
8268c Joseph[7] b
8269d Betsey[7] b

2361a Samuel[6] Goodrich b July 17, 1748, Wethersfield, Conn.
d .
m June 3, 1775,
Honor[6] Whiting b July 8, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d . Honor[6] - Num 2370c.
MI Num 15,087.
Children 4.

8270a John[7] b Dec 15, 1776.
d , young
+8271b Charles[7] W b June 19, 1780
8272c Samuel[7] b Nov 27, 1783
+8273d Mary[7] b , 1791

2362b Welthean[6] Goodrich b Sept 24, 1750.
d .
No record.

2363c Millicent[6] Goodrich b Sept 29, 1752, Tolland, Conn.
d July 12, 1835.
m
John Gilbert, Jr b . d .
Influential farmer, leading citizen and active businessman. In Belchertown, Mass. Kept an old-time inn or tavern. MI Num 15,086.
Children 13. Order ?

8274a Millicent[7] b .
d , young
8275b Millicent[7] b
8276c Wealthy[7] b
+8277d John[7] b Sept 25, 1775
8278e Bernice[7] b
8279f Samuel[7] b
8280g Solomon[7] b
8281h Harriet[7] b
8282i Betsey[7] b
8283j George[7] b
+8284k Anna[7] b
8285l Josiah[7] b
8286m Charles[7] b

2364d Elizabeth[6] Goodrich b Feb 28, 1755
d .
No record.

2365e Porter[6] Goodrich b .
d .
No record.

2366f Solomon[6] Porter Goodrich b Feb 28, 1760.
d .
No record.

2367g Anne[6] Goodrich b Apr 16, 1762.
d .
No record.

2368h Eliphalet[6] Goodrich b Sept 30, 1764.
d .
No record.

2369a Charles[6] Whiting b Apr 5, 1751, Norwich, Conn.
d May 7, 1817, Great Barrington, Mass.
No known marriage.

2370b Mary[6] Whiting b Oct 17, 1752, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1799.
m1 , 1778,
Capt John Ducasse b . d , 1780.
m2
____ Willis b . d .
John - a French Officer. Willis of N C.
No known Issue.

2376b Anna[6] Whiting b Nov 8, 1754.
d .
m
Rev ____ Hopkinson b . d .
No known Issue.

2377c William[6] Whiting b Feb 11, 1757, Canaan, Conn.
d Mar 11, 1838.
m May 4, 1779,
Lois Andrews b , 1760/1. d Jan 17, 1829.
MI Num 37,918.
Children 8. b Lenox.

8287a Sophia[7] b July 10, 1780
+8288b Horace[7] b Sept 15, 1782
8289c Charlotte[7] b Aug 8, 1784
+8290d Polly[7] b Mar 12, 1787
8291e Wealthy[7] b Jan 27, 1789
8292f Lois[7] b Mar 16, 1791
8293g Gamaliel[7] b July 31, 1793
8294h Bernice[7] b Apr 14, 1796

2378d Mary[6] Whiting b Dec 11, 1758, Colchester, Conn.
d May 11, 1837, Great Barrington, Mass.
m Apr 30, 1779, Great Barrington, Mass,
Lt Ezra Kellogg b Sept 5, 1759, Colchester, Conn. d Sept 29, 1833, Great Barrington, Mass. Abner[5] (Nathaniel[4])K m Lydia Otis.
MI Num 37,904.

Children 10.

+8295a Anastasia[7] b Feb 29, 1780 d Sept 5, 1862. Unm
+8296b Henry[7] b Feb 7, 1782
8297c Frances[7] b Apr 11, 1784. d Apr 27, 1827. Unm
+8298d Bernice[7] b July 6, 1786
8299e Mary[7] b Nov 12, 1789. d June 26, 1872. Unm
8300f Sarah[7] b Nov 12, 1789. d Mar 2, 1875. Unm
8301g Augustus[7] b Sept 23, 1792. d Oct 14, 1793
+8302h Lydia[7] b Oct 10, 1793
8303i Nancy[7] b Oct 17, 1795. d Oct 13, 1796
8304j Nancy[7] b Nov 21, 1798. d Mar 2, 1875. Unm

2379e Ebenezer[6] Whiting b June 30, 1760.
d , 1838.
m
Elizabeth Hilton b . d .
Child.
+8305a David[7] W b , 1813

2380f Sarah[6] Whiting b Apr 26, 1762.
d , 1838.
m Apr 30, 1779, Great Barrington, Mass,
John Backus (Beckus) b . d .
Child.
+8306a Nancy[7] b Sept 12, 1780

2381g Gamaliel[6] Whiting b Feb 7, 1764.
d , 1849.
No record of marriage.

2382h Charles[6] Whiting b Jan 6, 1766.
d May 7, 1816, Great Barrington.
No record of marriage.

2384j Gen John[6] Whiting b Jan 3, 1771.
d Jan 13, 1845, Great Barrington, Mass.
m1 Mar 4, 1800,
Hannah Kellogg b Feb 16, 1778, Canaan, Conn. d Mar 23, 1823, Great Barrington, Mass. Col Aaron[6] (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippe[1]) K m2 Hannah Robbins.
m2 May 24, 1831,
Lucy Allen b . d .
Res Great Barrington. Maj Gen in Militia. Admitted to bar 1792. Town Clerk 1794-1811. Rep and Sen in Legislature 1815, 1816, 1817.

Children 10. b Great Barrington.

8307a John[7] b Dec 4, 1800
8308b Lucy[7] b Feb 24, 1803. d Aug 17, 1824
8309c Mary[7] b Sept 19, 1804. d Dec 12, 1804
8310d Nancy[7] b Sept 29, 1805. d Aug 4, 1827. Unm
+8311e Francis[7] b Mar 27, 1808
8312f Bradford[7] b Mar 11, 1810. d June 23, 1810
8313g Richard[7] b June 14, 1811. d Nov 26, 1848. Unm
+8314h Martha[7] b July 1, 1813
8315i Hannah[7] b Sept 4, 1815
8316j Edward[7] b Feb 11, 1818. d Feb 29, 1844, Great Barrington

2385k Elizabeth[6] Whiting b Mar 17, 1773.
d Feb 21, 1848, Great Barrington, Mass.
m
Rev Elijah Wheeler b , 1751. d Apr 20, 1827, Great Barrington, Mass. Wid Mary Matilda ___.
No known Issue.

2388c Abigail[6] Whiting b Feb 12, 1759, Norwich, Conn.
d Mar 31, 1810.
m Feb 25, 1783,
Jason Warner b . d .
MI Num 37,853.
Child.
+8317a George[7] W b

2389d Anna[6] Whiting b Feb 8, 1762, Norwich, Conn.
d May 17, 1830.
m June 4, 1789,
Isaiah Tiffany b . d Dec 12, 1800.
Children 5.

8318a	8321d
8319b	8322e
8320c	

2390e John[6] Whiting b Feb 4, 1764, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Feb 5, 1793, Norwich, Conn,
Lydia Leffingwell b May 6, 1773, Norwich, Conn. d .
Col Christopher[4] (Benajah[3], Sgt Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) L m Elizabeth Coit.
Res Canaan, N Y. MI Num 37,892.
Children 6.

+8323a John[7] M D b Nov 20, 1793	+8326d George[7] b Aug 30, 1801
+8324b Wm[7] b Nov 9, 1795	+8327e Lydia[7] b , 1803
+8325c Eliza[7] b , 1799	+8328f Christopher[7] b , 1806

2391f William[6] Bradford Whiting b Apr 17, 1766.
d Jan 26, 1810.
m Feb 2, 1793,
Nabby Lathrop b Mar 24, 1772, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 25, 1805.
Azariah[5] (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Rev John[1]) L m Abigail Huntington.
Children 4.

+8329a William[7] b	+8331c Edward[7] b
+8330b Charlotte[7] b	8332d Mary[7] S b

2392g Daniel[6] Whiting b May 23, 1768.
d .
m
Elizabeth G Powers b . d .
MI Num 37,866.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+8333a Henry[7] L b

2394i Nathan[6] Whiting b May 16, 1772.
d .
m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

2395j Samuel[6] Whiting b Oct 10, 1776.
d .
m
Fanny Leffingwell b June 21, 1783, Norwich, Conn. d .
Christopher L m ____.
No known Issue.

2396k Harriet[6] Whiting b Sept 14, 1779.
d .
No record.

2397l Charles[6] Whiting b Jan 13, 1785.
d .
Possibly married.

2398a Augustus[6] Whiting b Nov 18, 1768, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

2403a Christianna[6] Gay b , 1752.
d .
m
Bartholomew Jones b . d .
No known Issue.

2404a Celia[6] Gay b .
d .
m Mar 12, 1772, Boston, Mass,
John Boyle (Boies)(Byles) b , 1749. d Aug 29, 1822.
Res Boston. Printer.
No known Issue.

2405b Samuel[6] Gay b , 1754.
d Jan 21, 1847, Fort Cumberland, N B.
m
___ b . d .
Harvard, 1775. Res after Rev War in New Brunswick. Mem of 1st House of Assembly organized in the Col. Represented County of Westmoreland several years. Magistrate of that County. Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas.
Children 3.
+8334a Eliza[7] b , 1798 8336c Celia[7] b . d . Unm
8335b Mary[7] b

2406c Mary[6] Gay b Jan 7, 1755, Boston, Mass.

d Aug 15, 1833, , Nova Scotia.
m Feb 17, 1784,
Rev William Black b , 1760, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, Eng. d Aug 11, 1834.
Res Halifax, N S.
No known Issue.

2408e Frances[6] Gay b , 1763.
d Oct 12, 1846.
m Jan 10, 1805, Hingham, Mass,
Dr Isaac Winslow b Apr 27, 1739, Marshfield, Mass. d Oct 19, 1819. Gen John (Isaac, Josiah) W m Mary Little. Wid Elizabeth Stockbridge. Benjamin (Benjamin) S m Ruth Otis.
No Issue.

2411h Dr (Hon) Ebenezer[6] Gay bp Feb 24, 1771, Boston, Mass.
d Feb 11, 1842, Hingham, Mass.
m July 31, 1800, Hingham, Mass,
Mary Allyne Otis b , 1780, Barnstable, Mass. d Nov 18, 1866, Barnstable, Mass. Hon Joseph O m2 Marie Walter.
Harvard, 1789 (AB). Member Mass Senate. Practiced law several yrs at Boston. Res South St near West Hingham station. Practiced medicine Boston and Hingham. Mem State Senate.
Children 11.

+8337a Mary[7] b July 9, 1801
8338b Martin[7] b Feb 11, 1803
8339c Charles[7] b July 17, 1800
8340d Henry[7] b Oct 24, 1806
8341e Frances[7] b Apr 4, 1809
+8342f Elizabeth[7] b Apr 28, 1811
+8343g Sidney[7] b May 22, 1814
+8344h Abby[7] b May 14, 1816
+8345i Ebenezer[7] b Mar 27, 1818
+8346j Arthur[7] b Aug 31, 1819
8347k Winkworth[7] b Aug 18, 1821

2413a Hannah[6] Johnson b Jan 16, 1745/6, Hingham, Mass.
d .
m Nov 25, 1766, Hingham, Mass,
Peleg Ewell bp June 7, 1741, Scituate, Mass. John E m ____.
MI Num 19,946.
Children 3.

8348a Perez[7] bp Nov 26, 1769
+8349b Perez[7] bp Jan 13, 1772
8350c Hannah[7] bp July 30, 1775

2415c Esther[6] Johnson b Jan 22, 1749/50.
d .
No record.

2417e Celia[6] Johnson b Oct 28, 1756, Hingham, Mass.
d .
No record.

2418f Benois[6] (Adrianenses) Johnson bp June 13, 1762, Hingham, Mass.
d .
No record.

2419a Sarah[6] Wiswall b Dec 13, 1749, Worcester, Mass.
d Jan 28, 1828, Worcester, Mass.
m Aug 17, 1777,
Jonathan Gates b Mar 2, 1748/9, Worcester, Mass. d Feb 4, 1814, Worcester, Mass. John[4] (Jonathan[3], Simon[2], Stephen[1]) G m Violetta Rice.
Children 5. b Worcester.
8351a John[7] b Sept 30, 1779
+8352b Sarah[7] b Apr 14, 1782
8353c Peirces[7] b May 18, 1784
8354d Ebenezer[7] b Feb 24, 1788
8355e Asa[7] b Feb 24, 1788

2420b Samuel[6] Wiswall b Apr 13, 1752, Worcester, Mass.
d , Worcester, Mass.
m1 Feb 12, 1778, Worcester, Mass,
Sarah Ward b . d .
m2
Annie Atwood b . d .
No known Issue.

2421c Ebenezer[6] Wiswall b Oct 17, 1754, Worcester, Mass.
d Jan 20, 1822, Worcester, Mass.
m Dec 25, 1793, Worcester, Mass,
Sally Mahon b . d .
Mem of Capt Bigelow's Company of Minute Men at Lexington.
No known Issue.

2422d Irene[6] Wiswall b Oct 17, 1754, Worcester, Mass.
d .
m Apr 23, 1786, Worcester, Mass,
Silas Gates b Jan 29, 1758. d . John[4] (Jonathan[3], Simon[2], Stephen[1]) G m Violette Rice.
In Rev War. Sept 12, 1832, living at Rodman, Jeff Co, N Y when he applied for a pension. Placed on pension roll Jan 18, 1833. Res Worcester, Petersham, Mass; in Vt and in Jeff Co, N Y.

2423e David[6] Wiswall b May 8, 1759, Worcester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2424f Hannah[6] Wiswall b July 18, 1761, Worcester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2425g Daniel[6] Wiswall b Oct 13, 1763, Worcester, Mass.
d
m
Abigail Deane b . d .
No known Issue.

2426a Elizabeth[6] Lane b Jan 4, 1754, Hingham, Mass.
d .

m Dec 3, 1778,

Deac William Cushing b Aug 24, 1754, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 9, 1848. Benjamin[5] (Solomon[4], Mathew[3], Daniel[2], Mathew[1]) C m Ruth Croade.

Deac. Pri in Rev War. Took great pride in a fine orchard of grafted apple trees (Hingham), which he grafted after he was 80 yrs old. Resided in the ancestral homestead on Main St below "Pear Tree Hill."

Children 5. b Hingham.

8356a William[7] b d Mar 13, 1875.
8357b George[7] b May 20, 1781 d Aug 15, 1782, Hingham
8358c Elizabeth[7] b June 4, 1783.
8359d Margaret[7] b Oct 12, 1785. d May 11, 1856
+8360e George[7] b Feb 27, 1789

2428d George[6] Bradford Lane b July 20, 1763, Hingham, Mass. d .

No record.

2430e Lucy[6] Lane b Nov 30, 1765, Hingham, Mass. d .

m May 30, 1796, Hingham, Mass,

Ephraim Andrews b Sept 29, 1759, Hingham, Mass. d July 5, 1820, Hingham, Mass. Joseph[6](Thomas[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) A m Hannah Richmond.

Res North and Lincoln Sts. Master Mariner.

Children 4. b Hingham.

+8361a Lucy[7] b Apr 15, 1798
8362b Ephraim[7] b Dec 21, 1799. d Apr 25, 1875. Unm
+8363c Ferdinand[7] b May 15, 1802
+8364d Joseph[7] bp Aug 17, 1806

2433a Wealthean[6] Johnson b , 1756. d .

No record.

2434b Daniel[6] Johnson b , 1757. d .

No record.

2435c Nathan[6] Johnson b , 1759. d .

No record.

2436d John[6] Johnson b , 1764. d .

No record.

2437e Lucy[6] Johnson b Nov 21, 1762. d .

No record.

2438f Lydia[6] Johnson b Nov 21, 1762. d .

No record.

2439a John[6] Holbrook b July 10, 1761, Weymouth, Mass.
d , 1838.
m
Sarah (Sally) Knowlton b . d .
MI Num 18,078.
Children 10.

+8365a Lucinda[7]	8370f
8366b	8371g
8367c	8372h
8368d	8373i
8369e	8374j

2440b Sylvanus[6] Holbrook b Mar 6, 1772, Weymouth, Mass.
d .
m
Abigail Cheney b . d . Ebenezer[5] (Wm[4,3,2,1]) C m Abigail Thompson.
MI Num 18,086.
Child(ren). 1 Known.
+8375a Alzada[7] b Nov 15, 1797

2441c Wealthea[6] Holbrook b .
d .
m May 12, 1796, New Fane, Vt,
Daniel Cheney b Jan 7, 1774, Warwick, N Y. d Aug 8, 1861, Nicholsville, N Y. Ebenezer[5] (Wm[4], Wm[3], Wm[2], Wm[1]) C m Abigail Thompson. m2 Mary James. Wid ____ Miller.

Res in Mass; Wardsboro, Vt; Stukely, Canada; Franklin, Vt; Nicholsville, N Y. MI Num 18,088.
Children 6.

+8376a Abner[7] b Sept 5, 1798	+8379d John[7] b Apr 8, 1806
+8377b Lucy[7] b Nov 27, 1800	+8380e Stephen[7] b Sept 17, 1809
+8378c Patty[7] b Oct 30, 1802	+8381f Luke[7] b Sept 6, 1811

2442d George[6] Bradford Holbrook b Sept 11, 1782.
d .
m1 , 1812,
Salinda Holden b . d , 1831.
Children 2.

+8382a George[7] b , 1831	8383b John[7] b , 1831

2443e Joanna[6] Holbrook b .
d .
m
Stephen Cole b , [?Plainfield, Conn]. d . Daniel C m Edith Wilbur.
MI Num 18,077.
Children 2 Known.

+8384a George[7] W	+8385b Sybil[7] E

2444f Sally[6] Holbrook b .

d .
m Nov 30, 1786, Newfane, Vt,
Silas Knowlton b , 1764. d , 1844, , Canada.
No known Issue.

2445a Thomas[6] Jones b Dec 11, 1765, Hingham, Mass.
d , Bath, Me.
No record of marriage.

2448d Mary[6] Jones b Jan 18, 1771, Hingham, Mass.
d .
m1 Nov 7, 1793, Hingham, Mass,
Daniel Jacob b Sept 5, 1762, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 12, 1806, Hingham, Mass. John[5] (Peter[4], Peter[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) J m Lydia Beal.
m2 Aug 23, 1807,
Daniel Bartlett b . d .
MI Num 20,131/2.
Children 3. b Hingham.
+8386a Sarah[7] b Dec 14, 1795
+8387b Mary[7] b June 30, 1798
+8388c Catherine[7] b Mar 7, 1805

2450f Emma[6] Jones b Dec 29, 1774, Hingham, Mass.
d Mar 4, 1858, Hingham, Mass.
m June 14, 1795, Hingham, Mass,
Ezra Whiton b May 8, 1772, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 9, 1850, Hingham, Mass. Ezra[5] (David[4], David[3], Mathew[2], James[1]) W m Martha Lincoln.
Res Lincoln St. Packet Master. Later Farmer.
Children 10. b Hingham.
+8389a Ezra[7] b Apr 5, 1797
+8390b Emma[7] b Apr 17, 1800
+8391c Ebed[7] b Sept 18, 1802
+8392d Bela[7] b Oct 18, 1804
+8393e Martha[7] b Sept 16, 1807
+8394f Susan[7] b Sept 8, 1810
8395g Thomas[7] b Dec 1, 1812. d Mar 1, 1813
+8396h Thomas[7] b Dec 28, 1813
+8397i Peter[7] b May 1, 1816
+8398j Hannah[7] b Oct 17, 1818

2451g Lucy[6] Jones b May 26, 1777, Hingham, Mass.
d May 20, 1849.
m Oct 2, 1796, Hingham, Mass,
Benjamin Jones b Aug 28, 1765, Hingham, Mass. d Sept 10, 1853. Benjamin[4] (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) J m Leah Sprague.
Children 11. b Hingham.
+8399a Lucy[7] b Oct 10, 1797
+8400b Leah[7] b Dec 6, 1799
+8401c Benjamin[7] b July 14, 1801
+8402d Caty[7] b July 14, 1801
+8403e Wealthy[7] b Oct 25, 1803
+8404f Evalina[7] b Dec 2, 1805
+8405g Sarah[7] b Mar 31, 1808
+8406h Maria[7] b June 14, 1810
8407i Joanna[7] b Oct 20, 1812. d Oct 26, 1816
+8408j Moses[7] b Mar 5, 1815
+8409k Thomas[7] b Dec 19, 1817

2452h Katy[6] Jones b Jan 7, 1780.
d May 5, 1803, Bath, Me.
m

Joshua Shaw . d . Elisha S m Susannah Clark. m2 ____.
No known Issue.

2453i Bela[6] Jones b Aug 22, 1785, Hingham, Mass.
d , lost at sea.
No record.

2454j Sarah[6] Jones b Oct 26, 1790, Hingham, Mass.
d Nov 23, 1884, Hingham, Mass.
m Nov 20, 1813, Hingham, Mass,
Hawkes Loring b Oct 31, 1785, Hingham, Mass. d Nov 26, 1849, Hingham, Mass. Thomas[6] (Thomas[5], Benjamin[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) L m Lydia Lincoln. Thomas[6] - MI Num 22,129.
Master-mariner. Master of a packet. Res on Maine, corner of Cedar St.
Children 3. b Hingham.
+8410a Zenas[7] b July 14, 1814
+8411b Sarah[7] b Jan 16, 1816
+8412c Lydia[7] b

2456b Joseph[6] Wadsworth b July 7, 1750, Duxbury, Mass.
d , 1825, Winslow, Maine.
m Feb 3, 1773, Duxbury, Mass,
Annie Drews bp Aug 18, 1750. d . Samuel (Samuel) D m Anne White.
Res Duxbury, Mass. Capt in Rev War. A wound received on the lip during Rev War caused a cancer.
Children 7. b Duxbury. Order?
+8413a Joseph[7] b , 1774
+8414b Hulda[7] b Aug 4, 1783
8415c Child[7] b Mar 16, 1791. d Mar 19, 1791, Duxbury
+8416d Elisha[7] b , 1792
+8417e Abigail[7] b Jan 24, 1796
8418f Wm[7] b . d , drowned near Plymouth
8419g Eliza[7] b

2457c Ahira[6] Wadsworth b Nov 1, 1751, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2458d Seneca[6] Wadsworth b Apr 9, 1753, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 29, 1825, Duxbury, Mass.
m Jan 5, 1777, Duxbury, Mass,
Drewsbury (Deusbury) Soule bp May 17, 1761, Duxbury, Mass. d May 26, 1846, Duxbury, Mass. Abishai[4] (Josiah[3], John[2], George[1]) S m Abigail Delano.
MI Num 35,985.
Children 9. b Duxbury.
+8420a Ahira[7] b Apr 4, 1777
8421b Betsey[7] b Dec 17, 1778
+8422c Lucy[7] b Sept 24, 1780
+8423d John[7] b Jan 20, 1782
8424e Daniel[7] b Dec 18, 1784
8425f Celina[7] b Oct 18, 1786.
d Mar 14, 1790, Duxbury, scalded with fat
8426g Sophia[7] b Feb 18, 1791
+8427h Charlotte[7] b Dec 20, 1795
+8428i Frances[7] b

2459e Wait[6] Wadsworth b Oct 7, 1754, Duxbury, Mass.
d Mar 11, 1840, Duxbury, Mass.
m1 Mar 14, 1774, Duxbury, Mass,
Jerusha Bartlett Robinson b . d . James R m Jerusha Bartlett.
m2 Jan 25, 1799, Duxbury, Mass,
Priscilla Stetson b [?] Sept 14, 1770, Pembroke, Mass. d . John S m Deborah __. Wid John Weston.
Wait: Shipbuilder. MI Num 35,988/9.
Children 10. b Duxbury.

+8429a Robert[7] b July 3, 1774
+8430b Matilda[7] b July 23, 1776
+8431c Sylvia[7] b July 28, 1781
+8432d Lucinda[7] b Sept 6, 1785
+8433e Jerusha[7] b May 25, 1787
+8434f James[7] b Feb 14, 1792
+8435g Waity[7] b Nov 14, 1797
+8436h Caroline[7] b , 1804
+8437i Lewis[7] b Jan 23, 1804
+8438j Jane[7] b Feb 23, 1809

2460f Cynthia[6] (Cleanthos) Wadsworth b Mar 25, 1756, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 28, 1827, Duxbury, Mass.
m Jan 7, 1777, Duxbury, Mass,
Ezekiel Soule b , 1749. d Nov 3, 1843, Duxbury, Mass.
Children 6. b Duxbury.

8439a Marshall[7] b Apr 24, 1778 d , young
+8440b George[7] b Dec 4, 1779
+8441c Charles[7] b Apr 22, 1782
8442d Harvey[7] b May 29, 1785.
+8443e Otis[7] b Feb 11, 1787
8444f Cynthia[7] b Apr 15, 1790

2462h Eden[6] Wadsworth b May 12, 1759, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 30, 1818, Duxbury, Mass.
m
Ruby Soule b . d Apr 6, 1816, Duxbury, Mass.
Children 4. b Duxbury. Order?

+8445a Nancy[7] b May 13, 1789
+8446b Eden[7] b May 15, 1793
8447c Zenith[7] b May 15, 1793.
d Apr , 1810, at sea
+8448d Beulah[7] b

2463i Beulah[6] Wadsworth b June 18, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m , 1786,
Arthur[7] Howland b July 5, 1758, Marshfield, Mass. d June 8, 1818. Arthur[5] (Arthur[4], Arthur[3], Arthur[2], Arthur[1]) H m Jerusha Ford.
Res Old Homestead, Marshfield.
Children 2.

+8449a Sophronia[7]
+8450b Arthur[7]

2464j Celannah[6] (Selena)(Celina) Wadsworth b Dec 9, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m Apr 27, 1784, Duxbury, Mass,
William Keen b , 1753, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1821.

Lincoln Co, Me. Wm K m Elizabeth ____.
Pri in seacoast defense of Mass under Capt Caleb Turner.
Child(ren). 1 Known.
+8451a Waite[7] W

24661 Zilpah[6] (Zepeth) Wadsworth b Oct 5, 1766, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2467m Abigail[6] Wadsworth b Oct 25, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m Apr 29, 1779, Duxbury, Mass,
Prince Howland b . d . Robert (Prince, Arthur) W m Margaret Sprague.
MI Num 35,936.
Children 3.
8452a Alice[7] bp June 11, 1780
+8453b Eden[7] bp Apr 28, 1782
+8454c Peleg[7] bp Nov 14, 1784

2468n Wiswall[6] Wadsworth b Oct 25, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
d , 1854.
m
Catherine Bigelow b , Boston. d .
Went to sea at age of 13 yrs and in service 30 yrs. Afterwards held a position in Boston Common House for nearly 22 yrs.
Child.
8455a Alfred[7]

2469a Deborah[6] Bradford b Dec 11, 1750, Duxbury, Mass.
d Nov 5, 1827, Kingston, Mass.
m Feb 24, 1776, Kingston, Mass,
Capt Melzar Adams b July 3, 1750, Kingston, Mass. d May 6, 1826, Kingston, Mass. John A m Thankful Washburn.
Yeoman and miller. Industrious and temperate man.
Children 7. b Kingston.
+8456a Abigail[7] b Aug 11, 1776 d Sept 8, 1800, washed overboard. Unm
8457b Deborah[7] b . d Sept 8, 1778, Kingston, Mass
+8458c Samuel[7] b Jan 6, 1778
+8459d Melzar[7] b Feb 12, 1779
8460e William[7] b Apr 20, 1780.
8461f Alexander[7] b Feb 12, 1787. d Jan 21, 1853. Unm
8462g Gamaliel[7] b Feb 12, 1787. d , at sea. Unm

2470b Samuel[6] Bradford b Mar 27, 1752, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 10, 1816, Duxbury, Mass.
m Jan 30, 1783, Duxbury, Mass,
Lydia[6] Bradford b Jan 28, 1754, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 17, 1827, Duxbury, Mass. Lydia[6] - Num 949b.
Children 4. b Duxbury.
+8463a Prince[7] b Dec 19, 1783
+8464b Samuel[7] b Mar 6, 1786
+8465c Eunice[7] b Jan 18, 1789
8466d George[7] b Dec 6, 1793

2472d William[6] Bradford b Nov 25, 1755, Duxbury, Mass.
d , 1811, Palmyra, Maine.
m Mar 4, 1783, Winslow, Maine,
Hannah Parker b Feb 22, 1763, Winslow, Maine. d Feb 16, 1832, St Albans, Maine. Thomas P m Olive ____.
Known as Capt Wm B. Served several campaigns in Army of Rev. Moved to Winslow. Settled on lands claimed as heir of Hon Gamaliel Bradford's granted lands (1755-6). Lived in Winslow 20 yrs. Moved to Palmyra where he died. MI Num 4657/8.
Children 9. b Winslow.

+8467a Lydia[7] b Sept 8, 1783
+8468b William[7] b Apr 18, 1785
+8469c Olive[7] b May 8, 1787
8470d Lyman[7] b Sept 4, 1789. d , young
+8471e Bathania[7] b May 5, 1792
+8472f Deborah[7] b July 27, 1795
8473g Samuel[7] b Apr 28, 1798. d Jan 15, 1836. Unm
+8474h George[7] b Sept 18, 1801
+8475i Hannah[7] b , 1803

2474f Welthea[6] Bradford b Nov 15, 1757, Duxbury, Mass.
d Mar , 1841.
m Oct 1, 1781, Duxbury, Mass,
Isaac Drew b , 1748. d Nov 3, 1835, Duxbury, Mass. Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Wm[1]) D m Anna White.
In Rev War, Ship Carpenter on "Frigate Constitution." MI Num 4635.
Children 12. Order?

+8476a Timothy[7] b
8477b Lazarus[7] b
+8478c Wealthea[7] b
8479d John[7] b
+8480e Wm[7] b , 1794
+8481f Joshua[7] b
+8482g Eunice[7] b
8483h
8484i
8485j
8486k
84871

2479k Isaiah[6] Bradford b Nov 25, 1769, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 27, 1849, Duxbury, Mass.
m June 8, 1801, Duxbury, Mass,
Elizabeth Dingley b Sept 2, 1776. d . Jabez D m Rebecca Philip.
Spar Maker. Res Duxbury.
Children 10. b Duxbury.

8488a Lucia[7] b Oct 2, 1802. d Aug 1, 1804, Duxbury
8489b Rebecca[7] Dingley b Aug 11, 1804. d Nov 4, 1866. Unm
+8490c Betsy[7] b Feb 17, 1806
+8491d William[7] b Nov 17, 1807
+8492e Lucia[7] b Sept 4, 1809
8493f Lyman[7] b Mar 23, 1812. d Apr 8, 1812, Duxbury
8494g Newton[7] b Feb 24, 1813. d Feb 25, 1813, Duxbury
8495h Lyman[7] b May 10, 1815. d Jan 24, 1839, Duxbury
+8496i Charles[7] b Dec 18, 1816
8497j George[7] b Aug 4, 1819

2480a Perez[6] Bradford b Nov 14, 1758, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 27, 1802, Duxbury, Mass.
m
Judith Cooper b . d June 13, 1792.

Children 2.

8498a Samuel[7] b . d , at sea. Unm

+8499b Judith[7] b

2481b Sophia[6] Bradford b Nov 16, 1761, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2482c Gamaliel[6] Bradford b Apr 4, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.
d Mar 7, 1824, Cambridge, Mass.
m Aug 6, 1792, Boston, Mass,
Elizabeth P Hickling b Aug 22, 1770, Boston, Mass. d May 19, 1817, Charlestown, Mass. William H m Elizabeth Hudson.
In Rev War with his father. Lt at age of 17. Commander of armed Merchantman. Lost a leg in a victorious battle. Warden of Mass State's Prison for many yrs. MI Num 4298/9.

Children 9.

+8500a Sarah[7] b June 31, 1793
8501b Elizabeth[7] b Oct 9, 1794. d Mar 31, 1796
+8502c Gamaliel[7] b Nov 27, 1795
8503d Daniel[7] b Sept 15, 1797. d Oct 3, 1821
+8504e Martha[7] b Apr 27, 1799
8505f John[7] b June 10, 1803. d , young
+8506g Margaret[7] b Apr 19, 1805
8507h George[7] b Feb 16, 1807. d Jan 26, 1890, Cambridge, Mass. Unm
+8508i Hannah[7] b June 7, 1810

2483d Alden[6] Bradford b Nov 19, 1765, Duxbury, Mass.
d Oct 26, 1843.
m July 25, 1795, Bounalborough, Me, Int,
Margaret Stevenson b . d . Thomas S m Isabel ____.
Harvard, 1786. Author. Pastor many yrs at Wiscasset, Me. Sec't of Mass several yrs. Res Boston. Wrote 'His of Mass,' 'Life of Jonathan Mayhew.' Compiled volume of Mass State papers, etc. Ordained in the Ministry at Bounalborough, Me, Nov 14, 1793. MI Num 4171/2.

Children 8.

+8509a Margaret[7] b May 28, 1796
8510b William[7] b Nov 19, 1797. d Nov 28, 1858. Unm
+8511c Lucy[7] b Sept 14, 1800
8512d Thomas[7] b Dec 13, 1802
+8513e Duncan[7] b Aug 15, 1804
8514f Isabella[7] b Apr 29, 1806
8515g Sarah[7] b Apr 29, 1808. d Nov 19, 1890. Unm
8516h John[7] b Sept 31, 1813. d Oct 24, 1828. Student at Harvard

2484e Sarah[6] Bradford b Feb 24, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 17, 1840.
m Apr 17, 1796, Boston, Mass,
William Hickling b . d Nov 1, 1825. Wm H m Elizabeth Hudson.
MI Num 4592/3.

Children 4.

8517a William[7] b May 8, 1798. d Oct 3, 1821
+8518b Charles[7] b Dec 20, 1799
+8519c Sarah[7] b Feb 15, 1802
+8520d Mary[7] b Oct 13, 1803

2485f Jerusha[6] Bradford b Jan 3, 1770, Duxbury, Mass.
d Oct 11, 1833.
m June 2, 1793, Duxbury, Mass,
Ezra Weston, Jr b Nov 30, 1772, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 15, 1842, Duxbury, Mass. Ezra (Elephas, John, Edmund) W m Salumith Wadsworth.
Children 6. b Duxbury.

8521a Maria[7] b Dec 3, 1794. d Feb 2, 1804, Duxbury
8522b Ezra[7] b Oct 3, 1796
+8523c Gershom[7] b Aug 27, 1799
8524d Jerusha[7] b Aug 9, 1802. d Mar 3, 1804
+8525e Alden[7] b Jan 17, 1805
8526f Ezra[7] b Dec 23, 1809

2486g Daniel[6] Bradford b Dec 27, 1771, Duxbury, Mass.
d Mar 31, 1838, Keene, N H.
m1 Mar , 1797, Duxbury, Mass,
Sarah Drew b , 1772. d Nov 21, 1823, Keene, N H.
m2 June 21, 1826, Keene, N H,
Nancy Britton b , 1798. d June 10, 1885. Wid ___ Wright.
MI Num 4229.
Children 10.

8527a Emily[7] b , 1798. d June 3, 1815
+8528b Sarah[7] b Nov 28, 1806
8529c Jerusha[7] b Dec 28, 1808. d Feb 10, 1809
+8530d Daniel[7] b Aug 10, 1809
+8531e Welthea[7] b Mar 3, 1812
+8532f Frances[7] b Oct 8, 1814
8533g William[7] b Aug 6, 1816. d June 21, 1854. Unm
+8534h Emily[7] b May 14, 1829
+8535i Nancy[7] b Apr 12, 1831
+8536j Belle[7] b Aug 8, 1833

2487h Gershom[6] Bradford b Feb 3, 1774, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 8, 1844, Duxbury, Mass.
m Oct 3, 1802, Boston, Mass,
Sarah B Hickling b May 17, 1772, Boston, Mass. d Oct 10, 1861, Duxbury, Mass.
Res Duxbury. MI Num 4312.
Children 4. b Duxbury.

+8537a Maria[7] b Sept 24, 1804 d Feb 6, 1890. Unm
+8538b Lucia[7] b July 14, 1807
8539c Elizabeth[7] b Aug 25, 1809.
+8540d Charlotte[7] b June 20, 1813

2489b Isaac[6] Bradford b May 15, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.
d , 1805.
m
Hannah Byles Trask b Nov 12, 1760, Gloucester, Mass. d . Jonathan T m Abigail Byles.
Res North Yarmouth, Maine.
Children 5. Order?

8541a Henry[7] b , about 1793. d , at sea. Unm
8542b John[7] b , about 1795
+8543c Adeline[7] b , about 1796
8544d Seth[7] b , about 1798. d , at sea. Unm
+8545e Isaac[7] b , 1793

2490c Lydia[6] Bradford b Aug 6, 1765, Duxbury, Mass.

d July 6, 1836, Duxbury, Mass.
m Jan 17, 1788, Duxbury, Mass,
Deac Dura Wadsworth b , 1764. d Mar 18, 1846, Duxbury, Mass. Peleg[4] (John[3], John[2], Christopher[1]) W m Susannah Sampson.
MI Num 4464/5; Dura 35,495/6.
Children 9. b Duxbury.

+8546a Dura[7] b Dec 4, 1788
8547b Peleg[7] b Mar 12, 1791
8548c Seth[7] b Nov 13, 1792
+8549d John[7] b Nov 16, 1794
+8550e Hannah[7] b May 26, 1796
8551f Lusanna[7] b Dec 11, 1797
+8552g Zilpah[7] b May 23, 1800
8553h Lydia[7] b Nov 15, 1802
8554i Uriah[7] b Apr 26, 1808

2493f Seth[6] Bradford b Mar 21, 1770, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m1
Abigail Bailey b . d .
m2
Betsey Sables b . d June 7, 1859, Scituate, Mass.
Res Charlestown, Mass. MI Num 4600/01.
Children 15.

+8555a Hannah[7] b May 20, 1798
+8556b Susannah[7] b May 20, 1803
8557c Abigail[7] b . d , infancy
+8558d Nancy[7] b Mar 8, 1805
+8559e Abigail[7] b
+8560f Ephraim[7] b Mar 5, 1809
8561g Eliza[7] b Mar 17, 1811
8562h William[7] b
8563i Seth[7] b
+8564j Lydia[7] b May 5, 1815
+8565k Charlotte[7] b May 2, 1818
8566l John[7] b Mar 29, 1820
8567m George[7] b May 16, 1823
8568n George[7] b Feb 14, 1827
8569o Mary[7] b

2494g Sarah[6] Bradford bp Sept 19, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.
d Oct 29, 1847, Duxbury, Mass.
m Nov 19, 1798, Duxbury, Mass,
Ezra Cushman b Oct 24, 1770, Duxbury, Mass. d . Joshua (MI Num 9737/8 - Joshua) C m Mercy Wadsworth - MI Num 35,975/6.
Children 5. b Duxbury.

+8570a John[7] b Sept 5, 1799
8571b Julius[7] b Aug 6, 1801. d Nov 8, 1804, Duxbury, Mass
8572c Twin[7]) b . d Oct 27, 1806, at birth.
8573d Twin[7])
+8574e Sarah[7] b Oct 13, 1810

2495h Susannah[6] Bradford bp Sept 19, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 21, 1804, Duxbury, Mass.
m , 1796,
Joseph Brewster b . d . Lemuel[5] (Joseph[4], Wm[3], Love[2], Wm[1]) B m Abigail Brewster.
Child.

+8875a Lydia[7] b Feb 9, 1797

2498k James[6] Bradford b Nov 2, 1784, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 30, 1820.
m Mar 18, 1804, Plympton, Mass,
Zerviah Bryant b Jan 18, 1784, Duxbury, Mass. d . Joshua

B m Dorcas Hayward.

Res Duxbury. Ship-master. Died on board his ship in the Mississippi River above New Orleans. MI Num 4367.

Children 9.

+8576a James[7] b Sept 27, 1806
+8577b Southworth[7] b Aug 10, 1807
+8578c Oren[7] b Sept 25, 1808
+8579d Emeline[7] b Aug 21, 1809
8580e Seth[7] b Jan 26, 1812
+8581f Sarah[7] b June 13, 1813
8582g Charles[7] b July 26, 1815. d Apr 16, 1832
8583h Catherine[7] b Aug 16, 1816. d Apr 14, 1817
8584i Alden[7] b Mar 17, 1818

2499a Peabody[6] Bradford b Mar 1, 1757, Kingston, Mass. d , 1857.

m July 29, 1788, Turner, Mass,

Hannah Bradbury b . d . m1 Samuel Freeman.

Res Minot (Auburn), Maine. Had large estate. Minot at that time called Bakerstown.

Children 9. b Poland, Maine.

+8585a Benjamin[7] b July 4, 1789
+8586b Lydia[7] b July 29, 1791
8587c Samuel[7] b July 16, 1793
8588d Abigail[7] b June 22, 1795
8589e Polly[7] b Aug 28, 1797
8590f Eleanor[7] b Dec 24, 1799
+8591g Freeman[7] b , 1802
8592h Lewis[7] b
8593i Charles[7] b

2500b Lewis[6] Bradford b Aug 24, 1761, Kingston, Mass. d Oct , 1832, Boston, Mass.

m July 6, 1786, Kingston, Mass,

Priscilla Tupper b July 17, 1766, Kingston, Mass. d , 1834, Boston, Mass. Seth[5] (Lemuel[4], Israel[3], Capt Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) T m Priscilla Sampson.

Lived in the house that was his father's at Duxbury. MI Num 4445.

Children 8.

+8594a Henry[7] b Nov 5, 1786
+8595b George[7] b Oct 19, 1788
8596c Lewis[7] b Sept 23, 1791
+8597d Charles[7] b Feb 22, 1794
+8598e Welthea[7] b June 6, 1796
+8599f Polly[7] b Oct 23, 1801
+8600g Sally[7] b July 8, 1805
+8601h Lucia[7] b Apr 27, 1809

2501c Ira[6] Bradford b June 27, 1763, Kingston, Mass. d .

Killed at sea in a fight on a Privateer near L I.

2502d Pamela[6] Bradford b Nov 30, 1764. d , 1823.

m

Nathaniel Little b , 1759. d , 1808. Nathaniel (Ephraim) L m ___.

Moved to Ohio. In Rev War. MI Num 4532.

Children 2.

+8602a Welthea[7]
+8603b Charles[7]

2503e Charles[6] Bradford b Aug 2, 1767, Kingston, Mass.

d , 1823.
m Dec 26, 1793, Boston, Mass,
Catharine Ann Pennington b , 1778. d , 1827. Wm P m Catherine Harell.
Res Alexandria, D C.
Child.
+8604a Catherine[7] b , 1802

2504f Cynthia[6] Bradford b Mar 29, 1770.
d .
m Feb 28, 1796, Pembroke, Mass,
Rufus Washburn b . d .
Cynthia of Pembroke. Moved from Kingston to Portland, Maine.
Child. b Kingston, Mass.
8605a Albart[7] b Feb 12, 1797

2506h Sylvia[6] Bradford b Feb 8, 1775, Kingston, Mass.
d July 20, 1825, Kingston, Mass.
m1 Nov 7, 1793, Kingston, Mass,
Ichabod Washburn b , 1769. d Oct 4, 1798. Joseph(Joseph, Josiah, John, John) W m Mary Washburn.
m2 , 1802,
Ziba Hunt b July 26, 1780. d . John H m2 Deborah Soule.
Res Worcester, Mass. MI Num 4620/1.
Children 7. b Kingston.
+8606a Pamelia[7] b Sept 18, 1794
+8607b Charles[7] b Aug 11, 1798
8608c Ichabod[7] b Aug 11, 1798
+8609d Henry[7] b Dec 2, 1804
8610e Asa[7] b Aug 30, 1806. d Jan 1, 1807
+8611f Mary[7] b Oct 15, 1808
+8612g Ziba[7] b

2508j Lucy[6] Foster Bradford b Oct 28, 1778, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Nov 22, 1798, Kingston, Mass,
Joseph Bartlett b Jan 10, 1770, Kingston, Mass. d . Joseph(Joseph, Ichabod, Benjamin, Robert) B m Laurana ____. Wid ____ Drew.
Children 8. b Kingston.
+8613a Betsy[7] b Sept 19, 1799
8614b Lucy[7] b May 10, 1801. d Aug 22, 1804, Kingston, canker rash
+8615c Nancy[7] b Jan 6, 1804
+8616d David[7] b Aug 11, 1806
8617e Ichabod[7] b July 1, 1809 d Aug 17, 1826, Kingston, fever
+8618f Cornelius[7] b Dec 22, 1811
+8619g Lucy[7] b Jan 5, 1814
+8620h Walter[7] b June 22, 1818

2509k Joseph[6] Bartlett Bradford b Apr 17, 1783, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

2511a Robert[6] Stanford bp July 19, 1760, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2512b Frederich[6] Stanford bp Apr 11, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2513c Rebecca[6] Stanford bp Apr 11, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2514d Hannah[6] Stanford bp July 17, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2515e Joshua[6] Stanford bp Nov 30, 1766, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2516f Samuel[6] Bradford Stanford bp Aug 3, 1777, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2517a Priscilla[6] Sampson b Oct 18, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.
d Sept 16, 1843.
m Apr 15, 1784, Duxbury, Mass,
William Soule b Dec 25, 1759. d Jan 7, 1820, Duxbury, Mass. Joseph (John M, Jabez, Jabez) S m Mercy Fuller.
MI Num 24,425/6; Wm - 32,060.
Children 6. b Duxbury. Order?

8621a Lucy[7] b , 1785. d Jan 26, 1814, Duxbury
8622b Wm[7] b , 1787
+8623c Stephen[7] b , 1792
8624d Elijah[7] b , 1798
+8625e Abigail[7] b
+8626f Samuel[7] b

2518b Abigail[6] Sampson b Jan 16, 1764.
d Sept 24, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.
m Apr 20, 1792, Duxbury, Mass,
Isaac Sampson b Mar 21, 1760, Duxbury, Mass. d May 29, 1827, Duxbury, Mass. Abner - MI Num 29,303 - (Nathan, John) S m2 Deborah Bisbee.
Yeoman. Res Duxbury.
Children 3. b Duxbury.

+8627a Wealthea[7] b Jan 14, 1793
8628b Bradford[7] b Nov 25, 1797
+8629c Abigail[7] b Sept 25, 1800

2519c Bradford[6] Sampson b .
d Sept 21, 1821, Duxbury, Mass.
m Nov 23, 1797, Duxbury, Mass,
Rebecca Weston b June 16, 1774, Duxbury, Mass. d Thomas W m Martha Chandler.
Children 5. b Duxbury.

+8630a Capt Bradford[7] b Sept 24 1798
8631b Peleg[7] Weston b Oct 17, 1800. d Dec 29, 1819, Calcutta

+8632c Martha[7] b Feb 22, 1804
8633d Rebecca[7] b Jan 15, 1806. d Apr 25, 1831, Duxbury
8634e Thomas[7] b July 21, 1815. d Sept 8, 1824, Duxbury

2520d Ruth[6] Sampson b Apr 24, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 10, 1806, Duxbury, Mass.
m Apr 5, 1798, Duxbury, Mass,
Cyrus Brewster b Dec 7, 1772, Duxbury, Mass. d . Zadock[6] (Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Wm[3], Love[2], Wm[1]) B m Lois Brewster. m2 Nov 27, 1807, Duxbury, Mass. Deborah[6] Sampson bp Apr 16, 1780. d . Deborah[6] - Num 2529m.
Children 4.
8635a Zadock[7] b
+8636b Dorcas[7] b Feb 9, 1801
+8637c Sarah[7] b July 27, 1803
8638d Darius[7] b

2521e Bartlett[6] Sampson bp Apr 27, 1770, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 6, 1805, West Indies.
m Feb , 1798, Duxbury, Mass,
Wealthea Weston b , 1776. d Apr 28, 1833, Duxbury, Mass.
Children 4.
8639a
8640b
8641c
8642d

2525f Stephen[6] Sampson b Sept 23, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 1, 1846, Duxbury, Mass.
m1 Mar , 1797, Duxbury, Mass,
Deborah Delano b . d .
m2 Dec 12, 1802, Duxbury, Mass,
Christiana Lewis b Apr 11, 1774. d Feb 20, 1847, Duxbury, Mass.
A mariner of Duxbury.
Child. b Duxbury.
+8643a Deborah[7] b Nov 8, 1809

2527k Welthea[6] Sampson b Apr 27, 1773/4.
d .
m Nov 4, 1801, Duxbury, Mass,
William Lewis b . d .
Res Marshfield.
Children 4. b Duxbury.
8644a William[7] b Aug 10, 1802
8645b Welthea[7] b Jan 19, 1803
8646c Ruth[7] b Feb 19, 1804
8647d Benjamin[7] b Sept 25, 1806

2530n Sylvia[6] Sampson b Oct 26, 1784.
d .
m
James Burgess b . d July 23, 1805, Bordeaux, drowned.
Child.
+8648a James[7] b Aug 8, 1804

2531a James[6] Hervey Bradford b Mar 27, 1778.
d Dec 31, 1806.

m Nov 17, 1805, Keene, N H,
Sally Raulston b . d Feb 28, 1863.
Surgeon in U S Army and Navy.
No Issue.

2533a Judith[6] Bradford b Apr 27, 1770.
d .
No record.

2534b Priscilla[6] Bradford b Jan 16, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m Mar 20, 1791, Duxbury, Mass,
William Rand b Jan 16, 1764, Kingston, Mass. d . Wm[5] (Wm[4], Wm[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]) R m Judith Cooper.
Children 8. Order?

8649a Child[7] b . d Feb ,
1795, Duxbury
+8650b Sarah[7] b
8651c Thomas[7] b
+8652d Charles[7] b Jan 2, 1802
+8653e Samuel[7] b
+8654f William[7] b
+8655g Alexander[7] b
+8656h Priscilla[7] b

2536d Nathaniel[6] Bradford b Feb 18, 1779.
d May 27, 1827, Portland, Maine.
m , 1802, Boston, Mass,
Elizabeth Corbett b , 1783. d Dec 12, 1857, Bath, Maine.
Spar Maker. Moved to Portland. Entered in Spar business in Portland called Bradford Spar Yard. At his death his sons, Joseph and John, took over the business. The youngest son, Thomas[7], moved to Bath. Joseph left for the Civil War, later settled in Washington, D C. John[7] carried on the business leaving it to his son, John[8]. Elizabeth died at home of Thomas. MI Num 4524.
Children 5. b Portland. Order?

+8657a John[7] b July 10, 1810
+8658b Joseph[7] b June 6, 1816
+8659c Thomas[7] b Dec 16, 1818
+8660d Mary[7] b
+8661e Dorcas[7] b

2537e Polly[6] Bradford b , Winslow, Me.
d .
m Mar 20, 1803,
Francis Mason Rollins (Rawlins) b Sept 29, 1773. d , 1866, North Anson, Me. Jotham[5] (Jonathan[4], Moses[3], Thomas[2], James[1]) R m1 Abigail Mason.
Res North Anson, Me. MI Num 4549.
Children 7.

+8662a Lavinia[7] b June 10, 1804
+8663b Evelina[7] b
8664c Alden[7] b Jan 20, 1810.
d Apr 24, 1812
+8665d Peter[7] b Oct 19, 1812
+8666e Mary[7] b Aug 16, 1815
8667f Andrew[7] b June 29, 1817.
d Mar 8, 1820
+8668g Francis[7] b Oct 25, 1823

2538f Elizabeth[6] Bradford b , 1785.
d , 1856.

m
Joshua Merritt b . d .
MI Num 4264.

Children 2.

+8669a Elizabeth[7] b , 1810
+8670b Sarah[7] b

2539g Martin[6] Bradford b Sept 22, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 29, 1873, Lewistown, Me.
m Mar 22, 1813, Winslow, Me,
Tyla (Tillie) Hayden b Feb 26, 1790, Winslow, Me. d May 12, 1865.
MI Num 23,437.

Children 12.

+8671a Charles[7] b Apr 28, 1814
8672b Mary[7] b Apr 4, 1816
8673c Peter[7] b Nov 26, 1818
8674d Abigail[7] b Mar 8, 1821
8675e Andrews[7] b Mar 31, 1823
8676f Jane[7] b June 26, 1825
8677g James[7] b Apr 1, 1827
8678h Anna[7] b June 5, 1829
8679i Olive[7] b Aug 26, 1831
8680j Emily[7] b Dec 30, 1833
8681k Sidney[7] b May 10, 1836
86821 George[7] b Nov 19, 1939

2540h Andrew[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Almira Merrill b , Portland, Me. d .

Child.

8683a Angelina[7]

2541a Submit[6] Luddington b Feb 10, 1732/3, Branford, Conn.
d .
m June 28, 1754, Branford, Conn,
Stephen Johnson b . d .

Children 5. b Branford.

8684a Mercy[7] b Mar 28, 1756. d May 5, 1759, Branford
8685b Henry[7] b Nov 1, 1758
8686c Amanda[7] b Nov 13, 1763
8687d Mary[7] b June 10, 1766
8688e Rebecca[7] b Mar 2, 1768

2543c Col Henry[6] Luddington b May 25, 1739, Branford, Conn.
d Jan 24, 1817, Patterson, N Y.
m May 12, 1760,
Abigail (Sarah) Luddington b . d . Elisha[4] (Henry[3], Wm[2,1]) L m ___.

Soldier from youth. Col commission signed by Gov Clinton. So offensive to the British that 100 guineas offered for his capture, dead or alive. Had many narrow escapes. Served on committee of Safety. Maj of Dutchess Co militia when promoted Col. MI Num 22,357.

Children 12. Order ?

+8689a Lewis[7] b
+8690b Frederick[7]b
8691c Sybil[7] b
8692d Rebecca[7] b
+8693e Anna[7] b , 1778
8694f
8695g
8696h
8697i
8698j

8699k 87001

2544d Lydia[6] Luddington b July 25, 1741, Branford, Conn.
d .
m Oct 28, 1761, Branford, Conn,
William Buckley b . d .
No known Issue.

2545e Samuel[6] Luddington b Apr 30, 1744, Branford, Conn.
d , 1814, Bovina, N Y.
m
Ruth Galpin b , 1745. d , 1831.
Pri 1775 in Capt Wm Douglas' Co. Gen Wooster's 1st Reg.
Child.
+8701a Henry[7] b , 1777

2548h Stephen[6] Luddington b Oct 18, 1753, Branford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2549a Thomas[6] Sylvester b .
d .
No record.

2550b Elisha[6] Sylvester b .
d .
No record.

2552a Ephraim[6] Hunt b .
d .
No record.

2553b Lois[6] Hunt b .
d .
m
Medad Tupper b Apr 25, 1746, Rochester, Mass. d Mar 8, 1800, Liverpool, N S. Nathan T m Experience Gibbs.
Children 6.

8702a	8705d
8703b	8706e
8704c	8707f

2554a Resolved[6] White b Mar 18, 1746, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Dec 19, 1771, Rochester, Mass,
Charity Clap b , 1774. d . Benjamin[4] (John[3], Increase[2], Thomas[1]) C m ____.
Children 3 Known. bp Rochester.

8708a Jonathan[7] bp Oct 29, 1784	8710c Thaddeus[7] bp Oct 29, 1784
8709b Jane[7] bp Oct 29, 1784	

2555b Edward[6] White b Feb 17, 1748, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2556c Justice[6] White b Apr 10, 1751, Rochester, Mass.
d Apr 15, 1816, Rochester, Mass.
m Mar 8, 1784, Rochester, Mass,
Content Clark b Sept 18, 1760, Rochester, Mass. d . John C m Thankful ____.
Children 6. b Rochester.

+8711a Resolved[7] b July 5, 1785
8712b Anne[7] b Nov 19, 1786. d Oct 1, 1821, Rochester
+8713c Katherine[7] b Apr 26, 1789
+8714d Lucinda[7] b Sept 25, 1791
8715e Deborah[7] b July 19, 1794. d Mar 28, 1826, Rochester
8716f Justus[7] b June 22, 1797. d June 25, 1814, Rochester

2557d Major[6] White bp Oct 7, 1753, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2558e Jane[6] White b Oct 17, 1758, Rochester, Mass.
d Nov 14, 1833, Dover, Vt.
m Oct 21, 1779, Rochester, Mass,
Ebenezer Sears b Feb 15, 1754, Rochester, Mass. d Jan 24, 1849, Dover, Vt. Wm[5] (Paul[4,3,2], Richard[1]) S m Patience Parker.
Placed on pension roll, 1832, of Vt for 1 yr actual service. Pri in Mass line. Moved with his parents to Douglass, Mass and then to Dover. MI Num 37,702/3; Ebenezer - MI Num 29,929.
Children 8. b Dover.

+8717a Charity[7] b May 28, 1781
8718b Resolved[7] b Nov 3, 1783. d Dec 16, 1795
+8719c Jane[7] b Dec 20, 1785
+8720d Wm[7] b Feb 29, 1788
+8721e Lucinda[7] b July 27, 1790
+8722f Susanna[7] b Jan 25, 1792
8723g Philena[7] b Feb 23, 1794. d Sept 16, 1795
+8724h Ebenezer[7] b June 18, 1799

2559a Sarah[6] Ruggles bp Aug 3, 1740, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m
Sgt John Rider bp Nov 18, 1739, Rochester. d . Samuel R m Rebecca ____.
In 1778 was Sgt. Turned out at different alarms. MI Num 29,197.
Children 8.

+8725a Timothy[7] bp Aug 4, 1771
8726b Stephen[7] bp Aug 4, 1771
8727c Wm[7] bp Sept 15, 1771
8728d Silvina[7] bp May 2, 1773
8729e Lucy[7] bp Dec 11, 1774.
d , young
8730f Putnam[7] bp Aug 27, 1776
8731g Sarah[7] bp June 14, 1778
8732h Lucy[7] bp Aug 22, 1779

2560b John[6] Ruggles b Jan 6, 1741, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m May 20, 1777,

Mary Caldwell b . d .
Children 3.
8733a Mary[7]
8734b John[7]
8735c Samuel[7]

2561c Samuel[6] Ruggles b Mar 17, 1742/3, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m
Alice Johnson b . d .

2562d Timothy[6] Ruggles bp May 17, 1745, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Dec 15, 1774, Rochester, Mass,
Judith King b May 3, 1745, Rochester, Mass. d . George K m ___.
Children 6. b Rochester. Order?
8736a George[7] b Oct 12, 1775
8737b Anna[7] b Feb 6, 1777
8738c Nancy[7] b
8739d Spooner[7] b
8740e Freeman[7] b
8741f Timothy[7] b

2563e Edward[6] Ruggles b Dec 31, 1746, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2564f Alice[6] (Alis) Ruggles bp Jan 15, 1748, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m
Simeon Nye b . d .
No known Issue.

2565g Nathaniel[6] Ruggles bp Jan 6, 1750, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2566h Mary[6] Ruggles bp Jan 7, 1753, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Dec 20, 1788, Rochester, Mass,
Aaron Foot b . d .
No known Issue.

2567i Kezia[6] Ruggles b Oct 5, 1756, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2568j Lucy[6] Ruggles b Dec 20, 1757, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m
Joseph Robinson b . d .
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+8742a Wm[7] b

2569a John[6] Sherman b Apr 26, 1746, Rochester, Mass.

d Dec 23, 1819.
m Nov 3, 1772, Nantucket, Mass,
Margaret Ellis b Nov 20, 1755. d June , 1837. Freeman E m ___.
Children 14. b Nantucket.

8743a Son[7] b , 1773. d , young
8744b Wm[7] b Dec 23, 1774 d , young
8745c Nathaniel[7] b Sept 24, 1776 d Apr 28, 1842. Unm
8746d Deborah[7] b Nov 16, 1777. d , young
8747e Freeman[7] b Jan 18, 1781
8748f Roland[7] b Mar 19, 1783. d , young
8749g Peggy[7] b June 14, 1785. d , young
8750h Peggy[7] b Nov 12, 1786. d , young
8751i Nancy[7] b Nov 12, 1786. d , young
8752j Sarah[7] b Jan 16, 1789
8753k Eliza[7] b Jan 31, 1791
8754l Mary[7] b Apr 12, 1793
8755m John[7] b Apr 23, 1796
8756n Samuel[7] b Sept 13, 1799

2570b William[6] Sherman b July 4, 1748, Rochester, Mass.
d Jan 23, 1814, Rochester, Mass.
m May 26, 1776, Rochester, Mass,
Hannah Stetson b July 4, 1757, Rochester, Mass. d Feb 23, 1816, Rochester, Mass. Charles S m Barshebah ___.
Sons: Urial, Nathaniel and Wm were lost at sea in the shipwreck of the sloop 'Thetis' under command of Capt John Taber. 5 were saved, 29 lost. The brothers are called carpenters.
Children 5. b Rochester.

8757a Elisha[7] bp Sept 23, 1783
8758b Nathaniel[7] bp Sept 23, 1781
8759c Urial[7] bp Sept 23, 1781. d Nov 23, 1809
8760d Hannah[7] bp Sept 24, 1784. d Nov 23, 1809
8761e Wm[7] bp Apr 6, 1788. d Nov 23, 1809

2571c Samuel[6] Sherman b Aug 18, 1750, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m July 13, 1777, Rochester, Mass,
Olive Clark b . d .
A blacksmith. Settled in Waterbury, Vt.
Children 7. b Rochester.

8762a Olive[7] b Apr 26, 1780. d Apr 13, 1853
8763b Avery[7] b Apr 26, 1783
8764c Sylvia[7] b Feb 19, 1785. d Dec 19, 1865
8765d Betsey[7] b Jan 10, 1788
8766e Polly[7] b Jan 25, 1790
8767f Ira[7] b Apr 2, 1792
8768g Royal[7] b Apr 4, 1794

2572d Bethia[6] Sherman b Jan 1, 1753, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Jan 31, 1776, Rochester, Mass,
Cornelius Clark b Dec 23, 1763, Rochester, Mass. d . John C, Jr m Elizabeth ___.
Children 6. b Rochester.

8769a Alden[7] bp Nov 26, 1780
8770b Deborah[7] bp Nov 26, 1780
8771c William[7] bp Sept 16, 1781
8772d Mercy[7] bp Apr 25, 1784
8773e Bethiah[7] bp Oct 28, 1787
8774f Olive[7] bp July 4, 1790

2573e Nathaniel[6] Sherman b Apr 24, 1755, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Dec 28, 1777, Rochester, Mass,
Abigail Haskell b Mar 18, 1759. d . John H m Abigail ____.
Merchant in N Y City. Son Nathaniel d intestate. Administration granted to mother Abigail Aug 9, 1813, N Y C. Lt in U.S Service.

Children 7.

8775a Walter[7] b
+8776b Alpheus[7] b
+8777c John[7] b
8778d Nathaniel[7] b . d .
+8779e Lucinda[7] b
+8780f Cynthia[7] b
+8781g Laurn[7] b

2574f Thomas[6] Sherman b Sept 26, 1756, Rochester, Mass.
d Jan 24, 1835, Rochester, Mass.
m1
Sally Winslow b . d .
m2 Jan 8, 1792, Rochester, Mass,
Deborah[6] Winslow b Mar 22, 1763. d Jan 24, 1832. Deborah[6] - Num 2591j.
Farmer.

Children 10.

+8782a Azubah[7] b May 10, 1786
+8783b John[7] b Mar 24, 1788
+8784c Zephaniah[7] b May 4, 1792
+8785d Otis[7] b Jan 7, 1794
+8786e Sarah[7] b Jan 15, 1796
+8787f Sylvinia[7] b Dec 18, 1797
+8788g Hannah[7] b Dec 18, 1797
+8789h Leonard[7] b Feb 13, 1800
8790i Deborah[7] b Feb 23, 1802. d July 15, 1850
+8791j Thomas[7] b Jan 17, 1804

2575g Micah[6] Sherman b Mar 3, 1758, Rochester, Mass.
d Mar 12, 1816, Orleans, Mass.
m
Lydia Taylor b . d .
Res Orleans. Blacksmith. Soldier of the Rev War.

Children 6.

+8792a Samuel[7] b Mar 12, 1789
+8793b Jonathan[7] b May 29, 1790
+8794c Richard[7] b June 24, 1791
+8795d Mercy[7] b Feb 24, 1795
+8796e Deborah[7] b Aug 29, 1809
+8797f Micah[7] b Dec 29, 1804

2576h Joshua[6] Sherman b Apr 2, 1760, Rochester, Mass.
d Mar 4, 1816, Rochester, Mass.
m Nov 27, 1788, Rochester, Mass,
Sarah (Sally) Pope b , 1764. d Apr 14, 1845, Rochester, Mass. Seth[4] (Elnathan[3], Seth[2]) P m Sarah Winslow.
Farmer. Pri in Rev War, 4th reg, Plymouth Co. Will dated Mar 2, 1816; proved Apr 10, 1816, Plymouth, Mass. Gives to wife Sarah; sons: Willis, Dennis, Bradford and Charles Pickney; to daus: Mercy and Sarah Pope. Sons: Willis and Bradford - Executors.

Children 7.

+8798a Willis[7] b Nov 15, 1791 d Feb 24, 1872. Unm
+8799b Bradford[7] b Aug 6, 1794
8800c Dennis[7] b Mar 29, 1797.
+8801d Charles[7] b Sept 18, 1799
8802e Sarah[7] b Sept 12, 1802.

d Nov 12, 1872. Unm
8803f Mercy[7] b Dec 16, 1805

d July 20, 1825. Unm
+8804g Uria[7] b Dec 2, 1809

2577i Deborah[6] Sherman b Feb 10, 1763, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Feb 1, 1807,
Eben Kean b . d .
No known Issue.

2578j Mercy[6] Sherman b Feb 19, 1765, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Mar 23, 1786,
Elisha Bassett b . d .
No known Issue.

2579a Jabez[6] Cottle b Feb 22, 1747.
d .
m Nov 9, 1772, Rochester, Mass,
Sarah Arnold b Nov 13, 1751, Rochester, Mass. d . John A m Rebecca ____.
No known Issue.

2580b Sylvanus[6] Cottle b June 15, 1750.
d .
No record.

2581c Joseph[6] Cottle b July 28, 1753.
d .
No record.

2582a Stephen[6] Winslow b Aug 21, 1747, Rochester, Mass.
d , 1839, Windsor, Ohio.
m June 2, 1772, Rochester, Mass,
Elizabeth West b , 1744, Tisbury, Mass. d , 1816.
Settled in Ohio. Placed on pension roll of 1832, Ashtabula Co, Ohio, for one year service as Pri Mass line in Capt Hammett's Company.
Children 5. b Rochester.
8805a Bethia[7] b Apr 25, 1774
+8808d John[7] b Sept 3, 1782
8806b Abigail[7] b Feb 19, 1779
+8809e West[7] b July 25, 1786
8807c Kezia[7] b July 27, 1780

2583b Bethia[6] Winslow b Feb 2, 1749 (23, 1748) Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Apr 15, 1770, Rochester, Mass,
Increase Clapp b Feb 27, 1740, Rochester, Mass. d May 24, 1801, Tolland, Conn. Benjamin[4] (John[3], Increase[2], Thomas[1]) C m Kathran ____.
Res Tolland, Conn. Suffered very much with rheumatism the latter part of his life.
Children 10. b Tolland, probably.
8810a Jonathan[7] b Sept 24, 1770. d Nov 26, 1774
+8811b Eunice[7] b Sept 6, 1772
+8812c Stephen[7] b Oct 2, 1774

+8813d Jonathan[7] b Dec 20, 1776
+8814e Keziah[7] b Jan 22, 1779
+8815f Benjamin[7] b May 11, 1781
+8816g Increase[7] b Apr 6, 1783
8817h John[7] b Aug 25, 1785. d Aug 23, 1786
+8818i Dr John[7] b May 14, 1787
+8819j Catherine[7] b Sept 4, 1789

2585d Keziah[6] Winslow b July 26, 1752, Rochester, Mass. d Feb 22, 1778, Rochester, Mass.
m Mar 29, 1772, Rochester, Mass,
Deac Elijah Dexter b Feb 22, 1740, Rochester, Mass. d July 25, 1829, Rochester, Mass. Seth[4] (Benjamin[3], Wm[2], Thomas[1]) D m Elizabeth ___. m2 Martha Clark Wm C m Martha Rider.
Children 2. b Rochester.
8820a Sarah[7] b May 27, 1775. d Jan 19, 1792
8821b Elizabeth[7] b May 19, 1777. d , young

2586f John[6] Winslow b Aug 23, 1755, Rochester, Mass. d .
m Sept 4, 1794, Rochester, Mass, Int,
Ann Roberts b . d .
Res Tolland, Conn.
No Issue.

2588g Lt (Hon) Lemuel[6] Winslow b Mar 12, 1757, Rochester, Mass. d May 8, 1838, Rochester, Mass.
m Jan 14, 1793, Rochester, Mass,
Vina ___ b . d . Wid ___ Nye.
Capt in Militia. In 1811 Rep from Rochester to State Legislature.
No Issue.

2589h Zephania[6] Winslow b May 12, 1760, Rochester, Mass. d .
No record.

2590i Micah[6] Winslow b Nov 12, 1761, Rochester, Mass. d .
m Aug 2, 1797, New Bedford, Mass,
Hannah Vincent b July 7, 1776, Dartmouth, Mass. d , 1842, Rochester, Mass. Isaac V m Hannah Pope. m2 Lathrop Perkins
No Issue.

2591j Deborah[6] Winslow b Mar 22, 1763, Rochester, Mass. d .
No record.

2593l Sarah[6] Winslow b Sept 6, 1768, Rochester, Mass. d .
m
Deac Ebenezer Keene b . d .
No Issue.

2594m Elizabeth[6] Winslow bp July 18, 1742, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m
___ Norris b . d .
Res Tolland, Conn.
No known Issue.

2595n Ebenezer[6] Winslow b .
d .
No record.

2596a Jabez[6] Sherman b May 21, 1754, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m1 June 23, 1776, Rochester, Mass,
Thankful Winslow b Aug 14, 1755, Rochester, Mass. d .
Edward[4] (Edward[3], Kenelon[2,1]) W m ___.
m2 Apr 5, 1801,
Mercy Ellis b . d .
Thankful d consumption. Removed to Eaton, N Y. In Rev War. Possibly the Jabez who applied for pension Sept 7, 1833 (79). Residing at Chester, Warren Co, N Y. Served as Pri 1775 and 1778. Annual pension $36.46. Pri N Y Militia. Jabez and sons: Herman and Resolved in Easton, Washington Co, N Y, 1800.
Children 4. b Rochester.
+8822a Jabez[7] bp Aug 10, 1788
+8823b Herman[7] bp Aug 10, 1788
+8824c Resolved[7] bp Aug 10, 1788
+8825d Thankful[7] bp Aug 10, 1788

2597b Cornelius[6] Sherman b May 15, 1756, Rochester, Mass.
d Jan 11, 1802.
m Nov 1, 1783, Rochester, Mass,
Dilly(Delia)(Deliverance) Handy b , 1764. d , 1844. m2 Jonathan Ashley. .
Cpl, 1780 in Capt Charles Church's Co, 4th Plymouth Co Reg at R I Alarm. Farmer. Died intestate. Wid Dilly appointed Adm Jan 11, 1808 at Plymouth. Will of Temperance[7] dated Dec 31, 1828, proved May 6, 1829 at Plymouth.
Children 7.
8826a Temperance[7] b Oct 16, 1785. d Dec 31, 1828, Rochester
8827b Delia[7] bp Sept 27, 1788. d , young
+8828c Martin[7] b Aug 5, 1789
+8829d Delia[7] b Apr 16, 1794
+8830e Love[7] b Aug 7, 1799
+8831f Bartlett[7] b Jan 29, 1801
+8832g Roxanna[7] b Jan 31, 1803

2598c Abigail[6] Sherman b Aug 20, 1758, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Oct 31, 1776, Rochester, Mass,
Edmond Snow b Dec 25, 1753, Rochester, Mass. d . .
No known Issue.

2599d Alice[6] Sherman b May 9, 1761, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m

Ellis Bailey b . d .
No known Issue.

2601f Rachel[6] Sherman b June 23, 1762, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2602g Sarah[6] Sherman bp Aug 12, 1764, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Sept 5, 1786, Rochester, Mass,
Abraham Taber b July 2, 1762. d . Thomas[5] (Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Thomas[2], Philip[1])T m Ruth Taber.
Removed to Chestertown, N Y.
Child. b Easton, N Y.
+8833a Wm[7] b Sept 2, 1794.

2603h William[6] Sherman bp Nov 9, 1766, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2604i Jonathan[6] Sherman bp Nov 9, 1766, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Aug 4, 1792,
Parnell West b . d .
No known Issue.

2605j Susanna[6] (Sukey) Sherman bp Nov 6, 1768, Rochester, Mass.
d , 1863.
m Dec 20, 1792, Rochester, Mass,
Zebulon Haskell b Feb 17, 1753, Rochester, Mass. d , 1831, Steuben, Me. Seth (Mark, Joseph) H m Abiah Nelson. Wid Thankful Dexter.
Marched from Rochester at Lexington Alarm. Served at various alarms. House stood on Dexter Lane. Had a filling mill at the old mill dam. About 1800 moved to Steuben, Me. where he had a carding mill. "Sukey was a prim old lady, neat as wax."
Children 7. b Rochester.
+8834a Wm[7] b Apr 16, 1793
+8835b Thankful[7] b Apr 18, 1795
+8836c Susanna[7] b Feb 15, 1797
+8837d Leonard[7] b Feb 15, 1799
+8838e Charles[7] b
+8839f Leonard[7] b
8840g Child[7] b . d , probably young

2606k Kezia[6] Sherman bp Aug 11, 1771, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2607l Jane[6] Sherman bp Mar 13, 1774, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2608m Lemuel[6] Sherman bp Oct 25, 1778, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m Sept 20, 1804,
Lurani Macomber b . d .
No known Issue.

2609n Jerusha[6] Sherman b .
d .
No record.

2610a Isack[6] Sherman b Aug 7, 1758, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2611b Rachel[6] Sherman b Nov 25, 1760, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2612c Edward[6] Sherman b Jan 4, 1763, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2613d Levi[6] Sherman b Apr 8, 1768.
d .
No record.

2614e Seth[6] Sherman b Apr 8, 1768.
d .
No record.

2615f Samuel[6] Sherman bp Aug 12, 1770, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2616g Susanna[6] Pope Sherman bp Dec 13, 1772, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2617h Sarah[6] Pope Sherman b Feb 21, 1779, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2618a Joseph[6] Phillips b Apr 18, 1753, Milton, Mass.
d .
No record.

2619b Hannah[6] Phillips b , 1759.
d .
m Nov 13, 1783, Marsfield, Mass,
Prince Hatch b Jan 20, 1750. d . Robert H m Joanna Weeks.
Living in Marshfield, 1790.
No known Issue.

2620c Persis[6] Phillips b .

d .

No record.

2621a Alice[6] Phillips b , 1745.
d .

m

William Baker b . d .

No known Issue.

2622b Benjamin[6] Phillips b .
d .

No record.

2623c Nathan[6] Phillips b .
d .

No record.

2624a Araunah[6] Harlow b Oct 7, 1741, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

No record.

2625b Deac Gideon[6] Harlow b Oct 27, 1743, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 17, 1811, Duxbury, Mass.

m

Patience Ford b , 1742. d Dec 21, 1840, Duxbury, Mass.
Thomas[3] (Michael[2], Wm[1]) F m Jane Thomas. Wid Abner Eames.

Brought up by his mother's parents. Pri in Capt Benjamin Wadsworth's Co, Col James Warren's regiment, Mass troops. At the Lexington Alarm.

Children 7. Order ?

+8841a Thomas[7] b , 1775
8842b Lydia[7] b , 1777. d Apr 18, 1778
8843c Lydia[7] b Apr , 1778. d Oct 16, 1778, Duxbury.
+8844d Abner[7] b , 1782
+8845e Eleazor[7] b Nov 4, 1784
+8846f Gideon[7] b
+8847g Arunah[7] b

2626a Benjamin[6] White b , 1749.
d , 1819.

m

Lucy Howland b . d . Arthur[5] (Arthur[4,3,2,1]) H m Jerusha Ford.

"A gentleman much beloved and respected."

No Issue.

2627b Tobias[6] White b , 1753, Marshfield, Mass.
d June 14, 1819, Duxbury, Mass.

m , 1777,

Hannah Damon b , 1753. d June 5, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.

Pri under Captains Turner and Chamberlain, Colonels Bailey and Carey, Mass Militia.

Children 4.

+8848a Mercy[7] b , 1778
8849b Sarah[7] b , 1780

8850c Gideon[7] b , 1783 8851d Benjamin[7] b , 1785

2628c Gideon[6] Thomas White b , 1755.
d Apr 4, 1836, Pembroke, Mass.
m1 Nov 15, 1781, Pembroke, Mass,
Sarah Crocker b . d Dec 18, 1792, Pembroke, Mass. Isaac C m Desire ____.
m2
Lydia Cushing b . d Jan 7, 1824, Pembroke, Mass. Wid Capt Asaph Tracy, Jr.
m3 May 5, 1824, Pembroke, Mass,
Sarah Loring bp Oct 13, 1776, Pembroke, Mass. d July 19, 1845, Pembroke, Mass. Nathaniel L m Sarah Baker. Wid Charles Little. Isaac L m Lydia ____. Gideon - MI Num 37,683/4.
Children 8. b Pembroke.

+8852a Nabby[7] b Oct 7, 1782 +8856e Anna[7] b Aug 4, 1797
+8853b Lucy[7] b Jan 17, 1786 8857f Ruth[7] b Dec 27, 1799
+8854c Sarah[7] b July 13, 1789 8858g Charles[7] b Dec 27, 1799
+8855d Gideon[7] b Sept 24, 1795 8859h Mary[7] b Apr 29, 1805

2629d Luther[6] White b May 3, 1758, Marshfield, Mass.
d Oct 27, 1818, Marshfield, Mass.
m Jan , 1789, Duxbury, Mass,
Mary Delano b . d Mar 3, 1831, Marshfield, Mass. Joseph (Hasadiah, Samuel,Sr, Phillip) D m Judith Damon.
MI Num 37,760/1; Mary 10,565.
Children 2.

+8860a Benjamin[7] b Apr 3, 1790 +8861b Thomas[7] b Feb 10, 1802

2631b Elijah[6] Damon, Jr b .
d Nov 15, 1811, Pembroke, Mass.
m Mar 21, 1790, Pembroke, Mass,
Deborah Soper b June 7, 1769, Pembroke, Mass. d Jan 25, 1830, Pembroke, Mass. Alexander S m Molley ____.
MI Num 10,023.
Children 9. b Pembroke.

8862a Gideon[7] b Mar 26, 1791 8867f Deborah[7] b Dec 9, 1801
8863b Wm[7] b Jan 16, 1793 8868g Mary[7] b Mar 21, 1803
+8864c Betsey[7] b Dec 16, 1794 8869h Anna[7] b Apr 10, 1805
+8865d Elijah[7] b Apr 15, 1797 8870i Nancy[7] b
+8866e Nathaniel[7] b July 27, 1799

2632a Abigail[6] Low b .
d .
m
William[6] Baker b Sept 10, 1759, Marshfield, Mass.
William[6] - Num 2658b.
Children 2 Known.

8871a Joshua[7] +8872b Sarah[7]

2633a Elijah[6] Ford b .
d .
m
Jane Ford b , 1760. d , 1825. Lemuel[4] (Elisha[3], Michael[2],

Wm[1]) F m Priscilla Turner.
No Issue.

2634b Joseph[6] Ford b .
d .
m
___ Lauthrin b . d .
No known Issue.

2635c Anna[6] Ford b .
d .
m
Marlboro Ford b . d . Lemuel[4] (Elisha[3], Michael[2], Wm[1]) F m Priscilla Turner. Wid Mary ___. Wid ___ Tilden.
Children 2.
+8873a James[7] b , 1794 +8874b Seth[7] b , 1800

2637e Eleanor[6] Ford b .
d .
m
Eli Josselyn b . d .
No known Issue.

2638f Arunah[6] Ford b .
d .
m
Anna Wright b . d . Jabez W m ___.
Settled on homestead.
Children 2.
+8875a Arunah[7], Jr b Mar 10, 1806 8876b Anna[7] b

2640a Elizabeth[6] Baker b .
d .
m Sept 8, 1774, Marshfield, Mass,
Joseph Osyer b Nov 7, 1745, Pembroke, Mass. d . Joseph O m Mary Thomas.
MI Num 1875.
Children 7. Order? 6 girls. 1 son.

8877a	8881e
8878b	8882f
8879c	+8883g Sally[7]
8880d	

2641b Lucy[6] Baker b .
d Mar 13, 1849.
m
John Little b Aug 30, 1764. d July 27, 1837. Nathaniel[6] Ray (John[5], Nathaniel[4,3,2], Wm[1]) L m Sarah Deering. m2 Lucy Turner. Barker T m Polly Stoddard.
Children 6.

8884a John[7] b . d , probably young	+8885b Sarah[7] b
	+8886c Ruth[7] b

+8887d Lucy[7] b
+8888e Mary[7] b
+8889f Betsey[7] b

2642c Susanna[6] Baker b , 1741.
d .
No record.

2643a Mary[6] Little b , 1741.
d , 1830.
m Feb 26, 1761, Marshfield, Mass,
John Turner, Jr (Esq) b Aug 8, 1749, Pembroke, Mass. d Dec 22, 1820, Pembroke, Mass. Hon John T m Mary Randall.
Raised a Co of Volunteers in early part of War. MI Num 21,844/5.
Children 11. b Pembroke.

8890a William[7] b Apr 25, 1761
+8891b John[7] b July , 1763
8892c Mary[7] b Aug 20, 1765. d Sept 28, 1765
8893d Fobes[7] b Oct 26, 1766
+8894e Japhat[7] b Apr 30, 1769
+8895f Otis[7] b June 13, 1771
8896g Humphrey[7] b Oct 26, 1773
+8897h Polly[7] b July 7, 1776
8898i Constant[7] b Mar 22, 1779
8899j Fayette[7] b Nov 12, 1781
8900k Nancy[7] b Aug 20, 1784

2644b Capt Constant[6] Little b , 1749.
d Dec 24, 1784, Nova Scotia.
No record.

2645c Celia[6] Little b .
d .
m
Joshua Young b . d .
MI Num 21,773.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+8901a Ephraim[7] L

2648a Thomas[6] Little b .
d .
m
Anna Tilden b . d .
Settled in Maine. MI Num 21,892.
Children 2.
+8902a Phoebe[7]
+8903b Mary[7] N

2649b Doty[6] Little b , 1779.
d , 1817.
m
Mercy Tilden b . d . Samuel[6] (Samuel[5,4,3], Joseph[2], Nathaniel[1])T m2 Grace Hatch.
Moved to Maine. Samuel J Tilden, the unsuccessful democratic candidate for President in 1876 was a collateral of Mercy. MI Num 21,779.
Child.
+8904a Wm[7]

2650c Otis[6] Little b , 1769.
d , 1848.
m
Dorothy Perkins b . d . Joseph R m ___.
Res ___, Maine. MI Num 21,862/3.
Children 2.
+8905a Otis[7] b , 1801 +8906b Dorothy[7] b

2651d Henry[6] Little b .
d .
m
___ b . d .
Res ___, Maine.

2652e Ruth[6] Little b Aug 19, 1757, Marshfield, Mass.
d July 27, 1838, Marshfield, Mass.
m Jan 9, 1794,
Esquire Asa Waterman b July 9, 1748, Marshfield, Mass. d Apr 2, 1807, Marshfield, Mass. Thomas[4] (Anthony[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) W m Abigail Thomas. Wid Anna Dingley.
"A man of marked influence in Marshfield." Pri in Rev War.
Children 3. b Marshfield.
8907a Ruth[7] b Dec 12, 1795. d Apr 10, 1843. Unm
+8908b Anna[7] b Dec 28, 1797
+8909c Asa[7] b Feb 4, 1800

2653f Abigail[6] Little b Jan 19, 1752, Marshfield, Mass.
d Oct 8, 1843.
m
Wales Tilden b Sept 29, 1756. d Oct 8, 1850, Marshfield, Mass. Joshua T m Phebe Wales.
Served several enlistments under different commands during the Rev. Wales interred in Ed Little Lot in Unitarian Cemetery on easterly side of the church.
Children 3.
+8910a Wales[7] b
+8911b Abigail[7] b Oct 4, 1784
8912c Sophia[7] b . d . Unm

2654g William[6] H Little b .
d .
m
Rhoda Trouant b Aug 28, 1769. d Apr 3, 1843. Samuel[2] (Marice[1]) T m Rhoda ___.
Children 2.
8913a 8914b

2655h Sarah[6] Little b .
d .
m
Joseph Bryant b . d .
Child.
8915a

2656i Charlotte[6] Little b .
d .

m
—— b . d .

No known Issue.

2657a Mercy[6] Baker b Apr 6, 1756, Marshfield, Mass.
d , 1804.

m
John Ford b , 1768. d , 1840. Elisha[4] (Elisha[3], Michael[2], Wm[1]) F, Jr m Elizabeth Tilden. Elisha[4] - MI Num 13,416.

Children 4.

+8916a John[7] (Squire) Jr b
+8917b William[7] b
+8918c Mercy[7] b
8919d Lucy[7] b . d . Unm

2659c Hannah[6] Baker b Oct 28, 1760, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m
Joseph Hunt b . d .

No known Issue.

2660d Joshua[6] Baker b Apr 23, 1764, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m Jan 20, 1793, Duxbury, Mass,
Sarah Simmons b . d .

Built and owned the Old Baker homestead, not far from Ventress Memorial Building. Owned by George Hitchcock, 1908.

Children 8. b Marshfield.

8920a Joshua[7] b Feb 8, 1794
+8921b Thomas[7] b June 18, 1796
8922c Artemus[7] b Sept 17, 1800
+8923d William[7] b Sept 5, 1805
8924e Lucia[7] b Nov 7, 1807
8925f Rebecca[7] b Jan 24, 1810
8926g Bethia[7] b May 20, 1813
8927h Sarah[7] b Aug 17, 1817

2661e Capt Nathaniel[6] Baker b Feb , 1770, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m Apr 21, 1796, Scituate, Mass,
Mary Turner b Nov 20, 1775, Scituate, Mass. d . James T m Deborah Lincoln.

Children 5.

8928a Mary[7] b July 7, 1798. d Feb 1, 1819, Scituate
+8929b Hannah[7] b Nov 20, 1800
8930c James[7] bp Oct 1, 1800
8931d Maria[7] bp Nov 3, 1805
8932e Nathaniel[7] b Sept 15, 1808

2663a Samuel[6] Baker Perry b .
d .

m Feb 2, 1786, Hanover, Mass,
Ann Bates b . d . Paddock[6] (Sylvester[5], Amos[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Clement[1]) B m Nancy Sturtevant.

Res on Broadway, Hanover.

Children 14.

8933a Wealthy[7] b , 1786. d , 1790
8934b Nancy[7] b , 1787. d . Unm
+8935c Levi[7] b Jan 20, 1789
+8936d Cephas[7] b Sept 3, 1790
8937e John[7] b Apr 29, 1793. d , lost at sea

+8938f Seth[7] b Apr 29, 1793
+8939g Bethia[7] b July 20, 1795
+8940h Wealthy[7] b Feb 10, 1797
+8941i Samuel[7] b Jan 24, 1799
8942j Alva[7] b Dec 15, 1800.
d . Unm
+8943k Perez[7] b May 24, 1803
+8944l Lydia[7] b Feb 11, 1805
8945m Jerome[7] b Sept 15, 1807.
d , Ohio. Unm
8946n Dau[7] b .
d , young

2664b Henry[6] Perry, Jr b Apr 25, 1764, Pembroke, Mass.
d Aug 10, 1837, Pembroke, Mass.
m1 Apr 25, 1790, Pembroke, Mass,
Content Barker b Mar 13, 1769, Pembroke, Mass. d Aug 10, 183_.
m2
Mary ___ b . d . Wid ___ Ramsdell.
MI Num 26,355.
Children 7. b Pembroke.
+8947a Nathaniel[7] b Jan 1, 1791
+8948b Catherine[7] b May 15, 1794
8949c Nabby[7] b Dec 25, 1796
+8950d Ethan[7] b May 17, 1802
+8951e Betsey[7] b Oct 27, 1805
+8952f Robert[7] b Oct 22, 1809
+8953g Arthur[7] b

2665c John[6] Perry b .
d .
m Jan 27, 1793, Pembroke, Mass,
Rhoda Barker b . d .
Children 4.
8954a Rhoda[7] bp Dec 6, 1795
8955b John[7] bp Aug 27, 1797
8956c Lewis[7] bp Oct 6, 1799
8957d

2667a Eleanor[6] Baker b Jan 21, 1769.
d Mar 31, 1814, Duxbury, Mass.
m1
Ichabod Weston bp Apr 5, 1767, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 28, 1797, lost at sea. Wm[4] (Joseph[3], Elnathan[2], Edmund[1]) W m Ruby Chandler.
m2 , 1810,
Ira Chandler b Feb 27, 1774, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 8, 1848, Duxbury, Mass. Nathan[5] (Philip[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Edmund[1]) C m2 Esther Glass. Wid Abigail ___ . m3 Prudence ___.
Only Child.
+8957a Eleanor[7] b Apr 7, 1812

2668b Abigail[6] Baker b May 18, 1770, Marshfield, Mass.
d Apr 8, 1812, Marshfield, Mass.
m Nov 28, 1792,
Asa Walker b May 21, 1763. d Apr 8, 1820, Marshfield, Mass. Isaiah[4] (Isaac[3], John[2], John[1]) W m Bathsheba Sherman. m2 Lydia Thomas. Zenas T m ___.
Res Marshfield. MI Num 1840.

Children 6.

+8958a Lucy[7] b July 7, 1794
+8959b Deborah[7] b June 24, 1798
+8960c Charles[7] b Aug 30, 1800
+8961d Welthea[7] b Nov 28, 1802
+8962e Julia[7] b Jan 19, 1805
+8963f Abigail[7] b July 23, 1807

2669c Charles[6] Baker b Dec 18, 1771, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m
Meriam Baker b . d .
No known Issue.

2670d Samuel[6] Baker b Mar 24, 1774, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m Nov 15, 1804,
Eunice Perry b . d .
Children 8. b Marshfield.

+8964a Horatio[7] b Oct 20, 1806
+8965b Paul[7] b Jan 16, 1808
+8966c Sarah[7] b Nov 28, 1809
+8967d Achsah[7] b Apr 17, 1811
8968e Samuel[7] b Aug 24, 1812. d Aug 5, 1816
8969f Nancy[7] b June 16, 1813. d . Unm
+8970g John[7] b Apr 8, 1815
8971h Samuel[7] b Feb 7, 1818. d . Unm

2672f Deborah[6] Baker b Jan 10, 1781, Marshfield, Mass.
d .
m
Simeon Weston b . d .
No known Issue.

2675b Elijah[6] Baker, Jr b Oct 8, 1782, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m
Betsey Fish b . d .
Children 9. b Duxbury.

+8972a Maria[7] b Oct 31, 1802
8973b Mary[7] b Oct 8, 1809. d June 2, 1829, Duxbury
8974c Thomas[7] b July 17, 1812
+8975d Elizabeth[7] b Sept 23, 1815
8976e Augusta[7] b Oct 8, 1817
+8977f Elijah[7] b Feb 2, 1820
8978g Amanda[7] b June 17, 1822
8979h Lysander[7] b Oct 15, 1824
8980i Frances[7] b Dec 8, 1830

2677d George[6] Baker b Nov 14, 1789, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m Feb 23, 1816, Bridgewater, Mass,
Rebecca (Becky) Snell b Apr 30, 1792. d . Benjamin (Benjamin) S m Rebecca Conant.

Child.

8981a George[7] b Feb 2, 1820

2678e Daniel[6] Baker b July 2, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m , 1821,
Zerviah Bryant Walker b Sept 12, 1799. d . Levi[5] (Isaiah[4], Isaac[3], John[2,1]) W m2 Zerviah Holmes.

Children 4.

8982a Daniel[7] b Oct 14, 1822
+8983b Adeline[7] b Jan 27, 1829
+8984c Edward[7] b July 24, 1831
8985d Levi[7] b Nov 20, 1835

2679f Mary[6] Baker b .
d June 2, 1829, Duxbury, Mass.
No record.

2680a Israel[6] Perry b Apr 28, 1771, Hanover, Mass.
d .
No record.

2681b Thomas[6] Perry b Aug 30, 1772, Hanover, Mass.
d July 22, 1817.
m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

2682c Hannah[7] Perry b June 18, 1775, Hanover, Mass.
d .
m Jan 1, 1799, Hanover, Mass,
Edward Stetson b May 14, 1776. d . Benjamin (Mathew, Benjamin, Capt Benjamin, Cornet Robert) S m ___.
Blacksmith. Res on Broadway, Hanover.

Children 8.

8986a Edward[7] b Nov 3, 1800
8987b Mary[7] b Apr 17, 1803.
d Aug 15, 1839
8988c Bradbury[7] b Apr 17, 1803
+8989d Caroline[7] b Nov 25, 1805
+8990e Martin[7] b Nov 16, 1807
+8991f Eliza[7] b
8992g Horace[7] b Apr 22, 1817
8993h Melissa[7] b , 1815.
d , 1815

2683d Horatio[7] Perry b .
d .
m
Harriet Lane b . d .

Children 4. b Salem.

8994a Horatio[7] b Dec 30, 1808
8995b Bezoil[7] bp Aug 12, 1809
8996c Son[7] b .
d Oct 2, 1819, Canker
8997d Eunice[7] b , 1816.
d Aug 14, 1819

2684e Paul[7] Perry b June 25, 1786, Hanover, Mass.
d .
m Sept 23, 1813, Hanover, Mass,
Chloe Bailey b Feb 23, 1795, Hanover, Mass. d . Charles[5] (Charles[4], Jacob[3], John[2,1]) B m Chloe Mann.
Res Camden Maine.
No known Issue.

2685f Oakes[7] Perry b .
d .
No record.

2687h Hayti[7] (Ittai) Perry b , 1779, Hanover.
d Apr 22, 1847, Salem, Mass.

m Jan 16, 1808,
Abigail Lane b . d .
Res Salem. Blacksmith. d liver complaint.
Child.

+8998a Ittai[7]

2688a Temperance[6] Clark b Apr 21, 1741, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m May 2, 1758, Tolland, Conn,
Renaldo Burden, Jr b . d .
Children 2.

8999a Samuel[7] b July 23, 1759 9000b Elizabeth[7] b Oct 8, 1761

2689b Simon[6] Clark b Mar 11, 1744, Mansfield, Conn.
d Sept 14, 1776.
m1
Sarah Graham b . d .
m2 Oct 8, 1767,
Abigail North b July , 1754. d . Thomas[4] (Thomas[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) N m1 Mary Northaway. m2 ___ Chapman.
Children 4. Order?

9001a Abigail[7] b , 1775 9003c Jesse[7] b
9002b Sarah[7] b 9004d Lydia[7] b

2690c Timothy[6] Clark b Dec 26, 1745, Mansfield, Conn.
d Feb , 1813, Hancock, Vt.
. m Nov 29, 1764, Mansfield, Conn,
Amy Woodworth b Nov 9, 1746, Lebanon, Conn. d Jan 4, 1818, Rockingham, Vt. Jedediah[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Walter[1]) W m Margaret Torrey.

THE TIMOTHY CLARK HOUSE AT ROCKINGHAM, VT.
Built 1778.

Pri and Ens in a Co from Rockingham, Vt which marched to Ticonderoga. In 1780 promoted to Ensign. Timothy interred North Hollow Burial Ground, Rochester, N Y.

Children 11.

+9005a Margaret[7] b Mar 9, 1766
+9006b Timothy[7] b Apr 9, 1767
+9007c Jonathan[7] b Apr 12, 1769
+9008d Eunice[7] b Sept 13, 1772
+9009e Daniel[7] b Apr 9, 1775
+9010f Amy[7] b Feb 10, 1779
+9011g Jedediah[7] b Aug 8, 1781
+9012h Anna[7] b Aug 17, 1784
9013i Simeon[7] b Apr 1, 1787. Drummer in the 11th US Infantry.
9014j Ebenezer[7] b June 29, 1790. d , Chadaque, Vt. Unm. Fifer in the 31st Reg US.
+9015k Solomon[7] b July 21, 1793

2691d Joannah[6] Clark b Jan 23, 1747/8, Mansfield, Conn. d .
m Jan 1, 1771, Willington, Conn,
Oliver Jennings b . d .

Children 2. b Willington.

9016a Cordial[7] b July 17, 1773
9017b Oliver[7] b July 23, 1775

2692e Welcome[6] Clark b Apr 8, 1750, Mansfield, Conn. d .
m
Ruth Crain b . d .

No known Issue.

2693f Abigail[6] Dimmick Clark b Feb 28, 1752, Mansfield, Conn. d Aug 23, 1827.
m Nov 23, 1773, Willington, Conn,
Alderton Cushman b Sept 29, 1745, Willington, Conn. d Oct 23, 1823, Somers, Conn. Wm C m Mary ____.

Children 2.

9018a Daniel[7] b May 3, 1774. d Mar 28, 1777, Stafford, Conn
9019b Eunice[7] b Apr 25, 1790

2694g Ebenezer[7] Clark b Mar 10, 1754, Mansfield, Conn. d .
m Oct 13, 1794, Washington, Mass,
Abigail Luce b . d . Wid Ezra Rowlee. m3 Abner Bruce.

Child.

+9020a Sally[7]

2695h Daniel[6] Clark b May 6, 1756, Mansfield, Conn. d Aug 3, 1815, Ellington, Conn.
m , 1789,
Rebecca Davis b , 1761. d Apr 7, 1835.

A fifer under Capt Experience Storrs in 1775. Daniel - grave 1518, Rebecca - grave 1326 in Enfield Cemetery. MI Num 7535.

Children 3 Known.

+9021a Sally[7] b , 1790
+9022b Ebenezer[7] b , 1792
+9023c Jonathan[7] b

2697j Eunice[6] Clark b May 11, 1761, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m
Samuel Benton b . d .
No known Issue.

2698k Jonathan[6] Clark b May 20, 1763, Mansfield, Conn.
d , 1859.
m , 1787,
Sarah Bromley b , 1763. d , 1813.
Child(ren). 1 Known.
+9024a Sarah[7]

26991 Mary[6] Clark b May 7, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.
d Jan 25, 1860, Perry, N Y.
m May 27, 1787, Ellington, Conn,
David Spears b Nov 18, 1763, Ellington, Conn. d Feb 13, 1813, Melrose, Conn. Pri Wm[2] (David[1]) S m Elizabeth Murdock.
In Rev War at 15 and served throughout the war.
Children 9.

+9025a John[7] b , 1788
+9026b Sophia[7] b Nov 18, 1789
+9027c Polly[7] b Feb 25, 1792
9028d Betsey[7] b Nov 29, 1795. d Feb 2, 1807, drowned in Ind
+9029e Ann[7] b Nov 17, 1797
+9030f Harriet[7] b Feb 1, 1800
+9031g David[7] b Mar 9, 1802
+9032h Aurelia[7] b Oct 29, 1804
+9033i Wm[7] b Mar 4, 1808

2700m Solomon[6] Clark b Oct 7, 1767, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m
Susannah Odle b . d .
In 1797 resided in Paris, Herkimer Co, N Y.
No known Issue.

2701a Desire[6] Dimmick b Jan 22, 1751, Coventry, Conn.
d July 26, 1776.
m1 Aug 9, 1769, Coventry, Conn,
Joseph Rose b . d Nov , 1772, Coventry, Conn.
m2 Dec 6, 1774, Coventry, Conn,
Rev Ebenezer Gurley b May 25, 1747, Mansfield, Conn. d July 17, 1776. Jonathan G m Hannah Baker.
Ebenezer - Dartmouth 1777. Minister of Guilford, Vt. Much respected. MI Num 29,048.
Children 2.

+9034a Eunice[7] b Feb 27, 1770
+9035b Royal[7] b Aug 13, 1775

2702b Eunice[6] Dimmick b Feb 9, 1753, Coventry, Conn.
d , 1806.
m1 Dec 18, 1771, Coventry, Conn,
Israel Gurley b Dec 20, 1745. d Aug 22, 1776, Guilford, Vt. Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Wm[1]) G m1 Sarah Ward.
m2 Mar 16, 1780, Coventry, Conn,
Asa Manley b Feb 23, 1735/6, Coventry, Conn. d Mar , 1788, Coventry, Conn. George M m Elizabeth Turner.
m3 Nov 12, 1789,

Elihu Marvin b . d , 1803. Wid Esther Young.

Phineas Gurley of Mansfield administrator of estate of Israel Gurley who died intestate. Res Mansfield, Conn; Guilford, Vt. Interred Guilford. Asa - Pri from Coventry. MI Num 15,971/2.

Children 7.

+9036a Timothy[7] b , 1773
+9037b Eunice[7] b
+9038c Desire[7] b
+9039d Daniel[7] b Dec 9, 1780
+9040e Chloe[7] b Apr 15, 1783
9041f Cornelia[7] b Jan 11, 1787
9042g Child[7] b . d Apr , 1788, Coventry, Conn

2703c Ann[6] Dimmick b Sept 15, 1754, Coventry, Conn.
d July 12, 1822, Coventry, Conn.
m1 June 4, 1772, Mansfield, Conn,
Titus Gurley b May 15, 1752. d Oct 24, 1783. Jonathan[3] (Samuel[2], Wm[1]) G m Hannah Baker.
m2 Mar 15, 1787, Coventry, Conn,
Medad Root b Dec 29, 1735, Coventry, Conn. d Feb 10, 1812, Coventry, Conn. Eleakim R m Jemina Ellis. Wid Rhoda Curtis. Henry C m Silence Janes.

Titus - drafted Aug 24, 1777; discharged Oct 14, 1777. Medad - Res Coventry.

No Issue.

2704d Lois[6] Dimmick b May 12, 1756, Coventry, Conn.
d .
m Feb 25, 1779, Coventry, Conn,
Stephen Turner b May 24, 1734, Mansfield, Conn. d . Dr Joseph T m Dorothy ____.

Res Mansfield.

Children 9.

9043a Dan[7] b July 1, 1779
9044b Mason[7] b Dec 24, 1780
9045c Lucy[7] b Nov 16, 1782
9046d Mary[7] b Oct 20, 1784
9047e Dollie[7] b Aug 24, 1786
+9048f Joseph[7] b Aug 15, 1788
9049g Royal[7] b June 23, 1790
9050h Roswell[7] b May 28, 1792
9051i Eunice[7] b Nov 6, 1794

2705e Sybil[6] Dimmick b Mar 18, 1758, Coventry, Conn.
d .
m Sept 8, 1776, Coventry, Conn,
Jeremiah Fitch, Jr b Jan 4, 1748, Coventry, Conn. d June 24, 1829, Coventry, Conn. Jeremiah F m Martha Gifford. Wid ____ Fitch.

Res Mansfield. MI Num 11,050/1.

Children 3.

+9052a Marie[7] b Feb 23, 1777
9053b Mary[7] b , 1777
9054c Jeremiah[7] b Nov 22, 1778

2706f Lucy[6] Dimmick b May 22, 1760, Coventry, Mass.
d .
No record.

2707g Timothy[6] Dimmick b Aug 22, 1762, Coventry, Conn.
d After 1802 and before 1848.

m
___ b . d .

Children 2.

9055a Child[7] b . d , 1790, Coventry

9056b Dau[7] b Dec , 1796. d Jan 20, 1797, Coventry

2708h Capt Daniel[6] Dimmick b Feb 20, 1765, Coventry, Conn. d Aug 1, 1833.

m Nov 16, 1786,

Ann Wright b Feb 20, 1767. d Jan 26, 1832. Eleazer W m Anne Marsh.

Served in Rev War. Res Coventry, Conn. Large landowner. Will dated Mar 7, 1833. Owned Mulberry orchard and 2 silk houses. Will Files 719. Daniel and Ann interred Nathan Hale Cemetery near Capt Timothy and his wife Desiah. MI Num 11,038/9.

Children 9. b Coventry.

+9057a Anne[7] b Aug 18, 1787

9058b Parthene[7] b Apr 9, 1789. d , after 1833

+9059c Lucinda[7] b Mar 18, 1791

+9060d Sally[7] b June 23, 1793

+9061e Harty[7] b Dec 24, 1794

9062f Clara[7] b Sept 14, 1796. d Aug 21, 1849, Coventry, Conn

+9063g Eliza[7] b May 25, 1798

+9064h Timothy[7] b Apr 17, 1800

+9065i Desiah[7] b Mar 31, 1802

2709i Capt Mason[6] Dimmick b June 22, 1767, Coventry, Conn. d May , 1843.

m Jan 18, 1787, Coventry, Conn,

Anna Robertson b Aug 1, 1759. d June 20, 1857. Capt Samuel R m Hannah Curtis.

Res Coventry. Anna interred Milford, Pike Co, Pa in the family plot of her son, Samuel Ross Dimmick. Capt Mason interred Gurb Cemetery, Mansfield. Stone broken.

Children 9. b Coventry.

+9066a Mason[7], Jr b July 26, 1787

+9067b Rufus[7] b Mar 21, 1789

+9068c Clarissa[7] b May 7, 1791

+9069d Samuel[7] b Sept 18, 1793

9070e Desiah[7] b Sept 26, 1795

9071f Wealthy[7] b Mar 22, 1798

+9072g Chauncey[7] b Nov 16, 1801

9073h John[7] b Sept 16, 1806

9074i Clara[7] b . d Aug 21, 1849, Coventry

2710j Rhoda[6] Dimmick b Aug 10, 1770, Coventry, Conn. d June 15, 1849, Quincy, Ill.

m Jan 1, 1804, Coventry, Conn,

Lee Lay Rogers b Nov 11, 1781, Lebanon, Conn. d , 1821, Hebron, Conn. Pri Nathaniel R m Abigail Lee Lay.

Children 2. b Vernon, Conn.

9075a Lee[7] b Apr 20, 1808

+9076b Timothy[7] b Nov 15, 1809

2711k Roger[6] Dimmick b Aug 5, 1772, Coventry, Conn. d Dec 12, 1848.

Unm. Interred Nathan Hale Cemetery.

2712a John[6] Dimmick b Nov 18, 1753, Mansfield, Conn. d , 1842, Ellington, Conn.

m1

Mary Pasco b , 1760. d Apr 24, 1788.
m2
Sibbel ___ b , 1765. d , 1828.
m3 ?
Rachel Kent b . d .
Res Ellington. In Rev War. Will File 648.
Children 10. Order ?

9077a John[7]	9082f
9078b Amassa[7]	9083g
9079c	9084h
9080d	9085i
9081e	9086j

2713b Timothy[6] Dimmick b Apr 24, 1755, Stafford, Conn.
d Apr 21, 1832.
m
Polly (Mary) Cross b . d .
No known Issue.

2714c Capt Simeon[6] Dimmick b Oct 19, 1756, Stafford, Conn.
d , 1830.
m Dec 30, 1784, Stafford, Conn,
Priscilla Ellis b . d .
No Children.

2715d Hannah[6] Dimmick b July 5, 1758.
d .
m Dec 31, 1778, Stafford,
Jonathan Packo b . d .
No known Issue.

2716e Pri Amassa[6] Dimmick b Nov 17, 1761, Ellington, Conn.
d Sept 24, 1834.
m Apr 6, 1786, Stafford, Conn,
Matilda Ellis b , 1769. d , 1852, Drewell, Pa.
Served in 5th and 3rd Reg line in Rev War. Pension File 3396. Amassa[6] interred Dimmick Cemetery. MI Num 19,018.
Children 12.

+9087a Amassa[7], Jr b Feb 9, 1787	9095i Francis[7] b July 18, 1808
+9088b Matilda[7] b Mar 19, 1788	9096j Ellis[7] b Sept 20, 1806.
+9089c Lucinda[7] b May 9, 1791	d July 20, 1808
+9090d Simeon[7] b Sept 9, 1793	9097k b .
+9091e Wealthy[7] b Aug 31, 1795	d , young
+9092f Harvey[7] b Oct 4, 1797	9098l b .
+9093g Lois[7] b Oct 2, 1799	d , young
+9094h Nancy[7] b Aug 15, 1801	

2717f William[6] Dimmick b June 27, 1763.
d , 1835.
m
Esther Newell b . d .
Removed to Claridon, Geauga Co, Ohio. d there.

Children 9.

9099a
9100b
9101c
9102d
9103e
9104f
9105g
9106h
9107i

2718g Silvanus[6] Dimmick b Mar 23, 1760, Stafford, Conn.
d Jan 24, 1829, Springfield, Mass.
m , about 1789,
Rosetta Bisbee b Dec 23, 1764, Tolland, Conn. d Mar 15, 1841, Springfield, Mass. Joseph B m Zibiah Cook.

Silvanus[6] fell from a tree and injured his spine so that he could not walk, but afterwards married. He removed from Stafford lived in or near Longmeadow, Mass near East Longmeadow.

Children 10. b Stafford.

+9108a Orrin[7] b Sept 25, 1790
+9109b Sylvanus[7] b Oct 7, 1791
9110c Silas[7] b Nov 12, 1793
9111d Margaret[7] b Mar 31, 1796. d Oct 25, 1807, interred Dimmick Cemetery, Stafford.
+9112e Orilla[7] b Dec 11, 1798
+9113f Austin[7] b Mar 14, 1804
+9114g Elisha[7] b Aug 22, 1806
9115h Franklin[7] b Mar 11, 1810. d Aug 11, 1810, interred Dimmick Cemetery, Stafford.
+9116i Franklin[7] b Mar 24, 1815
9117j Child[7] b . d , young

2719h Merriam[6] Dimmick b Sept 18, 1765, Stafford, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1829, Coventry, N Y.
m
James Torrey b . d .
No known Issue.

2720i Abner[6] Dimmick b Aug 8, 1767, Stafford, Conn.
d Jan 10, 1842, West Stafford, Conn.
m
Love Newell b , 1767. d Oct 14, 1846, Stafford, Conn. Nathaniel (Daniel) N m Abigail Aborn.
MI Num 11,036.

Children 10. Order?

9118a Hannah[6] b . d , young
+9119b Dorcas[6] b . d Feb 7, 18_, aged 6
9120c Hannah[7] b , 1793. d Mar 7, 1807, aged 14
9121d Marvin[7] b , 1797. d Dec 14, 1797, aged 6 m, 18 d
+9122e Abner[7] b , 1786
+9123f Emeline[7] b
+9124g Armenia[7] b
+9125h Abigail[7] b
+9126i Luna[7] b , 1801
+9127j Minerva[7] b

2721j Mary[6] (Molly) Dimmick b May 11, 1768, Stafford, Conn.
d Oct 14, 1820.
m1
Josiah Wood b . d .
m2
Benjamin ___ b . d .
No known Issue.

2722k Ephraim[6] Dimmick b Oct 8, 1769, Stafford, Conn.
d , 1839.
m June 24, 1793, Stafford, Conn,
Mary (Polly) Saxon b May 22, 1775. d .
Children 9. b Stafford.

+9128a Eber[7] b Mar 18, 1794
+9129b Ephraim[7] b Jan 23, 1797
+9130c Levi[7] b June 19, 1799
+9131d George[7] b Mar 4, 1802
+9132e Lorin[7] b Aug 1, 1804
+9133f Jonathan[7] b June 18, 1807
9134g Mary[7] b July 6, 1810. d May 7, 1811
+9135h Orwell[7] b Aug 27, 1815
9136i Sophronia[7] b . d Jan 13, 1815, aged 3

27231 Mathew[6] Dimmick b Nov 2, 1771.
d June 21, 1843.
m
Sarah Sexton b . d .
Children 11 or 12.

9137a
9138b
9139c
9140d
9141e
9142f
9143g
9144h
9145i
9146j
9147k
9148l

2724m Joseph[6] Dimmick b Oct 21, 1773.
d .
No record.

2725a Timothy[6] Babcock b Oct 23, 1749.
d .
m1
___ b . d .
m2
Martha Bugbee b . d .
No known Issue.

2726b Martha[6] Babcock b June 21, 1751, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m
Daniel Robertson b . d .
No known Issue.

2727c Anne[6] Babcock b Oct 9, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

2728d Joanna[6] Babcock b Nov 18, 1757, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m May 28, 1778, Mansfield, Conn,
Samuel Pierce b June 24, 1754, Mansfield, Conn. d .
Enoch[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) P m Mary Mason
Res Mansfield, Conn and Derwinter, Chenango Co, N Y.

Children 7. b Mansfield.

+9149a Anna[7] b Apr 4, 1779 d . Unm
+9150b Mary[7] b Oct 7, 1781
+9151c Sarah[7] b Nov 16, 1787
9152d Olive[7] b Sept 7, 1791.
+9153e Joanna[7] b Apr 24, 1793
+9154f Aurelia[7] b Mar 14, 1796
9155g Eunice[7] b July 8, 1800

2729e Thankful[6] Babcock b Jan 20, 1758, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

2730f Jonathan[6] Babcock b Mar 12, 1760, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

2731g Ebenezer[6] Babcock b Dec 8, 1763, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

2732h Sylvanus[6] Babcock b Aug 12, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

2736d Samuel[6] Dimmick b Mar 2, 1773, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m Mar 25, 1799, Rocky Hill, Conn,
Sophia Greeslip b . d .
No known Issue.

2737e Dan (Liel) Dimmick b Mar 1, 1775, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m
Jane Aerts b Jan 26, 1781. d Mar 18, 1842.
Admitted to bar of law, 1807. MI Num 11,037.
Children 9. Order ?

+9156a Lucinda[7] b , 1802
+9157b Salley[7] b , 1806
+9158c Oliver[7] b June 1, 1804
9159d Daniel[7] b , 1808
+9160e Milo[7] b Oct 30, 1811
9161f Milton[7] b June 27, 1818
9162g Lavinia[7] E b , 1820
9163h Wm[7] b Jan 25, 1813
9164(h) i Milan[7] b Nov 26, 1816

2738f Eunice[6] Dimmick b Nov 26, 1776, Mansfield, Conn.
d Mar 17, 1844, Mansfield, Conn.
m
Daniel Dunham b Jan 6, 1766, Mansfield, Conn. d Dec 24, 1830. Ebenezer[4] (Ebenezer[3], John[2], Deac John[1]) D m1 Phebe Ladd.
Children 8.

+9164a Austin[7] b , 1807
+9165b Henry[7] b
9166c Alpheus[7] b . d . Unm
+9167d Oliver[7] b
9168e Mary[7] b
9169f Lucius[7] b
9170g Samuel[7] b
9171h Eveline[7] b Nov 3, 1803.
d Aug 4, 1846, Mansfield. Unm

2739g Oliver[6] Ward Dimmick, Jr b June 20, 1780, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

Caroline Matilda ___ b , 1785. d Apr 21, 1844, Mansfield, Conn.

Children 9. Order ?

+9172a Alpheus[7] b
+9173b Caroline[7] b , 1810
9174c Matilda[7] b
+9175d Daniel[7] b , 1813
+9176e Sarah[7] b
+9177f Edwin[7] b
9178g Eunice[7] b Sept 17, 1830
9179h Abigail[7] bp June 2, 1823
9180i Chloe[7] bp June 18, 1826

2740h Sophia[6] Dimmick b Apr 30, 1782, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

___ Benton b . d .

Mr Benton, publisher [?]at one time partner of the celebrated S S Prentiss of Louisville, Ky.

No known Issue.

2741i Mary[6] Ann Dimmick b .

d .

m1

Lewis Dunham b . d .

m2 Mar 19, 1850, Hartford, Conn,

Horace Waters b . d .

An attorney of W Pa.

No known Issue.

2742j Dau[6] Dimmick b .

d .

m

___ Webster b . d .

2743k Roderick[6] Dimmick bp June 20, 1784, Mansfield, Conn.

d Mar 8, 1852.

m1 Oct 9, 1806, Coventry, Conn,

Anna Brigham b , 1786. d Sept 1, 1845.

m2

Maria Carr b , 1802. d Apr 13, 1887, Mansfield, Conn.

Roderick and two wives interred Gurley Cemetery, Mansfield.

No known Issue.

27441 Alpheus[6] Dimmick b Nov 26, 1787, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m Nov 5, 1818,

Maria Carr (Can) b . d .

Yale, 1810. Attorney in Supreme Court in N Y, 1814. Attorney Bloomingburg, Sullivan Co, N Y. Representative in the legislature.

Children 7.

9181a John[7] b Nov 1, 1819
+9182b Samuel[7] b Dec 24, 1822

9183c Wm[7] b , 1824
9184d George[7] b
+9185e Mary[7] b
9186f Eliza[7] b
9187g Virginia[7] b

2745a Molly[6] Dimmick b Mar 23, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m
Jesse Spafford b Aug 27, 1761. d . Abjah[5] (David[4], Jonathan[3], John[2]) S m Mary Town.
Res Mansfield.
Children 2.
+9188a Jesse[7] b Apr 17, 1788
9189b Ira[7] b Sept 3, 1792

2746b Eunice[6] Dimmick b Nov 15, 1766, Coventry, Conn.
d .
No record.

2747c Levina[6] Dimmick b Nov 16, 1769, Mansfield, Conn.
d Dec 7, 1791, Mansfield, Conn.
m Apr 9, 1789, Mansfield, Conn,
Zenas Gurley b . d Dec 18, 1800. Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Wm[1]) G m2 Hannah Walker. Wid Experience Hovey. Joseph (Joseph) H m Eunice Williams.
Res Mansfield, Conn; Bridgewater, N Y.
Child.
9190a Samuel[7] b June 30, 1790. d , infancy

2748d Diantha[6] Dimmick b May 7, 1772, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

2749a Amos[6] Bradford b Aug 24, 1763, Chatham, Conn.
d .
No record.

2750b Henrietta[6] Bradford b Oct 4, 1765, Middle Haddam, Conn.
d , 1857, Gastonbury, Conn.
m June 28, 1788, Chatham, Conn,
Israel Higgins, Jr b Feb 22, 1761. d Aug 16, 1814, Glastonbury, Conn. Israel[5] (Israel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) H m Elizabeth Aiken.
Res Glastonbury, Conn.
Children 8.
+9191a Livia[7] b May 12, 1789
+9192b Jared[7] b Dec 25, 1790
+9193c Duel[7] b Apr 6, 1792
+9194d Mercy[7] b
+9195e Alden[7] b Nov 12, 1795
9196f Israel[7] b
9197g Harvey[7] b
+9198h Harlow[7] b Mar 11, 1811

2752d William[6] Bradford b June 17, 1776.
d Oct 9, 1837.
m Nov 13, 1800,
Concurrence (Bonfrey)(Bonnefoy) b June 3 (9), 1783(4). d Nov

2, 1857. Benanuel[4] (Benanuel[3], Richard[2], Benanuel[1]) B m Concurrence Smith.

Res East Haddam, Sharon, Chenango, Cohocton, N Y. In Rev War.

Children 13.

+9199a David[7] b Dec 15, 1800
+9200b Syrine[7] b Oct 27, 1802
+9201c Wm[7] b May 5, 1804
9202d Robert[7] b Apr 4, 1806
9203e Concurrence[7] b Feb 28, 1808
+9204f Amos[7] b Apr 20, 1810
+9205g Benamuel[7] b Mar 16, 1812
9206h Sarah[7] b Sept 11, 1814, in N Y. d Aug 19, 1857
9207i Henriette[7] b July 11, 1816, in N Y. d Dec 17, 1848
+9208j Hannah[7] b Oct 6, 1819
+9209k Daniel[7] b Mar 20, 1822
9210l Matilda[7] b June 7, 1824, in N Y. d June 5, 1851
9211m Lucinda[7] b June 9, 1828. d Apr 26, 1853

2754b Anna[6] Bradford bp Apr 30, 1769.
d .
m
John Bennett b . d .
No known Issue.

2755c Simon[6] Bradford bp Dec 9, 1770.
d .
m
Mary Canfield b . d .
No known Issue.

2756d Cynthia[6] Bradford bp Feb 2, 1772.
d .
m
Ira Canfield b . d .
No known Issue.

2757e John[6] Stoddard Bradford b July 24, 1774.
d .
No record.

2758f Polly[6] (Mary) Bradford bp July 21, 1776.
d .
m
John Simon b . d .
No known Issue.

2759g Silas[6] Bradford bp May , 1780.
d .
m
Phebe Clark b . d .
Children 2.
9212a Clark[7]
9213b Wm[7]

2760h Priscilla[6] Bradford bp Nov 25, 1781, Huntington Center, Conn.
d May , 1809, Stamford, Conn.

m , (about 1799), Stamford, N Y,
Nathaniel Clark b . d .
Children 3.
9214a Henrietta[7] b Nov 2, 1802 9216c
9215b

2761a Henrietta[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

2762b Joseph[6] Bradford b June 12, 1771, Haddam, Conn.
d .
m
Martha Miller b . d .
Child. b Turin, N Y.
+9217a Almira[7] b Apr 17, 1811

2763c Perez[6] Bradford b Dec 9, 1773, Haddam, Conn.
d .
m
Jerusha Stanner b . d .
Children 9. b Haddam.
+9218a Susan[7] b Sept 20, 1816 9223f Samuel[7] b Feb 4, 1825
+9219b Joseph[7] b Apr 19, 1817 +9224g Jerusha[7] b June 16, 1827
+9220c Purmost[7] b Nov 12, 1819 +9225h Lydia[7] b Nov 1, 1829
+9221d Albert[7] b July 8, 1821 +9226i William[7] b Apr 9, 1831
+9222e Cynthia[7] b Feb 19, 1823

2767b Sarah[6] Hyde b Aug 20, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1797, Lebanon, Conn.
Burned to death with daughter in brother Joseph's house.
Child.
9227a Harriet[7] b . d Mar 10, 1797, Lebanon

2768c Samuel[6] Hyde b Oct 15, 1754.
d .
No record.

2769d Joseph[6] Hyde b Aug 7, 1757, Lebanon, Conn.
d Sept 15, 1827, Lebanon, Conn.
m
Elizabeth Hull b . d .
Res Lebanon, Conn. House burned in Mar, 1797. His sister, Sarah, and her child died in the fire.
Children (6). b Lebanon.
+9228a Samuel[7] 9231d Elizabeth[7]
+9229b Joseph[7] +9232e Maria[7]
+9230c Abigail[7] +9233f Sarah[7]

2770e Azel[6] Hyde b May 11, 1762, Lebanon, Conn.
d Nov 28, 1842.
m Mar 26, 1791,

Arathusa Fitch b Nov 27, 1764, Lebanon, Conn. d . Capt Abraham (Nathan) F m Elizabeth Bissell.

Res Lebanon. A farmer.

Children 6.

9234a Azel[7] b June 7, 1798. d July 5, 1856, an invalid. Never Married.

9235b Clarissa[7] b July 26, 1792. Living, 1859. Unm

9236c Caroline[7] b Sept 13, 1795. Living 1859. Unm

9237d Harriet[7] b Mar 31, 1800. d Nov 24, 1849, Lebanon, Conn. Unm

+9238e Frances[7] b Apr 20, 1803

9239f Eliza[7] b Aug 9, 1806. d June 26, 1850, Lebanon, Conn. Unm

2775b Jared[6] Hinckley b Nov 8, 1758, Lebanon, Conn.
d Apr 11, 1828, Oxford, N Y.
m Jan 16, 1793, Lebanon, Conn,

Hopestill Brewster b May 27, 1760. d Feb 7, 1843, Oxford, N Y. Ichabod[5] (Wm[4], Wm[3], Love[2], Wm[1]) B m Lydia Barstow. Wid Joel Hinckley. Ebenezer[4] (Gershom[3], John[2], Samuel[1]) H m Mary Gillett.

Res Lebanon; about 1796, Windsor, Vt; in Dec 1816, Oxford. Jared[6] probably died Bainbridge, N Y and Hopestill at Oxford, N Y. Jared left college at 17 to reinforce the army in N Y. Re-enlisted 1777. Was at Valley Forge and Monmouth. Wounded and discharged, 1779. Placed on the pension roll 1823, for 3 yrs service. MI Num 17,886.

Children 4.

+9240a Jared[7] b Apr 11, 1794

+9241b Mary[7] b Feb 8, 1798

+9242c Ammi[7] b July 9, 1800

+9243d Samuel[7] b Sept 2, 1803

2777d Priscilla[6] Hinckley b July 21, 1763, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m1 Nov 23, 1780, Lebanon, Conn,
Thomas Hyde b . d .
m2
Gershom West b . d .

Gershom - Res Lebanon, Conn; Troy, N Y.

Children 6.

+9244a Thomas[7] b

9245b Nancy[7] b . d , childhood

9246c Jared[7] b

9247d Christopher[7] b

9248e Calista[7] b

9249f Deborah[7] b

2778e Timothy[6] Hinckley b Oct 25, 1767, Lebanon, Conn.
d May 1, 1814, Lebanon, Conn.
m Nov 10, 1790,

Saloma Strong b Oct 20, 1768, Lebanon, Conn. d Dec 31, 1843, Lebanon, Conn. Daniel S m Esther Chappell.

Res Lebanon. A farmer. MI Num 17,933.

Children 9. b Lebanon.

+9250a Dan[7] b Sept 25, 1791

+9251b Azel[7] b Oct 18, 1793

+9252c Nancy[7] b Aug 24, 1795

+9253d Lucy[7] b Apr 3, 1798

+9254e Chauncey[7] b Apr 24, 1800

+9255f Marissa[7] b Apr 30, 1802

+9256g Mary[7] b Aug 7, 1804
+9257h Justin[7] b Apr 24, 1807
+9258i Lydia[7] b Dec 20, 1810

2781b Joseph[6] Metcalf b June 12, 1763, Lebanon, Conn.
d Aug 26, 1803, New Lebanon, N Y.
m Nov 25, 1784, Lebanon, Conn,
Clarissa Thomas b . d . Peleg (John) T m Mary Bartlett.
Res Lebanon. d on way home from Ohio. MI Num 23,481.
Children 9. b Lebanon.

+9259a Jabez[7] b
9260b John[7] b , 1789
9261c Peleg[7] b Mar 28, 1791.
d May 10, 1791
9262d Maria[7] b Mar 28, 1791.
d May 24, 1791
9263e Pegeb[7] b
9264f Joseph[7] b
9265g Charlotte[7] b
9266h Clarissa[7] b
9267i Melissa[7] b

2782a Mary[6] Hyde b .
d .
m June 24, 1784,
James Benjamin b , East Hartford, Conn. d .
Probably removed to Vt.
No known Issue.

2783b Priscilla[6] Hyde b , 1767, Lebanon, Conn.
d Apr 8, 1809.
m Oct 19, 1794,
Capt John Pitkin b Aug , 1748. d , 1803. Col John[3] (Wm[2], Wm[1]) P m Elizabeth Olcott. Wid Elizabeth Woodbridge. Rev Russell W m Anna Olmstead.

Father - Col John[3] - signed Stamp Act. Capt John - Merchant at Lebanon. Removed to East Hartford. Marched to relief of Boston with Col George Pitkin in 1775. Commissioned Capt in 1787.

Children 4.

+9268a Edwin[7] b July 20, 1795
+9269b Osmyn[7] b Jan 7, 1797
+9270c Sidney[7] b Sept 22, 1798
+9271d Eliza[7] b Oct 20, 1800

2784a Gurdon[6] Moulton b Sept 29, 1768, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
m1
Caroline Matilda ___ b . d .
m2 Nov 11, 1787, Sharon, Conn,
Deborah Weeks b . d .
Child. b Mansfield.

+9272a Caroline[7] bp June 8, 1785

2785b Daniel[6] Moulton b Dec 18, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.
d .
No record.

2786a Priscilla[6] Metcalf b July 29, 1759, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m

Samuel Robinson b June 7, 1752. d Mar 2, 1815, Oxford, N Y.
John[4] (John[3], Samuel[2], Wm[1]) R m Thankful Hinckley.
Patriot Rev War. MI Num 23,486.
Children 5.

+9273a John[7] b Apr 5, 1775
9274b Jabez[7] b
9275c Dan[7] b
+9276d Andrew[7] bp Feb 15, 1789
9277e Zerviah[7] b

2787b Jabez[6] Hyde Metcalf b Aug 26, 1761, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m
Violeta Thomas b . d .
No Issue.

2788c Luke[6] Metcalf b May 4, 1764, Lebanon, Conn.
d .
m
Nabby Frink b . d . Wm F m ____.
No known Issue.

2790e Hannah[6] Hyde Metcalf b June 8, 1774, Lebanon, Conn.
d Sept 25, 1811.
m Feb 27, 1797, Bozrah, Conn,
Chandler Woodworth b June 27, 1769, Bozrah, Conn. d Aug 28, 1844, Bozrah, Conn. Asa W m Sarah Ford. m2 Fanny Hough.
No Issue.

2791a Israel[6] Crocker b Sept 28, 1769, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

2792b James[6] Crocker b Aug 4, 1771, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

2793c John[6] Crocker b June 27, 1773, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

2794d Joseph[6] Crocker b Aug 22, 1775, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

2795e Rufus[6] Crocker b Oct 6, 1777, Norwich, Conn.
d .
No record.

2796a Lt William[6] Buell b Oct 5, 1751, Hebron, Conn.
d Aug 8, 1832, Brockville, Ont.
m1 Mar 10, 1782, St John's, L C,
Martha Naughton (Norton) b Feb 27, 1762, Farmington, Conn. d Dec 7, 1823, Brockville, Ont. Capt Andrew N m ____.
m2 Mar 31, 1827,
Margaret Barkley b , 1795. d Aug 1, 1880, Brockville, Ont. Wid ____ Barnard.

Children 9.

9278a Anna[7] b Jan 23, 1783. d Dec 30, 1783, St John's, Lower Canada
+9279b Anna[7] b Jan 19, 1785
+9280c Sabina[7] b Dec 10, 1786. d Nov 3, 1859, Brockville, Ont. Unm
+9281d Phebe[7] b Apr 14, 1789
+9282e William[7] b Feb 28, 1792
+9283f Martha[7] b Mar 18, 1794
+9284g Andrew[7] b Apr 20, 1798
+9285h Joseph[7] b May 15, 1804
+9286i Martha[7] Ann b

2797b Timothy[6] Buell b June 28, 1760.
d .
m , 1789, Greensburg, Conn,
Catharine Colyan b . d .
Went to Pa and not to Canada. Res Greensburg near Pittsburgh.

Children 6.

9287a Wm[7] } b , about 1792.
9288b Dau[7] } d on same day
9289c Catherine[7] b , about 1795. d , Greensburg, Pa, aged 17 m
9290d John[7] b , about 1797
9291e Jane[7] b , about 1800
9292f Sabina[7] b . d , 1815

2798c Jonathan[6] Buell b , 1762, Marlborough, Conn.
d Jan 31, 1837. Brockville, Ont.
m
___ Smith b . d . Ebenezer S m Sabra (?Buell).
Moved with father about 1781 to Elizabethtown, 1781. Lived in and near Brockville (Elizabethtown).

Children 10. Order?

+9293a Deborah[7] b , 1793
+9294b Alexander[7] b
+9295c Samuel[7] b , 1801
+9296d Rinaldo[7] b
9297e Nelson[7] b
9298f Wm[7] b
+9299g Sabina[7] b
+9300h Olive[7] b
+9301i Phoebe[7] b
+9302j Myra[7] b

2799d Bensley[6] Buell b Sept 22, 1765, Hebron, Conn.
d , 1830, Pittsburg, Ont.
m1 Mar 24, 1786, Marlborough, Conn,
Phoebe Mann b . d Mar 24, 1787. John (Nathaniel) M m Margaret Peters.
m2 Aug 30, 1788, Brockville, Ont,
Lois Sherwood b May 26, 1773. d June 19, 1849, Gates, N Y. Thomas S m ___.
Came to Brockville, Ont, 1785. Served in King's Rangers during the War.

Children 16. b Brockville.

+9303a Timothy[7] b Mar 17, 1787
+9304b Annah[7] b Oct 10, 1789
+9305c Judge[7] b Oct 30, 1791
+9306d Lois[7] b June 4, 1793
9307e Bensley[7] b , 1745. d May , 1796
+9308f Nancy[7] b May 7, 1797
9309g Bensley[7] b July 23, 1799. d Aug 24, 1812
9310h Mercy[7] b Nov 24, 1801. d July 10, 1843
9311i Phoebe[7] b Jan 10, 1804. d Jan 10, 1804
+9312j Thomas[7] b Mar 25, 1805

9313k James[7] b May 16, 1807 d , 1835
9316n Phoebe[7] b June 28, 1815. d Sept 30, 1831
+9314l Samuel[7] b Apr 8, 1810
+9317o Caroline[7] b Apr 3, 1818
9315m Bensley[7] b Nov 20, 1812. d May 18, 1831
9318p Adiel[7] b

2800e Samuel[6] Peters Buell b , 1767. d .

m

Mary Elizabeth Sprague b . d .

Drowned at Chateauguay while attempting to rescue a party from drowning leaving 2 sons and 2 daughters.

Children 4.

+9319a Samuel[7]
+9320b Nancy[7]
9321c
9322d

2801f Sabina[6] Buell b . d .

m

Daniel Flynn b . d .

A Loyalist.

Children 5.

9323a Eleanor[7] b , 1786
9324b Mary[7] b , 1792
9325c David[7] b , 1794
9326d Hannah[7] b , 1800
9327e John[7] b , 1803

2802g Mercy[6] (Mary) Buell b , 1772. d Mar 12, 1855, Tin Cap, Ont.

m

Sylvester Wright b . d July 8, 1852.

Children 4.

9328a Nancy[7] b , 1798. d , 1833
9329b Harriet[7] b , 1801. d , 1851
+9330c Hannah[7] b , 1814.
9331d Norman[7] b , 1818. d Aug 12, 1884, Spanish Ranch, Calif

2803h Hannah[6] Buell b Jan 19, 1775. d July 29, 1818.

m

Joseph McNish b , 1755. d Oct 18, 1816.

Children 3. Order?

+9332a John[7]
+9334b George[7]
+9335c Patrick[7]

2804a Elijah[6] Buell b Jan 27, 1757, Colchester, Conn. d Dec 30, 1796, Amsterdam, N Y.

m Oct 8, 1783,

Chloe Owen b Nov 24, 1762, Marlboro, Conn. d Feb 23, 1829.

Joel[5] (Noah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], John[1]) B m Anne Buell.

Served in Rev War. Later was a gunmaker. MI Num 5,752.

Children 7.

9336a Elijah[7] b Oct 15, 1784. d Jan 28, 1785

9337b Anna[7] b Dec 10, 1785
9338c Chloe[7] b Dec 12, 1787
+9339d Elijah[7] b Sept 13, 1789
+9340e Hannah[7] b June 6, 1792
9341f Anson[7] b Feb 8, 1795
9342g Asa[7] b Feb 17, 1797

2805b Elisha[6] Buell b .
d .
No record.

2806c Eli[6] Buell b .
d .
No record.

2807a Hannah[6] Foote b Nov 19, 1754, Colchester, Conn.
d Sept 27, 1822.
m , 1773,
Philip Warner b . d Nov 14, 1826, Cornwall, Vt.
Res Stafford, Conn; Marlborough, Conn; Ellington, Conn; in 1807, Cornwall, Vt. In Rev War.
Children 10. Order ?

9343a Dan[7] b Feb 29, 1792
+9344b Philip[7] b
9345c Harriet[7] b , 1797
9346d Adaline[7] b , 1812
9347e
9348f
9349g
9350h
9351i
9352j

2810d Mercy[6] Foote b July 6, 1760, Colchester, Conn.
d , 1835, Ellington, Conn.
m June 6, 1785, Colchester, Conn,
Jonathan Porter b Nov 24, 1748, Ellington, Conn. d .
Jonathan[4] (John[3], Lt John[2], John[1]) P m Elizabeth Bachelder.
Children 10. b Ellington.

9353a Sally[7] b May 27, 1786. d Dec 7, 1792, Ellington
+9354b Louvisey[7] b Nov 4, 1788
+9355c Marilda[7] b May 21, 1790
+9356d Lemuel[7] b Mar 19, 1792
9357e Sally[7] b Dec 23, 1793. d Jan 1, 1794, Ellington
9358f Betsey[7] b Aug 13, 1795. d Nov 20, 1839
9359g Jerusha[7] b May 5, 1797. d Dec 5, 1839
9360h Horace[7] b May 7, 1799. d Aug 21, 1824, at sea
9361i Dolly[7] b May 16, 1801. d , 1823, Ellington. Unm
9362j Guy[7] b June 27, 1803
+9363k Philo[7] b June 27, 1806

2812f Lucy[6] Foote b Dec 6, 1767, Colchester, Conn.
d .
m1 Nov 19, 1789,
Reuben Gunn b , Pittsfield, Mass. d Sept 19, 1794.
m2 Oct 10, 1797,
Cordial Jennings b . d .
Cordial, Res Ellington, Conn and Venice, N Y. MI Num 15,969.
Children 10.

+9364a Hannah[7] b May 7, 1790
+9365b Reuben[7] b Feb 25, 1793
+9366c Lucy[7] b Jan 8, 1795
+9367d Lucinda[7] b Aug 11, 1798

9368e Sherburn[7] b Nov 22, 1800
9369f Joel[7] b June 21, 1804.
d May , 1832
+9370g David[7] b Jan 1, 1807
+9371h Betsey[7] b Feb 17, 1809
+9372i Chauncey[7] b Apr 3, 1811
+9373j Joel[7] b Nov 23, 1813

2813g Deac Jared[6] Foote b Sept 30, 1770, Colchester, Conn.
d , 1850.
m Nov 25, 1790,
Lucinda Jennings b . d . Cordial J m ____.

From Vt moved to Scipio, N Y. On the organization of the church became Deac. Deac about 10 yrs. Later became Steward of the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N Y, an Elder of the First Presbyterrian Church. In 1830 removed to Rushville, N Y where he resided on a farm. MI Num 13,374.

Children 9.

+9374a Jared[7] b July 13, 1795
+9375b David[7] b Oct 13, 1797
9376c Lucinda[7] b Sept 29, 1799.
d , young
9377d Anna[7] b Mar 5, 1801.
d Nov 11, 1804
+9378e Eli[7] b Oct 8, 1803
+9379f Otis[7] b Dec 11, 1805
+9380g Anna[7] b Feb 6, 1809
+9381h Betsey[7] b Aug 4, 1811
+9382i Lucinda[7] b Aug 11, 1815

2814a Deborah[6] Dewey b Feb 16, 1758, Hebron, Conn.
d Nov 19, 1837, Harpersfield, N Y.
m Dec 8, 1774, Lebanon, Conn,
George Webster b June 1, 1749, Lebanon, Conn. d , 1801.
Noah[4](George[3], Thomas[2], Gov John[1]) W m1 Katharine Newcomb.

Settled soon after Rev War at Harpersfield, Delaware Co, N Y. Being a quaker gave the name of locality "Quaker Hill." Responded to Lexington Alarm, also served in Capt Levi Well's Co. Died from injury - fall from a horse. Aug 28, 1801, wife was appointed adminstratrix of George's estate. Deborah died at home of son, Philo of Saybrook, Ohio. Interred in Saybrook cemetery.

Children 9.

9383a Cynthia[7] b May 13, 1776
+9384b Abraham[7] b Mar 8, 1778
+9385c Piercy[7] b July 27, 1780
9386d Wealthy[7] b Dec 5, 1782
+9387e Belinda[7] b May 24, 1785
+9388f George[7] b May 16, 1789
+9389g Polly[7] b Aug 28, 1791
+9390h Philo[7] b June 22, 1794
+9391i Lewis[7] b July 31, 1800

2815b Joseph[6] Dewey b Feb 16, 1758, Hebron, Conn.
d Feb 3, 1855, Austerlitz, Columbia Co, N Y.
m1 Nov 20, 1783,
Lucy Butler b , 1760. d Dec 17, 1821, Austerlitz, N Y.
m2
Abigail ____ b . d Oct 3, 1845.

Pioneer of Austerlitz. A large strong man, ruddy complexion, and blue eyes. A man of considerable wealth. Pri in Rev War. MI Num 10,909.

Children 6. b Austerlitz.

+9392a Eunice[7] b Oct 21, 1784
+9393b Joseph[7] b May 11, 1786
+9394c Elias[7] b Feb 15, 1790
+9395d Harmon[7] b May 11, 1792

+9396e Patronella[7] b Oct 12, 1795 +9397f Solomon[7] b May 17, 1799

2816c Mary[6] Dewey b Aug 13, 1760, Hebron, Conn.
d May 26, 1847, Rupert, Vt.
m
Josiah Graves, M D b , 1760. d Apr 15, 1825, Rupert, Vt.
Res Green River, N Y; Rupert, Vt.
Children 7.

9398a Charlotte[7] b Mar 6, 1785
+9399b Nathan[7] b Oct 22, 1788
9400c
9401d
9402e
9403f
9404g

2817d Lydia[6] Dewey b Mar 16, 1762, Hebron, Conn.
d May 12, 1832, Manchester, Vt.
m , 1781,
Peter Black b May 15, 17_, New York, N Y. d May 19, 1820.
Moved from near Lenox, Mass. to Troy, N Y in 1807; later to Manchester, Vt. Their old house is now, 1898, a part of the Equinox House.
Children 11.

+9405a Maria[7] b Oct 14, 1782
9406b Elias[7] b Feb 1, 1785
+9407c Edward[7] b Jan 8, 1787
9408d Charles[7] b May 7, 1789. d Aug 25, 1790
9409e John[7] b Nov 20, 1793. d Oct 23, 1823
+9410f Peter[7] b Oct 15, 1795
9411g Lydia[7] b Aug 26, 1797. d Aug 8, 1798
9412h Joseph[7] b May 27, 1799. d May 31, 1799
+9413i William[7] b June 2, 1801
+9414j James[7] b June 26, 1803
+9415k Caroline[7] b Mar 10, 1807

2818e Anna[6] Dewey b Feb 3, 1764, Hebron, Conn.
d .
m
Bethuel Finney b . d .
No known Issue.

2819f Jerusha[6] Dewey b Apr 30, 1766, Hebron, Conn.
d .
m
Martin Wilcox b . d .
No known Issue.

2820g Elias[6] Dewey b Apr 26, 1768, Hebron, Conn.
d Jan 11, 1854, Champlain, N Y.
m Aug 2, 1790,
Lovisa Hamilton b July 29, 1773. d May 19, 1846, Champlain, N Y.

Took up a large tract of land and became a pioneer at Champlain, N Y. Felled trees to make a road for 2 miles from Rouses Point. Built a log cabin with a blanket for a door. Later built a commodious public house. Home on the road the British soldiers passed in War of 1812. Fourteen thousand marching 4 abreast took 3 days in passing.

Children 12. b Champlain.

9416a Lovisa[7] b Apr 6, 1791. d May 30, 1812
+9417b Samantha[7] b Nov 19, 1792
+9418c Elias[7] b May 13, 1794
9419d Sabra[7] b Jan 29, 1797
9420e Cynthia[7] b July 23, 1799
9421f Drucilla[7] b Jan 5, 1802. d May 28, 1879
+9422g Almyra[7] b Jan 5, 1802
9423h Susanna[7] b Oct 28, 1804. d Oct 30, 1804
9424i Sylvanus[7] b Oct 28, 1804. d July 31, 1809
+9425j Silas[7] b June 24, 1810
+9426k Sarah[7] b Apr 27, 1812
+9427l Emily[7] b July 24, 1813

2821h Chester[6] Dewey b Sept 6, 1770, Hebron, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1845, Potsdam, N Y.

m

___ b . d .

No known Issue.

2822i Sally[6] Dewey b Dec 3, 1772, Hebron, Conn.
d .

m

Josiah Rising b Apr 20, 1768, Sheffield. d . Pri Aaron[4] (Aaron[3], John[2], James[1])R m Anna Harmon.

Res Sheffield. Early settler of Rupert, Vt. Representative 7 yrs (1804-17). Judge of County Court. A delegate to Baltimore Convention which nominated Wm Wirtfer, Pres. MI Num 10,910.

Children 2 Known.

+9428a Charlotte[7] b
+9429b Sally[7] b , 1800

2823j Hannah[6] Dewey b Oct 23, 1774, Hebron, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1806.

m

Ralph[7] Haskel b . d . Ralph[7] - Num 5606c. m2 Mary Stearns. Wid ___. m2 ___.

Hon Ralph - a lawyer. Mem N Y Assembly; U S Senate. Res Essex, N Y.

Children 2.

+9430a Helen[7] b
+9431b Elizabeth[7] b

2824k Marcia[6] Dewey b Sept 22, 1776, Hebron, Conn.
d Apr 28, 1853, Manchester, Vt.

m1

Jay Shepard b . d .

m2 , 1811,

Ephraim Munson b . d . Jared M m Annorah Hale. Wid Anne ___.

Ephraim lived at Manchester, Vt. Assisted at Whipping-post in 1803, being deputy sherriff.

Children 3. b Manchester.

9432a Julia[7] b July 23, 1812. d Feb 26, 1813
+9433b Jane[7] b Oct 31, 1814
9434c Charles[7] b Dec 26, 1816

2825a Ichabod[6] Buell b July 22, 1760, Hebron, Conn.

d .
No record.

2829d Oledine[6] Buell b July 9, 1776, Richmond, Mass.
d Mar 29, 1840, Cornwall, Vt.
m ,(about 1795),
Asa Rowe b Jan 1, 1778. d Oct 10, 1862, Cornwall, Vt.
Ebenezer R m Hannah ____.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+9435a Hannah[7] b , 1800

2830e Timothy[6] Buell b Apr 15, 1779, Richmond, Mass.
d Nov 8, 1865, Richmond, Mass.
m1 June 21, 1799,
Jane McAllister b Nov 19, 1777. d Jan 21, 1814.
m2 Aug 27, 1814,
Thankful Olmstead b Sept 9, 1784. d Apr , 1843.
m3 Feb 27, 1844,
Ruth A Holmes b May 11, 1799. d .
Children 12. b Richmond.

+9436a Oliver[7] b Jan 7, 1800
9437b Lorenzo[7] b July 16, 1801. d , 1821
+9438c William[7] b Oct 10, 1803
+9439d Sarah[7] b Jan 6, 1805
+9440e Margaret[7] b Aug 1, 1807
9441f Timothy[7] b July 7, 1810. d Aug 25, 1813, Richmond
9442g Jane[7] b June 29, 1812. d Nov 26, 1812
+9443h Jane[7] b Oct 12, 1815
+9444i Timothy[7] b Aug 11, 1818
+9445j Thankful[7] b June 25, 1820
+9446k Lucy[7] b Mar 3, 1823
+9447l Mary[7] b Feb 27, 1826

2833a Sally[6] Buell b Aug 26, 1773, Marlborough, Conn.
d Apr 17, 1794, Colchester, Conn.
m May 1, 1791, Colchester, Conn,
Norton Bill b Jan 14, 1770. d June 6, 1798, Chatham, Conn.
James[5] (James[4], John[3], Philip[2], John[1]) B m Asenath Norton.
A young physician of great promise.
Children 2. b Chatham.

9448a Julius[7] b Dec 21, 1791
9449b Sally[7] b Apr 11, 1794

2834b Capt Joseph[6] Buell b July 14, 1775, Glastonburg, Conn.
d Mar 21, 1862, Colchester, Conn.
m Nov 4, 1795,
Mary Carrier b May 15, 1776. d Aug 28, 1858, Colchester, Conn.
Children 10. b Colchester.

+9450a Talcott[7] b Aug 9, 1797
+9451b Lucy[7] b Mar 21, 1800
+9452c David[7] b Dec 7, 1803
+9453d Harriet[7] b Jan , 1806
+9454e Joshua[7] b Oct 2, 1807
9455f John[7] b May 23, 1809
9456g Joseph[7] b May 11, 1811
9457h Hiram[7] b Aug 4, 1813
9458i Frances[7] b July 2, 1815. d Sept 14, 1816
+9459j Frances[7] b June 29, 1817

2835c David[6] Buell b Jan 10, 1778, Marlborough, Conn.

d Apr 5, 1858, Colchester, Conn.
m Apr 7, 1803,
Lucy Arnold b Jan 12, 1779. d May 18, 1852, Colchester, Conn.

Children 6. b Colchester.

+9460a Charles[7] b July 13, 1805
+9461b Polly[7] b July 3, 1807
+9462c Tillson[7] b Jan 10, 1810
+9463d Caroline[7] b Feb 29, 1812
+9464e William[7] b Aug 15, 1814
9465f Sarah[7] b Sept 2, 1818. d Dec 18, 1837. Unm

2836a Robert[6] Brainard b Aug 8, 1793, Millington Parish.
d .
No record.

2837a Anna[6] Griswold b Mar 7, 1772, Sharon, Conn.
d .
No record.

2838b Polly[6] Griswold b May 22, 1774, Sharon, Conn.
d .
No record.

2839c Francis[6] Griswold b Mar 23, 1776, Sharon, Conn.
d .
No record.

2840a Philena[6] Hinckley b Feb 11, 1780, Lebanon, Conn.
d Feb 15, 1859, Brooklyn, N Y.
m
John White, Jr b . d .
Philena interred Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N Y.
No known Issue.

2841b Lucy[6] Hinckley b Apr 14, 1782, Saybrook, Conn.
d Oct 19, 1876, Waucon, Iowa.
m1 Dec 5, 1805, Georgia, Vt,
Elisha Hale b Jan 9, 1782, Rutland, Vt. d Sept 22, 1874, Georgiatown, Vt. Josiah[5] (Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Samuel[1]) H m Abigail Williams.

Previous to marriage located on a farm in Georgia, Vt. A pioneer of Georgia and next to the oldest citizen. Considerable ability and force of character. Lucy d on a visit to Almira. Interred in old Waucon Cemetery. A monument marks her grave. Elisha d at home of son, Hiram.

Children 9.

+9466a Hiram[7] b Mar 26, 1807 d Mar 20, 1817
+9467b Olive[7] b Jan 11, 1809
+9468c Sarah[7] b Dec 10, 1810
9469d Lucretia[7] b Jan 25, 1813, Georgia. d Mar 12, 1849, Freeport, Ill. Unm
9470e Lucretia[7] b Mar 20, 1815.
+9471f Almira[7] b Feb 2, 1817
+9472g Jane[7] b Oct 20, 1820
+9473h Francis[7] Barnard b Aug 26, 1822
+9474i Elisha[7] b Sept 20, 1824

2842c Ira[6] Hyde Hinckley b Aug 12, 1785, Saybrook, Conn.
d Apr 20, 1860, Georgia, Vt.
m July 10, 1806, Rutland, Vt,
Sarah Mariah Hale b Sept 29, 1786, Rutland, Vt. d Mar 12, 1829, Georgia, Vt. Josiah[5] (Moses[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Samuel[1]) H m Abigail Williams. MI Num 17,882.
m2
Phoebe Martin b Aug 28, 1797. d Apr 7, 1876.
Sarah - a woman of wonderful memory of historical events. A devout Christian.

Children 11.

9475a Lucy[7] b Aug 3, 1808. d June 14, 1837. Unm
9476b Sarah[7] b Aug 11, 1809. d May 12, 1868. Unm
+9477c Caroline[7] b Feb 22, 1811
+9478d Adeline[7] b Nov 25, 1813
+9479e Abigail[7] b Apr 2, 1816
+9480f John[7] b June 13, 1817
+9481g Alvira[7] b May 18, 1820
+9482h Ira[7] b Aug 22, 1822
+9483i Charlotte[7] b Jan 31, 1824
+9484j Edwin[7] b Dec 12, 1826
+9485k Edwin[7] b Apr 21, 1828

2844e Avis[6] Hinckley b .
d .
m
Caleb Goddard b . d .
No known Issue.

2845f Elizabeth[6] Hinckley b .
d .
m
Smith Brush b . d . Josiah B m Sarah Eldrey.
Res Fairfax, Vt. In War of 1812.
No known Issue.

2846g Anna[6] Hinckley b .
d .
m
Moses Cheney b . d .
No known Issue.

2847a David[6] Cole b .
d .
m Sept 24, 1795, Sharon, Conn,
Abigail Williams b . d .
No known Issue.

2848b Anna[6] Cole b June 22, 1760, Sharon, Conn.
d .
m Feb 28, 1786,
Alexander Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

2849a David[6] Janes b May 17, 1764, Brimfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

2850b Jemina[6] Janes b July 16, 1776, Brimfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

2851c Irene[6] Janes b Jan 22, 1774, Brimfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

2852d Timothy[6] Janes b .
d .
m
____ Pearce b , Ira, N Y. d .
Res Ira, N Y for some time.
No known Issue.

2853e Bradford[6] Janes b .
d .
No record.

2854a Lucinda[6] Janes b Mar 11, 1769, Brimfield, Mass.
d July 12, 1843, Boston, Mass.
m Dec 20, 1787, Hopkinson, Mass,
Zephaniah Gibbs b Sept 26, 1761, Hopkinson, Mass. d Apr 30, 1826.
Res Holland, Mass for a time.
Children 6.

+9486a Martha[7] b Dec 24, 1788
+9487b Elfleda[7] b Aug 15, 1792
9488c Alfred[7] b Feb 21, 1796
9489d Cynthia[7] b Aug 12, 1802
+9490e Lucinda[7] b Mar 3, 1805
9491f Armeda[7] b June 28, 1807.
d . Unm. Res East Boston.

2855b Roxylina (Roylena) Janes b Nov 29, 1770, Brimfield, Mass.
d .
m , 1787,
Edmund Fox b , Hartford, Conn. d .
Children 11.

+9492a Nancy[7] b
+9493b Guerdon[7] b
+9494c Henry[7] b
+9495d Horatio[7] b
+9496e Royal[7] b
+9497f Almanda[7] b
+9498g Eliza[7] b
9499h Alvin[7] b . d . Unm
+9500i John[7] b
+9501j Samantha[7] b
+9502k Fidelia[7] b

2856c Mavisily[6] Janes b June 14, 1774.
d .
m
Benjamin Eastman b . d .
Children 10.

9503a Eunice[7]
9504b Mary[7]
9505c Fidelia[7]
9506d Roxylena[7]
9507e Roswell[7]
9508f Hiram[7]
9509g Emily[7]
9510h Elizabeth[7]
9511i Susan[7]
9512j Mason[7]

2857d Alfred[6] Janes b Mar 9, 1775, Brimfield, Mass.
d Oct 8, 1843.
m1 Jan , 1794,
Mary Warren b Oct 29, 1777. d Apr 5, 1799. Elizur W m Elizabeth Skinner.
m2 , 1800,
Alice Cross b June 4, 1774. d , 1837.
Res Ashford, Conn; Sturbridge, Mass; Hartford, Conn; Auburn and Senecca Falls, N Y. In the boot and shoe business, kept City Hotel at Hartford. In N Y State in house painting business. Fond of reading. Quite a taste for drawing. MI Num 19,725.

Children 6.

+9513a Eliza[7] b Mar 2, 1796
+9514b Adrian[7] b Feb 4, 1798
+9515c Benjamin[7] b Apr 5, 1801
+9516d Alvin[7] b May 19, 1807
+9517e Alfred[7] b Feb 14, 1813
+9518f Adaline[7] b July 17, 1816

2858e Walter[6] Janes b Feb 27, 1779, Brimfield, Mass.
d July 24, 1827.
m , 1802,
Cynthia Richards b . d .
Res Ashford, Conn. Scholar, composer of music. High among freemasons. Inventor. Led the music at the laying of corner-stone of Bunker Hill. An inventor and took out a number of patents. Composed "Harmonic Minstrelsy."

Children 7.

+9519a Maria[7] b June 3, 1803
+9520b Alphonzo[7] b Dec 31, 1804
+9521c Arethusa[7] b Mar 16, 1807
9522d Lucius[7] b Apr 2, 1809. d , 1809
9523e Parthena[7] b June 21, 1812. d . Unm
9524f Edwin[7] b Feb 14, 1815
9525g George[7] b Dec 7, 1816

2859f Almarin[6] Janes b July 11, 1781.
d May 5, 1813, killed.
m Dec 1, 1803,
Polly Fay b July 23, 1784. d . m2 Samuel[1] Wilcoxon

In War of 1812. For a time arrested deserters. After a visit home, returned to camp. Early in the morning part of army marched into the deserted fort Little York (Toronto) to take possession. One of the hundreds blown to atoms by cunning of British treachery. MI Num 19,726.

Children 5.

+9526a Elfleda[7] b Oct 25, 1804
+9527b Emeline[7] b Oct 10, 1806
+9528c Mary[7] b Sept 26, 1808
+9529d Diantha[7] b July 30, 1810
9530e Louisa[7] b . d , young

2860g Bradford[6] Janes b , 1784.
d , about 1863.
m
Sabra Gibbs b . d , 1849.
Res Eastford, Conn and Belchertown, Mass. Past middle life took family to Ill. Intelligent, active. A mechanic. At times wrote poetry.

Children 9.

+9531a Irving[7] b Feb 3, 1810
+9532b Elbridge[7] b Apr 6, 1811
+9533c Nancy[7] b Apr 7, 1812
9534d Almira[7] b Sept 6, 1813. d Nov , 1832
+9535e Eron[7] b Oct 10, 1816
+9536f Sarah[7] b , 1819
+9537g Mary[7] b , 1819
+9538h Edward[7] b June 1, 1821
+9539i Edgar[7] b , 1826

2861h Sally[6] Janes b Dec 1, 1788.
d June 16, 1863, Hartford, Conn.
m
Abijah Richards b . d June 10, 1860, Hartford, Conn.

Children 2.

+9540a Ann[7] b
9541b Eliza[7] b . d , 1863

2862a Nathan[6] Janes b Jan 12, 1781, Sturbridge, Mass.
d .
m
Celinda Dexter b , 1777. d , 1869.
Res Neean, Winnebago Co, Vt. MI Num 19,735.

Children 3.

9542a Orestes[7] b . d . Unm
+9543b Laura[7] b , 1823
+9544c Henry[7] b , 1827

2863b Pardon[6] Janes b .
d .
m , Calais, Vt,
___ b . d .

No known Issue.

2864c Hon Henry[6] Fiske Janes b Oct 18, 1798, Brimfield, Mass.
d June 6, 1879, Waterbury, Vt.
m , 1826,
Fanny Butler b , 1800, Waterbury, Vt. d , 1881. Gov Ezra B m Tryplena Diggins.

Studied law at Montpelier. Went from Montpellier with a company to Battle of Plattsburgh. Practised law in Waterbury from 1817. Congressman from Vt. Acquired honestly a fortune. Held many public offices. Scholarly, talented.

Children 2. b Waterbury.

9545a Helen[7] b , 1828. d May 30, 1842
9546b Henry[7] b Jan 24, 1832

2865d Lorenzo[6] Janes b Sept 18, 1804.
d .
m June 17, 1833,
Elvenah Cooper b , Albany, N Y. d . Andrew C m Louisa ____.

Lawyer of Racine, Wis. A practicing lawyer. Prosperous and successful.

Children 10.

+9547a Emeline[7] b June 1, 1834 d June 25, 1860
9548b Mary[7] b Jan 6, 1837
9549c Henry[7] b Dec 14, 1839.
+9550d Elvenah[7] b July 18, 1842
9551e Almira[7] b Apr 16, 1845.

d June 14, 1849
9552f George[7] b Oct 9, 1847
9553g Corina[7] b May 30, 1850
9554h David[7] b Apr 2, 1852
9555i Edgar[7] b Dec 23, 1853
9556j Ellie[7] b Apr 4, 1857

2866e Beulah[6] Janes b .
d .
No record.

2867f Polly[6] Janes b .
d .
No record.

2868g Lorinda[6] Janes b .
d .
No record.

2869h Lucretia[6] Janes b .
d .
No record.

2870a Rachel[6] Janes b May 2, 1777, Brimfield, Mass.
d Sept 14, 1849.
m Oct 8, 1795, East Windsor, Conn,
Oliver Skinner b Sept 25, 1772, East Windsor, Conn. d July 13, 1844, East Windsor, Conn. Oliver[5] (Daniel[4], Deac Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) S m Mary Rockwell.
Children 10. b East Windsor.
+9557a Annie[7] b Aug 31, 1797
+9558b Mary[7] b Mar 4, 1800
+9559c Hiram[7] b Aug 30, 1802
9560d Charles[7] b Sept 4, 1805
+9561e Merilla[7] b Feb 23, 1808
+9562f Horace[7] b Oct 6, 1810
+9563g Daniel[7] b Apr 3, 1813
+9564h Roxey[7] b June 25, 1815
+9565i Annie[7] b Sept 13, 1818
9566j Abigail[7] b Sept 9, 1820

2872c Annie[6] E Janes b Oct 10, 1782.
d .
m Jan 2, 1804, Richford, Vt,
Thomas J Shepherd b Mar 16, 1773, Holderniss, N H. d Dec 27, 1822.
Children 5.
9567a Susan[7] b July 26, 1806
9568b Rachel[7] b Sept 18, 1809
9569c John[7] b Aug 19, 1811
9570d Lydia[7] b Aug 3, 1818
9571e Thomas[7] b Sept 23, 1821

2873d Jeremiah[6] Janes b Jan 2, 1785.
d .
m Feb 8, 1807,
Sarah Allen b . d .
Res Montgomery, Vt.
Children 5.
9572a Alice[7] b Apr 1, 1808
9573b Levi[7] b June 5, 1810
9574c Ira[7] b June 17, 1812
9575d Annie[7] b Feb 17, 1815
9576e Henry[7] b Mar 25, 1818

2875f Daniel[6] Janes b , 1789.
d .
m1 Feb 26, 1811,
Hannah Lathrop b . d .
m2 , 1814,
Polly[6] (Mary) Powell b . d . Polly[6] - Num 2883e(a).
Children 7.

9577a Elkanah[7] b Nov 13, 1811
9578b Hannah[7] b Feb 23, 1813
9579c Chester[7] b Mar 12, 1815
9580d Albert[7] b Oct 16, 1816
9581e Charles[7] b July 9, 1818
9582f Fanny[7] b Oct 18, 1820. d Aug 5, 1822
9583g Mary[7] b Apr 1, 1822

2876g Ira[6] Janes b Apr 30, 1794.
d .
m1 July 4, 1815,
Precious Wright b , 1793. d Nov 18, 1822.
m2
Caroline Breese b , Richford, Vt. d .
Res Richford, Vt; East Windsor.
Children 5.

9584a Cordelia[7] b Mar 28, 1813
9585b Ursula[7] b Nov 14, 1817
+9586c Daniel[7] b Oct 18, 1819
9587d Oliver[7] S b
9588e Precinda[7] b

2877h Irene[6] Bradford Janes b .
d .
m
___ Allen b . d .
No known Issue.

2878i Lydia[6] Janes b Feb , 1799.
d .
m
___ Cook b . d .
No known Issue.

2879a Bradford[6] Powell b , 1775, Brimfield, Mass.
d June 11, 1820.
m Apr , 1803,
Clarissa Goff b , 1785. d Sept 19, 1864. Pri Hezekiah G m ___.

Came to Richford in 1799. Surveyed the first and second divisions of land for his uncle, Jonathan Janes, for the original proprietors. Formed a co-partnership with two of his brothers. Deputy collector of customs. MI Num 26,946.
Children 9. Order ?

+9589a Hermon[7] b , 1809
+9590b Jay[7] b Mar 7, 1804
+9591c Seraphyna[7] b , 1806
9592d
9593e
9594f
9595g
9596h
9597i

2880b John[6] Powell b .
d .

m
Aurelia Fassett b . d .
No known Issue.

2881c Anna[6] Powell b .
d .
m1
Daniel Miller b . d . Hugh M m ____.
m2 , 1818, Ricksford, Vt,
Daniel Cheney b Jan 7, 1774, Warwick, Mass. d Aug 8, 1861, Nicholsville, Mass. Ebenezer[5] (Wm[4,3,2,1]) C m1 Abigail Thompson. Wid Weltha Miller. John M m Sybil Lane.

Daniel - Custom House. Had an affray at Hyde Park in 1810. d from the effects. Daniel Cheney: Res Warwick, Mass; Stukely, Conn; Franklin, Vt; and Nicholsville, N Y. All children except Madison living in 1871.

Children 5.

9598a Patty[7]
9599b Anna[7]
9600c Fanny[7]
9601d Madison[7]
9602e Marvin[7]

2882d Horatio[6] Powell b .
d .
m
Hannah Russell b . d .
MI Num 26,950.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+9603a Thomas[7] b

2883e Lucy[6] Powell b .
d .
m
Elisha Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

2884f Elfleda[6] Powell b .
d .
m
____ Rogers b . d .
No known Issue.

2885g Chester[6] Powell b .
d .
m
Resin Missouri b . d .
No known Issue.

2886h Horace[6] Powell b .
d .
m
Harriet Parker b . d .
No known Issue.

2887i Cynthia[6] Powell b .
d .
m
Russell Lathrop b . d .
No known Issue.

2888j Prosper[6] Powell b , 1795.
d .
m
Mary Goff b . d .
No known Issue.

2889a Horace[6] Janes b Sept 18, 1781, Brimfield, Mass.
d .
m1 Sept 20, 1802,
Catherine Barnard b Apr 28, 1784. d . Samuel B m Abigail ____.
m2 Nov 10, 1813,
Mary Brown b Apr 11, 1782, Sandisfield, Mass. d June 18, 1822.
m3 June 19, 1823, Hatfield, Mass,
Eunice S Partridge b June 16, 1800, Hatfield, Mass. d .
Res Greenfield, Vt and St Albans, Vt. A postmaster. Published a newspaper.

Children 11.

9604a Frances[7] b Mar 25, 1804. d Dec 15, 1847
d , 1808, Montgomery
9605b Sarah[7] b Aug 1, 1805.
d , 1822, Greenfield
9606c Charles[7] b Dec 30, 1806.
d Oct 6, 1856
9607d Jonathan[7] b Oct 1, 1808.
d , 1808, Hammond, N Y
9608e Frances[7] b Cct 6, 1814.
9609f Henry[7] b Oct 11, 1816
+9610g Horace[7] b May 16, 1824
9611h Joseph[7] b May 28, 1826
9612i Catharine[7] b Mar 27, 1828
9613j Lewis[7] b Apr 27, 1830.
d , St Albans
9614k Abby[7] b May 10, 1832

2890b Cynthia[6] Janes b July 8, 1783, St Albans, Vt.
d Aug 16, 1854, St Albans, Vt.
m1 Dec 11, 1802,
Ebenezer Marvin b Jan 11, 1779, Sharon, Conn. d Aug 1, 1827, Hammond, N Y. Hon Ebenezer[5] (Lt John[4], Mathew[3], Mathew[2], Mathew[1]) M m Sarah Minerva Adams.
m2
Dr Jabez Penniman b . d .
Ebenezer admitted to the bar in Mar, 1800. Town clerk of Sheldon, Vt, 1806-13. State's Attorney for Franklin Co 1806-16. Represented Sheldon in Legislature 1808-10. In 1811 removed to St Albans and later settled in Hammond. Jabez - Res Colchester, Vt, collector of U S customs of St Albans.

Children 4.

+9615a Ebenezer[7] b Apr 1, 1804
+9616b George[7] b Apr , 1807
+9617c Julia[7] b Nov 6, 1811
+9618d Jonathan[7] b Sept 21, 1822

2891c Ruby[6] Janes b May 9, 1785.
d .
m1
Ethan Hubbard b . d .
m2
Rev Asaph Morgan b . d .
Ethan of Franklin, Vt; Asaph of Essex, N Y.
Children 6.

+9619a George[7]
9620b Charlotte[7] J
9621c Martha[7] J
+9622d Jonathan[7] F
+9623e Frances[7] E
+9624f Charles[7]

2892d Martha[6] Janes b Jan 2, 1787.
d .
m1
William Foote b Jan 5, 1758. d July 28, 1834. Daniel[5] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Nathaniel[1]) F m Sarah ____.
m2
William H Wilkins b . d .
Wm Foote - Res St Albans.
Children 5.

+9625a Wm[7] b , 1780
+9626b Mary[7] b
+9627c Elizabeth[7] S b
+9628d Martha[7] R b
9629e Jonathan[7] b . d .
Unm. Res Matagordas, Texas.

2893e Rev Jonathan[6] Janes b Mar 23, 1789.
d .
Congregational Clergyman. No record of marriage.

2895g Henry[6] Newell Janes b Jan 1, 1792.
d .
m
Betsy Allis b . d .
Res Montgomery, Vt.
Children 8.

+9630a Jonatha[7] b June 14, 1817
9631b William[7] b Feb 14, 1819. d , Stockton, Calif.
9632c Henry[7] b Nov 22, 1820. d , London, Eng
+9633d Julia[7] b Aug 15, 1822
+9634e George[7] b Sept 5, 1824
+9635f Martha[7] b Sept 19, 1826
9636g Julia[7] b Oct 19, 1830
+9637h Frances[7] b Mar 20, 1833

2896h Julia[6] A Janes b Oct 15, 1794.
d .
m
Jason C Pierce b Sept 9, 1788, Sandersfield, Mass. d Sept 6, 1851, St Johns.
Res St Albans, Vt, 1813.
Children 9.

9638a Charles[7] b , 1814
9639b Frances[7] C b
+9640c Cynthia[7] b
9641d Margaret[7] A b
9642e Edward[7] b
9643f Jason[7] b

9644g Mary[7] b
9645h Esther[7] b
9646i Julia[7] b

2898h Lewis[6] Marcy Janes b Feb 6, 1798.
d Aug 9, 1865.
m July 25, 1821, Cayuga, N Y,
Abby P Allyn b Oct 8, 1797, New London, Conn. d Oct 23, 1847.
Lewis lost on steamer "Pewabic" on Lake Huron. Abby P - a niece of Thomas Mumford, Pres of Auburn Bank.
Children 7.

+9647a Thomas[7] b Aug 23, 1822
9648b Martha[7] b Nov 7, 1824. d May 28, 1845, Akron, Ohio
9649c F[7] Henrietta b Apr 12, 1827. d June 11, 1842, Boston, Ohio
9650d Mary[7] b Nov 25, 1829
9651e I[7] Frederic b Mar 3, 1832
9652f Elizabeth[7] b Dec 25, 1833. d Apr 19, 1852
9653g Edward[7] b Apr 20, 1836

2899i Dwight[6] P Janes b July 31, 1811.
d .
m
Jane W Flynn b . d .
No known Issue.

2900j Frances[6] R Janes b June 24, 1802.
d .
m
Luther Conklin b . d .
Res Mexico, N Y.
Children 7. Order ?

+9654a Luther[7] b June 15, 1823
9655b Jonathan[7] J b
9656c George[7] P b
9657d Dwight[7] P b
9658e J Frances[7] b
9659f Frances[7] M b
9660g Lewis[7] M b

2901a Bridget[6] Bradford b .
d .
m Feb 13, 1814,
Ephraim Wells b , R I. d , Coventry.
No Issue.

2902b Eleanor[6] Bradford b Feb 11, 1762.
d Nov 15, 1837.
m
Col Milford Raymond b , 1760. d June 3, 1835, Montville, Conn. Joshua[5] (Sands[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], Richard[1]) R m Lucy Jewett.
Farmer. Res Montville. House he built and his farm owned by his heirs, 1896. Both interred Raymond Hill Cem.
Children 7.

9861a Charlotte[7] b Nov 21, 1784. d Sept 28, 1872. Unm
+9662b Lucy[7] b Feb 18, 1787
+9663c Eleanor[7] b Mar 14, 1789

9664d Sarah[7] b June 29, 1792. d July 20, 1795
9665e Harriet[7] b June 13, 1795. d Dec 6, 1828. Unm
9666f Sarah[7] B b Oct 4, 1797. d Jan 10, 1887
+9667g Mulford[7] C b July 23, 1800

2903c Samuel[6] Sherwood Bradford b Mar 27, 1764. d July 28, 1828.
m May 16, 1795, Montville, Conn,
Abby Dolbeare b Apr 1, 1774. d Dec 4, 1841. Samuel[3] (George[2], John[1]) D m Hannah Mumford.
Farmer. Res Montville on farm called the Bradford Place near Massapeag Station.
Children 5.
9668a Abby[7] b , about 1795. d June 7, 1868. Unm
9669b Hannah[7] b , about 1799. d Nov 14, 1869. Unm
+9670c Samuel[7] S b Apr 11, 1804
+9671d George[7] D b , about 1807
9672e Julia[7] b , about 1809. d July 30, 1837. Unm

2904d Nathaniel[6] Bradford b Oct 13, 1766. d Sept 16, 1832.
m Jan 31, 1790, Montville, Conn,
Lucy Raymond b , 1765. d Aug 18, 1831. Joshua[5] (Joshua[4], Sands[3], Joshua[2], Richard[1]) R m Lucy Jewett.
Farmer. Owned a farm near Uncasville. Nathaniel[6] interred Raymond Hill Cemetery near Montville.
Children 5.
9673a Ursula[7] b Oct 21, 1790. d Oct 13, 1877. Unm
+9674b Nathaniel[7] b Dec 9, 1795
+9675c Harriet[7] b Apr 16, 1797
+9676d Sarah[7] b Nov 2, 1798
+9677e Joshua[7] b Jan 9, 1801

2905e Margaret[5] (Peggy) Bradford b May 31, 1769, Montville, Conn. d .
m Dec 5, 1806,
Daniel Prentice b . d .
Children 8.
9678a
9679b
9680c
9681d
9682e
9683f
9684g
9685h

2906f William[6] Bradford b Jan 30, 1772, Montville, Conn. d Jan 14, 1846, Montville, Conn.
m1 Jan 24, 1796, Montville, Conn,
Parthenia[6] Bradford b Aug 13, 1773, Montville, Conn. d Dec 20, 1796, Montville, Conn. Parthenia[6] - Num 2928b.
m2 Jan 30, 1803, Montville, Conn,
Hannah Dolbeare b , 1783. d Oct 3, 1867, Montville, Conn. John[4] (George[3], John[2], Edward[1]) D m Sarah Raymond.
Wm[6], wives Parthenia[6] and Hannah interred in Raymond Hill Cemetery, near Montville, Conn. MI Num 4644.
Children 6.
+9686a Parthenia[7] b Dec 4, 1796
9687b Jennett[7] b Dec 10, 1803.

d Oct 16, 1827. Unm
+9688c John[7] b May 7, 1806
9689d William[7] b Feb 1, 1808
9690e Samuel[7] P b Apr 23, 1810.
d Dec 2, 1861. Unm
+9691f Benjamin[7] b

2907g Sarah[7] Bradford b Feb 1, 1774.
d Apr 22, 1866.
m Feb 16, 1797,
George Dolbcare b Feb 1, 1774. d Dec 11, 1852. George - brother of Hannah - see Num 2906f.
Farmer. Res Montville; many yrs on Fort Hill Farm at Mohegan, Conn. In 1850 purchased "Andrew Maples Farm." MI Num 4590.
Children 7.
+9692a William[7] b Nov 28, 1799
+9693b George[7] b Feb 23, 1802
9694c Sarah[7] b Dec 9, 1804.
d , young
9695d Sarah[7] R b Nov 6, 1807.
d , living 1896. Unm
+9696e Margaret[7] b June 7, 1810
+9697f Ellen[7] b June 29, 1813
+9698g Cornelia[7] b Feb 23, 1818

2908h Esther[6] Bradford b Dec 2, 1782.
d Dec 1, 1823, Colchester, Conn.
m Aug 5, 1821,
Reynolds Johnson b June 10, 1764, East Lyne, Conn. d Jan 16, 1859, East Lyne, Conn. John J m ____.
Children 2.
9699a Samuel[7] B b
9700b Mary[7] E b

2909a Ens James[6] Fitch Bradford b May 1, 1767, Montville, Conn.
d Oct 18, 1837, Cornwall, Conn.
m1 Dec 14, 1790,
Mercy Merwin b Sept 28, 1770, Goshen, Conn. d Oct 20, 1828, Cornwall, Conn. Fowler[5] (Joseph[4], John[3], John[2], Miles[1]) M m Amy Nettleton.
m2 July 25, 1831,
Rachel Johnson b . d . Wid Luther Harrison. Daniel H m Hannah Horadly.
James - apprenticed at 14 to a tanner and shoemaker in Montville. After serving several yrs came to Cornwall. Owned and occupied parent's home. In 1825 gave home to his sons, John and Fowler, and lived with his daughter, Mrs Fox.
Children 12.
+9701a Laura[7] b Oct 22, 1792
+9702b Mary[7] b Sept 25, 1794
9703c Merwin[7] b June 10, 1796.
d June 10, 1796, (aged 1 hour)
+9704d Emeline[7] b Aug 23, 1798
+9705e Fowler[7] b July 8, 1801
+9706f John[7] b July 8, 1801
+9707g Charlotte[7] b Sept 3, 1803
+9708h James[7] b Sept 2, 1805
+9709i Eleanor[7] b Mar 28, 1809
+9710j Uri[7] b Feb 13, 1811
+9711k Sarah[7] b Apr 4, 1813
+9712l Benjamin[7] b Feb 25, 1815

2910b Rachel[6] Bradford b .
d Dec 17, 1846.
m Dec 5, 1792, Cornwall, Conn,
Shubael Lowrey b Apr 9, 1764, Canaan. d Apr 22, 1842.

Nathaniel[2] (Thomas[1]) L m Jerusha Newell.
MI Num 4558.
Children 6. Order?

+9713a John[7] b Apr 23, 1794
9714b Louisa[7] b
+9715c Elinor[7] b
+9716d Sarah[7] b
+9717e Rachel[7] b
9718f

2911c Rebecca[6] Bradford b , 1775.
d Nov 4, 1813.
m
He(r) man Harrison b Nov 13, 1769. d Mar 23, 1829.
Res Cornwall Hollow.
Children 4. Order?

+9719a Lucy[7]
+9720b Mary[7]
+9721c Luman[7]
+9722d Heman[7]

2912d Abigail[6] Bradford b July 18, 1775.
d Mar 2, 1851.
m Oct 13, 1799,
David Smith b July 30, 1777. d Feb 21, 1814. Goshen, Conn.
David S m Sarah North.
David called "Quaker Smith." MI Num 4164.
Children 3.

9723a Sarah[7] b Aug 8, 1800
+9724b Esther[7] b Aug 20, 1802
+9725c David[7] b Sept 12, 1808

2913e Mary[6] (Molly) Bradford b July 14, 1777.
d Oct 12, 1878, Sterlingville, N Y.
m Jan 25, 1793,
Daniel Sterling b , 1769, Cornwall. d June 13, 1828.
Nathaniel S m ___.
Settled in Jeff Co, N Y.
Children 4. Order?

9726a Daniel[7] b Sept 12, 1795
9727b James[7] b
+9728c John[7] P b
9729d Samuel[7] G b

2914f Eleanor[6] Bradford b .
d Mar 13, 1826.
m Feb 21, 1803, Cornwall, Conn,
Joseph Page Harrison b June 12, 1779, Cornwall, Conn. d Dec 13, 1814, Georgetown, N Y. Daniel H, Jr m Hannah Page.
Settled in Madison Co, N Y.
Children 4. Order?

9730a Daniel[7]
9731b John[7]
9732c James[7]
9733d Luther[7]

2915g John[6] Bradford b .
d Mar 13, 1826.
m Feb 5, 1807,
Patience Perkins b . d .
MI Num 4400.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+9734a Patience[7]

2916a Joseph[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

2918c William[6] Bradford b .
d Sept 5, 1800, Montville, Conn.
m Mar 2, 1800, Bozrah, Conn,
Sarah[6] Ford b June 18, 1780, Bozrah, Conn. d Feb 16, 1854, Lee, Mass. Sarah[6] - Num 2931b. m2 Joseph Leffingwell.
Samuel[5] (Samuel[4,3], Nathaniel[2], Lt Thomas[1]) L m Betsey Baker.
Res Colchester, Conn. Interred Raymond Hill Cemetery.
Child.
9735a Eunice[7] b

2919d Patience[6] Bradford b Feb 18, 1785.
d .
No record.

2920e John[6] Bradford b Dec 7, 1787.
d .
No record.

2921f Eunice[6] Bradford b Apr 26, 1789.
d .
No record.

2922g Benjamin[6] Bradford b Apr 11, 1791.
d .
No record.

2923h Sarah[6] Bradford b Apr 17, 1796.
d Nov 20, 1825.
m Oct , 1816,
Nathaniel[7] Hillhouse b , Goshen, Conn. d Nov 20, 1825, Montville, Conn. Nathaniel[7] - Num 9759b.
Farmer. Res Montville. Removed to Wethersfield about 1830.
Children (4). b Montville, Conn.
9736a Sarah[7] b Aug 7, 1817. d Apr 7, 1838
9737b William[7] b May 15, 1819. d Oct 16, 1821
+9738c Joseph[7] b Mar 15, 1821
9739d Samuel[7] b Sept 8, 1825. d Apr 4, 1835

2924i Stephen[6] Bradford b Sept 8, 1798, Woodstock, Conn.
d Mar 12, 1870.
m
Peggy Comstock b Mar 28, 1799, Montville, Conn. d Aug 1, 1863, Woodstock, Conn. Nathan[5] (Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Wm[1]) C m2 Anna Stark.

A carpenter.

Children 4. Order?

9740a Child[7] b Apr 23, 1837
9741b James[7] b
9742c Lyman[7] S b
9743d Burissa[7] b

2925a Sarah[6] Comstock b , 1760.
d Nov 20, 1825.

m

Deac Samuel Hillhouse b Jan 17, 1762. d Dec 21, 1834, Wethersfield, Conn. Judge Wm[2] (Rev James[1]) H m Sarah Griswold.

Res Goshen, Conn. In 1806 removed to Montville. A farmer on a large scale. Later moved to Wethersfield.

Children 7. Order?

+9744a William[7] b May 31, 1788 d , Wethersfield
+9745b Nathaniel[7] b
+9746c Delia[7] b Aug 16, 1784
9747d Samuel[7] b .
+9748e Mary[7] b Apr , 1787
9749f Sarah[7] b . d . Unm
9750g Rachel[7] b . d . Unm

2926b Perez[6] Comstock b May 8, 1764, Montville, Conn.
d .

m Nov 1, 1787,

Abigail (Abby) North Raymond b , about 1758. d . Christopher[5] (Sands[4], Joshua[3,2], Richard[1]) R m Eleanor Fitch.

Res Montville and East Hartford, Conn.

Children 12.

+9751a Sarah[7] b Oct 6, 1789 d July 25, 1805
+9752b Christopher[7] b Dec 6, 1791
9753c Bradford[7] b Apr 20, 1794. d Mar 1, 1836. Unm
+9754d Abby[7] b Nov 10, 1797
+9755e Mary[7] b Feb 16, 1801
+9756f Nancy[7] b July 4, 1802
9757g James[7] b Jan 10, 1804.
+9758h Martha[7] b Mar 15, 1805
+9759i Sophia[7] b July 15, 1806
+9760j James[7] b Nov 10, 1808
9761k Ellen[7] b Oct 6, 1810. d Oct 9, 1877. Unm
+9762l Elizabeth[7] b Feb 8, 1814

2927a Adonijah[6] Fitch Bradford b Aug 9, 1771, Montville, Conn.
d .

m Apr 27, 1794, Montville, Conn,

Sarah Dolbeare b Jan 21, 1770. d . John[4] (George[3], George[2], John[1]) D m Sarah Raymond.

Farmer. Res Montville. Represented the town in state legislature, 1800.

Children 5. b Montville.

+9763a Sally[7] b Nov 8, 1794
9764b Perez[7] b Feb 23, 1795. d . Unm
+9765c John[7] b Aug 28, 1797
+9766d Sarah[7] b Nov 8, 1799
+9767e Betsey[7] b July 7, 1802

2929a Thomas[6] Bradford b Nov 16, 1776, West Montville, Conn.
d Oct 5, 1857, Marlboro, Conn.

m Apr 23, 1806,

Mercy Fox b Jan 15, 1783, Montville, Conn. d Mar 29, 1860, Marlboro, Conn. Elisha[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) F m Anna Fitch.

Farmer. Res various places. First: Salem, Conn. MI Num 4625.

Children 5.

+9768a Parthenia[7] b Jan 13, 1807
+9769b Rachel[7] b Apr 3, 1808
+9770c Anna[7] b Nov 22, 1809
+9771d Elisha[7] b Sept 22, 1811
+9772e Mary[7] E b June 18, 1815

2930a Luther[6] Ford b May 23, 1779.
d .
No record.

2932c Eunice[6] Ford b Apr 25, 1782.
d Jan 10, 1873, Montville, Conn.
m Dec 22, 1805,
John Leffingwell b Mar 22, 1774, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 19, 1856. Benjamin[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Thomas[1]) L m Lettis Camp.

Children 2.

9773a Eunice[7] b Feb 13, 1807. d Sept 8, 1882. Unm
+9774b John[7] b Sept 4, 1809

2933d Hannah[6] Ford b July 10, 1784.
d .
No record.

2934e Joseph[6] Bradford Ford b Sept 10, 1786.
d .
m
Nabby Leffingwell b July 13, 1782, Bozrah, Conn. d Nov , 1829. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4] - see Num 2932c) L m Betsey Baker.

Children 3.

+9775a Joseph[7] b Oct 22, 1812
+9776b George[7] b Sept 11, 1816
+9777c Abby[7] b Jan 19, 1821

2935f Parthenia[6] Ford b Aug 26, 1791.
d .
No record.

2936g Samuel[6] Sherwood Ford b May , 1796.
d .
No record.

2937h Eleanor[6] Ford b May 28, 1799.
d .
No record.

2938i Benjamin[6] Ford b .
d .
m

Children 3. Order?

9778a Isaac[7]
9779b William[7]
9780c David[7]

2939a John[6] B Holmes b .
d .
m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

2941c Sally[6] Holmes b .
d .
m
Jeremiah Sheffield b . d .
No known Issue.

2942d Betsey[6] Rosalie Holmes b .
d Apr 28, 1827.
m
Samuel Greene b Dec 30, 1784. d Jan 17, 1860. Benjamin[5] (Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John[1]) G m Abigail Dodge.
Settled in Montville, Conn, near Bartlett's Wharf. Land adjoined on the Thames River. MI Num 18,150.
Children 9. b Montville.

9781a William[7] b July 8, 1812. d , aged 12
d . Unm
9782b John[7] b Aug 21, 1813. d . Unm
+9783c Samuel[7] b Nov 11, 1815
+9784d Mary[7] b Jan 20, 1817
9785e Isaac[7] b Feb 4, 1819. d , aged 21, at sea.
+9786f Abby[7] b Mar 19, 1820
9787g Harriet[7] b May 4, 1821. d . Unm
+9788h Lovina[7] b Aug 7, 1822
9789i Orrin[7] b Feb 20, 1827.

2943a Bartlit[6] Cook b .
d .
No record.

2944b Amos[6] Cook b Mar 12, 1756, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m1 Oct 24, 1780, Kingston, Mass,
Lydia Stetson b June 18, 1759, Kingston, Mass. d Mar 16, 1785, Kingston, Mass. Elisha S, Jr m Sarah Adams.
m2 Jan 11, 1787, Kingston, Mass,
Eunice Eaton b Apr 12, 1759, Kingston, Mass. d , 1799, Kingston, Mass. David E m Deborah Fuller.
m3 Apr 9, 1801,
Sally (Sarah) Bradford Yeomans b . d . John Y m Mary B Stoddard.
Children 6.

9790a Bartlett[7] b Dec 18, 1787
9791b Priscilla[7] b Feb 13, 1789. d Feb , 1811, Kingston
+9792c Lydia[7] b Aug 15, 1790
+9793d Deborah[7] b Apr 29, 1792
9794e Eunice[7] b Dec 17, 1795
9795f Dau[7] b Apr , 1805. d Oct 5, 1805, Kingston, Languished.

2946b Sarah[6] Adams b Apr 28, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
d Jan 8, 1832, Plympton, Mass.
m May 20, 1784, Plympton, Mass,
John Perkins b Feb 17, 1758, Plympton, Mass. d Apr 29,

1826, Plympton, Mass. Luke (Deac Josiah) P m1 Elizabeth Churchill
Res Plympton. Both interred Plympton.
Children 8. b Plympton.

+9796a Joshua[7] b Dec 23, 1786
+9797b Betsy[7] b Apr 4, 1790
9798c Charles[7] b May 29, 1792.
d Apr 3, 1819, drowned at sea.
+9799d Thomas[7] b Nov 30, 1796
+9800e John[7] b Aug 18, 1799
+9801f Daniel[7] b Feb 13, 1803
+9802g Sally[7] b Aug 16, 1807
9803h Beza[7] b Nov 3, 1809

2947c Seba[6] (Saba) Adams b June 24, 1762, Kingston, Mass.
d Jan 8, 1832, Wrentham, Mass.
m Dec 26, 1782, Kingston, Mass,
Lt Zachariah Cushman b Mar 14, 1753/4, Plympton, Mass. d June 11, 1826, Needham, Mass. Elkanah (Josiah, Elkanah) C m Hannah Standish.
Res Needham, Mass. Lt in Plympton forces. After moving was chosen Deac, Apr 26, 1815. MI Num 246.
Children 3. b Plympton.

+9804a Sally[7] b Sept 29, 1783
+9805b Levi[7] b Sept 4, 1785
+9806c Nancy[7] b Oct 10, 1789

2948d Joshua[6] Adams b July 8, 1767, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct 12, 1829, Thomaston, Maine.
m Jan 28, 1790, Yarmouth, Mass,
Nancy Gray b . d Sept 4, 1856.
Blacksmith. Most worthy and esteemed.
Children 6. b Thomaston.

+9807a Nancy[7] b Feb 10, 1792
9808b Saba[7] b June 15, 1795.
d Oct 15, 1853. Unm
+9809c Mary[7] b Oct 15, 1798
+9810d Lydia[7] b Apr 13, 1801
+9811e Samuel[7] b Sept 28, 1803
+9812f Joshua[7] b May 9, 1806

2949e Thomas[6] Adams b Feb 13, 1770, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 1, 1810, Boston, Mass.
m Jan 13, 1792, Kingston, Mass,
Mercy Savery b , 1770. d Mar 19, 1839, Boston, Mass. Deac Thomas S m ____. m2 Dr Gad Hitchcock.
MI Num 256.
Children 9.

9813a Dau[7] b Feb 12, 1793.
d Feb 12, 1793
9814b Thomas[7] b Aug 10, 1794.
d Nov 10, 1795, Boston
9815c Thomas[7] b Dec 23, 1795.
d Aug 23, 1796, Boston
+9816d John[7] b Jan 20, 1797
9817e George[7] b July 26, 1800.
d Jan 14, 1803
+9818f Thomas[7] b Aug 6, 1802
+9819g Mary[7] b Nov , 1805
+9820h George[7] b Jan 10, 1807
9821i Ann[7] b Mar 29, 1809.
d Oct 16, 1810, Boston

2950f Mary[6] (Molley) Adams b July 23, 1772, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 13, 1842, Kingston, Mass.
m Dec 16, 1790, Plympton, Mass,
Seth Perkins b Aug 25, 1766, Plympton, Mass. d Dec 8, 1818, Kingston, Mass. Zapheniah P m Patience Ripley.

Mary[6] - person of much energy and industry. MI Num 220.

Children 7.

9822a Nathaniel[7] b July 19, 1792. d Oct 24, 1812, Kingston, swelling in scrotium. Unm

9823b Saba[7] b Sept 23, 1795. d Apr 2, 1854. Unm

+9824c Ezra[7] b May 24, 1798

+9825d Hannah[7] b Dec 25, 1800

+9826e Mary[7] b July 3, 1806

+9827f Seth[7] b Dec 10, 1808

9828g William[7] b Jan 24, 1812

2951g Bathsheba[6] Adams b Jan 1, 1775, Kingston, Mass. d .

No record.

2952a Zeresh[6] Holmes b Jan 23, 1772, Kingston, Mass. d Jan 22, 1795, Kingston, Mass.

m Jan 4, 1795, Duxborough, Mass,

Asa Phillips b . d .

No Issue.

2954c Bradford[6] Holmes b Mar 1, 1776, Kingston, Mass. d .

m1 Feb 24, 1803, Kingston, Mass,

Betsy Bartlett b , 1779. d June 19, 1836, Duxbury, Mass.

m2 Sept 8, 1839, Duxbury, Mass,

Nancy ___ b . d . Wid ___ Houstings.

Children 8. b Duxbury.

9829a Bathsheba[7] b June 7, 1803. d Sept 24, 1814, Duxbury

+9830b Bradford[7] b Feb 6, 1805

+9831c Betsey[7] b Apr 25, 1807

+9832d George[7] b Sept 6, 1809

+9833e Rufus[7] b Nov 2, 1811

9834f Julia[7] b Nov 29, 1813. d Aug 14, 1824, Duxbury

9835g Ellis[7] b Feb 20, 1816. d Dec 12, 1816

9836h Henry[7] b Feb 13, 1820

2955d Lydia[6] Holmes b Apr 26, 1779, Kingston, Mass. d .

m1 May 25, 1799, Kingston, Mass,

John Cushing bp May 24, 1761. d . Ignatius C m ___.

m2 July 2, 1805, Kingston, Mass,

Erastus (Erasias) Peterson b Dec 12, 1782, Duxbury, Mass. d .

MI Num 12,262.

Children 10.

+9837a Lydia[7] b Dec 31, 1805

+9838b Elisha[7] b Sept 8, 1807

+9839c Esaias[7] b June 20, 1809

+9840d Marcia[7] b Sept 30, 1813

+9841e Adeline[7] b Nov 18, 1815

+9842f Nehemiah[7] b Jan 10, 1818

+9843g Martin[7] b June 14, 1820

+9844h Nancy[7] b June 7, 1822

+9845i Otis[7] b Dec 7, 1824

+9846j John[7] b Dec 7, 1824

2956e Mercy[6] Holmes b Sept 10, 1781, Duxbury, Mass. d .

m July 1, 1802,

Nathan Delano b Sept 8, 1780, Duxbury, Mass. d . Malachi

D m Sibil Delano.
Owned farm in Plympton 1837 where family resided.
Children 8.

9847a Mary[7] b Sept 16, 1802. d Oct 21, 1802, Plympton
9848b Marcia[7] b Sept 12, 1803. d July 7, 1804
9849c Sarah[7] b July 12, 1805. d Feb 14, 1820, Plympton
+9850d Briggs[7] b Oct 30, 1807
9851e Sophia[7] b Jan 2, 1810. d Oct 11, 1826, Duxbury, Consumption
+9852f Nathan[7] b Apr 4, 1814
+9853g Catherine[7] b June 16, 1822
9854h Sarah[7] b Apr 25, 1827. d Feb 11, 1828, Duxbury

2957f Levi[6] Holmes b Feb 8, 1784, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 29, 1827, Duxbury, Mass.
m Oct 3, 1810, Duxbury, Mass,
Anna Oldham b Mar 15, 1789, Duxbury, Mass. d . John O m Elizabeth Chandler.
Children 6. b Duxbury.

+9855a Gershom[7] b Oct 12, 1811
9856b Betsey[7] b Jan 26, 1815
9857c Sarah[7] b July 4, 1817
9858d Susan[7] b Apr 9, 1820
+9859e Hiram[7] b Dec 9, 1822
9860f Allen[7] b Mar 9, 1825

2958g Lucy[6] Holmes b Mar 12, 1787, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Mar 12, 1806, Kingston, Mass,
James Poden b . d Oct 14, 1822, Duxbury, Mass.
Poden (Polen, Paulding, Poulding).
Children 7. b Duxbury.

+9861a William[7] b Jan 12, 1807
+9862b Henry[7] b Feb 22, 1809
9863c Lucy[7] b July 11, 1811
9864d Matilda[7] b Oct 8, 1814
9865e Marcia[7] b Sept 2, 1817
9866f Sylvia[7] b Dec 29, 1819
9867g Alfred[7] b Apr 23, 1822

2959h Rebecca[6] Holmes b Nov 19, 1789, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Levi Chandler b . d .
No known Issue.

2960i Charlotte[6] Holmes b Oct 30, 1792, Kingston, Mass.
d Dec 8, 1824, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov , 1819, Kingston, Mass,
Peter Askley b . d .
No Issue.

2961a Hulda[6] Bradford b
d .
No record.

2962b Abraham[6] Bradford b , 1758.
d .
m
Sarah Palmer b . d .
Res Camden, Maine.

Children 6. Order ?

9868a Betsey[7]
9869b Ruth[7]
9870c Sarah[7]
9871d Elmira[7]
+9872e Caroline[7]
9873f Charles[7]

2963c Elijah[6] Bradford b , 1752.
d .
No record.

2964a Mercy[6] Chapman b , 1784.
d .
No record.

2965b Idumea[6] Chapman b , 1787.
d .
No record.

2966c Elisha[6] Chapman b .
d .
No record.

2967d Avery[6] Chapman b .
d .
No record.

2968e Samuel[6] Chapman b .
d .
No record.

2969a Elizabeth[6] Orcutt b .
d .
No record.

2970b Hannah[6] Orcutt b .
d .
No record.

2971c Consider[6] Orcutt b .
d .
No record.

2972d Priscilla[6] Orcutt b .
d .
No record.

2973a Mary[6] Arthur b .
d , probably young.
No record.

2974b Bradford[6] Arthur b Sept 20, 1773, Westfield, Mass.
d Sept 9, 1855, Martinsburgh, N Y.
m Apr 26, 1798,

Rheumah Ely b , 1777, Springfield, Mass. d Apr 15, 1850, Martinsburgh, N Y. Nathan E m Silence Morgan.

Arrived 1803 in Martinsburgh. Settled north of the village on the state road. Several yrs Supervisor, Coroner. Held many other offices. Farmer. Lt in War of 1812. "Man of standing and influence."

Children 10.

+9874a Warren[7] b Dec 20, 1800
+9875b Rheumah[7] b Aug 6, 1803
+9876c Almira[7] b June 8, 1805
+9877d Alvina[7] b June 8, 1805
+9878e Louisa[7] b Feb 18, 1808
9879f Julia[7] b Mar 1, 1810
9880g DeWitt[7] b July 15, 1812. d Sept 7, 1815
+9881h Mary[7] b Nov 27, 1815
+9882i Emily[7] b Mar 31, 1818
+9883j Harriet[7] b Aug 20, 1821

[MRS. CHESTER A. ARTHUR.]

2975c Hannah[6] Arthur b Jan 25, 1775, Westfield, Mass. d .

m

Joseph Stephens b , 1775, Southampton, Conn. d . Capt Ebenezer[6] (Stephen[5], Ebenezer[4], Isaac[3,2,1]) S m Esther Strong. m2 ___.

Arrived 1802. Kept first hotel in section 1/2 mile from Lowville. Methodist, Whig. Later moved to Antwerp.

Children 9. Order?

+9884a Mary[7] b , 1798
+9885b Ira[7] b , 1802
+9886c Ansel[7] b , 1803
9887d Edmund[7] b , 1807
9888e Angeline[7] b , 1807
9889f Emily[7] b
9890g Bradford[7] b . d , young
9891h Appolonia[7] b , 1819
9892i Sarah[7] b , 1823

2976d Richard[6] Arthur b Oct 16, 1776, Westfield, Mass. d Feb 7, 1841, Martinsburg, Conn.

m

Azubah ___ b , 1775. d .

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+9893a Homer[7] b , 1799

2977e Molly[6] Arthur b June 20, 1778, Westfield, Mass. d .

m

Joseph Sheldon b . d May 16, 1844, Antwerp, N Y.

Children 10. Order?

+9894a Mary[7] b , 1798
+9895b Ira[7] b , 1802
+9896c Ancel[7] b , 1803
+9897d Edmund[7] b
9898e Albert[7] b , 1809
9899f Emily[7] b , 1811
9900g Bradford[7] b . d , young
9901h Angeline[7] b , 1817
9902i Appolonia[7] b , 1819
9903j Sarah[7] b , 1823

2978f Levi[6] Arthur b Mar 20, 1780, Westfield, Mass.
d Nov 28, 1853, Martinsburg, N Y.
m Apr 4, 1805,
Sally Hovey b Apr 20, 1785, Bennington, Vt. d Oct 19, 1861, Martinsburg, N Y.

One of the leading farmers of his day. Settled north of Bradford[6].

Children 8.

9904a Jane[7] b . d Oct 19, 1861, Bennington, Vt
9905b Ann[7] b Feb 17, 1807
+9906c Orlando[7] b June 4, 1809
9907d Caroline[7] b June 16, 1812. d Nov 14, 1846
9908e Melissa[7] b June 11, 1815. d Sept 7, 1815
+9909f Alfred[7] b Aug 15, 1818
+9910g Pamelia[7] b Aug 20, 1820
+9911h Levi[7], Jr b Mar 23, 1823

2979g Elisha[6] Arthur b Sept 10, 1781, Westfield, Mass.
d Oct 17, 1859, Martinsburg, N Y.
m
Martha Moore b Mar 17, 1783, Simsbury, Conn. d Apr 13, 1831, Martinsburg, N Y. Joel (Amos, Andrew) M m Martha Spring.

Ship carpenter by trade which he followed in connection with clearing and improving a farm. Martha arrived when a young girl with her brothers.

Children 12.

+9912a Joel[7] b Nov 18, 1806
9913b Marilla[7] b Feb 18, 1808. d May 1, 1826
9914c Square[7] b Jan 2, 1810
+9915d William[7] b Nov 9, 1811
9916e Susanna[7] b Dec 30, 1813
+9917f Flavius[7] b Nov 10, 1815
9918g Sukey[7] b Aug 29, 1817
9919h Emeline[7] b Sept 28, 1819. d Aug , 1861
+9920i Dwight[7] b Aug 18, 1821
9921j Elizabeth[7] b Apr 16, 1823. d June , 1823
+9922k John[7] b May 20, 1824
99231 Rodexsa b Sept 1, 1829

2980h Russell[6] Arthur b May 15, 1783, Westfield, Mass.
d , 1834, Martinsburg, N Y.
m
Elizabeth Wadley b , 1786. d , 1869.

Res (farm) on East Road, northeast of Martinsburg.

Children 3 Known. Order ?

+9924a John[7] W b
+9925b George[7] b Mar 29, 1811
+9926c Hannah[7] b , 1821

2981i Clarissa[7] Arthur b Feb 16, 1785, Westfield, Mass.
d .

m
Orrin Moore b . d , 1827.
Children 2 Known.
+9927a James[7] D +9928b Emily[7]

2982j Joseph[6] Arthur b Dec 18, 1786, Westfield, Mass.
d Sept 12, 1872, Martinsburg, N Y.
m Sept 15, 1809,
Sibyl Shaler Bush b Apr 29, 1784. d Feb 8, 1861. Capt Jonathan[5] (Moses[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]) B m Esther Bush.
Settled in Martinsburg on land heavily timbered. Cleared and improved the land, built his home and farm buildings. Upright and honorable. Had esteem of his neighbors.
Children 10.
+9929a Mary[7] b July 29, 1810 d Oct 3, 1833
+9930b Egbert[7] b June 27, 1812 9936h Edwin[7] b July 9, 1822.
+9931c Cornelia[7] b Feb 17, 1814 d Aug 25, 1823
+9932d Augustus[7] b May 8, 1815 9937i Abigail[7] b Aug 25, 1823.
+9933e Julia[7] b July 1, 1817 d Sept 13, 1823
+9934f Charles[7] b Mar 9, 1819 +9938j Horatio[7] b Aug 25, 1824
9935g Morris[7] b Nov 23, 1820.

2983k Lucy[6] Arthur b Aug 13, 1788, Westfield, Mass.
d .
m
Elisha Tiffany b . d .
No known Issue.

2984l Sarah[6] Arthur b Oct 2, 1789, Westfield, Mass.
d .
m
Jerry Hillman b . d .
No known Issue.

2985a Susannah[6] Bradford b Feb 15, 1782.
d , 1876.
m , 1799,
Isaac Browne b , 1776. d , 1865. Eleazer[5] (Wm[4], Jabez[3], Daniel[2], Chad[1]) B m Sarah Scott.
MI Num 4616.
Children 8. Order?
+9939a Maria[7] b , 1802 9943e Daniel[7] b
+9940b Albert[7] b Oct 3, 1810 9944f Eunice[7] b
+9941c Eliza[7] B b 9945g Sarah[7] A b
9942d Lucy[7] b 9946h James[7] B b

2986b Lucy[6] Bradford b Mar 18, 1784.
d Feb 9, 1820.
m Sept 10, 1801,
Simon Sayles b Dec 7, 1777. d Apr 18, 1849.
Children 4. Order ?
9947a Frederick[7] 9948b Maria[7]

9949c Emily[7] 9950d Anna[7]

2987c William[6] Bradford b Mar 3, 1786.
d Oct 20, 1870.
m Nov 25, 1806,
Mary (Polly) Remington b . d . John R m Mary Tillinghast.
MI Num 4462.
Children 5. b Cheshire, Mass.

9951a Daniel[7] b Jan 16, 1808. d Mar 17, 1813, Cheshire
9952b Henry[7] b Sept 5, 1809. d Sept 7, 1824, North Adams
9953c Maria[7] b Oct 10, 1812. d Nov 16, 1867. Unm
+9954d Jane[7] A b June 16, 1815
+9955e Emily[7] b Dec 24, 1817

2988d Joseph[6] Bradford b Mar 30, 1785, Cheshire, Mass.
d Jan 23, 1879, Zoar, Mass.
m1 July 20, 1801,
Lovina Tyler b Feb 22, 1782, Cheshire, Mass. d Apr 20, 1849. Wm T m Hope Brown.
m2
Susan Childs b . d .
Joseph settled at Fairfield, N Y about 1809; at Newport, N Y about 1815. Farmer and dairying. MI Num 4418.
Child 1. b Fairfield.

+9956a Hopestill[7] b Nov 19, 1812

2989e Hopestill[6] Bradford b Mar 1, 1790, Cheshire, Mass.
d Feb 25, 1873.
m1
Amy Spencer b . d Aug 11, 1858.
m2
Lydia Arnold b Mar 28, 1793. d .
Children 6.

+9957a Elisha[7] b June 30, 1815
+9958b Irene[7] b Mar 9, 1819
+9959c Susan[7] C b
+9960d Sopherina[7] b Dec 20, 1822
+9961e Matilda[7] b Apr 3, 1823
+9962f Nathan[7] b Apr 15, 1827

2990f Levi[6] Bradford b Dec 25, 1791.
d July 3, 1856.
m Mar 18, 1817,
Amanda Whipple b Feb 13, 1794. d Aug 11, 1842.
m2 Nov , 1843,
Elvira Tracy b Jan 26, 1803. d Jan 14, 1825. Wid ___ Briggs.
Children 2.

9963a Catherine[7] b Aug 22, 1818
9964b Zilpha[7] b Oct 30, 1821

2991g Simeon[6] Bradford b Mar 9, 1794.
d , 1862, Lodi, N Y.
m , 1825,
Myra Kirkland b , 1801. d , 1851, Hector, N Y. Wm K m Sally ____.

Children 2.

+9965a Emma[7] E b , 1825 +9966b John[7] K b June 21, 1831

29992h Sarah[6] (Sally) Bradford b Mar 18, 1796.
d Jan 16, 1855.

m

Clement Harrison b Feb 8, 1790. d July 30, 1870.

Children 5.

+9967a Lucy[7] b , 1834 9970d Eliza[7] b
+9968b Sarah[7] b 9971e Mary[7] b
9969c Bradford[7] b

2993i George[6] W Bradford b May 9, 1798.
d Apr 14, 1816.

m1 Aug 5, 1821,

Mahala Southworth b Jan 24, 1802, Cheshire, Mass. d .
Warren S m Louisa Pettybone.

m2

Mary Louisa (Lovisa) Smith b Aug 8, 1816. d Dec 3, 1888.
Jonathan S m Sally Southworth.

MI Num 4311.

Children 6.

9972a George[7] b Mar 18, 1823. +9974c Mahala[7] b Dec 2, 1834
d , 1897, North Adams. Unm +9975d Edwin[7] b Dec 28, 1836
9973b Mary[7] b Apr 20, 1827. +9976e Charles[7] b Feb 17, 1842
d July 5, 1833 +9977f Mary[7] b Oct 23, 1846

2996a Charles[6] Ripley b May 14, 1775, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Anna Eddy b . d .

No known Issue.

2997b Levi[6] Ripley b May 16, 1777, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Mary Covington b . d .

No known Issue.

2998c Lucy[6] Ripley b July 16, 1779, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m Dec 1, 1796, Kingston, Mass,

Ichabod Delano b . d .

No known Issue.

2999d Luther[6] Ripley b June 16, 1781, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Polly Simons b . d .

Children 2 Known.

+9978a Luther[7] b , 1807 9979b Calvin[7] b , 1808

3000e Zenas[6] Ripley b June 15, 1783, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Lydia Simmons b . d .
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+9980a Lydia[7] b

3001f Bradford[6] Ripley b Oct 1, 1785, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3002g Nancy[6] Ripley b Nov 16, 1787, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3003h Betsey[6] Ripley b Jan 23, 1790, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3004i Sally[6] Ripley b May 15, 1792, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Gardner Jones b . d .
MI Num 28,559.
Children. 2 Known.
+9981a Sarah[7] 9982b Charles[7]

3005j Polly[6] Ripley b Apr 27, 1794, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3006k Sophia[6] Ripley b Feb 12, 1797, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3007l Peggy[6] Ripley b Nov 24, 1800, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3009n Hersey[6] Ripley b Sept 17, 1802, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3010a Eli[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Mary McElnay b . d .
Children 2 Known.
+9983a Abner[7] b July 19, 1810 +9984b Eli[7] b Mar 12, 1822

3011a Polly[6] Bradford b Mar 25, 1784, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m
Lawton Gardner b . d .
Res Syracuse, N Y.
Children 5.

9985a
9986b
9987c
9988d
9989e

3013c Levi[6] Bradford b Apr 5, 1789, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Rebecca Brown b . d . John B m Rebecca Clark.
Children 9. b South Kingston, R I.

9990a Mary[7] b Sept 19, 1810
9991b Rebecca[7] b Dec 19, 1812. d Aug 31, 1836
9992c Susan[7] b Dec 7, 1814. d Sept 10, 1833
9993d Levi[7] b Jan 23, 1818
9994e James[7] H b Sept 18, 1820
9995f Lucy[7] b Jan 29, 1823
9996g Benjamin[7] b Oct 2, 1825
9997h Edward[7] b Apr 15, 1828
9998i Alanza[7] b Feb 20, 1831

3014d Martin[6] Bradford b Mar 20, 1792, Kingston, Mass.
d Apr 11, 1866.
m
Elizabeth Brown b Sept 12, 1790. d Apr 11, 1862. John B m Rebecca Clark.
Elizabeth - Rebecca's sister - see Num 3013c.
Children 8.

9999a Pamelia[7] b Dec 12, 1810
10000b Eliza[7] b Feb 2, 1813. d , 1827
10001c Julia[7] b Mar 22, 1815
10002d Fanny[7] b Apr 25, 1818
10003e John[7] B b July 7, 1820
10004f Rebecca[7] b Apr 4, 1822
10005g Martin[7] b Apr 25, 1825
10006h Horace[7] b May 23, 1834

3015e Sophia[6] Bradford b June 27, 1794, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug , 1873, South Kingston, R I.
m
Sweet Briggs b . d . Sweet B m Martha Turner.
Children 2.

10007a Lucy[7]
10008b Susan[7]

3016f Lucy[6] Bradford b June 27, 1794, Kingston, Mass.
d .
,m
Thomas Clark b . d . Elias C m Ruth Cross.
Children 2.

10009a James[7]
10010b Edward[7]

3017g Howard[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

3018h Warren[6] Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3019a Hannah[6] Bradford b .
d .

m

Howland Rogers b . d .

MI Num 4328.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+10011a Nancy[7]

3020b Elsie[6] Bradford b , 1762.
d .

m

James Cook b . d .

MI Num 4271.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+10012a Francis[7]

3021c Joshua[6] Bradford b Sept 4, 1764, Friendship, Maine.
d Apr 26, 1827, Cushing, Maine.

m1

Polly Gray b . d .

m2

Mary Johnson b . d .

MI Num 3021.

Children 5.

10013a Cornelius[7] b Jan 4, 1791 +10016d Patience[7] b Oct 15, 1797
+10014b Margaret[7] b Sept 21, 1793 +10017e Elizabeth[7] b Nov 17, 1799
+10015c Andrew[7] b Nov 7, 1795

3022d Betsey[6] Bradford b .
d .

m

Hugh Spear b . d .

No known Issue. see "Annals of Warren" Spear Family 9 children

3023e Josephus[6] Bradford b Feb 10, 1768, Friendship, Me.
d Mar 31, 1846, St George, Me.

m , 1795,

Hannah[6] Morton b Oct 26, 1774. d Dec 25, 1854. Hannah[6] - Num 3044f.

MI Num 4423; Hannah 24,087.

Children 9.

+10018a Mary[7] b , 1802
+10019b Susan[7] b
10020c Ebenezer[7] b
10021d Josephus[7] b
10022e Sally[7] b
10023f Joshua[7] b
10024g Isaac[7] b
10025h Susanna[7] b
10026i Thomas[7] b

3024f Sarah[6] Bradford b , 1770.
d .

m
Jesse Thomas b . d .
No known Issue.

3025g Sylvia[6] Bradford b , 1772.
d , 1861.
m
Zenas[6] Morton b Sept 27, 1768, Friendship, Me. d . Zenas[6]-Num 3041i.
MI Num 4619; Zenas[6] 24,107.
Children 3 Known.
+10027a Joshua[7]
+10028b Ebenezer[7]
+10029c Mary[7]

3026h Mehitable[6] Bradford b , 1773.
d .
No record.

3027i Prudence[6] Bradford b Oct 5, 1774.
d July 9, 1857.
m
Simeon De Morse (Morse) b Feb 24, 1769. d Oct 24, 1855. John DeM m Katherine ___.
Children 12.
+10030a Katherine[7] b Nov 13, 1793
10031b Simeon[7] b June 20, 1796
10032c Susan[7] b Nov 30, 1797
10033d John[7] b Oct 9, 1799
10034e Joshua[7] b Apr 26, 1801
10035f Samuel[7] b May 6, 1803
10036g Thomas[7] b Mar 4, 1805
10037h James[7] b May 22, 1807
10038i Charles[7] b July 29, 1809
10039j Sophronia[7] b May 2, 1812
10040k Mary[7] b July 16, 1815
10041l Nancy[7] b July 16, 1815

3028j Winslow[6] Bradford b Oct 11, 1777, Friendship, Me.
d .
m Nov 18, 1804,
Mary Penny b . d .
No known Issue.

3029k Lydia[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
John De Morse b . d .
No known Issue.

30301 Frederick[6] Bradford b July 6, 1782, Friendship, Me.
d Dec , 1843, Friendship, Me.
m Dec 12, 1802,
Mary Geyer b Feb 2, 1782. d Oct , 1840.
Children 9. Order ?
10042a Nancy[7] b
+10043b John[7] b May 6, 1807
10044c Eliza[7] b
+10045d Frederick[7] b , 1812
+10046e Mary[7] b
10047f Jane[7] b

10048g Edward[7] b +10050i James[7] b May 19, 1824
10049h Joshua[7] b

3031m James[6] Bradford b , 1784.
d .
m
Lavina Hickman b . d .
No known Issue.

3032n Cornelius[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Mary Nye b . d .
No known Issue.

3033a Deborah[6] Davis b .
d .
No record.

3034b Cornelius[6] Davis b , 1765.
d , 1845.
m
Hope Adams b , 1763. d , 1853. Richard A m Mary Carver.
MI Num 10,140.
Children 2 Known.
+10051a George[7] b , 1798 +10052b Robert[7] b

3035c John[6] Davis b .
d .
No record.

3036d Bradford[6] Davis b .
d .
No record.

3037e Robert[6] Davis b .
d .
No record.

3038f Lydia[6] Davis b .
d .
No record.

3039a Susanna[6] Morton b Dec 12, 1765, Friendship, Me.
d .
No record.

3040b Cornellum[6] Morton b Mar 18, 1767.
d .
m
Mariam Grafton b . d .

MI Num 24,039.

Children 2 Known.

+10053a Andrew[7] +10054b Mary[7]

3042d Rebecca[6] Morton b Sept 24, 1770, Friendship, Me.
d .
No record.

3043e Isaac[6] Morton b Sept 8, 1772, Friendship, Me.
d .
No record.

3045g Mary[6] (Polly) Bradford Morton b Aug 28, 1776, Friendship, Me.
m d .
Francis Cook b . d .
No known Issue.

3046h Sally[6] Morton b May 5, 1778, Friendship, Me.
d .
No record.

3047i Ebenezer[6] Morton b Sept 23, 1780, Friendship, Me.
d .
No record.

3048j John[6] Morton b July 15, 1782, Friendship, Me.
d .
No record.

3049k Joshua[6] Bradford Morton b .
d .
No record.

3050a Austin[6] Bruce, Jr b .
d .
No record.

3051a Michael[6] Churchill b Jan 26, 1766, Chittenden, Vt.
d .
m
Lucy Dodge b . d . .
Children 9. Order?

10055a Isaac[7]
10056b Lucy[7]
10057c Sarah[7]
10058d Molly[7]
10059e Anna[7]
10060f Diana[7]
10061g Rachel[7]
10062h Mercy[7]
10063i William[7]

3052b Zerulah[6] Churchill b Mar 16, 1767, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m

John Bullen b . d .
No known Issue.

3053c Rachel[6] Churchill b Jan 4, 1769, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m
Freeman Eggleston b . d .
No known Issue.

3054d Deac Winslow[6] Churchill b Dec 30, 1770, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m
Mercy Dodge b . d .
Children 11.

+10064a William[7] b Aug 16, 1797
+10065b Melinda[7] b July 24, 1799
+10066c Lurana[7] b Feb 15, 1802
+10067d Christiana[7] b Feb 15, 1802
+10068e Seth[7] b May 25, 1805
+10069f Major[7] b July 8, 1807
+10070g Betsey[7] b Aug 4, 1809
10071h Winslow[7] b June 13, 1812
10072i Amanda[7] b May 6, 1814.
d June 12, 1835, in Ill. Unm
+10073j Isaac[7] b Apr 22, 1818
+10074k Hiram[7] b Apr 7, 1820

3055d Seth[6] Churchill b June 28, 1773, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Feb 14, 1793,
Eunice Durkee b Apr 28, 1772. d .
Reared in Chittendon, Vt. Settled with brother Winslow in Milton township, now Glen Ellym, Ill.
Children 5 . b Chittenden, Vt.

10075a Stephen[7] b Sept 27, 1793. d , young
+10076b Jerusha[7] b Mar 16, 1795
+10077c Bradford[7] b Aug 23, 1800
+10078d Alzina[7] b Jan 10, 1805
+10079e Enos[7] b Mar 13, 1807

3057g Hannah[6] Churchill b Mar 28, 1777.
d .
m
Freeman Eggleston b . d .
No known Issue.

3058h Israel[6] Churchill b Oct 30, 1779.
d , 1884.
m , 1854,
—— Haskins b . d . Wid —— Blakesley.
Settled in Lyons, N Y. Owned a small place and lived alone. Unm many years. Worked at the carpenter's trade. In 1854 moved to Rose, N Y. When 75, he married. Wife had a dau by 1st husband. Wid and her dau with her husband, Mr Mitchell removed to Deerfield, Mich.
No Issue.

5059i Elisha[6] Churchill b Aug 16, 1781.
d Sept 1, 1831.
m , 1806,

Lydia Lackey b , 1784. d Apr 9, 1827.
MI Num 7360.
Children 10. b Swanton, Vt.

+10080a Elisha[7] b June 14, 1807
+10081b Augustus[7] b Aug 10, 1808
10082c Avalina[7] b Aug 3, 1809. d Sept 22, 1846. Unm
10083d Sarah[7] b July 23, 1811. d Aug 17, 1839. Unm
+10084e Luther[7] b Aug 6, 1812
+10085f Horace[7] b Dec 14, 1814
+10086g Lucretia[7] b Aug 25, 1817
+10087h Seth[7] b May 17, 1821
+10088i Henry[7] b Sept 23, 1823
10089j Philander[7] b June 29, 1825

3060j Drusilla[6] Churchill b Aug 16, 1783.
d .
m
Jacob Atwood b . d .
Child.
10090a William[7] b , 1814

3061k Christiana[6] Churchill b Sept 14, 1789.
d .
m
Asa Hutchinson b . d .
No known Issue.

3064c Isaiah[6] Bradford b July 18, 1778.
d Oct , 1859.
m1 Dec , 1799,
Hannah Rowley b . d .
m2
Asenath Morton b Oct 10, 1780. d . Joshua M m Mercy Howard. Wid ___ Miller.
Children 7.

+10091a William[7]
10092b Nancy[7]
10093c Paul[7]
10094d Isaac[7]
10095e James[7]
10096f Martha[7]
10097g Lydia[7]

3065d Nancy[6] Bradford b Dec 6, 1780.
d .
m Jan , 1804,
Nathaniel Wotten b . d .
No known Issue.

3066e Robert[6] Bradford b Dec 14, 1784.
d July , 1862.
m Jan 5, 1817,
Susan Morse b Nov 30, 1797. d , 1835.
Children 3.

+10098a Ann[7] b Feb 25, 1820
+10099b Nancy[7] b Feb 6, 1821
10100c Levi[7] b Aug 10, 1824. d Sept , 1824

3067f Ann[6] Bradford b Jan 10, 1785.
d .
m

____ Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

3068g Cornelius[6] Bradford b Feb 19, 1788.
d May 9, 1857.
m Jan 1, 1812,
Hannah Gay b Apr 1, 1786. d June 11, 1853.
MI Num 4224.
Children 6.

+10101a Alexander[7] b July 23, 1815
10102b Mark[7] b July 26, 1818. d Oct 3, 1824
10103c Julia[7] b Oct 19, 1820.
d Nov 20, 1824
+10104d Mark[7] b Aug 9, 1825
10105e Harriet[7] b
10106f Henry[7] b

3069h Joshua[6] Bradford b July 31, 1791.
d Dec 28, 1857.
m1 , 1816,
Nancy Grafton b . d .
m2 , 1827,
Sarah Jameson b . d Nov 15, 1864.
Children 5.

10107a Andrew[7] b Dec 10, 1828
10108b Nancy[7] b July 10, 1831
10109c Eliza[7] b , 1835
10110d George[7] W b , 1838
10111e Lucy[7] b

3070a Joshua[6] Bradford Sherwood b May 19, 1773, Cornwall, Conn.
d Nov 21, 1832, Nelson, Ohio.
m Nov 12, 1793, Cornwall, Conn,
Anna Bonney b Nov 18, 1774, Cornwall, Conn. d July 12, 1847, Nelson, Ohio. Titus[4] (Perez[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) B m Ann Pierce.
MI Num 30,420.
Children 11.

10112a Son[7] b & d Nov 9, 1794
10113b Bradford[7] b Nov 9, 1794. d Feb 7, 1795
+10114c Maria[7] b Feb 25, 1796
+10115d Anna[7] b Apr 24, 1798
10116e Wakeman[7] b
10117f Laura[7] b
+10118g William[7] b
10119h Ebenezer[7] b
10120i Eleanor[7] b
10121j John[7] b
+10122k Mary[7] b Sept 6, 1812

3071b John[6] Sherwood b Sept 25, 1775, Cornwall, Conn.
d .
m
Esther Babcock b . d .
MI Num 30,418.
Children 9. 6 daus m and settled in Ohio.

10123a Child[7] b Oct 27/8, 1799 d Oct 26, 1799
+10124b Anna[7] b
10125c
10126d
10127e
10128f
10129g
10130h
10131i

3075f Orilla[6] Sherwood b Nov 10, 1780, Cornwall, Conn.
d Sept 11, 1846.
m
John Bonney b May 27, 1772. d , 1814. Titus[4] (Perez[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) B m Anna Pierce.
Moved to Nelson, Ohio.
Children 8. (a-d) bp May 20, 1804.

10132a Almira[7] b Dec 20, 1799
10133b Hezekiah[7] b
10134c Orpha[7] b
10135d John[7] b
+10136e Wm[7] B b Jan 3, 1808
10137f Hannah[7] b , 1810
10138g Wm[7] S b Feb 28, 1812
10139h Timothy[7] b

3076g Sally[7] Sherwood b June 4, 1780.
d .
No record.

3077h Hannah[6] Sherwood b Sept 5, 1782, Cornwall, Conn.
d .
m
William Paine b . d .
No known Issue.

3078i Sarah[6] Sherwood b Mar 2, 1784.
d .
m
Seth Pierce b . d .
No known Issue.

3080k Bradford[6] Sherwood b .
d .
No record.

3081a Elisha[6] Bradford b Oct 25, 1775, Meduncock, Me.
d Mar 17, 1832.
m Dec 24, 1800,
Mary Butler b Aug 30, 1774. d Apr 12, 1844. Capt Benjamin (Ebenezer[5], Simeon[4], John[3], John[2], Nicholas[1]) B m Amy Daggett.
MI Num 4253.
Children 9.

+10140a Benjamin[7] b Oct 14, 1801
+10141b Alfred[7] b Apr 10, 1803
10142c Starling[7] b Nov 11, 1804. d . Unm
+10143d Nancy[7] b Mar 25, 1806
+10144e Almira[7] b Oct 10, 1807
+10145f Paulina[7] b May 24, 1809
+10146g Elisha[7] b Jan 7, 1811
+10147h Mary[7] b Feb 10, 1814
+10148i Elvira[7] b Jan 14, 1820

3082b Moses[6] Bradford b Nov 13, 1776, Meduncock, Me.
d .
m
Anna Ward b Jan 1, 1783. d . John W m ___.
Children 8. Order?

10149a Abigail[7]
10150b Joseph[7]
10151c Frank[7]
10152d Daffield[7]

10153e Almira[7]
10154f Moses[7]
10155g Sarah[7]
10156h Anna[7]

3083c Sally[6] Bradford b , Meduncook, Me.
d .
m Nov 4, 1799,
Peter Parker b . d . Peter P m Mary Butterfield.

Peter came from Dunstable, Mass with stepfather in 1788. Purchased a farm in southeastern Meduncook, erected buildings and made a home.

Children 6.

+10157a Sally[7] b Oct 11, 1800
+10158b Peter[7] b Aug 28, 1803
10159c Mary[7] b Feb 5, 1806
10160d John[7] b Mar 29, 1810
10161e Asa[7] b July 14, 1818
10162f Julia[7] b Feb 3, 1821

3084d Huldah[6] Bradford b , Meduncook, Me.
d .
m Dec 24, 1800,
Benjamin Butler, Jr b Aug 30, 1776. d , New Sharon, Me. Benjamin B m Amy Daggett. m2 Katherine Luce. Solomon L m Celia Tilton. Wid Thomas Johnson. Thomas J m Thankful____.

First settled upon homestead. In 1823 removed to a farm. About 1832 moved to Anson. Here he lost his money. Later moved to New Sharon. 2nd wife, Wid Johnson was wealthy.

Children 9.

10163a
10164b
10165c
10166d
10167e
10168f
10169g
10170h
10171i

3085e Polly[6] Bradford b , Meduncock, Me.
d , Solon, Me.
m Dec 12, 1804, Pub,
Jonathan Gordon b . d .

No known Issue.

3086f Abigail[6] Bradford b , Meduncock, Me.
d .
m Feb 16, 1805,
Jacob Eaton b July 12, 1784, Bristol. d . Jacob E m Elizabeth Thorn. m2 Mary Davis. Wendell D m ___.

Children 2.

+10172a Lyman[7] b Mar 8, 1808
+10173b Martha[7] b Jan 1, 1812

3087g Betsey[6] Bradford b Dec 12, 1788, Meduncock, Me.
d .
m Nov 17, 1811,
Nathan Pinkam b . d .

No known Issue.

3088h Hannah[6] Bradford b May 21, 1791, Meduncock, Me.
d .
m Dec 12, 1818,
John Kempton b . d .
No known Issue.

3089i Dorothy[6] Bradford b Dec 8, 1793, Meduncock, Me.
d .
m
Leonard Mercy b . d .
No known Issue.

3090j Joseph[6] Bradford b Jan 22, 1797, Meduncock, Me.
d , Quincy, Ill.
m Mar 17, 1819,
Elizabeth Tufts b Mar 27, 1794, Malden, Mass. d Sept 7, 1859.
Josiah T m Lydia Merritt.
Well-to-do farmer and a respected citizen. When a young man went to Ohio. Not liking it returned on foot making fine time. Later returned to Quincy.
Children 6. b Vasselboro, Maine.

+10174a Joseph[7] b Sept 20, 1820
+10175b Eliza[7] b Feb 26, 1822
+10176c Josiah[7] b Dec 16, 1823
+10177d Leonard[7] b Feb 28, 1828
+10178e John[7] b May 24, 1830
+10179f Lydia[7] b May 25, 1835

3091k Richard[6] Bradford b Nov 11, 1801.
d .
No record.

3092a Daniel[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

3093b Benjamin[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Lydia Russell b . d .
No known Issue.

3094c Joshua[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

3095d Huldah[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

3096e Polly[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

3097f Martha[6] Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3098g Rachel[6] Bradford b .
d .

No record.

3099h Annie (1)[6] Bradford b .
d .

No record.

3100a Nancy[6] Bradford b Oct 21, 1790.
d Feb 9, 1850.

m
Hinckley Canfield b . d .
No known Issue.

3101b Cornelius[6] Bradford b , 1793, Pittsford, Vt.
d Apr 20, 1874, Franklin, N Y.

m Jan 1, 1816,
Polly Comstock b Aug , 1793, Plattsburg, N Y. d Feb 23, 1877. Rufus C m Ellis Banker.

Soldier in War of 1812. Served 1812-14.

Children 9.

10180a Benjamin[7] b
+10181b David[7] b Sept 7, 1818
10182c Jonathan[7] b
10183d Phebe[7] b
10184e Louisa[7] b
10185f Elizabeth[7] b
10186g Wallace[7] b
10187h Hannah[7] b
10188i William[7] b

3102c Joshua[6] Bradford b June 24, 1795.
d July 20, 1836, West Plattsburg, N Y.

m , 1824,
Rachel Beckwith b May 5, 1804. d Jan 15, 1882. m2 , 1837, Elisha[6] Bradford b Dec 1, 1805. d . Elisha[6] - Num 3106g.

Children: Joshua (a-e); Elisha (f-i).

10189a Winslow[7]
10190b Lucy[7]
10191c Allen[7]
10192d Olive[7]
10193e Almira[7]
10194f James[7]
10195g Elisha[7]
10196h Sarah[7] A
10197i George[7] M

3103d Abigail[6] Bradford b Mar 8, 1797, West Plattsburg, N Y.
d July 28, 1858, Schuyler, N Y.

m
Jacob Allen b May 30, 1788, Shaftsburg, Vt. d Feb 5, 1868, Schuyler Falls, N Y.

Children 8.

10198a Harriet[7]
10199b Lucy[7]
10200c Olive[7]
10201d Rachel[7]
10202e Mary[7]
10203f David[7]
10204g Sarah[7]
10205h Jacob[7]

3104e Hannah[6] Bradford b Feb 19, 1799, West Plattsburg, N Y.
d Aug 2[illegible] 1885.
m Jan 1, 1822,
Jacob Beckwith b . d . Robbins B m Olive Allen.
No Issue.

3105f Rachel[6] Bradford b May 8, 1801, West Plattsburg, N Y.
d .
m
Harry Ostrander b . d .
No known Issue.

3107a Mary[6] Drinkwater b May 13, 1766, Northport, Me.
d Aug 28, 1845, Charleston, Me.
m
John Chase b , 1768, in or near Exeter, N H. d Jan 25, 1842, Charleston, Me.
MI Num 11,728/9.
Children 9.

+10206a Polly[7] b
+10207b Elizabeth[7] b Nov 22, 1792
+10208c Daniel[7] b
+10209d Rhoda[7] b
+10210e Sarah[7] b
+10211f Phebe[7] b
+10212g Nancy[7] b
+10213h Esther[7] b
10214i Nathaniel[7] b .
d . Unm

3108b Zenas[6] Drinkwater b Nov 9, 1768.
d Jan 28, 1853.
m Nov 13, 1789,
Cynthia A Pendleton b . d .
MI Num 7388/9.
Children 12.

+10215a West[7] b
+10216b Bradford[7] b Feb 24, 1794
+10217c Margaret[7] b Feb 17, 1796
+10218d Zenas[7] b Mar 16, 1798
+10219e Grace[7] b Apr 10, 1800
+10220f Effie[7] (Aphia) b Mar 23, 1802
+10221g Charlotte[7] b Apr 3, 1804
+10222h Micajah[7] b Apr 16, 1806
+10223i Maxon[7] b Mar 30, 1808
+10224j Emerson[7] b Sept 18, 1810
+10225k Jacob[7] b Feb 22, 1812
10226l Daniel[7] b Oct 18, 1814.
d , infancy

3109c Josiah[6] Drinkwater b Nov 18, 1770.
d July 3, 1858.
m1
Julia Pendleton b . d .
m2
Eunice Wyman b Sept 19, 1771. d Apr 25, 1834. John W m Mercy Johnson.
m3
Rachel Parker b , 1795. d .
MI Num 11,727.
Children 11.

10227a Josiah[7] b Sept 5, 1792
10228b Nathaniel[7] b Aug 25, 1794
+10229c Eunice[7] b Feb 21, 1800
+10230d George[7] b Aug 27, 1801

+10231e Elmira[7] b July 8, 1803
+10232f Lois[7] b Mar 24, 1805
+10233g Wyman[7] b Dec 25, 1806
+10234h Robert[7] b Nov 22, 1808
+10235i Elbridge[7] G b Feb 11, 1811
+10236j Eunice[7] b Nov 2, 1812
+10237k Mary[7] b May 20, 1816

3110d Lemuel[6] Drinkwater b Jan 29, 1773.
d Dec 21, 1848.

m

Rachel Veazie b , 1775, Ilesboro, Me. d Apr 17, 1856.

Children 6.

+10238a Siby[7] b , 1800
+10239b Allen[7] b , 1807
+10240c Olive[7] b , 1811
+10241d Lemuel[7] b , 1817
+10242e Martha[7] b
+10243f Rachel[7] b

3111e William[6] Drinkwater b Oct 16, 1775.
d Nov 27, 1819.

m1

Lucy Pendleton b , 1779. d Aug 2, 1860. m2 William Philbrook. m3 ___ Bullock.

Children 11. Order?

+10244a Cynthia[7] b
+10245b David[7] b , 1800
+10246c Dolly[7] b
+10247d Lucy[7] b
+10248e Wm[7] b
+10249f James[7] b , 1807
+10250g Eliza[7] b
+10251h Barbara[7] b
+10252i Wealthy[7] b
+10253j Cordelia[7] b
+10254k Thomas[7] b

3112f Rhoda[6] Drinkwater b Mar 24, 1778.
d .

m

___ Pendleton b . d .

No known Issue.

3113g Betsy[6] Drinkwater b Aug 23, 1781.
d .

m

John Knight b . d .

Children 2.

+10255a Ruth[7] b Aug 10, 1817
+10256b Nancy[7] b

3114h Micajah[6] Drinkwater b Apr 27, 1783.
d Apr 29, 1851.

m

Amy Wyman b Dec 9, 1782. d Feb 11, 1851. John Y m Mercy Johnson.

MI Num 11,734/5.

Children 7.

+10257a Philip[7] b Nov 14, 1807 d Jan 13, 1844. Unm
+10258b Amy[7] b Jan 2, 1809
+10259c Jane[7] b Dec 24, 1810 d Apr 2, 1842. Unm
10260d Charles[7] b Aug 19, 1812
10261e Louisa[7] b Dec 4, 1814. d Mar 16, 1843. Unm
10262f Seward[7] b Feb 18, 1817.
10263g Rufus[7] b Mar 19, 1819.

3115i James[6] Drinkwater b Apr 27, 1783.
d .
m
Miriam Stetson b . d .
Children 8. Order ?

+10264a Harriet[7] b
+10265b Otis[7] b Dec 25, 1818
+10266c Elsie[7] b
10267d Alpheus[7] b , 1821. d . Unm
+10268e Susan[7] b
10269f James[7] b , 1829
10270g Martin[7] b , 1832
10271h Augusta[7] b , 1834

3117k Nancy[6] Drinkwater b Dec 27, 1788.
d .
m
Solomon Frohock b , 1781, Meredith, N H. d , 1836. Thomas F m Catherine Kelly.
Children 8. Order ?

+10272a Catherine[7] b
+10273b Nancy[7] b , 1814
10274c Diadama[7] b , 1816. d Oct 22, 1834. Unm
+10275d Hulda[7] b
+10276e Mary[7] E b
+10277f Andrew[7] b
+10278g Jane[7] b
+10279h Julia[7] b

3118l Ammi[6] Drinkwater b Dec 27, 1792.
d Feb 6, 1874.
m
Hannah McKenney b . d July 8, 1863.
Children 5.

+10280a Henry[7] M b , 1817
+10281b Julia[7] b , 1819
+10282c Rodney[7] b Aug 12, 1821
+10283d Mathew[7] b , 1827
+10284e Mary[7] b , 1829

3119a Lemuel[6] Wyman b Sept 6, 1784, North Yarmouth, Me.
d Nov 26, 1851, Cumberland, Me.
m Mar 5, 1808,
Prudence Small b , 1787. d Sept 25, 1861, Cumberland, Me.
Served in War of 1812, Company roll of detached by Daniel Mitchell. Enlisted Sept 10, 1814; discharged Sept 24, 1814. Active in service 15 days.
Children 5.

10285a Nancy[7] b Jan 21, 1810. d Apr 29, 1863
+10286b Charles[7] b July 4, 1812
+10287c Prudence[7] b Oct 20, 1819
10288d Lemuel[7] b Oct 22, 1823
10289e Seward[7] b Apr 11, 1827

3120b Elizabeth[6] Wyman b Mar 24, 1786, North Yarmouth, Me.
d .
m
Reuben Sawyer b . d .
Children 3.

+10290a Josiah[7]
+10291b James[7]
+10292c Mary[7]

3121c Mary[6] Johnson Wyman b July 13, 1801, Cumberland, Me.
d July 17, 1875.
m May 20, 1823,
Simeon Clough b Sept 28, 1796, Cumberland, Me. d Feb 10, 1870, Cumberland, Me. Levi C m Abigail Small.
Sea Captain. In 1825 in command of Brig Union. In 1844 Master of Brig Portland. Made many voyages from Portland to West Indies. Five successive voyages to Africa. Tall, very erect, austere type of man but with very kindly heart.
Children 8.

+10293a Josiah[7] b Mar 18, 1824
+10294b Nancy[7] b Aug 28, 1827
+10295c Prudence[7] b Jan 30, 1837
10296d Son[7] b and d Jan 30, 1837. Lived one hr
10297e Mary[7] b Apr 6, 1838. d . Unm
+10298f Frederick[7] b , 1839
+10299g Angelina[7] b Feb 1, 1842
+10299g(a) Simeon[7] b Apr 12, 1844

Captain Simeon Clough
North Yarmouth, Maine

3121c(a) Charles[6] Wyman b July 4, 1812.
d .
m Oct 7, 1841,
Mary E Wilson b . d .
No known Issue.

3122a Polly[6] Bradford b Oct 7, 1786, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
m1 Jan 6, 1805,
Charles Cobb b May 15, 1781, Kingston, Mass. d June 24, 1830, Kingston, Mass. Seth (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John) C m Margaret Cobb.

m2 Mar 26, 1833, Kingston, Mass,
Clark Winsor b . d .
Charles d consumption.

Children 6.

10300a Stephen[7] b Jan 23, 1806. d , 1828, at sea
10301b Almira[7] b June 14, 1808
10302c Charles[7] b Oct 9, 1813
10303d Seth[7] b
10304e Philander[7] b
10305f Martin[7] b

3123b Lemuel[6] Bradford b , 1788.
d Mar 18, 1854.
m June 27, 1812, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Bathsheba Nellson b Mar 10, 1792, Plymouth, Mass. d Jan 27, 1861.
Res Plymouth. Ebenezer[7] and Bathsheba[7] interred Burial Hill. MI Num 4442.

Children 9.

+10306a Lemuel[7] b May 22, 1813 d Jan 15, 1837, Plymouth
10307b Ebenezer[7] b , 1818. d Sept 13, 1826, Plymouth
+10308c Charles[7] b Jan 28, 1821
10309d Lydia[7] b Mar 29, 1824. d Sept 13, 1826
10310e Bathsheba[7] b Aug 3, 1825.
+10311f Winslow[7] b Nov 4, 1826
+10312g Lydia[7] b Mar 29, 1830
10313h Hannah[7] b Mar 26, 1833. d Mar 23, 1854
10314i Ebenezer[7] b Oct 31, 1836. d Jan 28, 1870, k on R R. Unm

3124c Sally[6] E Bradford b , 1788.
d Mar 30, 1834, Rochester, Mass.
m Apr 16, 1817, Kingston, Mass,
Richard Cowen b Oct 28, 1783, Rochester, Mass. d .
Asabel C m Bethia Sherman.

Children 8. b Rochester, Mass.

+10315a Sarah[7] b Aug 5, 1818 d Jan 26, 1845
10316b Asahel[7] b May 8, 1820. d Dec 1, 1840, "Lost from the Popmonit."
10317c Albert[7] b Nov 21, 1821
10318d Lucy[7] b Dec 17, 1823.
10319e Bethia[7] b Oct 5, 1825
10320f Susan[7] b Nov 18, 1827. d Oct 1, 1828
10321g Leander[7] b Mar 29, 1829
10322h Edward[7] b Nov 6, 1831

3125d Hannah[6] Bradford b .
d May 14, 1832, Kingston, Mass.
m Aug 9, 1820, Kingston, Mass,
Capt John Pharo (Fearo) b , 1794. d Apr 21, 1846, Kingston, Mass.
Master seaman.

Children 5.

10323a Elmira[7] b Jan 11, 1827. d Aug 19, 1849, consumption
10324b John[7] b Feb 1, 1824. d May 13, 1845, consumption
+10325c Nancy[7] b Aug 30, 1819
+10326d Sophia[7] b Oct 4, 1821
10327e Elizabeth[7] b , 1835. d Jan 2, 1838, scarlet fever

3127f Nancy[6] Bradford b Apr 26, 1801, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m June 16, 1821, Plympton, Mass, Int,
Ezra Phinney b May 20, 1799, Plympton, Mass. d .
Barnabas P m Mary ___.

Children 10. b Plympton.

10328a Ezra[7] b Jan 8, 1823
+10329b Mary[7] b May 31, 1824
10330c Hannah[7] b Apr 1, 1826. d , young
10331d Hannah[7] b Feb 6, 1828. d , young
+10332e Stephen[7] b Oct 18, 1829
10333f Bert[7] b Nov 4, 1831
10334g Nancy[7] b Aug 10, 1833
10335h Israel[7] b May 19, 1836
10336i Sarah[7] b Apr 22, 1839
10337j Edward[7] b Mar 27, 1843

3128g Betsy[6] Bradford b Nov 9, 1803, Kingston, Mass. d .

m1 Feb 11, 1821, Kingston, Mass,
Otis Phinney b Oct 18, 1800, Plympton, Mass. d .
Barnabas P m Mary Churchill.

m2
William Putman b . d .

Children 10. b Plympton.

+10338a Otis[7] b Oct 4, 1821
10339b Elizabeth[7] b Nov 27, 1823. d Apr 16, 1827
+10340c William[7] b Jan 18, 1826
10341d Elizabeth[7] b Aug 22, 1827. d Sept 22, 1827
+10342e Eliza[7] b July 24, 1728
+10343f Sophia[7] b July 5, 1830
10344g Barnabas[7] b Sept 7, 1832. d Sept 30, 1833
10345h Clark[7] b May 15, 1835
10346i Polly[7] b Jan 4, 1841
10347j Ezra[7] b Nov 24, 1845

3133b Lydia[6] Everson b Sept 1, 1763, Kingston, Mass. d June 21, 1805, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 1, 1786, Kingston, Mass,
Samuel Randall b , 1761. d , 1793, lost at sea. Perez R m Sarah Cooke.

Children 2.

10348a Son[7] b . d Nov 19, 1787, Kingston, Mass, fits
10349b Lydia[7] b

3134c Ebenezer[6] (Chandler)Waterman b July 1, 1789, Plymouth, Mass. d Jan 6, 1829, Duxbury, Mass.

m1 Apr 7, 1803, Pembroke, Mass,
Deborah Bearse bp Aug 26, 1781, Pembroke, Mass. d .
Ichabod B m Esther ___.

m2
Abigail S Alden b . d Oct 4, 1845, Duxbury, Mass.
Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], David[2], John[1]) A m Abigail Sylvester.

Children 6. b Duxbury.

10350a Lewis[7] b Nov 8, 1803. d . Unm
+10351b Thomas[7] b Mar 16, 1804
+10352c Nathaniel[7] b Jan 10, 1809
+10353d Ebenezer[7] b Nov 4, 1811
+10354e Lydia[7] C b June 8, 1815
+10355f Lucy[7] A b Dec 21, 1817

3135a Artemus[6] Cushman b Apr 20, 1782, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3136b Sarah[6] Cushman b Apr 2, 1784, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3137a Ezra[6] Chamberlain b Oct 5, 1778, Plympton, Mass.
d , 1854.
m Oct 13, 1801, Abington, Mass,
Hannah Lane b May 2, 1779, Abington, Mass. d . Daniel, Jr L m Hannah Andrews.
Children 2.
+10356a Edward[7] b , 1812 d Sept 15, 1820, Abington
10357b Child[7] b , 1814.

3138b Mehitable[6] Chamberlain b Sept 10, 1780, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Sept 1, 1801, Abington, Mass,
Asa Dyer b July 29, 1773, Abington, Mass. d . Christopher, Jr D m Betty Reed.
Betty Reed - MI Num 27,716.
Children 5. b Abington.
10358a Clarasa[7] b Jan 14, 1804
10359b John[7] b Dec 31, 1805
10360c Elbridge[7] b Apr 21, 1808
10361d Quincy[7] b Oct 9, 1810
10362e Chandler[7] b Sept 30, 1812

3139c Rebeccah[6] Chamberlain b Nov 6, 1784, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

3141e Patience[6] Chamberlain b Nov 2, 1788, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m Oct 28, 1811, Abington, Mass,
Zenus Jenkins b Feb 16, 1785, Abington, Mass. d July 15, 1835, Abington, Mass. Isaiah J m Huldah ____. Wid Molly (Polly) Pratt. Robert P m Jane Bicknell.
Children 5. b Abington.
+10363a Isaiah[7] b Dec 13, 1817
+10364b Nathan[7] b Feb 14, 1820
10365c Huldah[7] b
+10366d Lemuel[7] b Oct 26, 1826
10367e Rebecca[7] b

3142f John[6] Chamberlain b June 22, 1792, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m July 4, 1816, Abington, Mass,
Mary P Norton b Dec 6, 1792, Abington, Mass. d . Samuel N m Silence Hersey.
Children 6.
10368a John[7] b
+10369b Samuel[7] b Oct 13, 1821
+10370c Clarissa[7] b
10371d Albert[7] b
+10372e Augusta[7] b Feb 27, 1827
+10373f Edward[7] b Oct 16, 1828

3143g Hannah[6] Chamberlain b Apr 4, 1800, Abington, Mass.
d .
No record.

3144a John[6] Holmes Fuller b , 1774, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3146c Lemuel[6] Fuller b June 25, 1781, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3147d Josiah[6] Fuller b Feb 11, 1783.
d .
No record.

3148e Ephraim[6] Holmes Fuller b Aug 6, 1786, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Apr 12, 1812, Kingston, Mass,
Lydia Johnson b Jan 27, 1789, Kingston, Mass. d . John J m Deborah ____.
MI Num 14,283/4.
Children 4. b Kingston.
+10374a Lydia[7] b Oct 1, 1812 10376c Lemuel[7] b
10375b Content[7] b +10377d Deborah[7] b Mar 12, 1816

3149f Charles[6] Fuller bp Mar 7, 1789, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m
Child.
10378a

3150a John[6] Lincoln b , 1774.
d .
m
Abigail Meserve b . d .
Children 2 Known. Order?
+10379a Daniel[7] b +10380b Seth[7] b , 1813

3151a Selah[6](Celiah) Chandler b Aug 13, 1776, Kingston, Mass.
d .
m Aug 1, 1795, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Melza Russell b Aug 27, 1775, Kingston. d .
Children 2. b Kingston.
10381a Hira[7] b May 24, 1797 d Mar 15, 1799, Kingston
10382b Dau[7] b , 1799.

3153c Nathan[6] Chandler b , 1780, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1857.
m June 27, 1801, Kingston, Mass,
Rebecca Darling b . d .

Children 5.

10383a Maria[7] b Apr 26, 1802
+10384b Edith[7] b Aug 26, 1807
+10385c Edward[7] b Feb 17, 1811
10386d Harriet[7] b Aug 4, 1813. d Mar 29, 1816, Kingston, measles
10387e Son[7] b Mar 5, 1816

3154d Isaac[6] Chandler b Sept 3, 1782, Kingston, Mass.
d Nov 13, 1838, Duxbury, Mass.
m Oct 13, 1804, Kingston, Mass,
Abigail Delano b Aug 29, 1787, Duxbury, Mass. d Jan 22, 1869, Duxbury, Mass. Jepthah[4] (Philip[3], Philip[2], Philip[1]) D m Rebekah Chandler.

Children 7. b Duxbury.

10388a Jephthah[7] b Dec 11, 1805 d Sept 28, 1806
+10389b Isaac[7] b July 8, 1807
+10390c Alden[7] b Nov 14, 1809
10391d Abigail[7] b June 28, 1813
+10392e Joan[7] b Mar 13, 1822
10393f Henry[7] b July 13, 1824
10394g Luther[7] b Feb 28, 1828

3155e Rispah[6] Chandler b June 22, 1785, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 16, 1820, Kingston, Mass.
m Apr 7, 1811, Kingston, Mass,
John McLauthlin b , 1771. d May 3, 1831, Kingston, Mass.
m2 Lydia ____. Wid ____ Simmons.

Children 4. b Kingston.

+10395a Sally[7] b Feb 12, 1812
+10396b Angeline[7] b Mar 26, 1814
+10397c Almira[7] b May 22, 1816
10398d Augusta[7] b Jan 4, 1819. d May 12, 1833, Kingston, languished.

3157g Ephraim[6] Chandler b Apr 22, 1790, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1848.
m Dec 4, 1813, Kingston, Mass,
Deborah Ryder b . d .

No known Issue.

3158h John[6] Chandler b Nov 11, 1793, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 17, 1862.
m , Pomfret, Vt,
Sally Doten b Feb 25, 1798, Pomfret, Vt. d Apr 2, 1877, Isaac (Edward, John, John) D m Abigail Le Baron.
Res Barre, Vt. MI Num 6655/6; Sally 11,293/4.

Children 2.

+10399a Hattie[7]
+10400b Rebecca[7]

3159a Deborah[6] Brewster b Dec 15, 1787, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

3160b Rachel[6] Brewster b Aug 3, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

3161c Selah[6] Brewster b , 1792, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 13, 1815, Duxbury, Mass.
m Apr 30, 1812, Duxbury, Mass,

Baker Weston b . d .

Children 2.

10401a Roxellana[7] b , 1813. d Apr 29, 1833, Duxbury

10402b Son[7] b . d Mar 12, 1815, Duxbury, stillborn

3162d Nathan[6] Chandler Brewster b Apr 30, 1796, Duxbury, Mass. d July 7, 1861.

m Dec 23, 1821, Duxbury, Mass,

Abigail[7] Sampson b Sept 24, 1800, Duxbury, Mass. d Jan 6, 1895, Duxbury, Mass. Abigail[7] - Num 8631c.

Child. b Duxbury.

10403a Nathan[7] b Oct 18, 1823

3163e Hannah[6] Brewster b , 1798, Duxbury, Mass. d .

m

Hosea Delano b . d .

No known Issue.

3164f Col Joshua[6] Brewster b , 1801, Duxbury, Mass. d .

m , 1823,

Deborah S Chandler b . d . Jesse C m ___.

Res Duxbury.

Children 7.

+10404a Joshua[7] T b , 1824

+10405b Deborah[7] W b , 1826

10406c Henry[7] L b , 1829

10407d Selah[7] B b , 1831

10408e Roxelana[7] W b , 1835

+10409f Annis[7] M b , 1837

10410g Mary[7] O b , 1845

3165g Ruth[6] Brewster b , 1803/10, Duxbury, Mass. d .

No record.

3167b Stephen[6] Bradford b Feb 21, 1780. d Jan 17, 1862.

m Dec 11, 1805, Turner, Me,

Mercy Chandler b Oct 27, 1781, Minot, Me. d Nov 15, 1860.

Stephen[6] d at home of Jonathan[7] Emery in Turner, Me on Shell's Hill. Resided most of his life on his farm on Shell's Hill, Turner - now passed out of the family. Both interred near Phinney Hill.

Children 7. b Turner.

+10411a Nancy[7] b Apr 6, 1806

+10412b Judith[7] b May 9, 1808

+10413c Lucius[7] b June 18, 1811

+10414d Alansen[7] b May 16, 1816

10415e James[7] b

+10416f Jane[7] b July 14, 1817

+10417g Jonathan[7] b

3168c Rebecca[6] Bradford b , 1782. d .

m

Richard Low b , Gilford, Me. d .
No known Issue.

3169d Isaac[6] Bradford b Oct 15, 1784.
d Jan 21, 1849, Bourneville, Ohio.
m June 9, 1804,
Shuah B Jordan b Feb 1, 1788. d , Ohio. Clement J m Sarah Bartlett.

Farmer at Bourneville, Ohio after or in 1807. Tradition claims that on the death of Isaac[6] and wife the children emigrated farther west. MI Num 4361.

Children 10.

+10418a Sarah[7] b Jan 13, 1807
10419b Clement[7] b
+10420c Philip[7] b Jan 8, 1811
+10421d Joseph[7] b
+10422e Marcia[7] b
+10423f Julia[7] b
+10424g Mary[7] b
+10425h Lucinda[7] b
+10426i John[7] b
10427j Rebecca[7] b

3172g Charles[6] Bradford b , 1806, New Gloucester, Me.
d Apr 22, 1876, Bangor, Me.
m , 1827,
Sally Grover b , 1809. d Oct 8, 1869.

Resided on his farm New Gloucester. After Chandler Cobb became owner of farm in 1822, he moved to Guilford, Me, and very soon to Bangor.

Children 7.

10428a Diana[7] b Apr 7, 1833. d May 22, 1833
+10429b Joseph[7] b , 1834
10430c Mahalia[7] b , 1835. d Apr 13, 1837
10431d Charles[7] b July 13, 1842
10432e Rachel[7] G b , 1844. d May 8, 1861
10433f Infant[7] b .
d Dec 5, 1846
10434g Mary[7] b . d Dec 26, 1862, aged 66 yrs, 20 days

3174b Lorana[6] Winslow b Feb 17, 1779, New Gloucester, Me.
d Jan 14, 1801.
m Oct 5, 1801,
Edward Parson b , New Gloucester, Me. d . Edward[5] (Samuel[4,3], Jeffrey[2,1]) P m Abigail Thoits. m2 Lucretia Chase. m3 Jane Kincaid. Patrick K m Mary Stanwood.

No Issue.

3177e Deborah[6] Winslow b Apr 25, 1786, New Gloucester, Me.
d June 30, 1830.
m Jan 1, 1811,
Jonathan True b . d .

Children 6. b New Gloucester.

10435a Deborah[7] b Dec 22, 1811. d Mar , 1841, Portland, Me. Unm
+10436b Lorana[7] b Oct 4, 1813
+10437c Jonathan[7] b Mar 7, 1816
+10438d Persis[7] b Nov 23, 1819
10439e Sarah[7] b May 5, 1822. d Dec 29, 1839, Portland, Me.
10440f Harriet[7] b Sept 22, 1829. d June 26, 1837, Portland, Me.

3178f Rebecca[6] Winslow b Apr 28, 1788, New Gloucester, Me.
d Feb 11, 1825.
m
William Martin b Apr 12, 1789, Portland, Me. d . Ezekiel M m Mary Stinchfield.
Res New Gloucester. Farmer and miller.
Children 5. b New Gloucester.

10441a Caroline[7] b Apr 13, 1815
10442b Seth[7] b May 14, 1817
10443c Emeline[7] b May 14, 1817
10444d Gilman[7] b Mar 18, 1821
10445e Sewell[7] b Jan 14, 1826

3179g Phillip[6] Winslow b Oct 7, 1790, New Gloucester, Me.
d Feb 3, 1784.
m Feb 4, 1813,
Bethia Rideout b Aug 30, 1791. d Sept 23, 1831. Reuben R m Deborah Blanchard.
Both interred New Gloucester, Me. MI Num 38,786.
Children 9.

+10446a Jane[7] b May 1, 1815
+10447b Barnabas[7] b Jan 16, 1817
+10448c Philip[7] b Sept 1, 1818
10449d Alfred[7] b May 15, 1820. d May 22, 1842, Grafton, Me. Unm
10450e Albion[7] b Mar 27, 1822
10451f Judith[7] b Feb 24, 1823. d Aug 8, 1846, Gardiner, Me
+10452g Nathaniel[7] b Mar 9, 1825
+10453h Hewett[7] b Mar 23, 1828
+10454i Sewall[7] b June 10, 1839

3180a William[6] Bradford, Jr b Aug 6, 1778, Township of Sylvester, Canada.
d Mar 21, 1860, Turner, Me.
m Oct 22, 1801, Turner, Me,
Chloe Philips b Oct 22, 1781, Turner, Me. d June 2, 1856, Turner, Me. Isaac (Richard) P m Mary Stephens.
2nd male child born in Turner. Farmer. Large land holder and engaged in lumber operations. Held many town offices, a great patron of music. Owned first organ brought into that section of the country. In use (possibly now) in the Universalist Church at Turner Center. Noted for his charities and public spirit. Inherited estate from his father - considered large for time and place. MI Num 4,659/60.
Children 9. b Turner.

10455a William[7] b Oct 17, 1802. d Apr 20, 1806
+10456b Asenath[7] b May 19, 1805
10457c Roxa[7] (Roxey) b Apr 14, 1807. d Nov 17, 1810
+10458d Elvira[7] b Feb 14, 1809
+10459e Roxanna[7] b June 21, 1811
+10460f Chloe[7] b Apr 5, 1813
10461g Child[7] b Sept 28, 1816. d Nov 12, 1816
+10462h Phillips[7] b Sept 28, 1816
+10463i Mary[7] b May 5, 1822

3181b Asa[6] Bradford b Feb 4, 1780, Turner, Me.
d June 22, 1863, Turner, Me.
m Oct 29, 1801, Turner, Me,
Betsy Bray b , 1781. d July 3, 1861, Turner, Me.
Succeeded to father's home on Lower St at head Cary Hill road. Later built a large brick house on old country road, near

Meadow Brook. Owned large near-by timber lands. Bought first piano in Turner. Selectman 1821 and 1827-30. Trustee of Congregational Society of Turner. At one time wealthiest man in countryside. When old lived with dau, Philena[7]. Both interred in Turner Village cemetery. MI Num 4194.

Children 10. b Turner.

+10464a Olive[7] b July 5, 1802
10465b Lewis[7] b May 12, 1804. d May 12, 1804
+10466c Rebecca[7] b Jan 31, 1806
+10467d Adeline[7] b Sept 6, 1807
+10468e Philena[7] b July 15, 1811
+10469f Betsey[7] b Mar 23, 1813
+10470g William[7] b May 7, 1815
+10471h Octavaia[7] b Apr 22, 1817
10472i Ansel[7] (Ganalio) b Aug 10, 1820. d Jan 16, 1844. Unm
10473j Laura[7] b Dec 18, 1822

3182a Elizabeth[6] True b .
d .

No record.

3183a Hira(h)[6] Bradford b Dec 5, 1785, Turner, Me.
d Jan 13, 1863, Turner, Me.
m Nov 14, 1808,
Rebecca Dillingham b , 1788. d Feb 15, 1860.

Res Bradford Village. Town clerk nearly 30 yrs. Both interred at Turner Center Cemetery. MI Num 4350.

Children 10. b Turner.

+10474a Algernon[7] S b July 14, 1809
+10475b Horace[7] b Mar 10, 1811
+10476c Hirah[7], Jr b Nov 27, 1813
+10477d Alma[7] b Oct 4, 1815
+10478e Celia[7] b Nov 11, 1817
+10479f Lucinda[7] b Dec 3, 1820
+10480g Rebeckah[7] b May 16, 1823
+10481h William[7] b May 5, 1826
+10482i Osca[7] b Aug 9, 1828
+10483j Helen[7] b Sept 2, 1831

3184b Dura[6] Bradford b Mar 7, 1785, Turner, Me.
d May 24, 1873.
m Nov 8, 1805, Turner, Me,
Sally Dillingham b Feb 27, 1784, Minot, Me. d July 22, 1873, Turner, Me.

Res Bradford Village. Farmer. Both interred at Turner Center Cemetery. MI Num 4235.

Children 12. b Turner.

+10484a Hartson[7] b Mar 4, 1806
+10485b Caroline[7] b Sept 6, 1807
+10486c Jane[7] b Feb 6, 1809
+10487d Jesse[7] b Mar 12, 1811
+10488e Alfred[7] b Mar 22, 1813
+10489f Sally[7] b Mar 15, 1815
10490g Bradley[7] b Mar 15, 1815
+10491h Mary[7] b July 5, 1817
+10492i Frank[7] b Nov 9, 1819
+10493j Harriet[7] b Mar 22, 1822
10494k Addison[7] b Dec 28, 1824. d . Unm
+10495l Dura[7] b Apr 8, 1827

3186d Dr Philip[6] Bradford b July 15, 1789, Turner, Me.
d June 24, 1863.
m Oct 15, 1815, Turner. Me,
Lucy Greenwood b . d Feb 27, 1822.
m2 , 1822,
Betsey[6] Bradford b Dec 6, 1789, Turner, Me. d Jan 7, 1855.

Betsey[6] - Num 3196a. m1 Sept 17, 1812, Turner, Me. Charles H Richardson b . d .

Phillip: Res Bradford Village. A physician of high standing and extensive practice. Both he and his wives interred Center Cemetery near his home.

Children 6. b Turner.

+10496a Philip[7] b Mar 21, 1817
+10497b Marcia[7] b Sept 10, 1819
+10498c Benjamin[7] b Oct 19, 1823
+10499d Faustina[7] b Dec 8, 1825
+10500e Phillip[7] b Nov 24, 1827
+10501f Charles[7] b Oct 14, 1830

3188f Ethelbert[6] Bradford b July 16, 1791, Turner, Me.
d Sept 27, 1843, Turner, Me.
m1 May 25, 1817, Turner, Me, Int,
Abigail (Nabby) Turner (Teny) b July 8, 1793. d June 8, 1829.
m2
Rebecca Rose b , 1800. d Apr 7, 1833.
m3 May 17, 1835,
Pamelia Rose b . d Nov 4, 1879.

Farmer. Lived on road leading from Turner Center to the General Turner Hill. All interred at Center Cemetery. MI Num 4281.

Children 12. b Turner, Me.

10502a Lucy[7] b June 10, 1818. d Aug 23, 1856
+10503b Horatio[7] b Nov 14, 1819
+10504c Camilla[7] b Feb 20, 1821
+10505d Judith[7] b Sept 16, 1822
10506e Abigail[7] b May 6, 1823. d July 6, 1835
+10507f Louisa[7] b Dec 25, 1825
+10508g Cynthia[7] b May 2, 1831
+10509h Caroline[7] b Oct 9, 1835
+10510i Rebecca[7] b Dec 5, 1836
+10511j Meletiah[7] b Mar 17, 1838
+10512k Luther[7] b Dec 2, 1839
+10513l Leonard[7] b May 16, 1846

3189g Eliphalet[6] Bradford b , 1792.
d .
m
Abigail Terrill b . d .

Children 2.

10514a Judith[7] b Sept 16, 1822
10515b Abigail[7] b May 6, 1823

3190h Judith[6] Bradford b June 13, 1793, Turner, Me.
d Sept 21, 1858, North Turner, Me.
m Nov 13, 1813,
Joel Fairbanks b Sept 24, 1792. d Sept 7, 1879, North Momoth, Me.

MI Num 4432.

Children 4.

10516a Hiram[7]
10517b Sibil[7] I
10518c Malrima[7]
10519d Alcander[7]

3191i Jeannette[6] Bradford b July 13, 1797, Turner, Me.
d Apr 20, 1839.
m Nov 17, 1816, Turner, Me,
Isaac Allen b Mar 3, 1791, Turner, Me. d Nov 6, 1864, Turner, Me. Isaac A m Abigail Bradbury.

Children 7.

10520a Chandler[7]
10521b Ethan[7]
10522c Isaac[7]
10523d Caroline[7]
10524e Judith[7]
10525f Jesse[7]
10526g Pliny[7]

3192j Salome[6] Bradford b July 23, 1799, Turner, Me.
d Dec 14, 1887.
m Mar 26, 1820,
Amos Shaw b Sept 12, 1796, Abington, Mass. d Apr 11, 1865, Turner, Me.
Res Turner.

Children 7.

10527a Marcha[7]
10528b Ellen[7]
10529c Jefferson[7]
10530d Ebenezer[7]
10531e Harry[7]
10532f Mary[7]
10533g Charles[7]

3195m Betsey[6] Bradford b Dec 6, 1789.
d .
Omit.

3198c Sarah[6] (Sally) Bradford b Aug 17, 1794, Turner, Me.
d Mar 17, 1864.
m Jan 23, 1814, Turner, Me,
Royal Whitman b Oct 30, 1790, Bridgewater, Mass. d Dec 15, 1868.
Farmer. Res Turner. MI Num 4595.

Children 10.

10534a Susan[7] b July 8, 1814.
d . Unm
+10535b Celia[7] b Aug 26, 1816
10536c Mary[7] b Apr 21, 1819
+10537d Sarah[7] b Mar 6, 1821
+10538e Nancy[7] b July 24, 1823
10539f Maria[7] b Nov 11, 1825
10540g Alphonso[7] b Apr 10, 1828.
10541h Nelson[7] b Mar 4, 1830.
d Aug 8, 1830
+10542i Royal[7] b
10543j Edward[7] b May 11, 1837

3200e Nancy[6] Bradford b Aug 19, 1804.
d Aug 28, 1834.
m Mar 16, 1823, Turner, Me,
William B Bray b . d . Wm B m Ruth Cushman.
MI Num 4520.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+10544a Mellen[7]

3201a Dr Benjamin[6] Bradford b Mar 5, 1784, Turner, Me.
d May 10, 1864, Livermore, Me.
m Aug 5, 1809, Turner, Me,
Martha (Patty) Bisbee b , 1788. d May 4, 1863.
Prominent physician of Livermore, town-treasurer for 51 yrs. He was careful, judicious and had a large practice. He was genial, wise and of rare humor. For several yrs Mem of Maine Legislature. Mem of 1st class that graduated from Hebron Academy.

MI Num 4199.

Children 13.

+10545a Flora[7] b Apr 14, 1810
+10546b Osca[7] b Apr 4, 1811
+10547c Celia[7] b Oct 20, 1812
10548d Benjamin[7] b Mar 20, 1814. d , 1814
+10549e Caroline[7] b Mar 4, 1815
10550f Benjamin[7] b Mar 26, 1817. d Jan 7, 1818
10551g Benjamin[7] b Mar 8, 1819
+10552h Henry[7] b Mar 7, 1821
+10553i Martha[7] b Oct 11, 1822
10554j Roxanna(h)[7] b Nov 29, 1824. d Dec 11, 1856
10555k Albina[7] b Mar 12, 1827. d Nov 30, 1845
10556l Sarah[7] b July 6, 1830. d , 1848
+10557m Algernon[7] b Mar 5, 1832

3203c Seth[6] Bradford b Mar 16, 1788, Turner, Me.
d Sept 11, 1854.
m Jan 10, 1818, Turner, Me,
Lydia Record (Rickard) b Apr 3, 1794, Minot, Me. d July 10, 1879. Elisha R m ____.
Resided many yrs on his farm near Androsoggin River. Generally known as "Major Seth."

Children 6.

+10558a Marcia[7] b Dec 18, 1818
+10559b Benjamin[7] b Oct 15, 1820
10560c Laura[7] b Mar 19, 1829. d Sept 8, 1835
+10561d Horace[7] b Oct 7, 1828
10562e Justina[7] b Oct 7, 1828. d Feb 24, 1853, Georgia. Unm
10563f Ardelia[7] (Arddia) b Feb 8, 1838. d . Unm

3204d Sarah[6] Bradford b Mar 15, 1790.
d July 26, 1818.
m Aug 30, 1807, Turner, Me,
Dr Justus Conant b , Oakham, Mass. d Jan 13, 1813. Luther[6] (Timothy[5], Lot[4], Nathaniel[3], Lot[2], Roger[1]) C m Molly White.
Res Turner, Me. Shutesbury, Mass.

Children 2.

+10564a Rosa[7] b Oct 29, 1807
+10565b Justus[7] b Dec 30, 1809

3205e Betsey[6] Bradford b Feb 27, 1792.
d .
m Mar 3, 1816, Turner, Me,
Azalon Dillingham b . d .

Children 7.

10566a Martha[7]
10567b Rector[7]
10568c Lois[7]
10569d Wallace[7]
10570e James[7]
10571f Maria[7]
10572g Rosca[7]

3207g Olive[6] Bradford b May 10, 1796.
d Oct 10, 1867.
m May 20, 1817,
Luther Bailey b Mar 4, 1791. d Mar 20, 1882. Israel (Israel) B m Lucy Whitman.
Res Turner. Farmer.

Children 8.

10573a Parley[7] b June 27, 1819. d Oct 2, 1844. Unm
+10574b Alma[7] b Feb 1, 1821
10575c Simeon[7] b Nov 29, 1823
10576d Lewis[7] b Oct 14, 1826. d July 18, 1843. Unm
10577e Justus[7] b June 18, 1831. d , young
10578f Justus[7] b May 12, 1833. d . Unm
10578g Chandler[7] b May 22, 1835
+10580h Walter[7] b Dec 18, 1837

3208h Laura[6] Bradford b Nov 28, 1798.
d .
m Apr 5, 1823, Turner, Me,
Elisha Stetson b Nov 17, 1788, Scituate, Mass. d Jan 26, 1876, Auburn, Me. Elisha (Isaac, Anthony, Robert) S m1 Rebecca Curtis.
When 1 yr old, parents brought him to Durham, Me. Followed the sea for several yrs. After he married, he settled in Auburn. Helped build 1st toll bridge between Lewiston and Auburn. Was clerk of the company for 30 yrs. MI Num 4437.

Children 8.

10581a Bradford[7] b Jan 15, 1824
+10582b Pamelia[7] b Feb 19, 1826
10583c Laura[7] b Dec 8, 1827. d Aug 10, 1839
10584d Sylvannus[7] b Sept 28, 1828
10585e Maria[7] b Nov 27, 1832
10586f Abigail[7] b Dec 8, 1837. d Dec 26, 1841
10587g Elisha[7] b Dec 26, 1841
+10588h Abigail[7] b

3210j Xoa[6] Bradford b Sept 28, 1803.
d July 4, 1892.
m Jan 18, 1852,
Renal (Ruel) Turner b , Sweden, Me. d .
No known Issue.

3211k Chandler[6] Bradford, Jr b Mar 10, 1806, Turner, Me.
d Jan 14, 1856, Turner, Me.
m Jan 1, 1833, Minot, Me,
Roxana (Roxalina) Freeman b , 1809. d .
Res on Upper Street on farm adjoining the homestead of his father in Auburn. Was generally respected.

Children 5. b Turner.

+10589a Enoch[7] b Sept 24, 1835
+10590b Celia[7] b July 28, 1837
+10591c Clara[7] b Aug 17, 1839
+10592d Sarah[7] b , 1842
+10593e Adelaide[7] b Apr 1, 1847

3213m Laurana[6] Bradford b June 2, 1810.
d .
m Oct 21, 1835, Turner, Me,
Horace Cary b July 11, 1811. d Jan 28, 1890.
Res Auburn, Me.

Children 4. Order ?

10594a Charles[7]
10595b Zoa[7] J
10596c Lucius[7] B
10597d Lyman[7]

3214a Martin[6] Bradford b June 15, 1791, Turner, Me.
d Feb 25, 1833, Turner, Me.
m Mar 7, 1813, Turner, Me, Int,

Polly Howard b , 1794. d Jan 7, 1835. Asaph H m Rhoda Perkins.

Res "Calman Holmes farm near Dyer's Corner." Farm house now stands and in good condition.

Children 11. b Turner.

+10598a Ann[7] b May 22, 1814
+10599b Sophronia[7] b Feb 10, 1815
10600c Alden[7] b Apr 1, 1816. d , young
+10601d Martin[7] b Feb 3, 1818
+10602e Daniel[7] b Feb 1, 1820
+10603f Charles[7] b Oct 12, 1822
10604g Morris[7] b Nov 26, 1824
10605h Ezekiel[7] b May 4, 1826. d , infancy
+10606i Justus[7] b Nov 29, 1827
+10607j Mary[7] b June 26, 1829
10608k Phebe[7] b July 26, 1831. d Dec 30, 1847

3215b Calvin[6] Bradford b Jan 15, 1793, Turner, Me.
d Sept 19, 1875, Patten, Me.
m Jan 2, 1820, Turner, Me,
Kesiah Keen b June 17, 1797. d Sept 19, 1875. Elisha K m Annie Briggs.

Built and lived for several yrs in the house now known as the Dyer House at the four corners, South Turner. Moved with his family to Patten. After yrs of privation and hardship incident to settlers in a new country, prosperity and plenty came to bless his declining yrs.

Children 8.

10609a Calvin[7] b Dec 19, 1820. d Aug 30, 1835
+10610b Mary[7] b Aug 22, 1822
+10611c Albion[7] b Jan 9, 1827
+10612d Ezekiel[7] b May 11, 1829
10613e Elisha[7] b July 19, 1831. d Feb 7, 1846
10614f Keziah[7] b May 20, 1834. d July 29, 1866
+10615g Ann[7] b Jan 30, 1838
+10616h Calvin[7] b July 17, 1840

3218e Freeman[6] Bradford b Sept 26, 1797, Turner, Me.
d Mar 2, 1828, Turner, Me.
m Jan 19, 1819, Turner, Me,
Uriah (Virah) Niles b , 1801. d , 1842. Daniel N m Rebecca Bryant.

He lived on the farm and built the house occupied in 1856 by D S French. Died at the homestead of his father. Interred in adjoining cemetery.

Children 5.

+10617a Rebecca[7] b Dec 31, 1820
+10618b Prudence[7] b Apr 1, 1822
10619c Sarah[7] b Dec 15, 1824. d Oct 18, 1827
10620d Freeman[7] b June 29, 1826. d Sept 27, 1826
10621e Salmon[7] b Aug 10, 1827. d Oct 29, 1827

3219f Richmond[6] Bradford, M D b Apr 30, 1801, Turner, Me.
d Dec 21, 1874, Turner, Me.
m1 Sept 3, 1829, Turner, Me,
d'Arcy Cary b Feb 15, 1795, Turner, Me. d July 5, 1855, Portland, Me. Daniel C m Mehitable Brett.
m2 Nov 16, 1859,
Mary Howe b , 1838. d June 29, 1885.

One of the famous class of Bowden College, 1825. Class held a reunion at its 50th anniversary in 1875 where Dr Bradford was represented by his son Dr T D of N Y. M D 1828. Practised medicine (of the homeopathic school) in Turner, Lewiston Falls, Portland and Auburn, Me. Trustee of Lewiston Falls Academy. Many yrs a deacon and treasurer of the Congregational Church.

Children 4.

10622a George[7] b Aug 13, 1830. d Apr 3, 1852

10624c Clara[7] b Aug 14, 1835

+10623b Herbert[7] b Aug 24, 1833

+10625d Theodore[7] b Sept 8, 1838

3220a Charles[6] Briggs b Nov 29, 1788, North Auburn, Me. d Feb 20, 1874, North Auburn, Me.
m Nov 5, 1809,
Martha Kinsley b Nov 27, 1789, Bridgewater, Mass. d Jan 17, 1863, North Auburn, Me. Azel K m Martha Howard.
MI Num 5266; Martha 20,740/1.

Children 3 Known.

+10626a Cyrena[7] b

+10627b Cyrus[7] b Jan 7, 1827

+10628c Joseph[7] b Nov 11, 1828

3221b Lurana[6] Briggs, M D b Sept 20, 1790, Turner, Me. d Oct 3, 1852.
m Sept 20, 1812,
Dr Calvin Gorham b . d .
No known Issue.

3222c Tylie[6] Briggs b Mar 4, 1792, Turner, Me. d July 6, 1856.
m June 4, 1810,
Abjah Gorham b . d .

Children 4.

10629a

10630b

10631c

10632d

3223d Betsy[6] Briggs b Jan 18, 1794, Turner, Me. d Nov 4, 1856, Lewiston, Me.
m Nov 10, 1815, Turner, Me,
Nathan Reynolds b , 1795, North Bridgewater, Mass. d Oct 24, 1859, Lewiston, Me. Wm[6] (Philip[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Robert[1]) R m Sarah Snell.
A merchant and an extensive real estate owner at Lewiston. MI Num 5262.

Children 2.

+10633a Nelson[7] b May 16, 1819

+10634b Charles[7] b Nov , 1827

3224e Daniel[6] Briggs b Mar 28, 1796, Turner, Me. d May 5, 1881.
m Nov , 1816,
Tabitha Jones b . d .
MI Num 5272.

Child(ren).1 Known.

+10635a William[7]

3225f Rispah[6] Briggs b Dec 25, 1797, Turner, Me.
d Apr 13, 1840.
m Apr , 1815,
Galen Jones b . d .
No known Issue.

3227h Hiram[6] Chandler Briggs b , 1808.
d , 1900.
m1 , 1830,
Hannah Greene Alden b . d . Cyrus A m Nabby K Kinsley.
m2 Sept 29, 1836,
Semira Briggs b . d .
In earlier yrs lived on the old homestead. Of considerable prominence, held numerous offices of public trust and honor. MI Num 5287, Hannah 472.

Children 6.

+10636a Benjamin[7] b , 1831
10637b Alden[7] b
10638c Wm[7] b . d , infancy
10639d Daniel[7] b June 13, 1840
+10640e Ansel[7] b Mar 5, 1843
10641f Betsey[7] b Oct 26, 1844

3229j Jennette[6] (Annet) Briggs b Mar 24, 1804, Turner, Me.
d June 22, 1886, Turner, Me.
m Jan 19, 1826,
Nathaniel Drake b May 24, 1795, Greene, Me. d June 18, 1854, Auburn, Me. Alpheus[5] (John[4], Wm[3,2], Thomas[1]) D m Phebe Larabee.
Res Auburn.

Children 6.

10642a Louisa[7] b Dec 31, 1826. d Oct 18, 1829
10643b James[7] b Sept 4, 1828. d Mar 18, 1829
+10644c Ann[7] b July 19, 1830
+10645d Mary[7] b Dec 8, 1832
+10646e Cyril[7] b Mar 6, 1842
+10647f Hiram[7] b Nov 2, 1846

3230k Roxie[6] (Roxanna) Briggs b Feb 16, 1806, Turner, Me.
d May 16, 1878.
m
Stephen Packard b . d .
No known Issue.

3232a Enos[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Mary Smith b . d .
MI Num 4275.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+10648a Mary[7] b

3233a William[6] Bradford b Sept 7, 1795.
d Apr 24, 1862.

m , 1823,
Anna Webber b Aug 14, 1789. d July 3, 1866.
Children 5.

10649a Emeline[7]
10650b Angelina[7]
10651c Morris[7]
10652d Phebe[7]
10653e Sophronia[7]

3233a Lurina[6] Bradford b Dec 22, 1796.
d Oct 14, 1859.
m Nov 5, 1818,
Truman Gray b Apr 16, 1795. d , 1880, Putnam.
Children 7.

10654a Joel[7]
10655b Robert[7] L
10656c Freeman[7]
10657d Lucinda[7]
10658e Lucina[7]
10659f Theda[7]
10660g Parker[7] R

3235c Theda[6] Bradford b Nov 25, 1798.
d .
m
Harvey Scranton b . d .
No known Issue.

3236d Oren[6] Bradford b May 11, 1800.
d Aug 30, 1863.
m , 1829,
Roxanna Henman b . d .
Children 8.

10661a Harry[7]
10662b Oliver[7]
10663c Tryphena[7]
10664d Mary[7]
10665e Parker[7]
10666f Lester[7]
10667g Andrew[7]
10668h Martha[7]

3237e Jesse[6] Bradford b Apr 15, 1802.
d Jan 5, 1870.
m1 Nov 15, 1830,
Mary J Hedges b . d .
m2 Apr 2, 1840,
Hannah Pacook b May , 1810. d Aug 16, 1858.
m3 Oct , 1859,
___ b . d .
Children 10.

10669a Mestina[7]
10670b Harriet[7]
10671c Nathaniel[7]
10672d Jane[7]
10673e Abigail[7]
10674f Salem[7]
10675g Lucinda[7]
10676h George[7]
10677i Harriet[7]
10678j Laura[7]

3238f Eli[6] Bradford b Dec 30, 1805.
d May 3, 1876.
m Mar , 1829,
Mary Ann Wright b Oct 20, 1810. d July , 1875.

Children 6.

10679a Daniel[7] b . d , young
10680b William[7] b
10681c Sarah[7] b
10682d Mary[7] b
10683e Lewis[7] b
10684f Daniel[7] b

3239g Harlow[6] Bradford b Dec 15, 1806.
d Apr 30, 1881.
m Feb 21, 1831,
Elizabeth Fenton b Nov 2, 1810. d .

Children 5.

10685a Samuel[7]
10686b Nancy[7]
10687c Harvey[7]
10688d Lucretia[7]
10689e Tryphena[7]

3240h Hial[6] Bradford b July 25, 1808, Berkshire, Lower Canada.
d Sept 30, 1845.
m Aug 21, 1830,
Abigail Sprague b Aug 14, 1812. d Jan 16, 1876. Hezekiah S m Abigail Jeffers.

Children 7.

10690a Mary[7] b
10691b Russell[7] b
10692c Jessie[7] b
10693d Granville[7] b
+10694e Sylvester[7] b Nov 17, 1839
10695f Plusait[7] b
10696g Tryphena[7] b

3241i Louisianna[6] Bradford b June 8, 1810.
d Jan 18, 1887, Martland, Ind.
m Mar 18, 1843,
William Cunningham b Apr 22, 1815. d Aug 30, 1881.

Children 2.

10697a Luvina[7]
10698b Edwin[7]

3242j Lewis[6] Smith Bradford b July 25, 1812.
d .
m1 Sept 10, 1835,
Louisa Peck b . d Dec 24, 1838. Samuel P m Margaret Butler.
m2 May 9, 1841,
Elizabeth Scranton b Oct 5, 1794. d July 27, 1874, Washington, Iowa. Martin S m Anna ___.
MI Num 4448/9.

Children 5.

+10699a Miles[7] b
10700b Nancy[7] b
10701c Tryphena[7] b
10702d Laura[7] b
+10703e Mary[7] b Dec 22, 1844

3243a Philo[6] Bradford b Dec 10, 1807, Niagara River, Upper Canada.
d Jan 14, 1886, Olmstead, Ohio.
m Feb 2, 1834, Strongeville, Ohio,
Delight Underhill b Jan 1, 1813, Dorset, Vt. d Oct 27, 1874, Olmstead, Ohio. Nathan[5] (Abraham[4], Wm[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) U m Lucinda Strong.

Delight a Methodist. Both interred side by side Chestnut Grove Cemetery. MI Num 4584.

Children 4.

+10704a Lucretia[7] bOct 1, 1838 +10706c Lemira[7] b July 24, 1846
+10705b Lucinda[7] b June 9, 1843 +10707d Freeman[7] b Jan 29, 1849

3244b Lester[6] Bradford b July 17, 1809.
d .

m1
Elvira Thayer b Mar 16, 1816. d Oct 7, 1847.
m2
Ruth Vaughen b Nov 12, 1815. d Oct 27, 1870.
m3
Bertha Sabin b Mar 18, 1817. d Mar 14, 1898. Wid ___Smith.

Children 9.

10708a Elbert[7]
10709b Julia[7] M
10710c Hosea[7]
10711d Emma[7] L
10712e Hiram[7] E
10713f Almira[7]
10714g Celestia[7]
10715h Esock[7]
10716i Lester[7] E

3245c Cynthia[6] Bradford b Apr 12, 1811.
d .

m1
Enos Eddy b . d .
m2
Pecknell Stillwell b . d .

No known Issue.

3248f Eastman[6] Bradford b June 8, 1816, Bouchville, Ohio.
d Apr 17, 1876, Olmsted, Ohio.

m May 24, 1838,
Mary Spencer b Jan 29, 1809, Broadfield, N Y. d May 21, 1811, Olmsted, Ohio.

Children 2.

10717a John[7]
10718b Hannah[7]

3249g Laura[6] Bradford b Apr 21, 1818.
d Jan 5, 1857.

m
Asaph W Sabin b . d .

No known Issue.

3251i Hiram[6] Bradford b Aug 31, 1821, Olmsted, Ohio.
d Mar 20, 1851.

No record of marriage.

3253a William[6] Holmes b Nov 9, 1771, Kingston, Mass.
d Nov 22, 1846.

m1 Oct 24, 1801, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Nancy Holmes b Oct 26, 1771. d Dec 11, 1831. Jonathan (Jonathan) H m ___.

m2 May 24, 1834,

Eunice ___ b . d . Wid Luther Alexander.

Iron founder at Windsor Locks, Conn. Moved to Winchester, N H where he was a land surveyor and Justice of Peace. MI Num 18,331/2.

Children 2.

10719a William[7] b , 1804. +10720b Dr Erastus[7] b Nov 3, 1803 d Apr 3, 1826, Winchester, N H. Unm

3254b John[6] Holmes b Mar 28, 1773, Kingston, Mass.
d July 7, 1843.

m1 Sept 22, 1800,

Sally Brooks b Feb 23, 1773, Dighton. d Dec 6, 1835, Alfred, Me. Noah B m Hannah ___.

m2 July 31, 1837, Thomaston, Me,

Caroline Knox b . d Oct , 1851, Thomaston, Me. Maj Gen Henry K m ___. Wid James Swan.

John: Brown U, 1796. Admitted to the bar in 1799. Settled, 1799 in Alfred as a lawyer. Rep in Mass Leg, 1811; Senator, 1813; Rep of York District in 1816; relected 1818; 1st Senator from Maine, 1820. After 1837 moved to Thomaston. After 1841 divided time between Portland and Thomaston after having been appointed U S District Attorney. Maj Gen Henry Knox - Distinguished Commander in Rev War and Pres Washington's First Sec't of War.

Children 4.

+10721a William[7] b Sept 16, 1801 10723c Hannah[7] b May 8, 1808
+10722b Sarah[7] b Mar 21, 1805 +10724d Charles[7] b Oct 30, 1810

3256d Elizabeth[6] Holmes bp June 1, 1777, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1852.

m

Oliver Sampson b . d . Jeremiah (Philemon) S m Sarah Washburn.

Res Winchester, N H and Boston. Oliver - MI Num 29,420.

Children 3.

10725a Judith[7] b d Aug 9, 1819
10726b James[7] b , 1812. 10727c Maria[7] b

3257e Susanna[6] Holmes b June 20, 1779, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 13, 1866, Kingston, Mass.

m Jan 30, 1803, Kingston, Mass,

Benjamin Delano b Mar 31, 1778, Kingston, Mass. d Jan 19, 1868, Kingston, Mass. Joshua[5] (Joshua[4], Ebenezer[3], Philip[2],Jr, Philip[1], Sr) D m Mary Chandler.

Res Rock Nook, Kingston. MI Num 18,321/2; Benjamin - 10,459.

Children 8.

+10728a Eliza[7] b Nov 21, 1803 +10730c Susan[7] b Jan 16, 1808
10729b Augusta[7] b Jan 27, 1806. +10731d Joshua[7] b June 6, 1809
d Jan 24, 1830, Kingston. +10732e Augetine[7] b Oct 27, 1812
Unm 10733f Benjamin[7] b Oct 16, 1815.

+10734g Lucy[7] b Oct 30, 1817 +10735h Catherine[7] b Dec 4, 1820

3258f Prudence[6] Holmes b Feb 2, 1782, Kingston, Mass.
d July 2, 1830, Duxbury, Mass.
m Nov 22, 1815, Kingston, Mass,
Ira Chandler b Feb 27, 1774, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 8, 1848, Duxbury, Mass. Nathan C m Ester ____. Wid Abigail ____. Wid Eleanor____.

Child.

10736a Bartlett[7]

3259g Meletiah[6] Holmes b Nov 1, 1783, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 30, 1861.
m1 Jan 20, 1811,
Lucy White b . d June 8, 1838, Kingston, Mass.
m2 Aug 18, 1839,
Sarah Clap b . d .
Res Kingston.

No Issue.

3260a Pliny[6] Holmes b .
d .
m
Vesta Caldwell b . d . Benjamin C m Sarah ____.
Rep from Hubbardtown, Vt to Gen Ass 1847, 1848. Removed to Sudbury in 1854. Vesta living 1881 in Hubbardtown. MI Num 18,294.

Children 3.

+10737a Adelia[7] +10739c Franklin[7]
+10738b Fayette[7]

3261b Nancy[6] Holmes b Sept 1, 1793.
d Oct 2, 1836, Wilmington, Ind.
m1 , 1816, Hubbardton, Vt,
Rev Alvah Churchill b May 15, 1794, Hubbardton, Vt. d May 15, 1867, Hubbardton, Vt. Pri Joseph[5] (Samuel[4,3], Joseph[2], Josiah[1]) C m Amy Styles. m2 Elmira Smith.
Learned trade of carriage-maker, a good carpenter. In War of 1812. In 1819 started west. Taught school 2 yrs in Lexington, Ky. Ordained a Baptist minister. For many yrs a volunteer and a free preacher. Removed to Wilmington, Ind, built a church. Preached free until the congregation was able to pay. Engaged in carriage making. Public spirited and very active in school affairs. Ardent patriot, faithful minister, and influential and upright citizen, a self-sacrificing and loyal friend.

Children 9.

+10740a Mariette[7] b Jan 25, 1817 +10745f William[7] b Oct 28, 1829
+10741b Esther[7] b Oct 3, 1819 +10746g Caroline[7] b Dec 2, 1831
+10742c John[7] b Dec 3, 1821 +10747h Susan[7] b Feb 21, 1834
+10743d Nancy[7] b Mar 6, 1824 10748i Alvah[7] b June 8, 1836.
10744e Olive[7] b Apr 7, 1827 d July 5, 1837

3262c Horace[6] Holmes b .
d .
m
Deborah Page b . d . Wid ___ Milton.
MI Num 18,214.
Child(ren) 1 Known.
+10749a Nancy[7]

3263d Harvey[6] Holmes b .
d .
m
___ b . d .
Child(ren) 1 Known.
10750a Harvey[7]

3268b Shipley[6] M Bradford b Dec 18, 1811.
d .
No record.

3269c Adelija[6] Bradford b , 1814, Springfield, Mass.
d .
No record.

3270d John[6] Milton Bradford b Dec 15, 1815.
d , 1882.
m Aug 28, 1834,
Tryphena Walbridge b . d . Henry[4] (Henry[3], Amos[2], Henry[1]) W m Lydia Strong.
Children 2.
10751a William[7] +10752b Agnes[7]

3271e Milton[6] John Bradford b , 1818.
d .
No record.

3272a Betsey[6] Keene b Sept 29, 1798, Turner, Me.
d Dec 11, 1878.
m , 1816,
Adnah Gilmore b Feb 15, 1793, Raynham, Mass. d July 26, 1874.
An able machinist. Owned a foundry. Invented the Gilmore plough which is still in use. MI Num 20,251.
Children 13.

+10753a Amgerona[7] b Mar 19, 1818
+10754b Langdon[7] b Nov 8, 1819
10755c Sarah[7] b Aug 25, 1821
+10756d Simeon[7] b Mar 27, 1823
10757e Betsey[7] b Feb 27, 1825
+10758f Sarah[7] b Jan 21, 1827
+10759g Adnah[7] b Jan 29, 1829
+10760h Alvin[7] b Dec 29, 1830
+10761i Harriet[7] b Mar 20, 1833
+10762j Martha[7] b May 2, 1835
+10763k Octavia[7] b Aug 23, 1837
+10764l Charles[7] b Jan 11, 1840
10765m Weltha[7] b Jan 19, 1842

3273b Snow[6] Keene b Feb 26, 1801, Hebron, Me.

d Mar 2, 1883, Palmyra, Me.
m , 1822,
Sophronia N Maxam b Oct 28, 1802, Turner, Me. d Feb 22, 1873, Palmyra, Me. Abraham M m Annie Merrill.
Moved from Turner to Norridgewock. Later to Palmyra. MI Num 20,269.

Children 5.

+10766a Norris[7] b Apr 20, 1824
+10767b Moses[7] b July 22, 1825
10768c Serephina[7] b Nov 23, 1830
10769d Moroa[7] b Aug 12, 1832
10770e Rosom[7] b Nov 28, 1840

3274c Moses[6] Keene b Oct 7, 1803, Hebron, Me.
d .
m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

3275d Alvin[6] Keene b Dec 13, 1807, Hebron, Me.
d .
No record.

3276e Asa[6] Keene b July 17, 1812, Hebron, Me.
d .
No record.

3277f Deborah[6] Keene b .
d .
No record.

3278a Lydia[6] Bradford b .
d , probably young.
No record.

3279b Ephraim[6] Bradford b .
d , probably young.
No record.

3280c James[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

3281d Almira[6] Bradford b .
d .
m
Daniel True b . d .
Res West Clarksville, N Y.
Children 2. Order?
10771a Alonzo[7] b . d , young
+10772b Lorenzo[7] b

3282e Charles[6] Wait Bradford b Apr 30, 1811, Turner, Me.
d Jan 3, 1879, Bolivar, N Y.
m Jan 26, 1840,
Nancy Ann Brace b Nov 23, 1823, Cattaraugus Co, N Y. d Jan 30, 1900, Belmont, N Y. Nathaniel[5] (Elijah[4], Daniel[3], Stephen[2,1]) B

m ___.

Nancy Ann - A Baptist. Respected and well-to-do farmer. Frederick[7] - Civil War veteran. No Issue. Philena D b and d Bradford, Pa.

Children 8.

+10773a Martha[7] b Mar 1, 1841
10774b Frederick[7] b Mar 12, 1842. d Mar 2, 1920
10775c Alice[7] b Nov 20, 1850. d Nov 7, 1862
10776d Nancy[7] b Nov 23, 1851
+10777e Myra[7] b Oct 5, 1857
+10778f Philemon[7] b Aug 13, 1860
10779g Philena[7] b Aug 13, 1860. d Nov 28, 1862
+10780h Julia[7] b Feb 23, 1864

3283f Jabez[6] Bradford b . d .

m

Hannah[6] Putnam b . d . Hannah[6] - Num 3288a.

Came to Western N Y. Settled first in Farmersville. Made his home on farm later owned by Mrs Sarah T Bradford. Here he lived and died.

Children 2.

+10781a Laverna[7]
+10782b Charles[7]

3284g Laverna[6] Bradford b . d .

m

___ b . d .

No known Issue.

3285h Wealthea[6] Bradford b , 1803, Oxford, Me. d Nov 3, 1841, Hancock Co, Ill.

m Jan 25/26, 1825,

Ira Stevens Hatch b Feb 9, 1800, Winchester, N H. d Sept 30, 1869, Woods Cross, Utah. Ira[6] (Jeremiah[5], Meltiah[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], Thomas[1]) H m Lucinda Rice.

Started for Utah but on account of Wealthea's illness and death did not arrive in Utah until 1849. Ira - a Mormon, married 6 times.

Children 7. b Farmersville, N Y.

+10783a Maltiah[7] b July 15, 1825
+10784b Ransson[7] b Nov 13, 1826
+10785c Orin[7] b May 9, 1830
+10786d Rhoana[7] b May 19, 1832
+10787e Ira[7] b Aug 5, 1835
+10788f Ephraim[7] b Nov 30, 1837
+10789g Ancil[7] b June 18, 1840

3286i Jane[6] Bradford b . d .

m1

Norman Lawrence b . d .

m2

___ Clair b . d .

Children 6.

+10790a Albert[7] b , 1840
+10791b Andrew[7] b , 1842
10792c Allen[7] b , 1844. d , smallpox, Altoma, Pa. Unm
+10793d Jennie[7] b , 1846
+10794e Nelson[7] b , 1850
+10795f Orim[7] b , 1860

3287j True[6] Bradford b .
d .

m

___ b . d .

Res Rushford, N Y. A hotel man and a man of quite a bit of importance in the community. Had an adopted son, Thomas - an Attorney in Wellsville, N Y who d young and unm.

3289a Lucia[6] Bradford b , 1808.
d .

m Nov 20, 1825, Turner, Me,

Levi Glass b Apr 25, 1803, Duxbury, Me. d Feb 8, 1831, Duxbury, Me. Jonathan G m Desiah ___.

No known Issue.

3290b Lois[6] Appleton Bradford b June 14, 1808.
d .

No record.

3291c Seth[6] Dawes Bradford b , 1816.
d .

m

Zilpha Lewis b , 1816. d .

Children 2.

10796a Levi[7] F b , 1845

10797b Sarah[7] F b , 1848

3292d Philemon[6] A Bradford b Dec 10, 1816, Turner, Me.
d Aug 7, 1861.

m Jan 20, 1847, Turner, Me,

Lydia J Noyes b May 8, 1824, Brunswick or Turner, Me. d Mar 3, 1903. Joseph[6] (Cutting[5], Josiah[4], Joseph[3], Cutting[2], Nicholas[1]) N m Mary Lovell.

Philemon's home North Parish Road, Turner, Me built 1852 on site of Ephraim's home. Owned by 3 descendants.

Children 6.

+10798a Harriet[7] b Nov 14, 1847

+10799b Mary[7] b July 17, 1850

10800c Edmund[7] b May 26, 1859

10801d Ira[7] b May 13, 1863

10802e Philip[7] b

10803f Joseph[7] b

3293e Maria[6] Bradford b , Turner, Me.
d .
m Apr 3, 1842, Kingston, Mass,
Peter West Maglathlin b Mar 12, 1812, Kingston, Mass. d . Peter[4] West (Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]) M m Hannah B Weston. Wid Angeline McLauglin. John[3] (John[2,1]) M m Rizpah Chandler.

Children 6.

+10804a Philemon[7] b July 12, 1844
+10805b Onslow[7] b Nov 4, 1846
+10806c Edwin[7] b Mar 29, 1849
+10807d Horace[7] b , 1851
+10808e Angle[7] b , 1854
+10809f Helen[7] b , 1856

3294a Nathaniel[6] Bradford b Nov 26, 1775, Plymouth, Mass.
d June 11, 1830, New York.
m Dec 12, 1799,
Deborah Sampson b May 29, 1776. d Feb 23, 1861. George[5] (Ebenezer[4], David[3], Caleb[2], Henry[1]) S m Mary Kempton. Wid Benjamin Wright.

Removed from Plymouth to Philadelphia, to New York. Nathaniel's death mentioned on family tombstone, (1455) on Burial Hill.

Children 6.

10810a Nathaniel[7] b May 7, 1801. d Mar 22, 1802
10811b Deborah[7] b Aug 25, 1802. d . Unm
+10812c Nathaniel[7] b Aug 31, 1804
+10813d Benjamin[7] b Feb 13, 1806
+10814e Elizabeth[7] b Mar 6, 1811
10815f Rebeckah[7] b Nov 16, 1812. d . Unm

3295b Joseph[6] Bradford b Mar 18, 1778, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 17, 1853.
m Dec 3, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,
Mary (Nancy) Barnes b Feb 19, 1781. d June 22, 1844. Joseph[5] (Seth[4], John[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]) B m Hannah Rider.

Children 5. b Plymouth.

10816a Joseph[7] b Mar 24, 1801. d Oct 20, 1802
10817b Nathaniel[7] b May 3, 1803. d Sept , 1818, lost at sea.
+10818c Joseph[7] b Aug 10, 1805
+10819d Edward[7] b Aug 4, 1807
+10820e James[7] b Feb 10, 1810

3296c John[6] Howland Bradford b July 14, 1780, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 7, 1863.

Unm. "Long and widely known as the landlord of the tavern in Leyden St, Plymouth that bore his name, the only public house for many yrs in town. A few yrs after its opening, 1807, he took the old tavern and kept it until 1859. He so lived that no man can be found to say a harsh or unkind word against him."

3298e Ephraim[6] Bradford b June 25, 1785, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 5, 1869.
m1 Mar 6, 1806, Plymouth, Mass,
Hannah Morton b June 29, 1784, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 27, 1817, Plymouth, Mass. Ezekiel[6] (Ezekiel[5], Joseph[4], Ephraim[3], Ephraim[2], George[1]) M m Faith Churchill.

m2 Feb 9, 1823,

Lucy Peterson b May 1, 1799, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 25, 1875. Reuben[4] (Reuben[3], Jonathan[2], Joseph[1]) P m Abigail Soule.

Cordage-maker. Res Duxbury. Hannah interred Burial Hill, tombstone 1059. MI Num 4277/8.

Children 11.

10821a Eleanor[7] b June , 1806. d Sept 11, 1807, Plymouth, interred Burial Hill

+10822b Ephraim[7] b Nov 27, 1807

+10823c Sarah[7] b Oct 7, 1810

10824d Hannah[7] b . d , infancy

10825e Morton[7] b . d , infancy

+10826f Morton[7] b Apr 2, 1817

+10827g John[7] b Nov 27, 1823

10828h Lucy[7] b Oct 19, 1825. d July 21, 1827, Duxbury

+10829i George[7] b June 3, 1828

+10830j Lucy[7] b Feb 7, 1831

10831k Ellen[7] b May 9, 1837. d Oct 1, 1844, Duxbury, dysentery and fever

3299f Rebecca[6] Bradford b Feb 4, 1788, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 15, 1869, Plymouth, Mass.

m Jan 7, 1807, Plymouth, Mass,

Capt Samuel Doten b June 11, 1763, North Yarmouth, Me. d Sept 8, 1861, Plymouth, Mass. Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) D m Eunice Robbins.

A master mariner. Capt of a privateer, 1812. Imprisoned at Dartmoor, and had many adventures. Res Plymouth. MI Num Samuel - 11,295/6.

Children 9. b Plymouth.

+10832a Samuel[7] b June 5, 1812

+10833b Rebeckah[7] b Feb 26, 1814

+10834c Laura[7] b Mar 7, 1816

+10835d Euphelia[7] b May 21, 1820

+10836e Cornelia[7] b July 20, 1822

+10837f Eunice[7] b Sept 2, 1824

10838g Elizabeth[7] b Apr 1, 1827. d . Poetess and lecturer. Res Boston, Mass. Unm

+10839h Alfred[7] b July 21, 1829

+10840i Charles[7] b Apr 9, 1833

3300g Benjamin[6] Willis Bradford b Jan 5, 1791, Plymouth, Mass. d Aug 26, 1846.

m , 1820,

Hannah Cloutman b Jan 18, 1786, Salem, Mass. d Aug 26, 1849, Salem, Mass. Stephen C m Hannah Smith.

Cabinet-maker, Salem, Mass. Hannah d consumption.

Children 2.

10841a Benjamin[7] b Aug 8, 1826. d Aug 26, 1829

10842b (H)annah[7] b Nov 22, 1831

3302a Capt Lemuel[6] Bradford b Dec 1, 1775. d Sept 14, 1814, k in War of 1812.

m , 1799,

Hetty (Mehitable) Hinckley b ,(1780), Barnstable, Mass. d Feb 9, 1809, Plymouth, Mass. Ebenezer H m Esther Mayo.

Res Plymouth.

Children 4.

+10843a Abigail[7] b Feb 10, 1801

+10844b Hetty[7] b Apr 11, 1803

10845c George[7] b Apr 11, 1805. +10846d Charles[7] b May 24, 1808 d , 1832

3303b Thomas[6] Bradford b Feb 25, 1778.
d Mar 23, 1839.
m1 Apr 27, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,
Mary (Polly) Holmes b Nov 29, 1780. d , about 1820. Richard[5] (George[4], George[3], John[2], John[1]) H m ____.
m2 , 1822,
Sophia Parmenter b Oct 9, 1793. d Dec 9, 1845. Artemus P m Lucy ____. Wid James Russell.
Removed from Plymouth to Chillicothe, O, about 1820, in 1830 removed to a farm 13 miles east of that city. MI Num 4626.
Children 13.

+10847a Mary[7] b Aug 25, 1800
10848b Thomas[7] b Feb 21, 1803. d Jan 6, 1804, Plymouth, Mass. Interred Burial Hill.
10849c Abigail[7] b Sept 21, 1804. d Sept 14, 1824
+10850d Thomas[7] b Oct 21, 1806
+10851e Amos[7] b June 22, 1808
10852f Sarah[7] b Dec 5, 1810
+10853g David[7] b Aug 19, 1813
10854h Lewis[7] b Jan 20, 1816. d Sept 19, 1823
+10855i James[7] b Mar 12, 1824
+10856j Lydia[7] b Nov 8, 1826
+10857k Maria[7] b Nov 19, 1829
+10858l Thomas[7] b June 7, 1833
+10859m Elizabeth[7] b Dec 29, 1837

3304c Mary[6] (Polly) Bradford b Mar 30, 1780.
d , 1856.
m1 Mar 30, 1800,
Ephraim Holmes b Oct 30, 1776. d Aug 4, 1811. Ephraim[5] (Ephraim[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) H m Lucy Barnes.
m2 May 27, 1816, Plymouth, Mass,
John Tribble b Nov 23, 1782. d June 2, 1862. Joseph (Joseph, Joseph) T m Sarah Dunham. Wid Bathsheba Holmes b . d . Elnathan[6] (Elnathan[5,4], Elisha[3], Nathaniel[2], John[1]) H m Deborah Brewster.
Bathsheba - tombstone 1035, Burial Hill.
Children 7.

10860a Ephraim[7] b Oct 29, 1801. d , 1803
+10861b Joanna[7] b Jan 23, 1803
+10862c Ephraim[7] b Aug 29, 1805
+10863d Mary[7] b Aug 6, 1808
10864e Marcia[7] b Sept 9, 1817
10865f Albert[7] R b Sept 21, 1819
10866g Levantia[7] b May 31, 1821. d May 9, 1824

3305d George[6] Bradford b Sept 19, 1783, Portland, Me.
d Aug 4, 1849.
m Oct 27, 1807,
Harriet Churchill b , 1786, Plymouth, Mass. d Mar 26, 1820, Portland, Me. Pri Amaziah[5] (Amaziah[4], Elkanah[3], Elizer[2], John[1]) C m Betty Bartlett.
Master-mariner. Res Plymouth. MI Num 4303.
Children 5.

+10867a George[7] b Aug 24, 1808
+10868b Edmund[7] b June 7, 1810

+10869c Lemuel[7] b Mar 10, 1813
10870d Henry[7] b May 31, 1816
10871e Harriet[7] b Aug 19, 1819. d Aug 14, 1847

3306e Eleanor[6] (Ellen) Bradford b Aug 25, 1785. d Sept 14, 1868.
m Nov 13, 1806, Plymouth, Mass,
Solomon Faunce b , 1784. d Dec , 1817. Thadeus (Thomas, Thomas) F m Elizabeth Sylvester.
Mariner, Plymouth. MI Num 4246/7; Solomon 12,780.
Children 3.
+10872a Solomon[7] b Oct 27, 1809
+10873b Lemuel[7] b Aug 18, 1811
+10874c William[7] b July 19, 1813

3309h Capt David[6] Bradford b Apr 28, 1796. d July 26, 1860, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 Sept 5, 1819, Plymouth, Mass,
Betsy Briggs b Aug 20, 1797, Plymouth, Mass. d Nov 26, 1843, Plymouth, Mass. John B m Abigail Chase.
m2 July 10, 1845,
Louisa F Perkins b Jan 25, 1800. d . Thomas P m Mercy ____. Wid William Bassett.
Betsy, Desire, Andrew J, Lydia H, Lydia H, and David L - Tombstone 1599. Machinist. Res Plymouth.
Children 13.
10875a David[7] b Apr 11, 1821. d Aug 31, 1838, Plymouth
+10876b Betsey[7] b Aug 10, 1822
10877c Desire[7] b Dec 22, 1823. d July 28, 1825
+10878d Cornelius[7] b Mar 22, 1825
+10879e Desire[7] b Aug 9, 1826
+10880f Lemuel[7] b Aug 4, 1828
+10881g Nathaniel[7] b Apr 27, 1830
10882h Andrew[7] b Jan , 1832. d June 10, 1833, Plymouth.
Old Burial Cemetery
10883i Lydia[7] b Dec 5, 1833. d Aug 9, 1834, Plymouth.
Old Burial Cemetery
10884j Lydia[7] b Jan 26, 1835. d Sept 27, 1837
+10885k Allen[7] b Aug 27, 1837
10886l Harriet[7] b Jan 12, 1841. d , 1897, in Taunton Hospital. Unm
+10887m Mary[7] b Apr 14, 1842

3310i William[6] Holmes Bradford b Mar 12, 1798. d Oct 17, 1837.
m June 2, 1827,
Elizabeth Holmes b Aug 6, 1803. d May 25, 1852. David (David, Jabez, Elisha, Nathaniel, John) H m Polly Holmes.
Machinist, representative of Plymouth in General Court.
Children 7.
+10888a Mary[7] b Aug 28, 1828
10889b William[7] b July 8, 1830. d Mar 4, 1843
10890c George[7] b Aug 6, 1832. d Feb 27, 1841, Plymouth
10891d Lydia[7] b Oct 5, 1834. d Jan 5, 1837, Plymouth, Mass
10892e Lydia[7] b Jan 28, 1838. d Oct 27, 1848, Franklin, Mass
+10893f George[7] b Jan 4, 1842
10894g William[7] b June 26, 1845

3313a Elkanah[6] Cushman b June 1, 1769. d .

No record.

3314a Isaac[6] Le Baron b Mar 11, 1777.
d Jan 29, 1849, Plymouth, Mass.
m Aug 29, 1811,
Mary Doane b July 19, 1787. d June 18, 1863, Worcester, Mass.

Isaac, wife Mary, Isaac, Frederick, Mary, Jane and Isaac on Tombstone 1687, Burial Hill.

Children 10.

+10895a Caroline[7] b Oct 16, 1812
10896b Isaac[7] b Oct 14, 1814. d June 28, 1816
10897c Francis[7] b Oct 14, 1814. d June 28, 1816
10898d Frederick[7] b Feb 28, 1816
10899e Mary[7] b Aug 12, 1817. d Nov 28, 1855
10900f Isaac[7] b Dec 6, 1819
10901g Anne[7] b Nov 17, 1821. d Nov 3, 1895
10902h Francis[7] b Aug 17, 1824
10903i George[7] b , 1825. d , 1825
+10904j Martha[7] b Sept 16, 1829

3315b Martha[6] Howland Le Baron b June 14, 1778.
d Aug 24, 1850, Plymouth, Mass.
m June 18, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,
Nathaniel Russell b , 1760, Plymouth, Mass. d Oct 28, 1852, Plymouth, Mass. John R m Mercy Foster.

Children 7.

+10905a Nathaniel[7] b Dec 18, 1801
10906b Mary[7] b Oct 22, 1803. d Jan 12, 1862
+10907c Andrew[7] b May 16, 1806
10908d Mercy[7] b Aug 16, 1809.
d Sept 18, 1830
10909e Francis[7] b Sept 12, 1811. d Sept 6, 1832
10910f Le Baron[7] b July 29, 1814
+10911g Lucia[7] b Nov 22, 1821

3316c Francis[6] Le Baron, M D b Apr 29, 1781.
d June 20, 1829.
Unm. Doctor of some prominence.

3317d Mary[6] Howland Le Baron b May 14, 1786.
d Apr 11, 1867.
m Sept 11, 1810,
John Boice Thomas b July 28, 1787, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 2, 1852, Plymouth, Mass. Judge Joshua[5] (Wm[4], Col Nathaniel[3], Capt Nathaniel[2], Wm[1]) T m Isabella Stevenson.

Harvard, 1806, A B. More than 30 yrs clerk of the Courts of Plymouth, later A M. Commander of a regiment of militia, part of which saw service in the second war with Eng in 1814. A lawyer, clerk of the courts of Plymouth Co, President of the Old Colony National Bank of Plymouth, Vice-President of the Pilgrim Society, and a member of the Order of Cincinnati. In 1820, a member of Mass Constitutional Convention. In 1840, was a Harrison Presidential Elector. His father Harvard, 1772. MI Num 21,325/6.

Children 4.

10912a Hannah[7] b Jan 2, 1815. d Jan 13, 1819

+10913b Martha[7] b Sept 23, 1816 d Apr 30, 1824
10914c John[7] b Nov 27, 1818. +10915d Hannah[7] b Feb 25, 1821

3322e Ammi[6] Ruhanah Robbins b Jan 3, 1768, Norfolk, Conn.
d Oct 29, 1843.
m Jan 9, 1791,
Salome Robbins b Jan 27, 1773. d May 22, 1847.
Children 8.

10916a James[7] b Nov 18, 1801 10920e b . d , infancy
+10917b Elizabeth[7] b May 18, 1804 10921f b . d , infancy
10918c b . d , infancy 10922g b . d , infancy
10919d b . d , infancy 10923h b . d , infancy

3323f Elizabeth[6] Robbins b Jan 8, 1770, Norfolk, Conn.
d Oct 6, 1815, Norfolk, Conn.
m1 Dec 10, 1789, Norfolk, by her father,
Grove Lawrence b . d Nov 8, 1805, Ariel L m Lucy ___.
m2 May 16, 1811, Norfolk, by her father,
Roswell Grant b Aug 18, 1762. d July 7, 1837, Winchester Center, Conn. Elijah[4] (Josiah[3], John[2], Matthew[1]) G m Mary Andrews. Wid Anna Coy.
Roswell - injured in Rev War. A tailor. Later a farmer. Eccentric, honest. Res Norfolk, Conn. MI Num 28,617.
Children 8.

+10924a James[7] b Sept 11, 1790 d , in Canada. No Issue
+10925b Eliza[7] b May 10, 1793 10930g Ann[7] b Feb 11, 1812.
+10926c Grove[7] b Mar 24, 1795 d , after 1865. Res in home
+10927d Sarah[7] b July 17, 1798 built by her father.
+10928e William[7] b June 28, 1801 10931h Dau[7] b Feb 11, 1812.
10929f Francis[7] b Jan 9, 1804. d , infancy

3324g Nathaniel[6] Robbins b June 18, 1772, Norfolk, Conn.
d Feb 19, 1841, Sag Harbor, N Y.
m Dec 2, 1801, Norfolk, Conn,
Hannah Tebbets b . d Nov 18, 1811.
Res Norfolk, Conn; Philadelphia, Pa.
Children 4.

10932a James[7] b , 1802. 10934c Henry[7] b , 1807
d Jan 31, 1805 10935d Jane[7] b , 1809
10933b John[7] b , 1805

3327j Sarah[6] Robbins b Aug 22, 1779, Norfolk, Conn.
d Sept 23, 1854.
m July 24, 1805, Norfolk, Conn by her father,
Joseph Battell b July 21, 1774. d Nov 30, 1841. Wm[5] (John[4,3,2], Thomas[1]) B m Sarah Buckingham.
Res Norfolk, Conn. MI Num 28,663.
Children 9.

10936a Joseph[7] b Apr 17, 1806 +10938c Sarah[7] b Mar 19, 1810
+10937b Philip[7] b Nov 28, 1807 +10939d Irene[7] b Nov 14, 1811

+10940e Urania[7] b May 30, 1814
10941f Anna[7] b Oct 14, 1816. d Dec 30, 1889. Unm
+10942g Robbins[7] b Apr 9, 1819
10943h John[7] b Apr 27, 1822, d Mar 31, 1892. Unm
+10944i Ellen[7] b Feb 21, 1825

3328k James[6] Watson Robbins b Apr 18, 1782, Norfolk, Conn. d Mar 26, 1847.

m Aug 31, 1812,

Maria Eggleston b . d May 6, 1853, Norfolk, Conn. Hon Azariah E m ___.

Williams, 1802. Tutor 2 yrs at Williams. Received A M Yale, 1806. After a short service in ministry was obliged by failure of health, to relinquish it and engaged in business. Res Lenox. Mary k with dau Mary in a R R accident at Norfolk.

Children 9.

10945a James[7] b May 30, 1813. d May 9, 1814
+10946b James[7] b Oct 3, 1814
+10947c Maria[7] b Nov 14, 1815
10948d Ammi[7] b Aug 28, 1817. d Nov 15, 1865. Unm
10949e Thomas[7] b Sept 12, 1820. d Aug 17, 1846
+10950f George[7] b Sept 15, 1822
10951g Mary[7] b Oct 14, 1824. d May 6, 1853
+10952h Edward[7] b Sept 30, 1828
10953i Elizabeth[7] b May 1, 1832. d Mar 4, 1838

33291 Samuel[6] Robbins b Aug 29, 1784. d Apr 6, 1860.

m May 27, 1817,

Fanny Osborn b Feb 12, 1796. d Oct 18, 1893. Jeremiah O m Ann Sherwood.

Res Penn Yan, N Y. MI Num 28,662.

Children 7.

+10954a Mary[7] b July 25, 1818
+10955b Fanny[7] b Sept 20, 1820
+10956c Samuel[7] b Sept 2, 1822
+10957d Susan[7] b Dec 31, 1824
+10958e Thomas[7] b Jan 4, 1828
+10959f Frances[7] b May 2, 1830
+10960g Sarah[7] b Feb 21, 1835

3330m Rev Francis[6] Le Baron Robbins b Dec 30, 1787, Norfolk, Conn. d Apr 6, 1850.

m1 June 11, 1818,

Priscilla[6] Le Baron b Mar 7, 1781. d Dec 24, 1846. Priscilla[6] - Num 3344e. m1 Sept 10, 1803, New Bedford, Mass, Gideon Southworth Alden b Feb 10, 1780, New Bedford, Mass. d . John[5] (John[4], John[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) A m Lois Southworth. m2 Hannah S Cooke.

Williams, 1808. Studied theology and was settled over the Congregational Church in Enfield, Conn from 1816 until his death. One of the 5 students whose names are inscribed on the monument at Williamstown, Mass which commemorates the Missionary Prayer Meeting held under the hay-stack in 1806, out of which grew the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Children 2.

+10961a Francis[7] b , 1804
10962b Gideon[7] b . d . Unm

3333c Lemuel[6] Le Baron, M D b Jan 10, 1780, Mattapoiset (Rochester), Mass.
d Dec 5, 1843, Bergen, N Y.
m Nov 28, 1809,
Martha Osgood Kittredge b Oct 31, 1778. d Nov 6, 1839.
Brown U, 1799. Studied medicine with Dr Thomas Kittredge of Andover, Mass. Practised in Jamaica Plain, Mass and Bergen, N Y.
Children 3.
+10963a John[7] b Sept 14, 1810
10964b William[7] b Oct 17, 1814
10965c Thomas[7] b June 19, 1819

3334d Hon John[6] Allen Le Baron b Apr 27, 1782, Mattapoiset (Rochester), Mass.
d Oct 8, 1854.
m1 Dec 10, 1807,
Abby Phillips b , 1784. d May 10, 1816, Rochester, Mass.
m2 July 11, 1818, Rochester, Mass,
Harriet Wing b . d Mar 9, 1851.
Res Mattapoiset (Rochester). Merchant and vessel-owner. Rep in Leg. MI Num 21,316.
Children 3. b Rochester.
+10966a Lemuel[7] b Mar 28, 1809
10967b James[7] b Mar 25, 1811
+10968c Horatio[7] b Mar 23, 1813

3336f Capt William[6] Le Baron b Apr 27, 1786, Mattapoisett (Rochester), Mass.
d Aug 12, 1831.
m May 16, 1810, Rochester, Mass,
Elizabeth[6] Le Baron b May 27, 1785. d Oct 11, 1836, Rochester, Mass. Elizabeth[6] - Num 3345f.
Res Mattapoiset.
Children 6. b Rochester.
+10969a Sarah[7] b Mar 26, 1811 d Aug 5, 1829, Rochester
+10970b William[7] b Aug 1, 1814
+10971c Eliza[7] b Sept 29, 1816 d Oct 22, 1822, Rochester
10972d Thomas[7] b Oct 30, 1818.
10973e Lucy[7] b July 31, 1821.
+10974f Charles[7] b Aug 24, 1823

3337g La Zarus[6] Le Baron b July 27, 1789, Mattapoiset (Rochester), Mass.
d July 27, 1864, Turner, Me.
m1 Nov 28, 1816, Rochester, Mass,
Priscilla Hammond b Jan 13, 1795, Rochester, Mass. d Mar 27, 1844. Nathaniel H m Lucy Barstow.
m2 July , 1844,
Elizabeth Pope Hammond b Mar , 1813, Rochester, Mass. d . Nathaniel H m Lucy Barstow.
Res Winthrop, Turner, Me.
Children 7.
+10975a Enoch[7] b Apr 17, 1817
+10976b Jane[7] b July 23, 1818
+10977c Lucy[7] b Aug 21, 1822
+10978d Elizabeth[7] b June 28, 1830

10979e Edna[7] b Oct 22, 1850
10980f Francis[7] b Oct 22, 1850
10981g Alton[7] b Jan 10, 1854

3338h Sally[6] Ann Le Baron b Sept 11, 1791.
d Nov 8, 1843, Mattapoiset (Rochester), Mass.
m July 14, 1816, Rochester, Mass,
Mathew Mathew b Dec 29, 1784, Chelmark. Martha's Vineyard. d . Mathew[7] (Mathew[6], Paine[5], Mathew[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Mathew[1]) M m Rebecca Steward.
Children 6. b p Rochester.

10982a Elizabeth[7] b Apr 26, 1819. d July 4, 1830, Chelmark
+10983b Francis[7] b Nov 15, 1821
+10984c Thomas[7] b July 18, 1824
10985d John[7] b Mar 30, 1828. d Feb 10, 1829, Rochester
10986e John[7] b May 10, 1850. d . Unm
10987f Elizabeth[7] b Oct 8, 1832. d July 6, 1901, Cambridge, Mass

3341b Sarah[6] Le Baron b Dec 16, 1776.
d Mar 14, 1836.
m Apr 14, 1805, Plymouth, Mass,
Thomas Jackson b , 1760. d Nov 10, 1840, Plymouth, Mass. Samuel (Thomas) J m Experience Atwood. Wid Lucy Sampson.
Children 2.

+10988a Mary[7] b Sept 3, 1806
+10989b Priscilla[7] b July 17, 1809

3342c Mary[6] Le Baron b Aug 27, 1778.
d July 19, 1833.
m Mar 12, 1810,
Wyatt Hammond b . d .
Res Mattapoiset (Rochester), Mass.
Children 3. b Rochester.

10990a William[7] b May 27, 1813. d , lost at sea
+10991b Mary[7] b Sept 26, 1816
10992c Ansel[7] b May 9, 1822. d , lost at sea

3343d Lucy[6] Le Baron b Aug 27, 1778.
d May 16, 1841.
m Aug 4, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,
Ansel Gibbs b Feb 10, 1773, Wareham, Mass. d June 9, 1835, Fairhaven, Mass. John (John) G m Deborah Doty.
MI Num 21,322; Ansel 14,813.
Children 5.

+10993a William[7] b May 16, 1801
+10994b Eliza[7] b Mar 16, 1804
10995c Ansel[7] b June 2, 1806. d Apr 28, 1828, at sea
10996d James[7] b Mar 16, 1809. d , young
10997e Lucy[7] b Jan 4, 1813. d Apr 8, 1814

3347a Priscilla[6] Hammatt b July 14, 1776.
d Nov 16, 1823.
m
___ Grant b . d .
No known Issue.

3348b William[6] Hammatt b May 15, 1778.
d Sept 24, 1846.
m Aug 21, 1806,
Esther Phillips Parsons b . d .
Removed to Bangor, Me. MI Num 16,343/4.
Children 9.

+10998a William[7] b June 14, 1807
+10999b Hannah[7] b Mar 7, 1809
11000c Abraham[7] b Jan 21, 1811.
d , young
11001d Abraham[7] b Aug 25, 1812.
d Feb 23, 1832
11002e Esther[7] b Jan 12, 1817
+11003f Anne[7] b May 9, 1818
11004g Thompson[7] b Oct 26, 1821.
d Mar 24, 1832
11005h John[7] b Oct 14, 1824.
d Aug 15, 1825
11006i Elizabeth[7] b Sept 6, 1828.
d Mar 7, 1829

3350d Abraham[6] Hammatt b Mar 26, 1781.
d Aug 9, 1857.
m
Mary Dodge b . d .
No Issue.

3353g Lucia[6] Hammatt b Aug 20, 1786.
d Dec 7, 1859.
m Sept 11, 1810, Plymouth, Mass,
William Simmons b July 9, 1782. d June 17, 1843.
Harvard, 1804. Honorary degree of A M in 1839. Studied law and was Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Boston, Mass.
Children 5.

11007a William[7] b May 11, 1812
+11008b George[7] b Mar 24, 1814
11009c Henry[7] b May 29, 1818
11010d Charles[7] b Jan 27, 1823.
11011e Martha[7] b Jan 16, 1823.
d May 11, 1835

3354h Eliza(beth)[6] Hammatt b Jan 10, 1789.
d Apr 12, 1877.
m Sept 11, 1810, Plymouth, Mass,
Isaac Goodwin b June 28, 1786. d Sept 17, 1832, Worcester, Mass. Wm (Nathaniel) G m Lydia Cushing.
Studied law with Judge Wm Thomas of Plymouth. Resided in Sterling and Worcester, Mass.
Children 7. b Worcester.

+11012a Lucy[7] b July 4, 1811
+11013b Elizabeth[7] b Jan 13, 1813
11014c William[7] b Apr 24, 1815
11015d Francis[7] b June 12, 1817.
d May 13, 1832
11016e John[7] b Aug 14, 1820.
d Mar 14, 1822
+11017f John[7] b May 21, 1824
+11018g Mary[7] b Feb 25, 1831

3356j George[6] Hammatt b Jan 29, 1793.
d .
m May 10, 1845,
Mary Farley b . d . Jonathan F m ____.
Res Bangor, Me.
Children 7.

11019a Mary[7] b Mar 18, 1826. d July 14, 1895. Unm

+11020b Elizabeth[7] b July 27, 1829
11021c Lucia[7] b June 2, 1831. d Sept 13, 1832
11022d Abraham[7] b Oct 2, 1833. d Oct 30, 1833
+11023e George[7] b Apr 26, 1835
11024f Charles[7] b Nov 14, 1837. d . Unm
11025g Abraham[7] b Dec 5, 1840. d Jan 28, 1848

3358a Elizabeth[6] Bradford b Feb 25, 1790.
d Jan 13, 1836.
m May 21, 1812,
Samuel Freeman b Mar 15, 1789. d Feb 20, 1875.
Children 10.

11026a Jonathan[7] b Mar 2, 1813 d Aug 13, 1834, Norway, Me
11027b Samuel[7] b Aug 4, 1814
11028c Trustan[7] b Feb 4, 1816
11029d Ralph[7] b Dec 17, 1817
11030e John[7] b Mar 14, 1820, Berlin, Mass. d , drowned
11031f Mary[7] b Mar 15, 1822
11032g Chandler[7] b Jan 18, 1827
11033h Elizabeth[7] b July 19, 1828. d Mar 11, 1829
11034i Edward[7] b May 16, 1831. d , 1853, in Calif
11035j Joseph[7] b Mar 7, 1834

3359b David[6] Bradford b Jan 25, 1792.
d Feb 6, 1828.
m , 1820,
Asenath Carey b Apr 5, 1793. d Feb 29, 1840.
Children 3.

11036a John[7] H
11037b George[7]
11038c Harriet[7]

3360c Mary[6] Bradford b Mar 12, 1794.
d May 7, 1827.
m Dec 4, 1817,
Jonathan Scott Ellis b July , 1794. d Mar 30, 1895.
Res at one time Farmington, Me.
Children 6.

11039a David[7]
11040b Harriet[7]
11041c Mary[7]
11042d Lucy[7]
11043e Julia[7]
11044f Carolina[7]

3361d Joanna[6] Bradford b Aug 9, 1796, Kingston, Mass.
d Nov 7, 1826, Kingston, Mass.
m Dec 24, 1815, Kingston, Mass, Int,
Francis Drew b July 29, 1788, Kingston, Mass. d . Seth Esq (Cornelius, Cornelius) D m Hannah Brewster. m2 Lucy Sampson. Croade S m Beathany _____. m3 Betsey (Elizabeth) Southworth. James S m Elizabeth _____.
Res Kingston, Mass. 2 children d consumption.
Children 2. b Kingston.

11045a Mary[7] b Nov 12, 1816. d Aug 1, 1839, Kingston
11046b Joanna[7] b Sept 1, 1819. d Jan 7, 1837, Kingston

3362e Jonathan[6] Bradford b July 26, 1798.
d .
m1 Oct 15, 1824,
Harriet Sawyer b May 30, 1802. d Sept 5, 1830.
m2 June 26, 1832,
Mary Prince b . d .
Res Minot, Me.
Children 5. Order ?

11047a David[7]
11048b Mary[7]
11049c Lucy[7]
11050d Julia[7]
11051e Carolina[7]

3364g William[6] Bradford b Jan 6, 1803.
d Oct 12, 1841.
m Dec 25, 1827,
Elvira Carey b . d Sept 27, 1841. S Ezra C m Lois Staples.
Children 2. b Minot, Me.

11052a Ezra[7] b Jan 26, 1829.
+11053b Roscoe[7] b July 18, 1836 d , 1848

3366a Elizabeth[6] Woodman b .
d .
Received bequest from her grandmother's sister, Dorothy who d in 1800.

3367a Lucy[6] Bradford b Oct 26, 1778, Kingston, Mass.
d .
No record.

3368b Thomas[6] Bradford b .
d .
No record.

3369a David[6] Churchill b June 11, 1778, Plympton, Mass.
d Sept , 1806, Plympton, Mass.
m
Mary Hersey b . d .
Res Boston. Brickmaker.
Children 4.

+11054a Solomon[7] b , 1799
+11055b David[7] b , 1801
11056c Mary[7] b . d , young
+11057d Otis[7] b Jan 12, 1805

3370b Levi[6] Churchill b Feb 20, 1780, Plympton, Mass.
d , 1843.
m1 Sept 19, 1799, Bridgewater, Mass,
Cynthia Packard b , 1780, East Bridgewater, Mass. d , 1832. Solomon[4] (Solomon[3], Zacheus[2], Samuel[1]) P m2 Salah ___. Wid Abishai Stetson.
m2 Oct 10, 1833, Plympton, Mass,
Adaline Crocker Wright b Mar 16, 1814, Plympton, Mass. d . Zebedee (Deliverance) W m Rhoda Gammons.
Res Hingham, Mass.

Children 14.

+11058a Asaba[7] b Aug 9, 1801
+11059b Levi[7] b Mar 5, 1803
11060c Lurana[7] b Apr 17, 1804. d . Unm
+11061d Luther[7] b Apr , 1805
+11062e Abisha[7] b Oct 13, 1807
+11063f Cynthia[7] b Jan 27, 1809
+11064g Sarah[7] b Mar 9, 1811
11065h David[7] b June , 1812. d , aged 36. Unm
+11066i William[7] b Aug 24, 1814
+11067j Bethia[7] b May 11, 1816
11068k Elizabeth[7] b Jan 6, 1818
+11069l Benjamin[7] b Feb , 1820
+11070m George[7] b May 5, 1821
+11071n Ethan[7] b Jan 11, 1825

3371c Thaddeus[6] Churchill b Mar 18, 1782, Plympton, Mass.
d .

No record.

3372d Jessie[6] Churchill b Aug 28, 1784, Plympton, Mass.
d Sept 20, 1853.

m

Anna Barrell b , 1790. d July , 1861.

Res West Hingham, Mass. Soldier in War of 1812. Stonemason.

Children 9. b Hingham, Mass.

+11072a Jesse[7] b Jan 30, 1806
+11073b James[7] b Feb 5, 1808
+11074c Thomas[7] b Feb 5, 1808
+11075d Charles[7] b July 10, 1810
+11076e Martha[7] b Dec 12, 1812
+11077f Rufus[7] b Apr 23, 1815
11078g Dolly[7] b Jan 1, 1818. d May 4, 1819
+11079h David[7] b June 8, 1820
+11080i Thaddeus[7] b Feb 27, 1823

3373e Asaba[6] Churchill b Feb 19, 1787, Plympton, Mass.
d .

No record.

3374f Rufus[6] Churchill b Oct 10, 1789, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m , 1818,

Eunice Lewis b . d , 1871.

Res Hingham on Main St. Master-mariner.

Children 4.

+11081a Susan[7] b , 1821
+11082b Elizabeth[7] b
11083c William[7] b , 1825.
d , 1855, Calcutta
+11084d Maria[7] b , 1830

3375g Lydia[6] Churchill b .
d .

m

—— Mott b . d .

No known Issue.

3377a Josiah[6] McFarlan(d) b Oct 31, 1774, Plympton, Mass.
d Mar 7, 1853.

m

Rebecca Springer b . d .

MI Num 23,190.

Children 11. Order?

11085a Elijah[7] b
11086b
11087c
11088d
11089e
11090f
11091g
11092h
11093i
11094j
11095k

3378b Elijah[6] McFarland b Feb 31, 1777, Plympton, Mass.
d .
No record.

3379c David[6] McFarland b Oct 26, 1780, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m
___ b . d .
No known Issue.

3380a Earle[6] Bradford Gannett b Nov 8, 1785, Sharon, Conn.
d June 9, 1845, Sharon, Conn.
m Sept 26, 1812, Sharon, Conn, Int,
Mary Clark b . d .
Children 8. b Sharon.

+11096a Mary[7] b Mar 25, 1815
+11097b Patience[7] b Sept 18, 1816
11098c Rhoda[7] b Sept 13, 1820
11099d Warren[7] b
+11100e Earle[7] b Jan 17, 1823
11101f Benjamin[7] b Mar 27, 1825
11102g Thomas[7] b June 20, 1827
11103h Deborah[7] b

3381b Mary[6] (Polly) Gannett b Dec 17, 1788, Sharon, Conn.
d , 1855.
m Mar 17, 1808, Sharon, Conn,
Judson Gilbert b . d .
MI Num 14,655.
Children 4.

+11104a Harriet[7] b
+11105b Judson[7] b
11106c } Possibly
11107d } daus[7]

3382c Patience[6] Gannett b Nov 25, 1790, Sharon, Conn.
d .
m July 6, 1812, Sharon, Conn,
Seth Gay b Mar 10, 1785, Sharon, Conn. d July 6, 1829, Stockbridge, Vt.
Children 3.

+11108a George[7] W b
11109b Anna[7] b Jan 17, 1813
11110c Eunice[7] b , 1826.
d Nov 13, 1838, Sharon.

3383a Jacob[6] Cushman b Apr 30, 1800, Plympton, Mass.
d .
m June 3, 1827, Warren, Mass,
Olive Sampson Doty b Sept 7, 1804, Wareham, Mass. d .
Nathaniel[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]) D m Olive Sampson.
Res Wareham. Blacksmith.

Children 2.

11111a Jacob[7] b Mar 12, 1828. d Mar 19, 1828

11112b Olive[7] b Nov 27, 1835

3384b Irene[6] Cushman b Nov 3, 1801, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m

Otis Soule b . d .

Res Middleboro, Mass.

Children 4.

+11113a Otis[7] b Jan 25, 1828 d May 1, 1837

11114b Angustus[7] b Oct 17, 1827

11115c Edward[7] b Feb 2, 1837.

11116d Caroline[7] b May 3, 1839

3385c Winslow[6] Bradford Cushman b May 1, 1805, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m

Mary Tower b . d . Isaac T m ___.

Res North Bridgewater, Mass. Cabinet maker.

Children 6.

+11117a Ann[7] M

11118b Mary[7] E

11119c Harriet[7] A

11120d Orramellie[7] B

11121e Wm[7] H

11122f Julia[7] M

3386a Olive[6] Sampson b .
d .

No record.

3387b Levi[6] Sampson b .
d .

No record.

3388c Hannah[6] Sampson b .
d .

No record.

3389d Parnel[6] Sampson b .
d .

m

Thomas Howard b . d .

Children 9. Order?

+11123a Mary[7] b

11124b

11125c

11126d

11127e

11128f

11129g

11130h

11131i

3390e Lucy[6] Sampson b .
d .

No record.

3391f Jonathan[6] Sampson b .

d .

No record.

3392g Bethiah[6] Sampson b .
d .

No record.

3393a Asa[6] Waters b Dec 14, 1786, Stoughton, Mass.
d June 30, 1833, Pittsburgh, Pa.
m Oct 24, 1810, Providence, R I,
Kezia Packard Richmond b Mar 6, 1786. d Aug 11, 1828.
Israel[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], John[2], John[1]) R m Hammond Merrick.

Manufactured shovels in Easton with brother, Oren. Also built a cotton factory. Later sold his interest and moved to Troy, N Y. Here he built a shovel factory. Later moved to Pittsburgh, MI Num 36,936.

Children 8.

+11132a Eliza[7] b Nov 8, 1812
+11133b Mary[7] b Mar 14, 1814
+11134c Kezia[7] b Dec 17, 1816
+11135d Asa[7] b Oct 26, 1818
+11136e Hannah[7] b Mar 30, 1821
+11137f Israel[7] b Oct 23, 1823
11138g Silas[7] b Nov 22, 1824. d Sept 10, 1825, Pittsburgh
11139h Lydia[7] b Apr 30, 1827. d June 16, 1828, Pittsburgh

3394b Oren[6] Waters b Nov 26, 1788.
d .
m
Juliet Harris b . d .

Children 2.

+11140a James[7]
11141b William[7]

3396d Lydia[6] Waters b May 9, 1797.
d .
m
___ Waddel b . d .

No known Issue.

3397a James[6] Nash b Feb 23, 1782, Stoughton, Mass.
d .

No record.

3398b Daniel[6] Nash b Feb 13, 1784, Stoughton, Mass.
d .

No record.

3399a Alice[6] Drake b .
d .
m
___ b . d .

Children 2.

11142a Mary[7]
+11143b Alice[7]

3403e Hannah[6] Drake b .
d .
m1
Jedediah Howard b . d .
m2
___ Sprague b . d .
Res Boston.
No Issue.

3404f Eliza[6] Howard Drake b Apr 21, 1801, Sharon, Mass.
d .
m
George Fox b . d .
Res Wilmington, Del.
No Issue.

3405g Roxanna[6] Drake b Sept 26, 1803, Sharon, Mass.
d Dec 17, 1850, Hanover, N H.
m Jan 21, 1831, Wilmington, Vt,
Almon Ainsworth b Dec 1, 1800. Brookfield, d Feb 15, 1884, Guelph, Ont. Edward A m Deborah Hamilton.
Children 3.

11144a Ann[7] b Apr 9, 1833, Boston. d Sept 6, 1861, Roxbury
+11145b Emma[7] b Mar 1, 1838
11146c Otis[7] b Apr 18, 1841

3406a Nancy[6] Waters b Nov 25, 1794, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
m Sept 21, 1817, Sharon, Conn,
Thompson Allen b . d .
No known Issue.

3407b William[6] Bradford Waters b Aug 3, 1797, Stoughton, Mass.
d .
m June 23, 1827, Sharon, Conn,
Eunice Bullard b June 12, 1804, Sharon, Conn. d . Silas (Ebenezer) B m Betsey Allen.
No known Issue.

3409a Hannah[6] Packard b June 7, 1775.
d May 22, 1842.
m Oct 4, 1794,
John Keen b June 7, 1767. d Aug 26, 1829. Jacob K m Deborah Keene.
Res Rockland, Me. John d suicidal hanging.
Children 10.

+11147a Lucy[7] b Nov 4, 1794
+11148b Elisha[7] b May 13, 1797
+11149c Margaret[7] b Mar 3, 1799
11150d Susanna[7] b Aug 28, 1800
+11151e Isaac[7] b May 2, 1802
+11152f Bethiah[7] b Feb ., 1804
+11153g John[7] b Feb 21, 1806
11154h Alden[7] b . d , young
+11155i Waitstill[7] b
11156j Lydia[7] b

3410a James[6] Packard b .
d .
m Dec 25, 1803,
Sarah Watson b , about 1778. d Jan 22, 1864. David W m Martha Hathorn. Wid ___ Hall.
Res Rockland, Me. Farmer.
Children 2.
+11157a Henry[7] b Nov 3, 1803 +11158b Lozier[7] b Apr 21, 1810

3411c Nathaniel[6] Packard b .
d .
m Mar 17, 1803,
Hepzibah Mosman b . d . Aaron M m1 Hepzibah Hosmer.
Res Rockland, Me.
Children 5.
+11159a Henry[7] b Nov 3, 1805 d Sept 28, 1838
+11160b Lozier[7] b Apr 21, 1810 +11162d Lorenzo[7] b Jan 20, 1819
11161c Erastus[7] b Aug 9, 1812. +11163e Merrick[7] b Mar 16, 1822

3412d Daniel[6] Packard b .
d .
m1 Apr 3, 1806,
Polly Mosman b . d .
m2
___ Waterman b . d .
Children 5.
11164a Reuben[7] b Feb , 1806. d Oct 21, 1812 +11166c Joseph[7] b +11167d Alden[7] b
+11165b Daniel[7] b +11168e Isaac[7] b

3413e Mary[6] Packard b .
d , Camden, Me.
m Mar 14, 1802,
Henry Perry b . d .
No known Issue.

3414f Bethia[6] Packard b .
d .
m
Daniel Brewster b Nov 17, 1780. d Jan 18, 1844. Zadock[6] (Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], Wm[3], Freelove[2], Eld Wm[1]) B m Lucy Knight.
Res Hope, Me.
Child.
+11169a Samuel[7]

3415g Samuel[6] Packard b , (about 1787).
d .
m1
Sarah Obeton b . d .
m2 , pub Nov 15, 1822,
Harriet Young b . d . Wid ___ Fletcher.
(d-g)= 2nd m.

Children 7.

11170a
11171b
11172c
+11173d Lycidia[7]
+11174e Harriet[7]
+11175f Eliza[7]
+11176g Samuel[7]

3416h John[6] Packard b , 1791.
d , 1862.
m , 1814,
Abigail Waterman b . d . Joseph[5] (Joseph[4], John[3,2], Robert[1]) W m Lucy Jessely Munro.
Res Camden, Me.

Children 4.

+11177a John[7] b Aug , 1815
+11178b Oren[7] b
+11179c Hannah[7] b
11180d Drusilla[7] b , 1821

3419a Bradford[6] Packard b , 1793.
d , 1869.
m
Deborah Borden b . d .
No known Issue.

3420b Marcus[6] Packard b Jan , 1796.
d Nov 15, 1872.
m , 1821,
Lucy French b , 1800. d Mar 10, 1885. Samuel Pratt F m Olive Reed.
Res Easton, Mass.

Children 5.

+11181a Bradford[7]
+11182b William[7]
11183c
11184d
11185e

3429a Emily[6] Wentworth b Oct 12, 1792, Cushing, Me.
d July 4, 1865.
m Oct 21, 1813,
Abraham Conant b Mar 7, 1789, Temple, N H. d . Pri Ephraim[7] (Peter[6], Robert[5], Lot[4], John[3], Lot[2], Roger[1]) C m Rebecca Hayward.
Res Temple, N H; Hope, Me.

Children 11.

+11186a Enoch[7] b Oct , 1815
+11187b Isaac[7] b Feb 17, 1817
+11188c Azubah[7] b Feb 20, 1819
+11189d Marcus[7] b Aug 7, 1820
+11190e Emily[7] b July 17, 1822
11191f Nancy[7] b , 1824
+11192g Sylvanus[7] b Mar 13, 1826
11193h Julia[7] b
+11194i Silas[7] b July 14, 1830
+11195j Abraham[7] b Aug 18, 1833
11196k John[7] b Dec 11, 1837.
d Aug 21, 1867

3430b Nancy[6] Wentworth b Feb 29, 1794, Cushing, Me.
d Dec 14, 1835, Hope, Me.
m Nov , 1814,
Isaac Conant b Jan 18, 1793, Temple, N H. d Dec 18, 1863.

Brother of Abraham - 3429a.

Children 9.

11197a Rebecca[7] b July 31, 1813. d Feb 11, 1829
+11198b William[7] b Aug 11, 1817
+11199c Albert[7] b May 21, 1820
+11200d Benjamin[7] b Jan 20, 1823
+11201e Elisha[7] b Jan 22, 1826
11202f Andrew[7] b Dec 6, 1828. d Apr 15, 1829
+11203g Joseph[7] b June 5, 1830
+11204h Nancy[7] b Dec 22, 1832
+11205i Rebecca[7] b May 15, 1836

3431c Mary[6] Wentworth b Jan 14, 1797, Cushing, Me.
d May 23, 1888.
m Feb 7, 1826,
William[6] Bradford b Nov 17, 1797, Northport, Me. d July 22, 1877, East Friendship, Me. William[6] - Num 3454e.

Children 5.

11206a Elvira[7] b Apr 1, 1827
11207b Azubah[7] b Aug 31, 1829
11208c William[7] b Jan 16, 1831
11209d Aldam[7] b Feb 18, 1834
11210e Enoch[7] b May 22, 1836

3433e Sarah[6] Wentworth b Dec 6, 1799, Cushing, Me.
d Nov 18, 1843.
m July 27, 1826,
Elisha Jameson b May 17, 1797, Cushing, Me. d Feb 1, 1829, New Orleans, La.

Child.

11211a ___[7] b . d , infancy

3437i Benjamin[6] Wentworth b July 13, 1809, Cushing, Me.
d .
m Feb 19, 1833, Cushing, Me,
Barbara B Copeland b June 21, 1811, Warren, Me. d .
Charles (Nathaniel, Moses, David) C m Rebecca Cobb.

Children 7.

11212a Carlotte[7] b Feb 9, 1833
11213b Cordelia[7] b Nov 22, 1835
11214c Lucy[7] b Feb 6, 1838
11215d Harriet[7] b
11216e Sarah[7] b
11217f Jerusha[7] b
11218g Benjamin[7] b

3438a Zenas[6] Cook b .
d .
m
Lydia[6] Bradford b . d .
Lydia[6] - Num 3450a.

No known Issue.

3439b Hannah[6] Cook b , 1786.
d , 1884.
m
James Morton b , 1780. d , 1862.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+11219a Washington[7] b

3440b Polly[6] (Mary) Cook b July 31, 1792.
d Mar 23, 1886.
m
James A Cook b . d .
No known Issue.

3441d Elizabeth[6] Cook b July 31, 1792.
d Nov 26, 1873.
m
Andrew Winchenbach b . d .
No known Issue.

3442e Isaac[6] Cook b Sept 20, 1798.
d .
m
Nancy Davis b . d .
No known Issue.

3443f Capt William[6] Jameson b Apr 1, 1801, Friendship, Me.
d May 28, 1890.
m1 Jan 17, 1824,
Mary Young b Sept 10, 1807, Cushing, Me. d Mar 22, 1853. George Y m Mary Johnston.
m2 Aug 24, 1854,
Mary A Johnston b Nov 14, 1811, Bristol, Me. d June 20, 1895. Wm (Thomas) J m Olive Morton.

Height over 6 ft; over 200 pounds. Well proportioned, a commanding personality. Followed sea over 40 yrs. Many yrs master of a vessel. A castaway 3 times and barely escaped death. Became mem of church 25 yrs before his death. Commanded universal confidence, respect and esteem.

Children 8.

11220a Infant[7] b Feb 5, 1830. d Feb 16, 1830
11221b Elmira[7] b Apr 7, 1831. d July 10, 1897
+11222c Jonah[7] b May 2, 1833
+11223d Francis[7] b Apr 15, 1837
+11224e Eliza[7] b May 7, 1840
11225f Lafayette[7] b Mar 1, 1842. d July 25, 1863
+11226g Mary[7] b Nov 28, 1847
+11227h William[7] b Mar 18, 1858

3444g Charlotte[6] Jameson b Dec 16, 1806.
d .
m
Alexander Young b . d .
No known Issue.

3453d Mary[6] Bradford b Mar 7, 1797, Friendship, Me.
d .
m1
George Card b . d .
m2
Samuel Jameson b . d .

Children 2 Known.

11228a Edward[7] 11229b Judson[7]

3457a Persis[6] Morse b Nov 11, 1792, Union, Me.
d Oct 4, 1839.
Unm. Paralysis.

3458b Walter[6] Morse b July 16, 1794, Union, Me.
d Apr 20, 1825, Union, Me.
m
Betsey Poor b . d .
Walter d consumption.
Children 2.

+11230a John[7] +11231b Mary[7]

3459c Hannah[6] Morse b Apr 24, 1796, Union, Me.
d .
m , 1819,
Capt Lewis Bachelor b June 21, 1794/5. d . Capt Nathaniel B m Ruth Merrill.
Res East Kingston, N H.
Children 6.

+11232a Augusta[7] b June 29, 1820
11233b Caroline[7] b Apr 23, 1822. d Feb 14, 1829
+11234c Helen[7] b May 16, 1826
11235d Nathaniel[7] b Aug 11, 1828
11236e Edwin[7] b Mar 11, 1834
11237f William[7] b Oct 11, 1838. d Oct 19, 1840

3460d Sally[6] Morse b May 13, 1798, Union, Me.
d .
m Mar 17, 1817,
Jacob Hahn b . d . Frederick H m Hannah Burns.
Res Waldoborough, Monmouth, Me; East Boston, Mass.
Children 8.

+11238a Levi[7] b Feb 3, 1819
11239b Silas[7] b Dec 7, 1820
11240c Dexter[7] b Dec 30, 1823. d . Unm
+11241d Rodolphus[7] b Apr 1, 1826
11242e Nelson[7] b July 4, 1828
11243f Sidney[7] b Sept 8, 1831
11244g Edwin[7] b Sept 9, 1833. d Oct 5, 1837
11245h Ammi[7] b Oct 19, 1841

3461e Barnard[6] Morse b June 11, 1802, Union, Me.
d .
m , 1824,
Mary Ann Fales b . d .
Farmer in Belmont, Mass.
Children 8. b Belmont.

11246a Lewis[7] b June 18, 1825
11247b Leonder[7] b Aug 20, 1826
+11248c William[7] b Dec 8, 1828
11249d Mary[7] b Feb 14, 1832
11250e Samuel[7] b Nov 11, 1833
11251f George[7] b Jan 14, 1837
11252g Abby[7] b Nov 9, 1840. d Aug 3, 1843
11253h Lucius[7] b May 14, 1845

3462f Mary[6] Morse b June 11, 1802, Union, Me.

d Dec 19, 1833, Lincolnville, Me.
m Feb 4, 1824,
Capt Daniel Lunt b . d . m1 ___ b . d . m3 Chloe[6] Bradford Morse b Apr 6, 1811. d Jan 5, 1841, Lincolnville, Me.
Chloe[6] - Num 3466j.
Mary[6], Chloe[6] d consumption.
Children 5.

11254a Edwin[7]
11255b Daniel[7]
+11256c Martha[7]
11257d Mary[7]
11258e Chloe[7]

3463g Levi[6] Morse b Oct 18, 1804, Union, Me.
d .
m Feb 13, 1834,
Eliza Daniels b Sept 7, 1771, Union, Me. d . Nathan (Henry) m Lois Ellis.
Res father's homestead.
Children 5.

11259a Caroline[7] b Dec 14, 1835
11260b Edwin[7] b Aug 5, 1837
11261c Levi[7] b Aug 12, 1842
11262d John[7] b Jan 21, 1845
11263e Nathan[7] b Mar 4, 1847. d Sept 4, 1848

3464h Nancy[6] Morse b Jan 6, 1807, Union, Me.
d July 11, 1844.
m Dec 20, 1841,
Aaron Starrett bp Feb 2, 1806. d . Capt Wm (Capt Thomas, Wm) S m1 Jane Spear. m2 Sarah C Hills.
Child.

11264a Ellen[7]

3467k George[6] Washington Morse b Aug 24, 1813, Union, Me.
d .
m , 1840,
Mary Harding Rice b July 19, 1815. d . Noah R m Sally Shattuck.
Children 5.

11265a Edwin[7] b Feb 28, 1841. d Nov 23, 1845
11266b Leslie[7] b July 16, 1842
11267c Orville[7] b Apr 16, 1844.
d Feb 19, 1848
11268d Sarah[7] b Oct 28, 1846
11269e Harriet[7] b June 7, 1848

34681 William[6] Morse b Aug 24, 1813, Union, Me.
d .
m Oct 12, 1837,
Emma Gould Parsons b . d . Wid ___ Ross.
Res Rockland, Me. A limeburner.
Children 3.

11270a Penelope[7] b Aug 29, 1838
11271b William[7] b Jan 1, 1841
11272c Charles[7] b Dec 24, 1847

3469m Harriet[6] Morse b May 14, 1816, Union, Me.
d .

m Oct 11, 1843,
Benjamin E Starrett b . d . Wm[3] (Capt Thomas[2], Wm[2])
S m1 Jane Spear.

No known Issue.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

AUTHORITIES
6th Generation

To avoid much unnecessary repetition, pages given in the Authorities of the Fifth Generation are not repeated.

Davis' Anc Landmarks of Plymouth Pt 2 pp 10-11, 26, 38-9, 83, 110, 132, 143, 334.

May Desc Vol XII pp 85, 120; XIII pp 41, 115, 151, 174; XIV pp 11, 240; XV pp 41-2, 112, 161-2, 210; XVI pp 164, 166; XVIII pp 26, 141, 215; XXI p 21; XXVI pp 40, 42-4, 87, 139, 190; CXV p 163.

New Eng His and Gen Reg Vol IV p 237; XIV p 233; XV pp 121, 218-9; LXI; LXXXI p 299.

DAR Lineage Vol I p 162; II p 132; III p 19; IV pp 162, 170; VI pp 18, 134; VII p 136; IX p 178; X pp 192, 237, 244/5; XI p 342; XII pp 6, 30, 58/9, 161, 290, 359; XIII p 42; XIV pp 12, 58/9; XV p 288; XVI pp 10, 39, 162; XVII p 200; XVIII pp 3, 245; XIX pp 192, 274/5; XX p 1; XXIV p 64; XXVI p 296; XXVII pp 105, 251; XVIII p 115; XXXI p 49; XXXII pp 103, 261, 335; XXXIII p 338; XXXVI p 269; XXXVIII p 271; XL p 192; XLIII pp 64, 175, 237; XLIV pp 248, 375; XLV p 49; XLVI p 364; XLVII p 229; LI pp 48, 197; LII pp 387, 441; LIII pp 57, 308, 311; LV p 115; LVI pp 13, 30, 417; LVII p 76; LIX p 233; LX pp 12, 84, 158, 230; LXI p 228; LXV p 86; LXVI pp 181/2; LXVII pp 343; LXVIII p 99; LXXII p 316; LXXIII p 128; LXXIV p 255; LXXVI pp 119, 258/9; LXXVII pp 178, 183; LXXX p 151; LXXXI pp 274, 276, 358; LXXXIII pp 232, 320; LXXXIV pp 104, 285, 351; LXXXV pp 85, 171-3, 269; LXXXVI pp 26, 179, 189; LXXXVII pp 237, 293; LXXXIX p 191; XC pp 127, 176, 200, 239; XCII pp 150, 243; XCIII pp 137, 158, 165, 285, 288, 300; XCIV pp 43, 94; XCV p 104; XCVI p 276; XCVII pp 51, 99, 110, 200; XCIX p 102; CI p 52; CII pp 180, 224, 244; CIII pp 74, 160, 270; CIV pp 117, 236, 279; CV pp 30, 183; CVI p 294; CVII pp 60, 283; CVIII p 253; CIX pp 67, 69, 244; CX pp 41, 142, 285; CXI p 1; CXIV pp 103, 157; CXV p 208; CXVI p 110; CXVII pp 100, 107, 184, 271; CXVIII pp 51, 124, 234; CXXI p 165; CXXII pp 22, 49, 53, 309; CXXIII p 217; CXXIV pp 191, 271; CXXVI p 4; CXXVII p 6; CXXXII pp 238, 416; CXXXIII pp 14, 134/5; CXXXIV pp 71, 141; CXXXV pp 16, 116; CXXXVI p 230; CXXXVII pp 25, 125; CXXXVIII pp 26, 126; CXXXIX p 193; CXL pp 47, 159, 167; CXLI pp 20, 141; CXLII p 258; CXLIII pp 95/6, 109, 371; CXLIV pp 17, 97; CXLV pp 60, 143; CXLVI p 296; CXLVII p 98; CXLVIII p 303; CXLIX pp 31, 285; CL pp 199, 200; CLI p 109; CLII p 231; CLVI p 81; CLVIII pp 33, 205; CLIX p 129.

John Adams Works Vol II pp 146-7, 199, 212; IX p 628; X p 40. Allen in Genealogical Reg Amer Ancestry. Sabine's Amer Loyalist 2nd ed Vol I p 426. Bailey Early Conn Marriages. Barbour Collection. Cal Soc May Desc Reg. Lansom's Centennial Dictionary. Col Dames of Amer Ancestral Records and Portraits. Comparative Amer Gen. Enos' Conn Mag. Commemorative Biographical Reg. Conn Courant of Mar 31, 1818. Pease and Niles: Gazeteer of Conn and R I. Conn Journal. Conn Men in Rev War. Hoadly's Pub Rec of State of Conn Vol I p 302. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Conn. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Northern N Y Vol I p 72. Vide's

Encyclopedia of Amer Biography. Encyclopedia of Conn Biography. Genealogical Avertiser. Goodwin's Gen Notes. Beers and Co Commemorative Biographical Rec of Hartford Co. Harwood's His Eastern Conn. Hemenway Vt His Gazeteer. Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers of Conn (1852). His Soc Papers. Lines of Desc from Hon New Eng Anc. Mackenzie's Col Fam in U S. Little's Gen and Fam His of Maine. Main His and Gen Reg. Bond's His of Martha's Vineyard. Middlesex Co Probates. Qunlan - Volley and His of Sullivan Co, N Y. Magazine of His Extra Num (45-8) Chart. New Eng His Gen Soc Memorial Biographies. New York Gen and Bio Rec Vol XXXVII pp 43-4. Mehen's His of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Co, Pa. Plymouth Co Deeds. Kingman's Epitaphs - Plymouth. Plymouth Church Records. Drew's Burial Hill, Plymouth. Plymouth Co Probate Rec. Record Commissioner's Report. Eminent and Remarkable Men or Events of Greatest Centery. Reg of Mass Soc of Col Dames of Amer. Holland's His of Western Mass Vol II pp 291-4. Representative Men and Old Fam of S E Mass. Lossing's Field book of the Rev. Little's Gen and Fam His of Maine. R I V R Root's Chapter Sketches of Conn Rev. Savage's Gen Dictionary of First Settlers of New Eng. Sibley's Harvard Graduates. His of Ontario Co p 220. Sprague's Annals of Amer Pulpit. Pres Stiles ms List of Pastors in N E. Vt His Magazine. Vinton's Giles Memorial. Hotchkin's His of Western N Y pp 275-8. Learned's His of Windham County. Dexter's Yale Biographies and Annals. Johnston's Yale in the Rev.

Abbington, Mass V R. Crowell's His of Barrington, N S. Kellogg's His of Bernardston, Mass pp 364-5, 442-3; 309, 386, 429-30, 440-1, 444-5. Boston, Mass V R. Vol XXX pp 70, 92, 170. Mitchell's a) Bridgewater, Mass; b) V R Latham Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater p 214. Brimfield, Mass V R.Wyman's Charleston Gens and Estates pp 164, 680, 376-7. Canterbury Conn Church. Gravestone Records from Claremont, N H p 60. Gould's His Record of Cornwall, Conn. Spie's Graveyard Inscriptions of Cornwall, Vt. Dimock's Coventry, Conn Records. Dedham Mass Records. Records Derby, Conn. Clapp's His Dorchester, Mass. His of Old Derby pp 31, 145, 276, 743, 762/3. Wm's His and Maps of Danby, Vt p 111. Dudley, Mass V R. pp 15, 77, 138, 185, 190, 249. Duxbury, Mass V R. Hopkington, Mass V R pp 75, 418. Hughes and Dodd: His of East Haven, Conn and Reg Appendix. Allen's His of Enfield, Conn. Jacobus' His and Gen of Old Fairfield. Hurd's His of Fairfield Co. Butler's His of Farmington, Me. Franklin Conn Church Records. Herbert's Freetown Marriages. Great Barrington, Mass V R. Field's His of Haddam and East Haddam. Hadley, Mass, Halifax, Mass V R pp 21, 26, 34, 47, 94. Barry's His Sketch of Hanover, Mass. Hardwick V R p 125. Hartford, Conn. Barry's His Sketch of Hanover, Mass. Harwinton, Conn. Town Rec. Lincoln's His of Hingham, Mass. Hopkinton, Mass V R. Keene, N H V R. Kingston, Mass V R. Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Ground of Kingston. Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Ground. Hine's His of Lebanon, Conn. Washburn's Notes of Livermore, Me pp 82-3. Dimock's Mansfield, Conn. Marshfield, Mass. Thomas' Memorials. Bank's His of Martha's Vineyard. Milton, Mass. Banker's His of Montville, Conn. Kingsley's His Discourse of New Haven.

New Haven His Soc papers. Fam of Anc New Haven, Conn. Jackson's Early Settlement of Newton, Mass. Hough's His of Lewis Co of N Y. Corliss "Old Times in North Yarmouth" pp 166, 879, 935-6, 1017, 1092, 1187, 1120. Norwich, Conn a) V R; b) Old Families c) Caulkin's His; d) Perkin's Old Houses. Pembroke, Mass V R. Kingman's Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Plymouth. Plympton, Mass V R. Todd's His of Redding, Mass. Rehoboth, Mass VR. Rochester, Mass VR. Salem VR. Salisbury, Conn His Collection. Rudd's Inscriptions of Salisbury Center, Lime Rock, Conn. Sharon, Conn VR. Sharon, Mass VR. Ward's Shrewsbury. Somer's V R Vol I p 18. Tinlow's Sketches of Southington, Mass. Stile's Windsor. Murray's His of Old Tioga Point and Early Athens, Pa pp 278-9. Wheeler's His of Stonington, Conn pp 516. Orcutt's His of Stratford, Conn pp 1116, 1201, 1230, 1237, 1239, 1269, 1311, 1345. Stoughton, Mass V R. Sturbridge V R. Eaton's His of Thomaston, Me. Beer's His of Tolland and Windham Co. Commemorative . Bio Rec of Tolland and Windham Co. Pt 2 pp 1222-3. Orcutt's His of Torrington, Conn. French's His of Turner, Me. Lawson's His of Union, Conn. Sibley's His of Union, Me. Davis' His of Wallingford, Conn. Eatons Annals of Warren p 429. Vt His Gazette. Andrew's Town and City of Waterbury, Conn. Weymouth, Mass. Demings' His of Williamsburg. Windham, Conn. Stile's His and Gen of Anc Windsor, Conn. Orcutt's His and Gen of Anc Wolcott, Conn. Cothren's His of Anc Woodbury, Conn Vol III p 135. His of Woodstock. Gen of Woodstock Fam. Worcester, Mass His Collections. Worthington, Mass pp 80, 83.

Abbe's Abbe-Abbey Gen Adam's His of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. Adams' Adams Fam of Kingston, Mass. Alden's Alden Memorial. Allen's Desc of Samuel Allen. Ammidow's Ammidown Fam p 16. Sweet's Averys of Groton Gen. Baldwin's Michael Bacon and His Desc. pp 134-5. Bass' Desc of Deac and Ann Bass, p 21. Bingham's His of the Bingham Fam in U S. Bliss Fam Gen pp 132, 257. Bolles' Gen of Bolles Fam in Amer. Clark's Bosworth Gen Vol VI p 801. Brigham's His of the Brigham Fam p 172. Carson's Anc of Mrs Ariel Cargo Niedringhaus. Shephard's Gov Wm Bradford and his son Maj Wm^2. Burton's Bradford and Allied Fam. Ellis' Gen Rec Bradfords. Fullers and Ellis, Maternal Anc of Chas W MacNair. Swan's Genealogies of Egerton, Keyes, Bradford. Fessendon's Gen Mem of Desc of Wm Bradford. Todd's The Burr Fam pp 264-5. Clark's Gen Desc of Richard Clark of Rowley, Mass pp 9-10. Crosses' Data Concerning the Cross, Bradford Fam. Bill's The Bill Fam. Brainard's Brainerd-Brainard Gen. Jones' Brewster Gen Vol I, pp 61, 94, 181, 193, 373-4, 420-1. Welle's Buell Fam. Bulknap's Burnap, Burnett Gen pp 55-6, 212-3. Allen's Desc of Nicholas Cady pp 82-3. Carver's The Carver Fam of New Eng pp 82-4. Cary's Cary Memorial p 53. Chapin's The Chapin Gen Vol I pp 48-9, 153, 169-70, 402. Chandler's Desc of Wm and Annis Chandler, Chapman Family. Pope's Cheney Gen. Chipman's Chipman in Amer pp 15-17, 24-25, 36-7, 79-80. Child's Gen of the Child, Childs and Childe Families p 695. Fowler's Memorials of Chaunceys. Church's Desc of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. Churchill's Churchill Fam in Conn pp 6, 11, 22. Clapp's Clapp Memorial pp 136-7. Clarke's Desc of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass. Cleveland's Cleveland Gen Vol I, p 350. Coggeshall's Coggeshalls in Amer. Comstock's Desc of Wm

Comstock. Cushman's Cushman Gen. Cobb's Cobb Fam. Conant's Conant Fam in Amer p 337, 444. Cone's Cone Fam in Amer pp 104-5. Coppland's The Copeland Fam p 54. Weaver's ms - Cook Fam in Conn. Jameson's Cogswell Fam in Eng and Amer. Lawson's His and Gen of Desc of Clement Corbin p 47. Craft's The Craft Fam pp 218-9. Cushing's The Cushing Fam p 162. Cushman's Gen of the Cushman Fam. Delano's Gen. His and Alliances of Amer House. Baldwin and Clift: Desc of Capt George Denison p 61. Dewey's Dewey Gen. Dakin and Reed: Desc of Thomas and Rev Simon Dakin. Perry's De Wolf Fam pp 126-7, 226, 276-7. Dickerman's Dickerman Gen. Doane's The Doane Fam. Welch Dorrance Inscriptions pp 11-2. Doty's Doty-Doten Fam pp 162-3, 169. 190, 201. Downer's Downers of Amer. Drake's Drake Fam in Eng and Amer. Burger's Drinkwater Fam. Dunham's Dunham Gen p 161. Dwight's His of Desc of John Dwight Vol I pp 288-9. Dyar's Preliminary Gen of Dyar Fam. Rix's Eastman Fam of Amer. Eddy Fam Ass'n: Eddy Fam in Amer. Howe's Eldred-Eldrege Gen. Eldridge's Lamond-Eldredge Fam Rec. Desc of James Ensign - The Puritan. Fales' Fales Fam. Fish's Fish Fam in Eng and Amer p 286. Pierce's Fiske and Fisk Fam p 186. Durfee's Sketch of Rev E Fitch. Fitch's His of Fitch Fam. Flint and Strong: Gen Reg of Thomas Flint of Salem. Foot Gen Vol I. Foote's His and Gen. Goodwin's Foote Gen p 93. Ford Charts. Freeman's Freeman Gen. Fowler's Desc of Capt Wm Fowler. Fuller's Fuller Gen of Capt Wm Fowler. Fuller's Fuller Gen Vol II p 25. Torrey's Stephen Gates of Hingham and Some of His Desc. Geer's Geer Gen. Goodwin's The Goodwin Fam of Hartford pp 682-3. Gowdy's Gen of Gaudy, Gawden, Goudie - Vol II p 299. Goodrich Gen. Greene's Gen Sketch of Desc of Thomas Greene pp 29, 36. Burleight's Gen of the Guild, Guile and Gile Fam. Gurley's Gurley His and Gen. Hale's Anc of Josiah Hale. Haskell's Chronicles of Haskell Fam pp 64-5, 149, 152. Hamond Families Vol II p 793. Gen of the Hatch Fam. Hathaway's Desc of Thomas Hathaway. Hayden's Hibbard Fam. Higgins' Higgins Gen. Hitchcock's Gen of the Hitchcock Fam p 288. Titus' Hobart Fam in Amer. Mrs Etta C. Holbrook, McPherson's The Holcombs pp 198-9. Hopkins' John Hopkins and Some of His Desc. The Hovey Book, p 161. Horsford's Horsford Families p 195. Hosmer's Gen of Hosmer Fam. Howe's Howe Gen. Howland's The Howlands in Amer. Hubbard Fam. Hubbell's His of Hubbell Fam pp 126, 173, 278, 288. Hunt Gen. Huntington's Huntington Gen Memoir of Huntington Fam. Rovlin's Fam of Ralph Hutchinson and Alice Bennett. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Brainard's Ishams in Eng and Amer pp 232-3. Phinney's Isham Gen p 15. Scaver's Keith Fam Rec pp 42-3. Robertson's Gen of Henry and Ann Kinne. Jameson's Jamesons in Amer. Janes' Janes Fam. Jewitt's His and Gen of Jewett Fam. Kellogg's Kelloggs in the Old World and the New Vol I pp 287, 631. Kingsbury's Gen of Desc of Henry Kingsbury pp 214, 241. Kinney pp 31-32, 49. Ladd's Ladd Fam. Fitt's Lane Gen. Leach's Lawrence Leach of Salem and Some of His Desc Vol I p 43. Stockwell's Desc of Francis Le Baron. John Lee and His Desc. Leavitt's Leavitt Fam Ass'n of Amer pp 68, 97. Leffingwell's Leffingwells. Loomis' Loomis Gen. Lord's Gen of Desc of Thomas Lord. Pope's Loring Gen. Loveland's Gen of the

Loveland Fam. Shepherd's Wm Luddington and His Desc. Marvin's Desc of Reinold and Matthew Marvin pp 417-8. Merrill's Merrill Memorial. Montague's Montague Fam in Amer pp 319-20. Moore's Andrew Moore of Windsor and His Desc. Moulton's Moulton Annals, Corrections and Additions. Huntington's Lo-Lathrop Fam. Manning's Manning Fam. Weis' Metcalf of Dedham, ms. Newcomb's Andrew Newcomb and His Desc. Hawes' Nicherson Fam. Noyes' Gen Rec of Some of the Noyes. Olmsted and Ward: Gen of Olmsted. Otis' Gen and His Memoir of the Otis Fam pp 136, 193. Owen's Desc of John Owen of Windsor. Jacobus' Pardee Gen. Pease's Desc of John Pease. Pember's His of Pember Fam p 89. Perkins' The Fam of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. Petingill's Pettingill Gen pp 32-3. Phinney's Ebenezer Phinney. Pitkins Fam of Hartford. Chase's Gen of Plympton Fam. Pope's Pope Fam. Andrews' Desc of John Porter of Windsor. Porter's Gen of Richard Porter. Ripley's Part of the Ripley Fam. Desc of Rev John Robinson. Drummond's Roger Fam. Rogers' James Rogers and His Desc. Root's Root Gen Records pp 132, 340, 372, 376. Ruggles Gen. Weygantt's Sacketts of Amer p 160. May's Sears Gen pp 94-5. Sears' Sears Gen p 314. Seymour's His of Seymour Fam. Sheldon Magazine. Fam Rec from E N Shepard, Esq. Sherman's Sherman Fam. Sherman's Gen. Spaulding Memorial pp 70, 118, 133. Spooner's Rec of Wm Spooner pp 481, 487. Spofford's Spofford Rec. Warren's Stanley Families pp 117-8. Starr's His of the Starr Fam. Stetson's Desc of Cpl Robert Stetson pp 140, 143-4. Storr's Storrs Fam Gen. Durrie's Steele Fam in Amer. Webber's Gen of the Southworths. Stoddard's The Stoddard Fam. Dwight's His of the Strong Fam. Stiles' Stiles Gen. Randall's Taber Gen p 78. Terry's Notes on Terry Fam. Thayer's Thayer Memorial. Thurston's Thurston Gen. Smith's Gen of the Tilden Fam. Thompson's Desc of John Thompson p 43. Torrey's The Torrey Fam and Their Children in Amer Vol I pp 153, 211. Tracy's Anc and Desc of Lt Thomas Tracy. Frost's Underhill Gen. Ustick Fam Reg 2nd pt pp 25, 34-8. Lincoln's Gen of Waldo Fam. Walker's Memorial of the Walkers. Wallbridge's Desc of Henry Wallbridge. Warner's Desc of Andrew Warner. Wadsworth's Wadsworth Fam in Amer. Jacobus' Desc of Robt Waterman Vol I. Waters' Anc of Waters Fam in Ohio. Jacobus' His and Gen of Gov John Webster Vol I. Wentworth's Wentworth Gen. Wheat's Wheat Gen. Pope's Willard Gen p 80. Williams' Life, Ancestors, and Desc of Robt Williams of Roxbury. Farman's Desc of John Whitman of Weymouth pp 21-7. Williams' Gen and His of the Fam of Williams pp 203-4. Wiswell Fam in Amer. Martyn's Wm Ward Gen. Ward's Ward Fam. Holton's Winslow Memorial Vol II. Whittelsey's Whittlesey-Whittelsey Fam pp 86-7.

Horace Bradford Ms. William Bradford Browne's Notes on Bradford Fam. Fam Notes of a) Mrs Harry Clark Boden, b) Mr Howard C Bradford, c) Mr George O Bordwell, d) Mrs Thomas Jeffers Byerly, e) Col George Crouse Cook, Prop Ira B Cross, f) Mrs Clark Arthur Briggs, g) Mr Frank Eugene Edgerton, h) Mrs Myrtle Bradford Higgins, i) Mrs Albert D Howe, j) Mr Stacy L Jackson, k) Prof Chas Herbert Keene, l) Mr Frank B Lamb, m) Mrs Florence May Lyn, n) Miss Emily E.Marsh, o) Mrs Edgar Marshall McElwain,

p) Mrs John Gordon McGregor, q) Mr A R Morgan, r) Mrs W J Lessiter Belding, s) Mr Warren S Palmer, t) Mrs Chas Harrison Pfeiffer, u) Brig Gen Chas D Roberts, v) Miss Marian Bradford Rowe, w) Miss Mary R Smith, x) Mrs Vincent Smith, y) Mrs William Smith, z1) Mrs Horace G Walters, z2)Miss Minnie Anne Walter, z3) Miss Vivian Warters.

APPENDIX

Omissions and Additional Material

1186j Hezekiah[6] Newcomb b Oct 3, 1791, Petersburgh, N Y.
d Oct 17, 1812.
m July 7, 1810,
Mary Barney b Aug 28, 1791, Petersburgh, N Y. d . ___ B m ___ Barney.
Farmer. Res Petersburg. Wounded in battle of Queenstown. d 5 days later. Wid resided Rockton, Ill.
Child 1. b Otsego, N Y.
4931(e)a Hezekiah[7] G b Apr 19, 1811

1798a Jehiel[6] Webb b Jan 23, 1745, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 16, 1813, Rockingham, Vt.
m Nov 15, 1770,
Mary Eastman b June 20, 1751, Ashford, Conn. d , 1811. Samuel[4] (Philip[3,2], Roger[1]) E m Thankful Reed.
Res Westminster, Vt. Representative, 1787. Mem of Committee of Inspection and Safety of Rockingham, Vt. Pri 1782, in Capt Wm Simond's Co, Col Bradley's regiment. MI Num 37,098.
Children 5.

+6638a Clarissa[7] b , 1771
6639b Mary[7] bp Nov 7, 1778
6640c Jehiel[7] bp , 1777
+6641d Hannah[7] bp Aug 24, 1783
+6642e Elvisa[7] b , 1791

1874c Jerusha[6] Ripley b .
d .
m
Gad Lamb b Nov 20, 1744, Springfield, Mass. d Apr 5, 1824. Daniel[5] (John[4], Daniel[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) G m ___. m1 Penelope Leonard.
In Rev War.
Children 13.

6969a(a) Francis[7] b , 1773. d , aged 14
+6969a(b) Penelope[7] b , 1775
6969a(c) Noah[7] b , 1777
+6969a(d) Daniel[7] b Jan 15, 1780
6969a(e) Harry[7] b Mar 24, 1781. d . Unm
+6969a(f) Sally[7] b June 28, 1782
+6969a(g) Patty[7] b Aug 23, 1783
+6969a(h) Jerusha[7] b May 25, 1785
+6969a(i) Loring[7] b Jan 18, 1789
+6969a(j) Nancy[7] b Nov 15, 1791
+6969a(k) Clarissa[7] b Apr 26, 1793
+6969a(l) Maria[7] b Oct 30, 1795
6969a(m) Ebenezer[7] R b May 21, 1797

2083c John[6] Welch b Feb 8, 1751.
d , 1826.

m Sept 19, 1826,
Olive Fitch b . d Nov 21, 1813. Eleazer[5] F m Zerviah Hatch.

Children 6.

+7550f(a) Abigail[7] b Nov 18, 1783
+7550f(b) Thomas[7] b Apr 4, 1785 d . Unm
+7550f(c) Jerusha[7] b Feb 24, 1787
+7550f(d) Maria[7] b May 28, 1789
+7550f(e) John[7] b Oct 6, 1791.
+7550f(f) Olive[7] b June 14, 1795

INDEX

Married Descendants, Their Husbands & Wives, Descendants Not Traced, Children of 7th Gen. Who Will be Carried to Vol II.

ABBE

Betsey 329
Charles 328
Elisha 329
Elizabeth 329
Emma 329
Eunice 329
Freelove 328
George 328
Hannah 87
Hezekiah 347
Hezekiah H 347
Jerusha 329
Joshua 89, 328(2)
Jessie 328
Lucretia 327, 328(3), 355
Lucy 328(2), 329
Lydia 328
Mary 326, 328, 329
Moses 328
Nancy 328
Phineas 328
Rachel 326
Samuel 328
Sarah 328, 329
Shubael 327
Sophia 329
Thomas 329
Zebiah 326
Zerviah 326

ABEL

Margaret 85

ADAMS

Abby 355
Abiel 18
Abigail 214, 276
Adalina 276
Alice 18, 277(2)
Amanda 267
Anna 294
Asahel 761(2)
Bathsheba 484
Betsey 294
Celia 124
Chapman 213
Chauncey 213
Daniel 272
David 276, 277
Delia 217
Deliverance
Dolly 213
Edith 16
Elihu 272
Elisha 213
Eliza 277
Elizabeth 17, 213, 276, 355
Emily 355
Eunice 57
Festus 214
Fitch 277
Frances 276
Frasher 214
George 267, 483
Gurdon 213
Guy 272
Hope 496
Ira 213
Isabel 213
Jabez 277
James 213(2)
Jay 276
John 213, 267, 355(2), 483
John Bradford 214
Joseph 59
Joshua 137, 213, 483(2)
Lorenzo 213
Lucius 267
Lucy 75, 276
Lurinda 290
Luther 213, 267
Lydia 213, 277, 278, 483
Mary 214, 277, 355, 483(3)
Mehitable 214
Molly 483
Nancy 213, 433
Nathaniel 137
Orrin 213
Paul 214
Perrin 213
Persis 218

Phebe 355
Phineas 75, 276(2)
Ripley 355
Roger 277
Rozel 276
Russell 213
Samuel 212, 214, 483
Sarah 137, 213, 482
Sarah W 214
Seba 483(2)
Sibil 276
Sophia 213
Sophronia 272
Statira 213
Submit 213
Susan 276
Susannah 16
Thomas 34, 483(2)
Tryphena 213, 214
Wealthian 276
Wm 8, 213, 275, 355, 367
Zerviah 214

ADKINS
Lucy 292

AERTS
Jane 450

AINSWORTH
Almon 550
Emma 550
Otis 550
Sarah 348

ALDEN
Abigail S 510
Elizabeth 331
Hannah Greene 524
John 89, 330
Judah 330
Perthena 330
Rogers 330
Sarah 330
Violetta 330

ALFRED
Sylvia 231

ALLEN
Abigail 251
Amelia 271
Caroline 519
Chandler 519
Clarissa 251
David 504
Eli 271
Elizabeth 154, 251
Emily 271
Ethan 519
George 251
Harriet 271, 504
Henry 271
Isaac 518, 519
Jacob 504(2)
Jerusha 346
Jesse 519
John 93
Jonathan 251
Judith 519
Love 251
Lucy 504
Mary 504
Olive 504
Phiny 519
Rachel 91, 504
Richard 271
Samuel 271
Sarah 504
Thomas 251(2)
Thompson 550
Wm 251

ALLING
Sarah 381

ALLIS
Betsey 474

ALLYN
Abby P 475

ANABLE
Nathaniel 227
Mary 227

ANDERSON
David 133

ANDREWS
Lucy 319

ANDRUS
Naomi

ARMSTRONG
Charles 351
Freelove 312
George F 312
Henry R 312

ARNOLD
Lydia 490

ARTHUR
Alfred 488(2)
Almira 487
Alvina 488
Ann 488
Augustus 489
Bradford 487
Charles 489
Clarissa 488
Cornelia 489
Dwight 488
Egbert 489
Elisha 488
Emily 487
Flavius 488
George 488
Hannah 487, 488
Harriet 487
Homen 487
Horation 489
Joel 488
John 488(2)
Joseph 484
Julia 487, 489
Levi 488(2)
Louisa 487
Lucy 489
Mary 489
May 486, 487
Molly 487
Orlando 488
Pamelia 488
Rheunah 487
Richard 487
Rodexesa 488
Russell 488
Sarah 489
Sukey 488
Susannah 488
Warren 487
Wm 485

ASHLEY
Hannah 73
Peter 485

ATKINS
Ruth 112

ATWATER
Anna 380
David 383

ATWOOD
Abby 188
Jacob 499
Mary 4

AVERY
Lydia 72
Olive 276

AYER
Daniel 313
Eunice 313
Squire 313
Wm 313

ASPINWALL
Hannah 323

BABCOCK
Anne 449
Ebenezer 450
Esther 450
Joanna 449
John 126
Jonathan 126
Martha 449
Sylvester 450
Thankful 450
Timothy 449

BACHELDER
___ 215

BACHELOR
Augusta 555
Edwin 555
Helen 555
Lewis 555
Nathaniel 555

BACKUS
Bela 236
Belinda 236
Betsey 236
Celinda 236
Charles 236
Le Lucena 236
Dulcena 236
Ebenezer 235, 236
Electus 236
Fanny 236
Gurdon 236
Isaac 339
John 63, 234, 236
Lucretia 235
Lydia 235, 236
Mary 23, 237
Polly 273
Sarah 236

Sophia 236
Sybyl 234, 236
Sylvanus 235
Whiting 236(2)

BACON
Amy 277
Asa 206
David 272(2)
Wm 272

BADGER
Anna 327
Edmund 327(2)
Frances 327
George 327
Lucretia 327
Samuel 327
Thomas 327

BAILEY
Alma 521
Chandler 521
Chloe 441
Ellis 431
Luther 520
Simeon 521
Walter 521

BAKER
Achsah 440
Abigail 30, 125
Alice 30, 123
Andrew 360
Amanda 440
Artemus 438
Augusta 440
Bathsheba 158
Bethia 30, 124, 438
Charles 124(2), 360, 440
Daniel 440
Deborah 440
Edward 31
Eleanor 30, 124
Elijah 125, 440(2)
Elisha 360
Elizabeth 123, 435, 440
Eunice 360
Fanny 360
Frances 440
George 440(2)
Hannah 124, 438(2)
Hezekiah 360
Horatio 440
James 124, 438
John 122, 360
Joshua 434, 438(2)
Kenelon 10, 30, 123
Kezia 30
Lucia 438
Lucy 435
Lysander 440
Maria 438
Mary 358, 441
Mercy 438(2)
Miriam 440
Nathaniel 438(2)
Oliver 360
Paul 440
Rebecca 438
Sally 360
Samuel 31, 440
Sarah 29, 123, 440, 434, 438
Susanna 436
Thomas 124, 438, 440
Wm 31, 123, 434, 438

BALDWIN
Jonas 318
Rebecca 139
Sarah 103
Wm 141

BALL
___ 279

BARKER
Content 439
Rhoda 439
Ruth 123

BARKLEY
Margaret 457

BARNARD
Abigail 302
Anne C 302
Avis 201
Catherine 473
Elizabeth A 302, 336
Henry 302
Narvina 302
Mary 302
Narvina 302
Samuel 302(2)
Tabitha 305
Wealthea 302

BARNES
Adah 199
Alfred 199
Alice 197, 198, 199

Benjamin 55, 199(3)
Bradford 198, 199
Daniel 293(2)
Deborah 199(2)
Decius 293
Eliza 306
Experience 197
Giles 293
Hannah 57, 196
Henry 293
Isaac 199
Joel 199
John 197, 199, 293
Jonathan 16, 306(2)
Josiah 199, 306
Julius 306
Lawren 293
Lemuel 54, 197(2)
Lydia 54, 56, 196
Mary 534
Mercy 54, 198
Moses 199
Nancy 534
Oliver 293
Orville 293
Polly 293
Rebecca 56
Romulus 293
Samuel 199(2)
Sarah 56, 199, 200
Wm 15, 197(2), 306

BARNUM
Rhoda 179

BARRELL
Anna 546

BARRETT
—— 242

BARROWS
Andrew 321
Eleanor 321
Jason 321
Jerusha 321
Thomas 321
Salome 321

BARSTOW
Alpheus 226
Anna 226
Anne 211
Bethia 226
Calvin 226
Curtis 214
Ebenezer 226(2)
Elisha 214
Elizabeth 211, 227
Heman 226
Hezekiah 211(2)
Jerusha 211
Jerusha Bradford 211
Job 226
John 61, 214, 226
Luther 226
Lydia 86
Luther 226
Mary 211
Olive 211
Ora 211
Phelura 211
Rebecca 227
Samuel 214
Septimus 226
Simeon 214
Sophia 211
Spaulding 214
Susannah 214
Wm Augustus 227
Zedekiah 226

BARTHOLOMEW
Gideon 299

BARTLETT
Abigail 28
Anna 344
Betsy 484
Dolly 356
Nathaniel 196
Rebecca 8, 14
Sarah 11
Seth 356

BARTON
Abigail 210
Bradford 210
Elizabeth 210
Lewis 210(2)
Leonard 210
Mary 210
Milly 210
Permelia 210
Phebe 210
Sarah 210
Wm 210

BASS
Sibbel 263
Tryphena 328

BASSETT
Cornelius 279
Jonathan 279
Lucretia 279
Nathan 279
Welthea 38
Wm 279

BATES
Ann 438

BATTELL
Ellen 539
Irene 539
Joseph 539(2)
Philip 539
Robbins 539
Sarah 539

BATTLES
Elizabeth 198
Experience 198
John 198
Polly 198
Samuel 198(2)
Sarah 198

BAYLIES (BAYLES)
Abby 187
Abigail 187
Betsy 187
Gustavus 187
Hersey 187
Mary 187

BEACH
George 300 (2)
Julia 300
Lucy 300
Samuel 300
Susannah 300

BEAMAN
___ 100
Diadema 375

BECKWITH
Jacob 505
Mercy 81
Rachel 504

BEERS
Caroline 266
Elias 266
Elizabeth 266
Horace 266
Thomas 266

BELCHER
Abigail 26
Esther 338

BELDEN
Obedience 100

BELDING (BELDEN)
Amos 325(2)
Chester 325
Hannah 325
Isaac 325

BENJAMIN
Aaron 235
Asa 235
Clara 235
De Lucena 235
Emily 235
Everard 235
Lucretia 235
James 456
John 235(2)
Sybil 235
Wm 235

BENNETT
Eunice 139
John 453
Mercy 57

BENTON
George 300
Jerusha 300
Joseph 300
Maria 300
___ 451

BERRY
Jane 381
John 192

BILL
Julius 464
Norton 464
Sally 464

BINGHAM
Abisha 88, 322
Abner 322
Anne 88, 322
Asahel 322
Calvin 324
Deborah 89

Elias 322, 324(2)
Faith 322
Hannah 322, 324
Jedediah 324
Jerusha 87, 321
John 322, 324
Lemuel 88, 324
Lucretia 322
Lucy 324
Martha 322
Mary 322, 324, 328
Origen 324
Reuben 322
Ripley 322
Samuel 22, 89
Sarah 322, 336
Susannah 356
Zerviah

BIRD
Susanna 190

BISBEE
Benjamin 519
Betsey 185
Jane 185
Job 185
Noah 185
Rosetta 448
Sally 185
Seth 185
Wm 185

BISHOP
Barzillai 276
Joshua 276
Lydia 276
Reuben 276

BISSELL
Abigail 268
Aurelia 271
Charlotte 270
Daniel 20, 73, 270(2)
Daniel D 270
Daniel H 270
Daniel L 270
Ebenezer Fitch 271
Edward 272
Edwin 271
Elias 270
Elihu 270
Elisha 271
Elizabeth 269, 271
Esther 271
Eunice 271
Ezekiel 271
Fitch 271
Henry 270, 271, 272
Huldah 270
Jabez 73
Jabez F 269
Jerusha 71, 268
Jonathan 269
Jonathan Marsh 269
John 269
Joseph 270
Molly 273
Nelson 269
Perez 271
Rhoda 271(2)
Roxa 270
Ruby 269
Sophia 270
Sybil 270
Theresa 271
Titus 272
Titus Lucretia 271
Wm

BLACK
Caroline 462
Edward 462
Elias 462
James 462
Maria 462
Peter 462(2)
Wm 462

BLANCHARD
Alice 177
Christiana 177
David 177
Joseph 177
Mary 177
Nathaniel 177(2)
Samuel 177
Solomon 177
Statira 177
Susannah 101

BLISS
Elijah 160
Horace 350
John 350
Joseph 350
Louis 350
Nathaniel 246
Rebeckah 246

BLOGGETT
Abisha 321

Daniel 321
Darius 321
Esta 321
Jesse 320
John 320
Luke 320
Martha 320
Mary 320
Nathan 320, 321
Nathaniel 321
Phebe 321
Rose 321
Rubie 321
Samuel 320

BLOOM
Betsey 186
Elizabeth 186

BOLLES
Harriet 367
Joshua 367
Mary 367

BOND
Bethia 207

BONFREY
Concurrence 452
Penelope 128

BONNEY
Almira 501
Anna 501
Hannah 501
Hezekiah 501
John 501(2)
Mary 149
Orpha 501
Polly 149
Timothy 501
Wm B 501
Wm S 501

BORDEN
Rebecca

BOSWELL
Ichabod 183
Jabez 183
Lydia 183

BOTSFORD
Eunice 103

BOURNE
Elizabeth 121
Martha 4

BOWEN
Amy 237

BRACE
Nancy Ann 531

BRADFORD
Abby 481
Abigail 14, 36, 42, 52, 109, 115, 138, 182, 184, 189, 194, 478, 501, 502, 518, 525, 535
Abner 34, 139, 492
Abraham 184, 485
Abram 184
Addam 553
Addelaide 521
Adelija 530
Adeline 517
Adonijah Fitch 480
Agnes 530
Alansen 514
Alanza 493
Albert 454, 527(2)
Albion 522
Aleathea 33
Alexander 107, 500
Alexander Alfred 517
Alfred 501
Algernon 520
Algernon S 517
Alice 8, 14, 15, 40, 184, 207, 210
Allen 212, 504, 537
Almira 454, 501, 502, 504, 527, 531
Alvin 190
Amos 452, 453, 536
Andrew 117, 494, 525
Angeline 525
Angernon 517
Ann 187, 522(2)
Ann(a)31, 59
Anna 23, 36, 127, 143, 207, 210, 453, 481, 500, 502
Annah 535
Anne 143
Annie 501
Anthony 193
Archibald 207
Aruna 207, 210
Asa 149, 516
Asenath 41, 42, 516
Augustus 207
Azurbah 160
Bathsheba 33

Bartlett 168
Benjamin 34, 136, 142, 187, 193, 206, 212, 477(2), 479, 493, 501, 503, 504, 518, 519, 534
Benjamin Willis 535
Benamuel 453
Betsey 149, 480, 486, 494, 502, 510, 519, 520, 537
Bethia 207
Beulah 210, 211
Bradley 517
Bridget 475
Calvin 184, 185, 522(2)
Caroline 195, 486, 517, 518, 545
Carpenter 41
Catherine 490
Celestia 527
Celia 517, 520, 521
Chandler 148, 521
Charles 55(2), 387, 486, 491, 509, 515, 518, 522, 532, 536
Charlotte 190, 212, 477
Chloe 42, 167
Christopher 182
Clara 521, 523
Clarissa 190
Clement 515
Concurrence 453
Consider 168
Cornelius 140, 206, 494, 496, 500, 504, 537
Cynthia 151, 453, 454, 518, 527
Daffield 501
Daniel 107, 169, 183, 387(3), 453, 503, 526
David 12, 155, 209, 212, 453, 504, 536, 537, 544, 555
Dorothy 503
Dura 512(2)
Durfee 388
Eastman 527
Ebenezer 207, 209(3), 212, 494, 500
Edith 206, 207
Edmund 536
Edward 190, 493, 496, 534
Edward Gray 190
Edwin 491
Eleanor 187, 475, 477, 478, 500, 537
Ellen 201, 537
Eli 492(2)
Elijah 138, 486
Eliphalet 518
Elisha 12, 35, 142, 481, 490, 501, 504
Eliza 495
Elizabeth 27, 32, 36, 57, 110, 127, 143, 149, 150, 155, 168, 169, 180, 182, 186, 200, 208, 209, 384, 387(2), 494(2), 500, 534
Elmira 190, 486
Elsie 494
Elvira 501, 516, 553
Emeline 525
Emetine 477
Emily 212, 490
Emma 491, 527
Enoch 521, 553
Enos 524
Ephraim 12, 151, 152, 534
Esock 527
Esther 477
Ethelbert 518
Eunice 194, 207, 479(2)
Exzuma 169
Ezekiel 37, 148, 522
Ezekiel Hersey 188
Ezra 138
Fanny 493
Faustina 518
Flora 520
Frank 501, 517
Fowler 477
Frederick 495(2)
Freeman 522, 527
Fidelity 530
Gamaliel 28, 115
George 109, 182, 205, 476, 481, 535, 536(2), 544
George M 504, 525
George W 491
Gershom 26
Gideon 42, 184(2)
Grafton 305
Hannah 9, 26, 32, 35, 54, 57, 110, 116, 138, 141, 160, 169, 182, 187(2), 193, 194, 201, 453, 494, 503, 504, 505, 509, 527
Harlow 526
Harriet 187, 388, 476, 500, 517, 525(2), 533
Harry 525, 544
Hartson 517
Harvey 201, 526
Helen 517
Henrietta 190, 452
Henry 193, 209, 500, 520, 537
Henry Swift 128
Herbert 523
Hetty 535

Hezekiah 12, 182
Hial 526
Hiram 527
Hira(h) 517(2)
Hopestill 107, 490
Horace 493, 517(2), 520
Horatio 518
Hosea 150
Howard 507
Huldah 485, 502, 503
Ichabod 35, 142
Ira 533
Irene 33, 490
Isaac 184, 494
Israel 11, 143
Jacob 209
Jabez 532
James 16, 24, 53, 60, 168, 195, 209, 210, 211, 477, 493, 496, 504, 531, 534, 536
James Fitch 497
Jane 81, 181, 185, 387, 495, 514(2), 517
Jeanette 518
Jefferson 519
Jennett 476
Jennie 185
Jeremiah 108
Jerusha 17, 27, 55, 58, 454
Jesse 147, 200, 517, 525
Joanna 544
Job 108
Joel 150, 210
John 4, 6, 14, 33, 49, 58, 110, 135, 168, 196(2), 181(2), 187, 189, 207, 209, 210, 477(2), 478, 479, 490, 491, 495, 500, 501, 503, 514, 515, 527, 535
John B 493
John H 544
John Howland 534
John Stoddard 453
Jonathan 155, 504, 545
Joseph 5, 11, 13, 32, 40, 109, 128, 135, 142, 387, 454, 479, 481, 490, 501, 533, 534(2)
Josephus 493(2)
Joshua 16, 35, 141, 205, 210(2), 476, 494(2), 496, 500, 503, 504
Josiah 55, 194, 200, 211
Judith 514, 515, 518
Julia 493, 515, 527, 532, 545
Justus 522
Keziah 193
Laura 477, 500, 517, 521, 526(2), 527
Laurana 39
Laverna 521
Lazaurus Le Baron 186
Lecinda 517
Lemuel 143, 152, 509(2), 535, 537(2)
Lemira 527
Leonard 518
Leonard Jarvis 388
Lester 525
Levi 139, 183(2), 190, 490, 493(2)
Lewis 195, 526
Lewis Smith 526
Lois 40
Lois Appleton 533
Louisa 504, 518
Louisianna 526
Louisa 182
Lucia 533
Lucinda 517
Lucius 514
Lucretia 525, 527
Lucy 139, 150, 160, 182, 185, 194, 201, 489, 493(3), 535, 545(2)
Lucy Gray 195
Lurina 521
Luther 210, 518
Luther 185
Lydia 38, 137, 138, 141, 168, 182, 185, 187, 188, 205, 210, 211, 454, 495, 509, 536, 533
Lyman 190
Mahala 182
Marcia 515, 520
Marcy 183
Margaret 476, 494
Maria 500, 534, 536
Mark 500
Marlboro 182
Martha 212, 503, 520, 525, 532
Martin 149, 493(2), 521, 522
Mary 10, 40, 50, 59, 109, 137, 138, 140, 181, 186, 187, 195, 200, 206, 202, 208, 209, 210, 387, 453, 473, 478(2), 481, 491, 494(2), 500, 501, 515, 516, 519, 522(2), 536(2), 537(2)
Mary C 209
Mary Gay 167
Matilda 182
Mehitable 210, 495
Melatiah 9, 141, 518
Melvin 182
Mercy 5, 9, 14, 56, 183, 201
Merritt 211
Mestina 525

Miles 526
Minerva 189
Mole 181
Molly 181, 187, 478
Morris 522, 525
Mortin 535
Moses 209, 212(2), 501, 502
Myra 532
Nancy 143, 181, 187(2), 190, 195, 495, 501, 504, 509, 514, 520(2), 532
Nathan 39, 490
Nathaniel 38, 152, 184, 476(2), 525, 528, 534(2), 537
Nehemiah 39, 205
Nelson 184
Noah 107
Octavia 517
Olive 181, 211, 504, 517, 520
Oliver 182, 525
Oren 525
Osca 517, 520
Otis Little 169
Pabodie 116
Palmer 210
Pamela 149, 189, 210
Pardon 190
Parkers 525
Parlintia 190
Parthenia 189, 190, 476(2)
Patience 479, 494
Paulina 501
Peggy 139, 476(2)
Peleg 168, 169
Pelham 169
Perez 26, 109, 136, 181, 182, 454
Peter 13, 117
Phebe 52, 189, 388, 504, 525
Philena 517
Philemon 532
Philemona A 533
Philo 526
Philip 515, 517, 518(2), 533
Philips 149, 516
Polly 169, 453, 492, 502, 503, 508, 539
Pricela 181
Priscilla 15, 32, 106, 168, 181, 182, 194, 453
Prudence 495
Purmost 454
Rachel 107, 140, 388, 477, 481, 504, 505
Rebecca 36, 46, 147, 151, 168, 478, 493, 514, 515, 517, 518, 522, 535
Rebeckah 517
Rhoda 210
Richmond 522
Robert 46, 128, 169(3), 453
Roxanna 516
Ruth 37, 117, 151, 182, 486
Saba 183
Salem 525
Salley 183, 185, 193, 207, 387, 388, 480, 491, 493, 494, 517
Sally E 507
Salome 182, 519
Sarah 535
Sampson 184
Samuel 8, 10, 15, 52, 57, 115, 135, 184(2), 190(2), 193, 201(2), 207, 212, 388, 454, 476, 526
Samuel Adams 169
Samuel Sherwood 476
Sarah 10, 16, 32, 50, 55, 59, 136, 140, 151, 168, 169, 182, 183(2), 184, 185, 186, 189, 205, 212, 476, 477(2), 479, 480, 486, 491, 494, 502, 515, 521, 526
Sahara 504
Sareptia 190
Seth 116, 520
Seth Chipman 182
Seth Dawes 533
Shubael 189(2)
Silas 453
Simeon 77, 149, 152, 453, 480, 494
Solomon 108
Sopherina 490
Sophey 169
Sophia 18, 182, 493
Sophronia 212, 522, 525
Spencer 169
Stephen 169, 201, 479, 514
Stetson 169
Submit
Susan 168, 494
Susanna 36, 181, 210, 387, 388, 489, 494
Sylvia 495
Sylvanus 57, 169, 205
Syrine 453
Theda 521
Theodore 531
Thomas 207(2), 480, 494, 536(2), 545, 536
True 533
Tryphena 525, 526
Unice 194
Uri
Valentine 182

Wait 38
Wallace 504
Walter 187
Warren 493
Wealthy 28, 190, 532
Wm 1, 4, 8, 15, 16, 50, 58, 127, 147, 161, 168(2), 183(2), 184, 186(2), 187, 190, 193, 195, 200(2), 209(2), 210(2), 211, 388, 452, 453, 454, 476, 479, 490, 500, 504, 516, 517, 524, 526, 530, 537, 545, 553
Wm Holmes 537
Winslow 184, 495, 504, 508, 553
Xoa 521
Zabdiel 184
Zadock 195
Zephania 201
Zilpha 168, 169, 521

BRADLEY
Martha 381

BRADSTREET
Charlotte 212
Dorothy 212

BRAINARD
Concurrence 299
Robert 465

BRANCH
Sally 228, 318

BRAY
Betsy 516
Mellen 519
Wm B 519

BREESE
Caroline 471

BREWSTER
Abigail 170
Annis M 514
Ariel 170
Elias 218
Elizabeth 12, 170
Daniel 551
David 352
Deborah 513
Deborah W 514
Faith 346
Hannah 514
Henry L 514
Hopestill 455
Jasper 218
James 95
Jerusha 18
John 46, 170
Joseph 170, 218
Joshua 146, 196, 514(2)
Lemuel 170
Lydia 90, 218, 352
Mary 352
Mary O 514
Nathan 514
Nathan Chandler 514
Olive 352
Oliver 218
Rachel 513
Roxalana 514
Rebecca 169
Ruby 218
Ruth 514
Samuel 551
Sardius 218
Silah 513, 514
Silas 218
Wadsworth 218

BRIGGS
Alden 524
Annet 524
Ansel 524
Benjamin 524
Betsy 523, 524(2), 537
Charles 523
Cyrena 523
Cyrus 523
Daniel 149
Galen 524
Hannah 107
Hiram Chandler 524
Jennette 524
Joseph 523
Lucy 493
Lurana 523
Rispah 524
Roxanna 524
Roxie 524
Semira 524
Susan 493
Sweet 493
Tylie 523
Wm 523

BRIGHAM
Anna 451

BRINTNALL
Dolly 97

Dorothy 97

BRITTON
Ann 160

BROMLEY
Sarah 444

BRONSON
Hannah 101

BROOKS
Mary 16
Sally 528

BROUGHTON
Mehitable 275

BROWN
Bridget 19
Clarissa 232
Deliverance 206
Dinah 76
Ebenezer 206
Edith 206
Edward 25
Elizabeth 493
Eunice 206
Fila 232
Grace 245
Harriet 232
Hepzebah 107
James 206, 268
James F 268
Jeremiah 206
Jessie 250
John 206
Justin 232
Mary 473
Olive 318
Sally 232
Sibel 216
Susanna 328
Rebecca 493
Robert 206
Roxana 232
Wm 232

BROWNE
Albert 489
Bridget
Daniel 489
Eliza 489
Eunice 489
Isaac 489
James B 489
Lucy 489
Maria 489
Sarah A 489

BRUCE
Austin 140, 497
Thomas 225

BRUNSTON
Asahel 180

BRUSH
Smith 466

BRYANT
Abigail 182
Clarissa 182
Ephraim 182
Fanny 182
George 182
Jane 182
Joanna 188
Joseph 437
Levi 182
Lydia 180

BUCK
Bradford 347
Catherine 347
Daniel 347
Frederick 347
Henry 347
Polly 347
Wealthy 347

BUCKINGHAM
Ester 378

BUCKMAN
Dorcas 176
David Cushing 176
Elizabeth 176
Hannah 176
Hayes 176
Jacob 176
Jeremiah 176
Lucretia 176
Rachel 176
Samuel 176
Sarah 176
Solomon 176
Wm 176
Wm Richards 176

BUELL
Adieu 459

Alexander 458
Anna 460
Annah 458
Anson 460
Asa 460
Bensley 458
Caroline 459, 464
Charles 464
Chloe 460
David 464(2)
Deborah 131(2)
Eli 460
Elijah 130, 451(2), 460
Elisha
Frances 464
Hannah 131, 459, 460
Harriet 464
Ichabod 131
Jane 458, 464
John 458, 464
Jonathan 458
Joseph 132, 464(2)
Joshua 464
Judge 458
Lois 458
Lucy 464(2)
Margaret 464
Mary 459, 464
Mercy 459
Myra 458
Nancy 458
Nelson 458
Oledine 464
Olive 458
Oliver 132, 464
Phoebe 458
Polly 464
Rinalda 458
Sabine 458(2), 459
Sally 464
Samuel 458, 459(2)
Samuel Peters 459
Sarah 464
Talcott 464
Thankful 464
Tillson 464
Timothy 32, 130, 458(2), 464
Wm 457, 458, 464(2)

BULL
Susan(nah) 341

BULLARD
Eunice 550

BUMP
Rhoda 201

BUMPAS
Mercy 119

BURBANK
Christopher 324
David 334
Frances 324
Hannah 334
Lucy 204
Lydia 334
Mehitable 90
Timothy 332

BURKETT
Anna 368
Hannah 368
John 100

BURNAP
Abner 365
Anna 365
Annis 364
Benjamin
Charles 365
Charles Ripley 365
Chloe 365
Elizabeth 365
Henrietta 364
Joel 365
John 99, 365(3)
Lucy 365
Martha 365
Nathaniel 365

BURNHAM
Mary 338

BURR
John 299
Laura 370
Lewis 381
Mary 254, 363
Nathan 370
Susan 370
Wm 82

BURROUGH
Charlotte 190

BURTON
Renaldo 442

BUSH
Sibyl Shaler 489

BUTLER
Abigail 369

Benjamin 502
James 386
Lucy 461
Mary 501

BUTTERFIELD
Beulah 212
Mary 212
Moses 211
Wm 212

BUTTS
Daniel 260
John 260
Lorin 260
Submit 213

BYRAM
Anne 173

CADUBELL
Joanna 286

CADWELL
Austin 373
Charles 373
Mary 373
Rhoda 373
Timothy 373(2)

CALDER
Ann 175
Nancy 175

CALDWELL
Vesta 529

CAMP
Abel 364
Clarissa 364
David 364
Jared 364
Laura 364
Philo 364
Riverius 364
Ruth 352

CAN
Meria 451

CANFIELD
Ira

CARD
Edward 554
Judson 554

CARPENTER
Alice 1
Anne 264
Betsey 264
Cannable 222
Charles 264
Daniel 264
Garrerd 264
Joseph 264
Mary 264
Sarah 109

CARR
Maria 251(2)

CARREW
Abigail 112

CARRIER
Mary 464

CARROLL
Fanny 230

CARTER
Abel 80
Content 226

CARVER
Betsey 204
Daniel 204
Elizabeth 204
Hannah 204
Heman 204
John 204
Josiah 55, 204
Lucy 204(2)
Mariah 204
Mercy 204
Nancy 204
Nathaniel 204(2)
Peleg 204
Polly 204(2)
Sally 204(2)
Samuel 341
Stephen 204
Zaddock

CAREY
Asenath 544
Elvira 545

CARY
Charles 521
D'Arcy 522
Elijah 358

Horace 521
John 338
Lucius 521
Lydia 24
Lyman 521
Wm 358(2)
Zoa 521

CENTRE
Bethia 290

CHAMBERLAIN
Albert 511
Augusta 511
Clarissa 511
Edward 511
Ezra 511
Hannah 512
John 144, 511(2)
Mehitable 511
Patience 511
Rebecca 511
Samuel 511

CHANDLER
Abigail 195, 513
Alden 513
Anna 144
Bartlett 529
Betsy 37
Betty 37
Bisbee 195(2)
Bradford 195
Chloe 319
Deborah 195, 514
Ebenezer 36
Eleanor 439
Ephraim 146(2)
Hannah 146, 195
Hattie 513
Henry 513
Joan 513
John 513
Ira 439, 529
Isaac 513(2)
Levi 485
Lucy 146, 195
Luther 513
Lydia 144
Mary 12
Mercy 514
Nancy 195
Nathan 37, 512
Rebecca 513
Rispah 513
Ruth 146
Selah 512
Simeon 144
Zilphah 144

CHAPIN
Abiah 245
Alice 246
Edward 246
Elias 246
Esther 242
Jabez 242
Mehitable 245
Nathaniel 242(2)
Sibyl 242
Simeon 242

CHAPMAN
Avery 486
Elisha 486
Elizabeth 213, 298
Idumea 486
Isaac 138
Lydia 213
Mercy 486
Samuel 486

CHASE
Allorda 385
Daniel 505
Dean 385
Elizabeth 505
Esther 505
Ezra 385(2)
George 385
Giles 385
Hannah 384
Jerusha 385
John 505
Luther 385
Matilda 385
Mercy 179
Nancy 505
Nathaniel 505
Phebe 505
Polly 505
Rhoda 505
Samuel 385
Sarah 385, 505
Welthea 385

CHAUNCEY
Isaac 18

CHENEY
Moses 466
Penuel 360

CHESTER
Eunice 94
Hannah 94
Lucy 327
Mercy 354

CHILD
Abigail 387
Christopher 387
Deborah 357
Gardner 387
Joanna 387
Mary 387
Priscilla 387
Sylvester 387

CHILDS
Eunice 309
Susan 490

CHIPMAN
Abigail 191
Albion 192
Amos 192
Benjamin 53, 191, 193
Caroline 192
Charles 191, 192
Cyrus 192
Daniel 193
Hannah 192
James 191
Jesse 193
John 193
Joshua 192
Leona 192
Leonard
Louisa 193
Lucinda 193
Lucy 191, 192
Luna 192
Lydia 191, 192
Lyman 193
Margaret 191
Martha 189
Mary 34
Mercy 34, 190, 193
Moses 192
Nancy 193
Priscilla 191
Rebecca 192
Sally 182
Sarah 182, 191(2), 179
Seth 15, 53
Simeon 192
Sumner 192
Susan 193
Susannah Littlefield 193
Wadsworth 191
William 192(2)

CHURCH
Abigail 287
Sarah 48

CHURCHILL
Abisha 546
Aliah 529
Alzina 498
Ann 499(2)
Anna 497
Asaba 546
Asabel 546
Augustus 499
Bathsheba 205
Benjamin 546
Bethia 546
Betsy 498
Bradford 181, 498
Caroline 529
Charles 546
Christiana 498
Christianna 499
Cynthia 546
David 156, 545(2), 546
Diana 497
Drusilla 499
Elisha 498, 499
Elizabeth 181, 546(2)
Enos 498
Esther 529
Ethan 546
George 546
Hannah 204, 498
Harriet 536
Henry 499
Hiram 498
Horace 499
Isaac 141, 497, 498, 499
Isaiah 499
Israel 498
James 546
Jerusha 498
Jessie 546(2)
John 181(2), 529
Lemuel 498
Levi 545, 546
Lucretia 499
Lucy 497
Lurana 498
Luther 499, 546
Lydia 181, 546
Major 498

Maria 546
Martha 499, 546
Marietta 529
Melinda 498
Mercy 497
Michael 497
Molly 181, 497
Nancy 499(3), 529
Olive 181, 529
Paul 499
Philander 499
Rachel 497, 498
Robert 499
Rufus 546
Sarah 151, 181, 204, 497, 546
Seth 498(2), 499
Solomon 545
Spencer 181
Stephen 57, 204
Susan 529, 546
Thaddeus 546(2)
Thomas 546
Wm 497, 498, 499, 529, 546
Winslow 498(2)
Zadock 205
Zerulah 497

CLAPP

Ashur 298
Eunice 83
Henry 298
Horace 298
Lucy 298
Mary 83, 238
Oliver 298(2)
Sarah 529
Temperance 238
Thomas 64
Timothy 298
Walter 298
—— 31

CLARK

Abigail 98, 442
Abigail Dimmick 443
Amy 443
Anna 443
Charles 223
Chester 223
Damaris 283
Daniel 443(2)
Dorothy 223
Ebenezer 125, 443(2)
Edward 493
Eunice 443, 444
Gideon 223
Hannah 107, 223
Henrietta 454
James 493
Jedediah 448
Jerome 334
Jessie 442
Joanna 443
Jonathan 443(2), 444
Lucy 223
Lydia 442
Margaret 443
Mary 444, 547
Nathaniel 454
Orren 223
Phebe 453
Rebecca 378
Sally 443(2)
Sarah 322, 442, 444
Simon 442
Solomon 443, 444
Temperance 442
Thomas 493
Timothy 442, 443
Welcome 443

CLEFT

Hannah 193
Waterman 193

CLEVELAND

Aaron 279
Abby 279
Abigail 224
Abijah 279
Alice 216, 278(2)
Alvah 280
Amasa
Anna 210, 216, 280
Arunah 225
Asahel 224, 279
Asaph 281
Bethabra 215
Betsey 279
Betsy Ann 215
Bezalael 216
Bradford 215, 216
Caroline 224
Catharine 283
Charlotte 224, 283
Chester 224
Church 216
Cyrus 216
Delia 281
Deliverance 280
Dolly 225
Dorothy 225

Dyer 257
Eleazer 59
Electa 281
Elihu 224
Elijah 257
Elisha 216
Ezra 61, 224(2)
Fanny 281
Frederick 116, 225, 283(2)
Giles 282
Hannah 281
Henry 20, 279(2), 283
Honor 280
Huldah 279
Irena 281
Israel 280
Jabez 77
Jacob 279
Jane 283
Jedediah 280(2)
Jerusha 224, 225
Jerviah 225
John 215(3), 283
Josiah 257
Julia
Justis 281
Lewis 281
Lovica 280
Lucinda 216, 281
Lucius 215
Lucy 77, 279, 280
Lydia 280(2)
Maltby 281
Marlin 216
Marvin 215
Mason 216
Mary 58, 216
Mehitable 215
Merrill 280
Moses 215
Nahum 215
Newcomb 225
Nehemiah 76, 281
Olive 215, 281
Orange 216
Orilla 280
Orra 281
Paine 216
Pamela 215, 282
Perez 215(2)
Permelia
Philinda 280
Polly 215, 216(2), 224, 281(2)
Rebecca 215
Roswell 281
Ruby 280
Salter 282
Samuel 224, 280
Sarah 224(2), 283, 257
Silas 280
Silva 280
Silvia 279
Solomon 216(2)
Sophia 215, 234
Squires 215
Sumner 280
Susannah 215
Thankful 281
Theodotia 224, 281
Thomas 224
Tyxhall 224
Waldo 281
Warren 279
Willard 281
William 76, 216, 279, 280(2)
Zustus
Zeruah 282
Zurviah

CLOUGH

Angelina 508
Frederick 508
Josiah 508
Nancy 508
Prudence 508
Simeon 508(2)

CLOUTMAN

Hannah 535

CLYDE

Esther 334

COBB

Abigail 258, 259, 260
Almira 509
Arthusa 259
Betsey 259
Calvin 259
Charles 508, 509
Clarissa 259(2)
Dereck 259
Drury 259
Ebenezer 259(2)
Elkanah 259(2)
Gershom 137
Gideon 70, 258, 259
Hannah 259
Henry 258
Horace 258
James 259
John 258(2), 259

Joshua 259(3)
Maria 258, 259
Mary 259
Martin 509
Nathan 202
Philander 509
Polly 259
Ruth 168
Sarah 258(2), 259, 260
Seth 509
Simeon 259
Sophia 259
Susan 259
Wealthy Ann 259
Willard 259
Wm 258(3)

COBURN
Samuel 317

COGSWELL
Alice 273
Catharine 274
Elizabeth 274
Harriet 273
James 74, 96, 273(3)
John 273
Maria 274
Mary Austin 274
Mason 274
Mason Fitch 274
Samuel 273
Coggesweld
Philena 110
Phoebe 110

COLE
Anna 466
Coit 333
David 133, 466
Ephraim 197
Hannah 13
James 197
Samuel 54, 197

COLLIER
Anna 298
Daniel 298
George 298
Hepsibah 298
Hezekiah 298
Patty 298
Wm 298(2)

COLLINS
Abi 244
Abigail 243, 244, 305
Ahira 244
Alice 66, 243, 245
Ann 65
Anna 158, 244
Ariel 243
Benajah 341
Caroline 188
Charlotte 188
Charles 188
Ebenezer 245(2)
Edward 66, 246
Elam 245
Eliphalet 243, 244
Elisher 245
Elizabeth 248
Elsie 244
Emmeline 305
Fanny 246
George 305
Giles 243
Hannah 243, 245
Henry 305
Jabez 244, 245
James R 305
Jerusha 244
John 65, 243, 244, 245(2), 246(2)
Joseph 245
Lemuel 305
Levi 244, 245
Lora 245
Lovisa 245
Lucinda 245
Lydia 188
Maria L 305
Mary 243, 244(2), 246
Mary A 305
Martha 246
Nathaniel 18, 65, 244, 245, 246
Rebeckah 246
Rhoda 237
Samuel 246
Tabitha 245
Walter 244
Wm 66, 244, 245, 246, 305

COLTON
Elizabeth 83

COLYAN
Catharine 438

COMSTOCK
Abby 480
Bridget 135
Elizabeth 480

James 480
Martha 480
Mary 480
Nancy 480
Nathaniel 136
Peggy 479
Perez 480
Polly 504
Sarah 480(2)
Sophia 480

CONANT
Abraham 552(2)
Albert 553
Azubah 552
Benjamin 553
Elisha 553
Emily 552
Enoch 552
Isaac 552(2)
Julia 552
Joseph 553
Justus 520(2)
Marcus 552
Nancy 552, 553
Rosa 520
Rebecca 553
Silas 552
Sylvanus 552
Wm 553

CONE
Abigail 343
Ebenezer 343
Elisha 343
Stephen 343

CONKLIN
Dwight P 475
Frances M 475
George P 475
J Frances 475
Jonathan J 475
Lewis 475
Luther 475(2)

COOK(E)
Abial 50
Abiel 50
Abigail 350
Albert 350
Alice 185
Amelia 302
Amos 482
Ann 349, 350
Ann(a) 19
Barlit 482(2)
Bradford 186, (2)
Caleb 137, 186
Caroline 350
Charles 350
Daniel 94, 350(2)
David 185
Deborah 482
Elizabeth 309, 554
Emeline 350
Eunice 302
Francis 494, 495
Hannah 553
Henry 350
Isaac 554
James 494
James A 554
Jeremiah 302
Jerusha 93
Joseph 185, 186
John 302
Leah 349
Leander 350
Lydia 185, 186, 482
Maria 350
Mary 35, 93, 185, 309, 349, 554
Nancy 349
Phineas 94
Polly 554
Rebecca 92
Samuel 23, 94, 186(3), 349(2)
Sarah 185, 186, 350
Sybel 349
Theodore 350
Wealthean 93
Zenas 160, 553
___ 471

COPELAND
Barbara B 553
Joseph 177
Loring 177
Macaiah 177
Phebe 177
Seth 177

COPP
David 196
Lucy 196
Mary 196
Simeon 196
Wm 196

CORBIN
Dyer 199
Elisha 199

Salome 199
Stephen 199

CORNELL
Sarah 386

COSSIT
___ 371

COTTLE
Sylvanus 120

COTTON
Lucretia 375

COVINGTON
Mary 491

COWEN
Albert 509
Bethia 509
Edward 509
Leander 509
Richard 509
Sarah 509

COWLES
Lucinda 294
Roxanna 294
Thomas 294

CRAFTS
Lucy 283
Pearl 283
Samuel 282
Wm 283

CRANDALL
Mary 222

CRANE
Abigail 224, 385
Bathsheba 385
Benjamin 224
Deborah 385
Gilbert 385
Hannah 384, 385
John 385
Lemuel 385
Olive 385
Polly 385
Ruth 87

CROCKER
Aaline 543
Eliza 301
Israel 457
James 130, 457
John 457
Joseph 457
Rufus 457
Sarah 434

CROSS
Alice 253, 468
Eleazer 254
Jehiel 253
Mary 447
Peter 253, 254
Polly 447
Rebeckah 254
Reuben 253
Wade 253

CROWNER
Heber R 141

CROWELL
Hezekiah 342
Samuel 341
Wm 342

CUNNINGHAM
Edwin 526
Luvina 526
Wm 526

CURTIS
Abigail 317
Ann 325
Elizabeth 239
Hannah 239
Lurania 226

CUSHING
Elizabeth 47
John 145, 484
Lydia 434

CUSHMAN
Abigail 49
Alderton 443
Ambrose 219
Ann M 548
Artemus 511
Azel 218
Charlotte 222
Clarissa 222
Consider 219(2)
Cushman 537
Elkanah 38, 153
Eunice 443

Fear 48
Hannah 219, 222
Harriet A 548
Irene 548
Isaac 14
Jacob 157, 547
Jeduthan 222
Jemina 222
Jeriel 222
Jonathan 144
Julia M 548
Levi 483
Mary E 548
Nancy 483
Nathaniel 222(2)
Olive 548
Oramellie 548
Orilla 219
Peter 222
Phebe 222
Priscilla 49
Rebecca 219
Richard 222
Sally 219, 483
Sarah 511
Silas 219
Submit 219
Wm H 549
Winslow Bradford 548
Zachariah 483

DAGGETT
Sarah 110

DAKIN
David 357(2)
Deborah 357
Jane 357
Wm 357

DAMON
Anna 434
Betsy 434
Deborah 434
Elijah 122, 434(2)
Gideon 434
Hannah 433
Mary 434
Nancy 434
Nathaniel 434
Wm 434

DANIEL
Eliza 556

DANIELSON
Lucy 354

DARBY (DERBY)
Elizabeth 20
Martha 70

DARLING
Joanna 309
Rebecca 512

DARRIE
Catherine 303
Charles 303
Charlotte 303
Horace 303
John 302, 303
Margaret 303
Mary 303

DART
Rebecca 108

DAVENPORT
Elizabeth 273

DAVIDSON
Philenas 207
Philura 207

DAVIS
Cornelius 496
Bradford 496
Deborah 496
George 496
Isaac 198
John 190, 197, 496
Lydia 496
Nancy 534
Patience 140
Rebecca 443
Robert 496(2)
Sarah 157, 197
Samuel
Thomas 197(2)
Wendell 198
Wm 197

DAY
Amelia 302
Edward 302
Horace 302
Joseph 302

DEAN
Lydia 207
Sarah 106

DEFERENT
Mary 239

DeFOREST
Laura 351

DELANO
Abigail 513
Augetine 528
Benjamin 528(2)
Briggs 484
Catherine 484, 523
Cynthia 192
Elijah 192
Eliza 528
Hosea 514
Ichabod 491
Joshua
Louisa 152
Lucy
Mary 434
Nathan 484(2)
Olive 143
Reuben 192
Susan 528
Welthea 116

DeMORSE
John 495

DEWEY
Almyra 463
Anna 462
Chester 463
Cynthia 463
Deborah 461, 462, 463
Elias 461
Emily 463
Eunice 461, 463
George 230
Hannah 463
Harmon 461
Hebsibah 131
Holdredge 230
Ichabod 463
Jerusha 462
Joseph 131, 461(2)
Lydia 462
Marcia 463
Mary 462
Nathaniel 230
Patronella 462
Rodelphus 230(2)
Ruth 230
Sabra 463
Sally 463
Samantha 463
Sarah 132, 463
Silas 463
Solomon 462

DeWOLF
Abigail 188
Catherine 188
Francis 188
Harriet 188
James 187, 188
Josephine 188
Mark 188
Marianne 188
Nancy 188
Wm 188(2)

DICKERMAN
Rebecca 104

DILLINGHAM
Azalon 520
James 520
Lois 520
Martha 520
Maria 520
Prudence 149
Rebecca 517
Rector 520
Rosca 520
Sally 517
Wallace 520

DIMMICK
Abigail 448, 451
Abner 448
Alpheus 451(2)
Amassa 447(2)
Ann 445
Anna 125
Anne 446
Armenia 448
Austin 448
Caroline 451
Chauncey 446
Chloe 451
Clarissa 446
Dan 450
Dan(iel) 127
Daniel 446, 451
Desire 126, 444
Desiah 446
Diantha 452
Eber 449
Edwin 451
Elisha 448
Eliza 446, 452
Ellis 447
Emeline 448

Ephraim 449 (2)
Eunice 444, 450, 451, 452
Francis 447
Franklin 448
George 449, 452
Hannah 447
Harty 446
Harvey 446, 447
Joanna 126
John 126, 446(2), 447, 451
Jonathan 449
Joseph 449
Josiah 127
Levi 449
Liel 450
Lois 445, 447
Lorin 449
Levina 452
Lucinda 446, 447
Lucy 445
Luna 448
Mary 452
Mary Ann 451
Mason 446(2)
Mathew 449
Matilda 447, 451
Merriam 448
Minerva 448
Molly 452
Nancy 447
Oliver 127
Oliver Ward 450
Orrilla 448
Orrin 448
Orwell 449
Rhoda 446
Roderick 451
Roger 446
Rufus 446
Sally 446
Samuel 446, 451
Sarah 451
Silas 448
Silvanus
Simeon 447(2)
Sophia 451
Sybil 446
Sylvanus 127
Timothy 31, 126, 445, 447
Virginia 452
Wealthy 446, 447
William 447, 452

DINGLEY
Tryphena 260

DOANE
Betsey 203
Elizabeth 203(2)
Esther 203
Letetia 203
Mary 203(2), 538
Nehemiah 202, 203
Paul 202
Reuben 202
Samuel 202
Sarah 202, 203
Thomas 56, 202, 203

DODD
Abigail 176

DODGE
Lucy 497
Mary 543

DOLBEARE
Abby 476
Cornelia 477
Ellen 477
George 477(2)
Margaret 477
Sarah 477
Wm 477

DOOLITTLE
Eunice 224

DORRANCE
James 194
Lemuel 194
Margaret 362
Olin D 194
Peggy 362
Sarah 194
Susan 194

DOTEN
Alfred 535
Ansel 202
Charles 535
Cornelia 535
Elisha 202
Euphelia 535
Eunice 535
Laura 535
Levi 202
Mary 146
Olive Sampson 535
Rebeckah 535
Sally 513
Samuel 535(2)

DOTY
Patience 30

DOWNS
Submit 62

DRAKE
Alice 549(2)
Ann 524
Cyril 524
Daniel 158
Eliza Howard 550
Hannah 550
Hiram 524
Mary 524, 549
Nathaniel 524
Roxanna 550

DREW
Francis 544

DRINKWATER
Allen 506
Aphia 505
Barbara 506
Betsy 506
Bradford 505
Charlotte 505
Cordelia 506
Cynthia 506
David 506
Dolly 506
Effie 505
Elbridge G 506
Eliza 506
Elmira 506
Emerson 505(2)
Eunice 505(2)
George 505
Grace 505
Jacob 505
James 506
Josiah 505(2)
Lemuel 506(2)
Lois 506
Lucy 506
Micajah 143, 505
Martha 506
Mary 505, 506
Maxon 505(2)
Nathaniel 505
Olive 506
Rachel 506
Rhoda 506
Robert 506
Siby 506
Thomas 506
Wealthy 506
West 505
Wm 506(2)
Wyman 506
Zenas 505(2)

DUNHAM
Alpheus 450
Austin 450
Bela 249
Daniel 450
Henry 450
John 249
Lewis 451
Lucius 450
Mary 450
Oliver 450
Ruth 200
Samuel 450

DURANT
Abigail 94

DURIEGE
___ 125

DUTTON
Abigail 296
Almira 295
Elizabeth 296
Hulda 295
Israel 295
John 81, 295, 296
Joseph 295
Lucena 296
Levi 296
Luthena 296
Maria 295
Osee 295
Philomela 296
Prudence 296
Rhoda 296
Sebastian 296
Sophia 295
Susanna 296
Thomas 296

DWIGHT
Abiah 241

DYER
Abigail 70, 260(2)
Alice 257
Amelia 331
Anna 260

Annas 261
Annice 261
Asa 511
Billa 257
Calesta
Chandler 511
Chloe 260
Clarissa 551
Dillis 257
Ebenezer 71, 257
Elbridge 511
Elijah 69, 258(2)
Eliphalet 331
Eliza 260
Elizabeth 258
Eunice 258
Harvey 258
James 70, 260
Jareb 260, 261
John 17, 70, 260, 511
Joseph 70, 258
Juda 260
Losilla 261
Luther 257
Lutilda 261
Mansur 257
Mansur Fitch 261
Mary 258
Mehitable 257
Orilla 257
Quincy 511
Samuel 260
Sarah 71
Sybil 69, 257
Thomas 331(2)
Wm 258
Wyllys 261
Eastman

EASTMAN
Benjamin 467
Elizabeth 467
Emily 467
Eunice 467
Fidelia 467
Hannah 150
Hiram 467
Mary 467
Mason
Roswell 467
Roxylena 469
Susan 467
—— 225

EATON
Eunice 482
Jacob 502
Lucy 235
Lyman 502
Martha 502
Sarah 212

EDDY
Anna
Enos 527

EDGERTON
Abel 340
Abigail 312
Alice 87, 315
Almira 316
Alpheus 314
Andrew 313
Ann 92
Anna 313
Anne 312, 313(2), 314
Anne J 315
Ariel 313, 316
Asa 314
Bethiah 312
Betty 312
Bradford 316
Celenda 314
Charles 316
Celenda 314
Dan 312
David 86(2), 312
Deliverance 313
Ebenezer 313, 316
Eleazer 313
Elijah 86(2)
Eliphalet 316(2)
Elizabeth 311
Ezra 313
Freelove 312
Hannah 259, 312, 314
Huldah 313
James 313, 316
Jehiel 313
Jerusha 313
John 312
John Ayer 313
Joseph 314
Joshua 86, 313(2)
Kingsbury 314
Lavinia 313, 316
Lebbeus 315
Lovica 314
Lucretia 312
Lucy 312
Luther 316(2)
Lydia 316

Margaret 312
Martha 315
Mary 86, 312
Meriam 312
Nathan 316, 312
Olive 312
Peter 85
Rachel 312
Rastus 312(2)
Rebecca 315
Roswell 312, 313
Ruth 313, 314
Samuel 22, 85, 312, 313
Sarah 313, 314, 316(2)
Silence 312
Sims 313
Uriah 314(2)
Welthea 312
Wm 86, 316
Zebulon 311(2)
Zerviah 315

EDSON
Bethiah 158

EDWARDS
Mercy 235

EGGLESTON
Freeman
Maria 540

ELDERKIN
Vashti 324

ELDRIDGE
Hannah 203
Hezekiah 203
Letetia 203

ELLIOT
Betsy 96

ELLIS
Benjamin 184
Carolina 544
David 544
Freeman 184(2)
Harriet 544
Jane 184
Joanna 184
Jonathan Scott 544
Julia 544
Lucy 544
Marcy 184
Mary 544
Matilda 447
Priscilla 447
Sarah 184
___ 234

ELLSWORTH
___ 246

ELWELL
Jonathan 205

ENGLISH
Hannah 60
Mary 60

ENSIGN
Betsy 252
Celia 307
Charles 252
Cynthia 307
Eli 252, 307
Elizabeth 307
Elijah 83, 307
John 52, 252
Katherine 307
Love 252
Lydia 286
Polly 252
Rhoda 252
Sophia 252
Susan 252

ENSWORTH
Abigail 273
Alice 272
Chloe 261
David 273
Elizabeth 272
Ephraim 273
James 339
Jedediah 261
Jerusha 272
Jesse 261
Lucy 273, 277
Lurinda 261
Luther
Lydia 260
Mehitable 257
Nehemiah 225
Patience 272
Persis
Phyllis 275
Roswell 261
Samuel 225
Sarah 225
Septimus 225

Sibal 225
Sophia 273
Tyxhall 74

ESTEY
Nathan 41

EVANS
Mary 384

EVERSON
Abraham 144
Hannah 143
Lydia 510
Oliver 146
Seth 36, 146

FAIRBANKS
Alcander 518
Hiram 518
Joel 518
Malrima 518
Sibil 518

FALES
Charles 387
Elizabeth 387
George 387
Mary Ann 555
Nathaniel 387(2)
Samuel 86

FARLEY
Mary 543

FARNHAM
Eunice 216
Polly 261

FARWELL
___ 283

FASSETT
Aurelia 472

FAULKNER
Lyman 311

FAUNCE
Lemuel 537
Solomon 537(2)
Wm 537

FAY
Polly 468

FELLOWS
Huldah 307

FENTON
Elizabeth 526

FIELD
Irene 218

FILE
Elizabeth 326

FINNEY (PHENNEY)
Alice 197
Bethuel 462
Daniel 197
Elizabeth 12, 16
Josiah 197
Mary 197
Susannah 197

FISH
Aaron 235
Betsey 440
Charles 235
Jane 197
James 235
Lydia 235
Nathan 235

FISK
Beulah 134
Ebenezer 262
George 262
Jeanette 262
John 262
Mary 262
Sarah 262
Solomon 261, 262

FITCH
Abigail 18, 76, 267
Alice 20, 71, 74, 96, 262(2), 267
Alling 265
Amasa 265
Amy 237
Ann 112, 268
Anna 264, 275
Anne 71, 112, 129, 237(2), 248, 262, 263
Arathusa 455
Ashbel 76, 362
Asa 137, 265
Asenath 362
Azel 237
Bela 264

Benjamin 353
Betsey 263, 264
Bridget 265
Charles 264, 265, 274
Chauncey 275(2)
Chester 268
Christopher 237, 331
Clarissa 278
Cynthia 2, 371
Daniel 19, 237
David 71, 263
Dyer 268
Ebenezer 19, 72, 73, 74, 262(2), 273
Edward 274
Eleazer 72, 236, 263, 265(2)
Elijah 71, 262, 263(3)
Elisha 268(2)
Elizabeth 237(2), 263, 264, 265
Ellis Abigail 278
Esther 332
Eunive 264
Francis 237
George 237, 264
Gordon 274
Hannah 268, 278
Harriet 266
Henry 237, 264, 274, 332
Hezekiah 267
Ichabod 237
Irene 267
Isaac 330
Jabez 75, 248, 263, 265, 274
James 8, 67, 71, 73, 249, 262(2), 263(2), 268
James Gale 278
James Paine 268
Jane H 275
Jeannette 275
Jeffrey 266
Jeremiah 445(2)
Jerusha 19, 74, 266, 267
John 19, 71, 73, 249, 262(2), 263(2), 264, 265, 353(2)
Jonathan 265
Joseph 63, 237, 249
Justus 266
Justus Johnson 266
Lucy 20, 75, 237, 264(2), 265, 274, 275, 332
Luther 265
Lydia 75, 265, 274
Marie 445
Mary 4, 135, 237(2), 264, 265(2), 267, 275, 445
Mason 274
Maria 274, 445
Mariam
Martha 278
Medina 72
Miriam 24, 263
Naby 268
Nathan 264
Nathaniel 249, 265
Nancy 264
Olive 264, 265, 268
Perez 75
Philena 237
Puella 230
Rachel 248
Rebecca 353
Rufus 268
Samuel 236, 268, 273
Sarah 237, 268, 275
Shubael 265, 362(2)
Silence 237
Simon 237
Sybel 349
S S 275
Theophilus 73, 275
Thomas 237, 332
Wm 20, 72, 248, 274
Zerviah 265

FLYNN

Daniel 459
David 459
Eleanor 459
Hannah 459
Jane W 475
John 459
Mary 459

FLINT

Chloe 85

FLOWER

Abraham 375
Albert 376
Alfred 376
Almon 376
Andrew 289
Asa 375
Asher 289
Betsey 375
Bradford 289
Carl 375
Cassandra 375, 376
Christian 102
Elsie 289
Gabriel 275, 289
George 376, 289

Hulda 374, 376
Ithuriel 376
Jerusha
Mary 376
Mary E 375
Nathaniel 103, 375, 376
Pearl 375
Philemela 375
Philomelia 376
Raphael 376
Reuben 102
Sabra 372
Sarah 334
Sheldon 375
Sumantha 375
Susan 375
Susanna 375
Zephon 375, 376
Zilema 376
Zulimma 376

FOLIT

Mary 320

FOLSOM

Abigail 325(2)
Anna 324
Anne 326
Araspus
Azuba 324
Catherine 326
Circus 325
Darius 324
Elizabeth 326
Ephraim 325
Harriet 326
Glorianna 324, 325(2)
Jane 326(2)
John 326
Maria 326
Mary 324, 325
Nancy 325
Nathaniel 324, 325
Samuel 88, 324(2)

FOOTE

Elihu 296
Altha 217
Alvan 217
Anna 464
Betsey 461
David 461
Deborah 461
Eli 461
Elias 461
Elihu 296
Elizabeth 474
Emeline 296
Eunice 461
George 217
Hannah 460
Harmon 461
Jared 131, 461(2)
John 296
Joseph 461(2)
Julius 296
Lauren 296
Lucinda 461
Lucy 460
Luman 217
Luther 217
Martha R 474
Mary 474
Mason 217
Mercy 460
Otis 461
Roger 296(2)
Roswell 296
Samuel 296
Wealthy 217
Wm 474(2)

FORD

Anna 435(2)
Arunah 434, 435
Benjamin 481
David 481
Eleanor 435, 481
Elijah 122, 434
Eunice 481
Hannah 31, 481
Isaac 481
James 435
John 438(2)
Joseph 136, 435
Joseph Bradford 481
Lucy 438
Luther 481
Marlboro 435
Mercy 438
Patience 433
Parthenia 481
Samuel Sherwood 481
Sarah 479
Seth 435
Wm 438, 481

FORSYTH (FORSETH)

—— 215

FOSTER

Hannah 15

Isaac 231

FOWLE
John 349

FOWLER
David
Electa 254
Elisha 254(2)
Elizabeth 254
Ezra 254
Jemina 229
Joseph 68, 254(2)
Lucinda 254
Mary 254
Sarah 254

FOX
Almanda 467
Alvin
Edmund 467
Eliza 467
Fidelia 467
Guerdon 467
Henry 467
Horatio 467
Jeremiah 265
John 467
Mercy 467
Nancy 467
Royal 467
Samantha 467

FRANCES
James 342

FRANKLIN
Amy 220

FREEMAN
Benjamin 194
Bradford 48, 194
Chandler 544
Charles 179
Eunice 194
Hannah 116, 179
Ichabod 48
Jonathan 14, 48, 179
Joseph 544
Lydia 116
Mary 179, 544
Mercy 48, 179
Ralph 544
Roxalina 521
Roxana 521
Samuel 544(2)
Trustan 544

FRENCH
Lucy 552
Sarah 148

FRINK
Eunice 98
Olive 282

FROHOCK
Andrew 507
Catherine 507
Hulda 507
Jane 507
Julia 507
Mary E 507
Nancy 507
Solomon 507

FULLER
Amos 191
Bildad 191
Content 512
Charles 191, 512
Deborah 512
Ephraim Holmes 512
Hannah 263
Harvey 191
John Holmes 512
Josiah 145, 512
Lemuel 512(2)
Lydia 182, 512
Mary 258
Philemon 191(2)
Ruth 143
Sarah 184, 191

GAGER
Fullon 115
Jane 115
Sarah 86
Wm 62

GALE
Lydia 20

GAMBLE
Elizabeth 235

GANNETT
Benjamin 45, 157
Caleb 387
Deborah 547
Earle 547
Earle Bradford 547

Mary 547(2)
Patience 547(2)
Polly 547
Rhoda 547
Thomas 547
Warren 547

GARDNER
Lawton 493
___ 110

GATES
Sarah 365

GAY
Anna 547
Calvin 112
Ebenezer 27
George 547
Hannah 500
Jabez 110
Jerusha 113
Jothan 113
Martin 112
Mary 41
Seth 547

GEER
Charles 264
Ebenezer 264
James 264
Lucinda 264
Prudence 264
Robert 264
Sophia 264
Tabitha 66

GEYER
Mary 495

GIBBS
Alfred 467
Ansel 542
Cynthia 467
Dille 344
Elfleda 467
Eliza 542
Lucinda 467
Martha 367
Sabra 467
Wm 542
Zephania 467

GILBERT
Bathsheba 385
Bradford 386
Hannah 106, 386
Harriet 547
George 384
George B 384
Jerusha
Judson 547(2)
Mary 106
Molly 385
Nathaniel 26, 105
Samuel 106
Sarah 105
Thomas 106, 385
Wealthea 106

GILLETT
Alma 344
Almerin 285
Anna 344
Annie 111
Brewster 344
Caleb 344
Charles 344(2)
Currina 280
Eleazer 344
Elizabeth 285
Esther 285
Eunice 344
Flora 285
Hannah 101
Jerusha 344
Jonathan 285(2)
Mary 344
Rebecca 344
Solomon 344

GILMORE
Adnah 350(2)
Alvin 530
Amgeona 530
Betsey 530
Charles 530
Harriet 530
Langdon 530
Martha 530
Octavia 530
Sarah 530(2)
Simeon 530
Weltha 530

GLASS
___ 533

GLEASON
Mary 245

GLOVER
Hannah 121

Prudence 128
Sally 515

GODDARD
Caleb 466

GODFREY
Mary 106, 137
___ 106

GOFF
Clarissa 471
Mary 473

GOODRICH
Honor 111
Samuel 111

GOODWIN
Abel 358
Abigail 298
Asher 298
Charlotte 187
Elizabeth 301, 543
George 298
Hannah 187
Henry 187
Horace 298, 543
Isaac 543
John 543
Lavinia 287
Lucy 298, 543
Mary 187, 543
Ozias 81, 297, 298
Wm 298, 358, 543

GORDON
Jonathan 502

GORHAM
Calvin 523
Abijah 523

GOULD
Almira 352
Betsy 352
David 352(2)
Jabez 109
James 352
Rachel 352
Sarah 352
Vinson 352
Wm 352

GOWDY
Abexander 244,245
Abi 245
James 244(2)

GRADY
Elizabeth 371

GRAFTON
Cornellium 496
Nancy 500

GRAHAM
Sarah 442

GRANT
Roswell 539

GRAVES
Charlotte 462
Josiah 462
Nathan 462

GRAY
Lucy 195
Nancy 483
Polly 494
Sarah 15, 29
Truman 525

GREEN
Eliza 275
John Wickleff 275
Pamelia 215

GREENE
Abby 482
Elizabeth 209
Lovina 482
Mary 482
Samuel 482(2)

GREENLEAF
Rebecca 308

GREENMAN
Phebe 263

GREENSLIP
Sophia 450

GREENWOOD
Betty 108
Elizabeth 108
Lucy 517

GRISWOLD
Anna 348

Dudley 348
Francis 132, 465
Hannah 314
Harriet 348
Jedediah 348
Nancy 348
Phebe Hyde 255
Polly 465
Sarah Wright 336

GROCE
Elizabeth

GROSVENOR
David 278
Laura 278
Lucy 278
Lydia 278
Mason 278
Nathan 278(2)

GURLEY
Clarissa 220
Desire 220
Ebenezer 444
Eunice 445
Hannah 460
Israel 444
Lois 220
Lucy 460
Reuben 460(2)
Samuel 220(2)
Sarah 127
Silas 220
Timothy 445
Titus 445
Zenas 452

HADDOCK (HADLOCK)
Anna C 189

HALE
Almira 465
Betsey 257
Caroline 252
Clarissa 252
Elisha 240, 465(2)
Enoch 252, 257
Hiram 465
Horace 240
Jane 465
Joanna 253
Lydia 252
Melissa 257
Nathan 240, 252(2), 257
Octavia 257
Olive 465
Richard 257
Sarah 257, 465
Sarah Mariah 466
Sibylla 257

HALL
Mary 243
Sally 227

HAMILTON
Anne 99
Louisa 462

HAMNATT
Abraham 155

HAMMOND
Abraham 543
Barzilla 119
Eliza(beth) 541, 543, 544
Esther 543
George 543
Hannah 543
Jacob 191
John 191
Leonice 191
Lucia 543
Margaret 191
Mary 191, 542
Priscilla 541, 542
Stephen 191
Wm 191
Wyatt 542, 543(2)

HANDY
Abigail 120

HARLOW
Abner 433
Arunah 433(2)
Deborah 200(2)
Eleazer 433
George 202
Gideon 433
Henry 202
Ichabod 202
Jane 202
Jerusha 202
Josiah 202
Lucy 199
Mercy 202(2)
Remember
Samuel 56, 201, 202

Sarah 200
Southworth 200
Thomas 433
Wm 200(2)

HARPIN
Antonia Wilhelminea 240

HARRIS
Alfred 261
Arthur 174
Austin 261
Azor 174
Benjamin 174
Bela Mitchell 174
Celia 174
Deborah 174, 261
Doulglas 261
Dyer 261
Ebenezer 261
James 174
Janett 261
Joseph 256
Juliet 549
Lucy 262
Lydia Ann 366
Lyman 261
Mary 211(2)
Sarah 174
Thomas 71
Wm 261

HARRISON
Benjamin 292, 311
Bradford 491
Clement 491(2)
Daniel 292, 478
Eliza 491
He(r)man 478
Heman 478
James 478
Jared 292
John 292, 478
Joseph Page 478
Lucy 478, 491
Luman 478
Luther 478
Mary 478, 491
Roswell 292, 310, 478
Ruth 292
Sarah 491

HARVEY
Electa 255
Elisha 255
Joseph 255
Sarah 255
Thomas 255

HASCALL
Alice 267
Asa 268
Clary 267
Daniel 268
David 268
Joseph 267
Lebbeus 268
Nancy 268
Philena 268
Ralph 268
Safford 268

HASKINS
___ 498

HASKELL
Charles 431
Eli 269
Elizabeth 269, 463
Harris 269
Helen 463
Herichigh 269
Jabez 269
Leonard 431
Lucinda 269

HATCH (HACH)
Ancil 532
Ephraim 532
Hannah 310
Ira 532
Ira Stevens 532
Maltiah 532
Orin 532
Prince 532
Rachel 121
Ransson 532
Rhoana 532
Timothy 119
Zerviah 72

HATHAWAY
Alethea 384
Ebenezer 106
Elizabeth G 385
Gilbert 384, 385
Mary 385
Phebe 384
Samuel 384
Shadrach 384
Thomas 385(2)
Tryphena 384

Wealthea 385
Welthe 384

HAWLEY
Eunice 375
Sylvester 325(2)

HAYDEN
Esther 74

HAYES
Sarah 176(2)

HAYFORD
Abigail 178
Ann 178
Deliverance 178
Mercy 178
Rebecca 178
Samuel 178

HAHN
Ammi 555
Jacob 555
Levi 554
Nelson 555
Rololphus 555
Sidney 555
Silas 555

HAYWARD
Ezra 350

HAZZARD
Anna 356
Thankful 297

HEALY
Francis 384

HEDGE
Barnabas 54, 198
Hannah 198
John 198
Mercy 197
Sarah 198
Wm 198

HEDGES
Mary J 525

HENMAN
Roxanna 525

HERRICK
Rachel 260

HERSEY
Abel 170(2)
Abigail 171
Alice 47, 171
Barah 170
Benjamin 170
Bradford 171
Elias 170
Elizabeth 171
Else 171
Hannah 170
Jacob 172
Joshua 14, 46, 170(2)
Levi 172
Lydia 171, 172
Martha 170
Mary 170, 545
Mercy 170
Noah 47, 171(2)
Peleg 171(2)
Polly 171
Rachel 170
Rebecca 170
Samuel 171(2)
Sarah 47, 171

HEBBARD
Ebenezer 211
Dorothy 211
Hezekiah H 211
Jepha 211
Lucy 211
Lydia 211
Mary 211
Olive 211
Rufus 211(2)
Wm 211

HEWITT
Tabitha 123

HIBBARD
Ann 611
Ann(a) 329
Augustus 327
Bushnell 329
Dan 329
Dan(iel) 329
Eliza 354
George 329
Gurdon 327
Lydia 329
Nancy 329
Nathaniel 96, 327(2)
Shubbael 327
Thomas 329

HIB(B)ARD (HUBBARD)
Elizabeth 96

HICKMAN
Lavina 496

HIGGINS
Alden 402
Duel 452
Harlow 452
Harvey 452
Israel 452(2)
Jared 452
Livia 452
Mercy 452

HILL
Calvin 190
Cynthia 190
Electa 190
Ephraim 190
Hiram 190
Otis G 190
Russell 190
Sarah 190
Wealthy 190
Willard 190

HILLHOUSE
Delia 479
Joseph 479
Mary 479
Nathaniel 479(2)
Samuel 479
Wm 479

HILLMAN
Jerry 489

HINCKLEY
Abigail 466
Adeline 466
Alvira 466
Amelia 535
Ammi 455
Anna 466
Avis 466
Azel 455
Caroline 466
Charles 256
Charlotte 466
Chauncey 455
Dan 455
Dyer 256
Edwin 466
Elizabeth 466
Hannah 256
Hetty 535
Ira 133, 466
Ira Hyde 466
Jared 129, 455(2)
John 466
Justin 456
Lucy 455, 465
Lydia 456
Marissa 455
Mary 455, 456
Nancy 455
Oramel 256
Philema 465
Priscilla 455
Samuel 455
Timothy 455

HITCHCOCK
Rhoda 368
Ruth 190

HOBART
Joel 5

HOLBROOK
John 114
Lucy 171

HOLCOMB
Anna 293

HOLMES
Abiel 382
Abigail 145, 168
Adelia 529
Allen 485
Amos 536
Betsey 484, 485
Betsey Rosalie 482
Bradford 484(2)
Charles 528
Charlotte 485
David 536
Deborah 199, 200
Elizabeth 49, 145, 528, 536, 537
Ephraim 536
Erastus 528
Fayette 529
Franklin 529
George 484
Gershom 485
Hannah 528
Harvey 530(2)
Henry 484
Hiram 485

Horace 530
Israel 49, 168
James 536
John 528
John B 482
Keziah 168
Laurana 169
Laury 169
Levi 137, 485
Lucy 485, 200
Lydia 145, 153, 198, 484, 536
Maria 536
Mary 145, 536(2)
Meletiah 150, 529
Mercy 484
Micah 168(2)
Nancy 527, 530, 529
Nathaniel 145
Oliver 168
Orpha 168
Orphin 168
Peleg 36, 145, 168
Pliny 529
Polly 198, 536
Pricilla 180
Prudence 529
Rebecca 152, 168(2), 485
Remember 201
Richard 198(2)
Rufus 484
Ruth A 464
Sally 482
Samuel 198
Sarah 145, 180, 198, 200, 485, 528, 536
Seth Wyman 137
Susan 485
Susanna 528
Thomas 536
Walter 151
Wm 198, 200, 527, 528
Zephaniah 55, 200
Zerish 484

HOLT
Elijah 278
Eliza 278
Nelson 278

HOOKER
Ruth 240

HOPKINS
Benjamin 84
Falla 310
Mary 21
Mercy 352
Sarah 100
Stephen 21
Timothy 311

HORS(E)FORD
Lucretia 313

HOSMER
Daniel 289
Eldad 288
Jerusha 289, 375
Mariam 84
Prentice 304
Ruth 289
Simeon 286
Susanna 288
Thomas 78, 288

HOUSE
Mary 148

HOVEY
Hezekiah 360
Jacob 360(2)
Jerusha 360
Lots 360
Lucy 360
Sally 488

HOWARD
Mary 548
Jedediah 550
Simeon 113
Thomas 548

HOWE
Silence 237
Mary 522

HOWES
Jeremiah 57

HOWD
Salmon 295

HOWLAND
Lucy 433
Martha 153

HUBBARD
Alfred S 380
Amelia 105
Anna 381
Bradford 380
Charles 474

Charlotte 479
Dana 381
Daniel 104, 381
Elizabeth 96, 105, 381
Ethan 474
Ezra 381
Francis E 474
George 118, 474
Isaac 381
Jane W 380
Jemina 349
John 26, 104, 284, 380, 381(2)
John T 380
Jonathan 474
Julia 380
Juliana 379
Leverett 104(2), 379(2), 380
Lorana 383
Lucretia 380
Martha 474
Mary 379, 381
Nathaniel 105, 380
Rachel 383
Rebecca 381
Sarah 380
Stephen Whitehead 379
Thomas 381
Wm 381
Wm Abdiel 105
Willis 381
Wyllys 380

HUBBELL
Abigail 180(3)
Abjah 278
Alice 180
Bradley 180
Cushman 180
Dennis 180
Ephraim 180
Hiram 278
Levi 278
Lucy 180
Marcia 180
Ransom 278
Walter 278

HULBERT
Ann 262

HULL
Elizabeth 454
Margaret 254

HUMPHREY
Eunice 272
Harriet 284

HUNN
Jonathan 196

HUNNEWELL
Jane 350
Horatio 350
Jane 350
Walter 350

HUNT
Abia 118
Hannah 118
Jane 118
Joseph 438
Lydia 222
Mary 29
Olive 202
Samuel 119
Sarah 118
Theoda 221
Wm 10, 29

HUNTINGTON
Ednah 316
Elizabeth 340
Eunice 331, 359
Lydia 75
Sybil 332

HURLBURT
Rhoda 270
Theda 270
—— 357

HUTCHINSON
Alice 250
Asa 499
Chauncey 250
David 250
Eunice 250
Jemina 250
Peggy 250
Solomon 250(2)

HYDE
Anna 132
Anne 129, 270
Avis 132
Azariah 313
Azél 454
Calista 455
Dan 129
David 33, 214
Deborah 455

Dyer 256
Eleanor 133
Elizabeth 91, 132, 313, 450
Francis 454
Hannah 129
Jared 455
Joel 133
Joseph 454(2)
Maria 454
Prudence 256
Samuel 32, 129, 454(2)
Sarah 314, 354(2)
Sibil 129
Simeon 132
Thomas 455
Wm 315
Zerviah 130

INGHAM
Benjamin 290
David 290

ISHAM
Eunice 343
Jiriah 380

IVES
Jonathan 375

JACKSON
Anne 363
Mary 109, 542
Priscilla 542
Thomas 542

JACOB
Richard 288

JAMES
Elizabeth Bloom 186
Betsey Bloom 186

JAMESON
Charlotte 554
Edward 555
Elisha 553
Eliza 554
Francis 554
Jonah 554
Judson 555
Mary 554
Samuel 554
Sarah 500
Wm 160, 554(2)

JANES
Abby 473
Adaline 468
Adrian 468
Albert 471
Alfred 468(2)
Alice 470
Almarin 468
Almira 469
Alphonzo 468
Alvin 468
Annie 470
Annie E 470
Benjamin 468
Beulah 470
Bradford 467, 468
Catharine 473
Charles 471
Chester 471
Cordelia 471
Corina 470, 473
Cynthia 473
Daniel 134, 471(2)
David 133, 466, 470
Diantha 468
Dwight 475
Edgar 469, 470
Edward 469, 475
Edwin 468
Elbridge 469
Elfreda 468
Eliphalet (Elplede) 133
Elkanah 471
Ellie 470
Eliza 468
Elvenah 469
Emeline 468, 469
Eron 469
Frances 474
Frances R 475
George 468, 470, 474
Hannah 471
Henry 469(3), 470, 473
Henry Friske 469
Henry Newell 474
Horace 473(2)
I Frederick 475
Ira 470, 471
Irene 467
Irene Bradford 133, 471
Irving 469
Jemina 467, 470
Jonathan 33, 134, 474(2)
Joseph 473
Julia 474(2)
Julia A 474
Laura 469
Levi 470

Lewis Marcey 475
Lorenzo 469
Lorinda 470
Lucinda 467
Lucretia 470
Lydia 471
Maria 468
Martha 474
Mary 134, 468, 469(2), 471, 475
Mavisily 467
Nancy 469
Nathan 469
Oliver 471
Pardon 469
Polly 470
Precinda 471
Rachel 470
Roxylena 467
Roxylina 467
Ruby 474
Sally 469
Sarah 469
Solomon 134
Thomas 475
Timothy 467
Ursula 471
Walter 468

JAQUES
Jane 151

JARVIS
Susannah 107

JENKINS
Huldah 511
Isaiah 511
Lemuel 511
Rebecca 511
Nathan 511
Zenus 511

JENNINGS
Betsey 461
Chauncey 461
Cordial 443, 460
David 461
Joel 461
Lucinda 460, 461
Oliver 443(2)
Sherburn 461
Wid ___ 131

JEWETT
Abigail 345
Alma 344
Alpheus 345
Brewster 344
Caleb 93, 95, 344
Delia 345
Eleazer 344, 345
Freeborn 345
Irene 345
Jerusha 344
John 345
Jonathan 345
Nathan 345(3)
Rebecca 345(2)
Sarah 345
Simeon 345
Solomon 344
Stephen 345
Sybil 345
Thaddeus 345
Wm 345

JOHNSON
Betsey 258
Daniel 114
Emma 258
Emmeline 258
Glorianna Ann 330
Harriet 258
Jedediah 258
John 258
Joseph 258
Lydia 72, 512
Martha 141
Mary 36, 477(2)
Mary E 477, 494
Mason 258
Nancy 330
Polly 258
Rachel 347, 477
Ralph 258
Reynolds 477(2)
Ruth 321
Samuel 113, 477(2)

JONES
Anna 66
Galin 524
Gardner 492
Harding 234
Mary 234
Tabitha 523
Thomas 114

JORDAN
Shuah B 515

JOSCELYN
Freeman 178

John 178(2)
Jonathan Waterman 178
Joseph 178(2)
Margaret 178
Mercy 178
Priscilla 178

JOY
Ruth 217

JUDSON
Curtis 240
Eliza 376
Elizabeth 64
Isaac 240
Silas 240

KEEN
Bethiah 550
Elisha 550
Isaac 550
John 550(2)
Kesiah 522
Lucy 550
Lydia 550
Margaret 550
Susannah 550
Waitstill 550

KEENE
Alvin 531
Asa 531
Betsey 530
Deborah 531
Lydia 531
Moroa 531
Moses 531(2)
Norris 531
Rosom 531
Serephina 531
Snow 151, 530

KEENER
Hannah 288

KEITH
Alice 173
Bela 174
Betty
Celia 173
Eleazer 172, 173
George 173
Harriet 174
Hulda 173
James 174(2)
Jennett 173
John 173(2)
Lucy 173
Madison 174
Martin 173
Nabby 174
Nahum 174
Piam 174
Silvanus 173
Silvia 173
Susanna 173
Tamrin 174
Timothy 173

KELLOG
Amanda 306
Colton 306
Cynthia 306
Elizabeth Collon 306
George 306
Jacob 306
Josiah 306

KELLOGG
Aaron 242
Alfred 374
Ann 242, 288
Anna 288, 374
Ashbell 287
Austin 374
Bassorah 242
Betsey 308
Bradford 374
Candace 288
Chauncey 374
Clarissa 374
Cynthia 288, 374
Deborah 288
Donne 289
Ebenezer 308, 373
Edna
Elijah 287
Elisha 289
Elvira 374(2)
Ephraim 289(2)
Esther 289
George 373
Harvey 374
Helmont 374
Hosmer 289
Isaac 373
Joel 288(2)
John 242, 308(2)
Josiah 242
Lansing 374
Laura 373, 374
Leverett 374
Lovisa 242

Lucinda 308
Lucy 287, 288
Luman 374(2)
Luna 374
Lydia 287, 288
Marina 374
Mary 241, 289, 372, 373
Mercy 308
Mineway 374
Nancy 287
Polly 372, 374
Rachel 374
Rhoda 373, 374
Roderick 287
Ruth 373
Samuel 102, 373
Sarah 289
Seth 374
Simeon 288
Susannah 288, 374
Thomas 288
Timothy 374
Urania 289
Vina 289
Wealthea 288
Wm 288

KELLUM
Rachel 268

KEMPTON
John 503

KENNEDY
Isaac 263
Kendrick 229
Leonard 263

KENT
Rachel 447

KEYES
Abigail 316

KIDDER
Rebecca 199

KIMBALL
Eliphalet 335
Lovel 330
James 336
Olive 336
Roxsie 336
Samuel 145
Wm 336

KING
Ruth 297

KINGSBURY
Alice 263
Betsey 263
Charles 263
Chloe 262
Olive 263
Ruth 86
Sanford 263(2)

KINGSLEY
Mary 97

KINNE(Y)
Abigail 229
Amory 229
Betsey 229, 377
Bradford 229
Carroll 230
Charles 228(2)
Cynthia 229
Daniel 228
David 228, 229
Ebenezer 377
Esther 230
Fannie 228
George 228(2), 229
Guy 228
Hammond 230
Hannah 229
Happy 228, 229
Harriet 229
Hart 228
Isaac 377
Jacob 228
Jemina 229(2), 230
Jerusha 228
John 228(2)
Jonathan 229
Joseph 61, 228(3), 229
Justus 229
Lucinda 377
Lucy 228(2), 229
Mary 230
Medad 377
Miria 230
Newcomb 228, 230
Nina 228
Peabody 228
Perley 228, 230
Philema 228
Polly 228

Ruth 229
Ruth A 228
Sally 229, 377
Sarah 228
Sheldon 377
Silas 229
Simon 228
Stanford 230(2)
Wealthy 228, 229, 230
Wm 377(2)
Withing 228

KINSLEY
Martha

KIRTLAND
Myra 490

KITTREDGE
Martha 541

KNIGHT
Jerusha 213
John 506
Nancy 185(2), 506
Philip 185(2)
Ruth 506
Samuel 185
Thomas 161

KNOWLES
Nathaniel 29
Malatiah 118
Mary 118
Rebecca 118

KNOX
Caroline 528

La BROCKE
Bathsheba 13

LAMB
Anna 227
Charlotte 227
Flonis
Gad 333
Jeduthan 227(2)
Jonathan 61
Joseph 227
Mary 227
Nathaniel
Sabina 227
Samantha 227
Sarissa 227

LAMPSON
Gershom 346
Samuel 346

LANE
Abigail 442
Elizabeth 114
Esther 114, 192
George 114
Hannah 113, 511
Harriet 441
Irene 113
Lucy 114
Peter 28
Sarah 114
Sibil 114

LANGDON
Andrew 295
Asahel 295

LARABEE
Pamelia 221

LASELL
Bingham 322
Elias 322
Hannah 322
Joshua 322(2)
Laban 322
Lemuel 322
Martha 322
Susannah 322

LATHAM
Charles D 388
Henry 388
Hannah 388
Jane D 172
Jerusha 388
John 388
Joseph 388
Paul 388
Stanton 388

LATHROP (LOTHROP)
Abigail 259, 276
Abner 234
Benjamin 234
Betsey 259(2)
Clarissa 259
Elizabeth 89, 234, 337
Gideon 259
Hannah 471
Henry 276
Israel 32

John 259, 276
Lucy 237, 276
Mary 153
Mercy 262
Nancy 259
Nelson 276
Polly 259
Prudence 130
Roswell 234
Russell 473
Sally 259
Septimus 259, 276(2)
Solomon 276
Stephen 259
Thomas 259
Wealthy 259, 276
Zerviah 38

LAUTHRIN
___ 435

LAWRENCE
Albert 532
Andrew 532
Eliza 539
Grove 539(2)
James 539
Jennie 532
Nelson 532
Orin 532
Sarah 539
Wm 539

LEACH
Elijah 338(2)
Hannah 338

LEADYARD
Mary Austin 274

LEARNED
Hannah 196
John 196

LEAVITT
Dorothy 270
Jonathan 270

Le BARON
Alton 542
Caroline 538
Charles 541
Edna 542
Eliza 541
Elizabeth 153, 541(2)
Enoch 541
Francis 154, 538(2), 542
Frederick 538
Horatio 541
Isaac 150, 538
James 541
Jane 541
John 541
John Alden 541
Lazarus 38
Lemuel 154, 541(2)
Lucy 541, 542
Martha 538
Martha Howland 538
Mary 50, 542
Mary Howland 538
Priscilla 155, 540
Sally Ann 542
Sarah 541
Thomas 541
Wm 154, 541(3)

LEE
Ann 251
Clarissa 255
Elisha 253
Elizabeth 251(2)
Emily 251
Eunice 221
Hannah 251
Hezekiah 253
Jonathan 68, 251(2), 253
Judah 251
Rhoda 252
Salome 252
Samuel 109, 251, 252
Sarah 253

LEONARD
Daniel 333(2)
Harriet 333
Judith 333
Julia 333
Lucia 333
Mary 333

LEONY
Lucy 127

LEWIS
Conway 239
Elizabeth 183, 239
Eunice 546
John 239, 279, 380
Judson 239
Mary 380
Sally 342

Rhoda 81
Sarah 342, 380
Silas 239
Wm 239, 380
Zilpha 533

LINCOLN
Abel 171
Bradford 171
Chloe 171
Daniel 171, 512
Edward 171
Elsie 171
Francis 171
George 121
Hannah 123
Hosea 171
James 145
Jeremiah 171(2)
Jerusha 171
Job 170
John 512
Joseph 171
Josiah 171
Laban 171
Lydia 171
Phebe 338
Priscilla
Sarah 171
Susannah
Zenas 171

LISK
Andrew 32

LITTLE
Abigail 437
Celia 436
Charlotte 438
Constant 436
Dorothy 437
Doty 436
Ephraim 123, 436
Henry 437
John 435
Kezia 169
Lucy 436
Mable 251
Mary 436, 439
Otis 437(2)
Phoebe 436
Ruth 435, 437
Sarah 435, 437
Thomas 123, 436
Wm 436
Wm H 437
Woodbridge 330

LLOYD
Abigail 273
Elizabeth 236

LOBDELL
Abigail 189
Deborah 189
Isaac 189(2)
Jerusha Bradford 189
Marcia 189
Mary 189
Nancy 189
Stetson 189

LOCKWOOD
Hannah 76

LOOMIS
Eleazor 370
Elizabeth 73
Fanny 370
Fitch 269
Harlow 370
Jason 370
Mary 71
Nathaniel 73
Rhoda 358
Sarah 370
Sarah H 301
Watson 269

LORD
Alathea 354
Chester 308
Elisha 96, 354(2)
Harley 308
Jerusha 308
Joel 308
Samuel 354

LORING
Abigail 117
Barak 195
Caroline 195
Celia 177(2)
Christiana 177(2)
Cynthia 195
David 177
David Cushing 176
Deborah 195
Eliza 195
Elizabeth 176
Elizabeth
Eunice 181

Freeman 195(2)
Hayes 176
Hannah 177
Jacob 176
Jane 175(2), 176
Joanna Quincy 176
Jotham 175
Joshua 168
Lydia 434
Margaret 177
Mary 177(2)
Melzar 168
Rufus 195
Sarah 175, 176
Seth 195
Simeon 168
Solomon 47, 176(2), 177
Sophia 176(2)
Thomas 47, 168, 175, 176(2)
Wadsworth 175

LOVEL
Zilpah 159

LOVELAND
Hope 132

LOW
Abigail 434
Jeremiah 122
Richard 515

LOWRY
Elinor 478
John 478
Louisa 478
Rachel 478
Sarah 478
Shubael 478

LUCE
Abigail 443

LUDDEN
Asa 281

LUDINGTON
Eliphalet 243
Wm 118

LUNT
Chloe 556
Daniel 556
Edwin 556
Martha 556
Mary 556

LYMAN
Abigail 249

LYON
Elfleda (Elplede) 133
Lois 233
Mary 158
Rebecca 353

MACOMBER
Lurani 432

MAGIE (MCGEE)
Elizabeth 106
Joshua 57

MAGLATHLIN
Angle 534
Edwin 534
Helen 534
Horrace 534
Onslow 534
Peter West 534
Philemon 534

MAGOON
Hannah 170

MAGOUN
David 180
James 180

MALLORD
Electa 236

MALLORY
Thankful 368

MALTBY
Alice 332

MANLEY
Asa 444
Chloe 445
Cornelius 445
Daniel 445

MANN
Phoebe 458

MANNING
Abigail 98, 363
Alathea 337, 357, 359
Amelia 361
Andrew 337
Ann 364

Barnabas 338
Benjamin 337
Calvin 359
Catherine 338
Charles 338, 363
Cyrus 357
David 99, 363(3), 364
Eleazer 357(2)
Eli 363
Elias 362
Eliphalet 337
Eliza 338
Elizabeth 359, 360
Ephraim 363
Esther 338
Eunice 361, 362, 364
Faith 349
Frederick 347, 364
Gamaliel 337
George 337
Gurdon 337
Hannah 359
Harriet 359
Henry 361, 337, 364
Hezekiah 98, 359, 361
Increase 359
Irena 357, 361, 363
Jabez 337
James 357, 359, 363
Jane 338
Jerusha 360, 362
John 91, 99, 337(3), 348, 363, 364
Joseph 363
Josiah 93, 97, 348
Lathrop 337
Lewis 348
Lois 337
Lucy 359, 360, 363
Luther 359
Lydia 359
Mansur 348
Marcia 361
Martha 347, 359
Mary 361(2), 348(2), 357
Melzer 363
Nancy 361, 348, 359
Nathaniel 360, 361
Olive 357, 358
Orman 357
Ralph 361, 337
Rhoda 357
Ripley 364
Robert 364
Rockwell 348(2)
Royal 359
Sabina 363
Sally 261, 363
Samuel 24, 98, 337, 361, 362, 363
Sarah 92, 348, 362, 363
Silas 364
Sophia 337
Sophronia 363
Tryphena 347
Wm 363, 364

MANN

Phoebe

MANSFIELD

Ann T 304
Daniel 304
Elizabeth 304
George 304
Hannah 304
Harriet 304
John Todd 304
John T 304
Joseph 304
Lemuel 305
Maria 304
Mary 304
Sally M 304
Susan 304

MAPLES

Eunice 136

MARCY

Rebecca 96

MARSH

Abigail 90
Fanny 246
Hannah 233

MARSHALL

Sarah 156

MARSHFIELD

Catherine

MARTIN

Amelia 362
Ashbel 362
Caroline 516
Emeline 516
Gilman 516
Irene 362
Jonathan 362(2)
Julia 362
Phoebe 466
Samuel 362
Seth 516

Sewall 516
Stephen 156
Wm 516

MARVIN
Ebenezer 473(2)
Elihu 445
George 473
Jonathan 473
Julia 473

MASON
Anna 233
Asenath 172
John 218
Joseph 218
Lorenzo M 218
Nilo 218
Sarah 218

MATHEW
Francis 542
Mathew 542
Thomas 542

MATHEWS
Lovina 365

MAXIM
Sophronia N 531

MAY
Dorothy 1

MAYHEW
Lois 119

MAYS (MAYO)
Richard 127

McALLISTER
Jane 464

McELNAY
Mary 492

McCLEASE
Phebe 380

McCLELLEN
Anna 327
James 327
John 327
Judah 327
Mary 327
Nathaniel 327
Samuel 327

McFARLAND
Abigail 156
David 156, 547
Elijah 156, 546, 547
Hannah 156
Joseph 156
Josiah 546
Laurana 156
Mary 156
Sabra 156

McKENNEY
Hannah 507

McLAUTHLIN
Almira 513
Angelina 513
John 513
Sally 513

McNISH
George 459
John 459
Joseph 459
Patrick 459

MEACHEN
Mary 65

MERCY
Leonard 593

MERRILL(S)
Charlotte 193
Clarinda
Electa
Isaac 376
James 193
John 193
John Tappan 192
Julema 376
Lois 291
Lydia 280
Mary 103
Noah 376
Rachel 309
Samuel 372
Sarah 372
Seth 376(2)
Susannah 261
True 193
Zulema

MERRITT
Elizabeth 211

MERRY
Elizabeth 77

MERWIN
Mercy 477

MESERVE
Abigail 512

METCALF
Abiel 67, 249
Abigail 249
Alice 67, 249
Andrew 130
Azuba 69
Charlotte 456
Clarissa 456
Delight 68
Ebenezer 249(2)
Elizabeth 68
Hannah 67, 249
Hannah Fitch
Hannah Hyde 457
Jabez 129, 249, 456
Jabez Hyde 457
John 456
Joseph 18, 249(2), 456
Luke 457
Mary 67, 456
Melissa 456
Peleg 456
Priscilla 456(2)
Salome 249
Sarah 68
Susan 249
Timothy 67, 249

MILLARD
Esther 84
Mattison 362

MILLER
Anna 472
Daniel 472
Fanny 472
Madison 472
Mervin 472
Patty 472

MILLIKIN
Chester 306
Eli 305
Josiah 306
Robert 306

MILLS
Anna 284
Aaron
Daniel 77, 284(2)
Florilla
Isaac 284
Jerusha 284
Miriam 284
Moses 284
Susan 284
Thomas 284

MISSOURI
Resin 472

MITCHELL
Alice 47, 172
Anna 173
Asa 173
Bela 174, 175(2)
Benjamin 176(2)
Betsey 174
Bradford 174
Caleb 173
Celia 172, 174
Charles 172
Chester 174
Clarissa 174
Cushing 172
David 176
Dorcas 176
Edward 14, 47, 172(2)
Elisha 173(2), 174
Eliza 174
Elizabeth 172
Eunice 172
George 172
Hannah 172
Hennet 172
Israel 176
Jane 172
Jennet 172, 174
John 173(3), 176
Laura 172
Loring 176
Lucia 172
Lucretia 174
Mary 46, 174
Molly 174
Nancy 175
Nahum 172(2), 174
Newton 172
Oreb 172
Orphin 172
Piam 174
Polley 174
Sally 174
Sarah 172

Theodore 172
Wm 173, 174

MONK
Lemuel 159

MONTAGUE
Experience 329

MOODY
___ 291

MOORE
Abigail
Anna 267
Emily 489
James 489
Joseph 267(2)
Martha 488
Orrin 489
Susanna 374
Wm F 267

MOREY
Silence 249

MORGAN
Alfred 305
Amanda 305
Charles D 305
Hamilton 305
Harriet 305
Jedediah 304
Ledyard 304
Lewis H 305
Matilda 360

MORSE
Alithea 366
Barnard 555
Beulah 109
Caroline 556
Charles 556
Edwin 556
George Washington 556
Hannah 356, 555
Harriet 556(2)
Irene 366
John 556
Joseph 100
Leonder 555
Leslie 556
Levi 161, 556(2)
Lewis
Lucius 555
Mary 555
Nancy 556
Penelope 556
Persis 555
Sally 555
Samuel 555
Sarah 554
Susan 499
Walter 555
Wm 555

MOSMAN
Polly 551

MORTON (MOULTON)
Cornelium 496
Ebenezer 140, 495
Hannah 494
Isaac 497
James 553
John 497
Joshua 495
Joshua Bradford 497
Judith 146
Mary 495, 497
Polly 497
Priscilla 201
Rebecca 497
Sally 497
Washington 553
Zenas 495

MOULTON
Daniel 130, 456
Gurdon 456

MUNSELL
Sarah 337

MUNSON
Charles 463
Ephraim 463
Jane 463

MYRICK
Elizabeth 203

NASH
Daniel 549
James 158, 549
Joseph 107
___ 388

NAUGHTON
Hannah 458

NELLSON
Bathsheba 509

NEWBURY
Elizabeth 73

NEWCOMB
Abner 224
Abiel 220
Affarina 222
Ann 232
Anne 260
Asabel 220(2)
Asahel 223
Asaph 218
Aurelia 219
Benjamin 222
Beramus
Betsy 222, 232
Bradford 218
Calvin 220, 221(2)
Charles 222
Clorissa 232
Cordia 224
Cromwell 231
Cynthia 220
Cyriam 232
Cyrus 231
Dalton 222
Daniel 218(2), 220, 221
David 232(2)
Doddredge 232
Elizabeth 61, 222
Emma 222
English 223
Ephphatha 219
Erastus 223
Ethelwin 223
Flavel 220
George T 232
Gorham 231
Grace 224
Hannah 220, 222, 224
Harmony 233
Harriet 223, 232
Hart 223
Henry 220(2)
Hezekiah 17, 222(2), 223
Hope 224
Horatio 222
Irene 219
Jabez 221, 224
James 62, 230, 231
Jefferson 232
Jemina 61, 222, 223
Jerusha 16, 218, 221, 223
Jesse 220
John 221
Joseph 223(2)
Julian 224
Laura 221, 223
Lucinda 219, 220
Lucius 220(2)
Lurinda 224
Luther 219, 221(3)
Lydia 222, 230
Marcus 231
Maria 232
Marilla 232
Maximillia 232
Moses 231
Nancy C 223
Obadiah 223
Oliver 221
Orson 223, 231
Patty 222
Paul 220(2)
Persis 231
Peter 60, 222
Phebe 221, 222, 230
Philetus 221(2)
Piletus
Polly 232
Rebecca 231
Reuben B 221
Richard 222
Royal 224
Sally 220, 223, 230, 231, 232
Salmon 220
Samuel 222(2), 223
Sarah 219, 222
Seth 231
Silas 60, 219(3), 220(2), 221
Simon 223
Sophia 233
Sophronia 222
Submit 218, 221, 232(4), 269
Susa 218
Susannah 219
Thaddeus 232
Theoda 221
Thomas 61, 223, 230, 231
Tirzah 219
Walter 224
Wealthy 218
Wesley E 232
Willard 232
Wm 222, 223, 232
Zabina 222
Zervia C 223
Zila 220

NEWELL
Esther 447
Love 448

Susannah Pierpont 260

NICHOLS
Joseph 80
Lucy 293

NICHOLSON
Clarissa 290
Cyrus 290
James 290
Jemina 290
John 290(2)
Persa 290
Polly 290
Sally 290

NICKERSON
Bathsheba 203
Israel 203(2)
Jonathan 203
Mulford 203
Samuel 118

NILES
Samuel 17
Uriah 522(2)

NORMAN
Ann 386
Hope 386
John Bradford 386
Moses 107, 386
Priscilla 386

NORTH
Abigail 442
Hannah 371
Lois 294

NORTON
Bethia 189
Freeman 189(2)
Hannah
Huldah 258
Martha 457
Mary 189
Mary R 511
Phoebe 189
Sarah 189
Shubal 52

NOYES
John 27
Lydia J 533
Sybil 381
Wm 111

NUTTING
Anna 365
Anne 365
Dorothy 350
Nurse 365
Sarah 350

NYE
Mary 496

OBETON
Sarah 551

OLDHAM
Anna 485
Hannah 54

OLDS
Susannah 444
Nathaniel 122

OLMSTE(A)D
Lois 308
Lucy 342, 369
Martha 241
Susannah 79
Thankful 464
Thomas 369

ORCUTT
Consider 138, 486
Hannah 486
Priscilla 486

ORR
Janet 172
Jennet 172

OSBORM
Fanny 540

OSYLER
Joseph 435
Sally 435

OSTRANDER
Harry 505

OTIS
Grace 205
Hannah 205
John 205
Mercy 205
Temperance 205

OWEN
Chloe 459

Esther 226

PACHARD
Alden 551
Benjamin 42
Bethia 551
Bradford 552(2)
Cynthia 545
Daniel
Drusilla 552
Eliza 552
Erastus 555
Hannah 550, 552
Harriet 552
Henry 551(2)
Isaac 551
James 551
Jedediah 160
John 159, 552(2)
Joseph 551
Lois 160
Lorenzo 551
Lozier 551(2)
Lycidia 552
Marcus 552
Mary 551
Meletiah 160
Merrick 551
Nathaniel 551
Oren 552
Samuel 159, 551, 552
Stephen 524
Wm 552

PACOOK
Hannah 525

PADDOCK
Bradford 186
Ephraim 50, 186
Jane 49
Jennie 49
Sarah 186

PAGE
Deborah 530

PAINE
David 257
Elizabeth 314
Hannah 352
Luther 257
Mary 72
Thomas 257

PALMER
Charles 361
Deborah 316
Lucretia 233
Marshall 361
Rhoda 209
Samuel 333
Sarah 485
Thomas 161
Zephania 361

PARDEE
Ariovistus 347
Asenath 347
Augustus 346
Bessie 347
Calvin 347
Frank
Gamaliel 346
James 346
Julia Ann 347
Laura 346
Lavinia 346, 347
Luther 346
Malvinia 347
Marilla 347
Orrin 346
Palmyra 347
Samuel 346
Sarah 347
Thomas 93
Weltheon 346
Wm 347

PARKER
Asa 502
Harriet 472
John 502
Julia 502
Mary 502
Nathan 227
Peter 502
Rachel 502
Sally 502

PARKHURST
Sally 229

PARKMAN
Elizabeth 108

PARMENTER
Sophia 536

PARMLY
Charity 280
Hannah 281

PARMELEE
Daniel 311

PARSONS
Abiah 247
Alice 247(2)
Anderson 247
Arnold 247
Asa 247(2)
Cynthia 247
Desire 247
Ebenezer 247, 248
Edward 247, 515
Elijah 244(2)
Elizabeth 248
Emma Gould 556
Enos 247
Esther Phillips 543
Ezra 247
George
Horrice
Jerusha 244
Lovice 247
Lucia 248(2)
Mehitable 247
Nathaniel 66, 246, 247
Oliver 247
Philip 248
Polly 244, 247
Ruby 248
Rufus 248
Sarah 242, 244
Shubael 248(2)
Simeon 247
Tabitha 247
Theoda 247
Wm 248
Winthrop 244
Zerviah 247

PARTRIDGE
Eunice S 473

PACKO
Jonathan 447

PASCO
Mary 447

PATRICK
Mary 375

PAYSON
Betsey 354

PEARCE
___ 467

PEARSE
Lucia 248
Lucy 248
Mehitable 247
Oliver Wm 227

PEASE
Abigail 65
Azubah 241
Ebenezer 241(2)
James 241
Lydia 52
Margaret 298
Mary 241
Peter 241

PECK
Anna 353
Azel 339
Darius 353
Elanor 339
Elisha 353
Eperophoditus 347
Gideon 339
Guidon 339
Hannah 353
Henry 304
James 342, 353
John 353
Joseph 353
Lament 342
Louise 526
Lucy 353, 363
Luther 304
Nehemiah 342
Newman
Patty 304
Rachel 342
Richard 342
Sally 342
Susannah 342
Tracy 342
Weltha 339

PECKHAM
Nancy 275

PEMBER
Abigail 270
Betsey 270
Daniel 270
Hannah 270
Hulda 270
Lucinda 270
Stephen 270
Sybil 270

Welthy 270

PELLET
Archibald 205
Asenath 209
Chester 208
David 208
Edith 208
Elisha B 207
Elizabeth 207
Esther 208
Eunice 208
Heman 208
Hezekiah 208
Jerusha 208
John 208
Jonathan 58, 208(2)
Joseph 207
Lois 208
Margaret 208
Obadiah 209
Rufus 208(2)
Thomas 207, 208
Thomas B 207, 208(2)
Timothy
Wm 208, 209(2)

PELTON
Sarah 280

PENDLETON
Cynthia A 505
Julia 505
Lois Burdick 388
Lucy 506
___ 506

PENNIMAN
Jabez 473

PERKINS
Betsy 483
Beza 483
Chauncey 274
Daniel 483
Eliphaz 274(2)
Ezra 484
Hannah 88, 484
Henry 274
John 274, 482, 483
Joshua 483
Judith 355
Julia 274, 355
Laura 274
Louisa E 537
Lucy 274
Lydia 274
Mary 103, 337, 484
Patience 478
Polly 337
Priscilla 176
Sally 483
Sarah 31(2), 338
Seth 483, 484
Thomas 483
Wm 484

PERRIGO
Abigail 317
Azel 317
Bottum 317
Eleanor 317
Ezekiel 317
Olive 317
Roswell 317
Ruby 317
Samuel 317
Susanna 317

PERRY
Abigail 439
Arthur 439
Bethia 439
Betsy 439
Bezail 441
Catherine 439
Cephas 438
Eleanor 439
Ethan 439
Eunice 440
Hannah 441
Henry 124, 439, 551
Horatio 441
Hayti 441
Israel 125, 441
Ittaii 441(2)
John 439(2)
Levi 438
Lewis 439
Lydia 439
Nabby 439
Nathaniel 439
Oakes 441
Paul 441
Perez 439
Rhoda 439
Robert 439
Samuel Baker 438, 439
Seth 439
Thomas 441
Wealthy 439

PETERS
Mercy 130

PETERSON
Adeline 484
Alvah 192
Beulah 192
Erasius 484
Erastus 484
Esaias 484
Elisha 484
Hannah 192
John 484
Judith 192
Laura 192
Lucy 535
Luther 191
Lydia 484
Marcia 484
Marshall 192
Martin
Nancy 484
Nehemiah 484
Otis 484

PETTINGALE
Joanna 170

PHARO (FEARO)
John 509
Nancy 509
Sophio 509

PHELPS
Azurbah 219
Eunice 271
Hepzibah 131
Tamar 131

PHILLIPS
Abby 541
Alice 433
Asa 484
Benjamin 30, 121, 525
Chloe 516
Hannah 432
Jeremiah 121
John 121
Joseph 432
Nathan 433
Persis 432

PHINNEY (FINNEY)
Bert 510
Ebenezer 56
Edward 510
Elizabeth 12
Ezra 510(2)
Israel 510
Jonathan 203
Lemuel 203
Martha 203
Mary 510
Nancy 510
Otis 510(2)
Phebe
Rebecca 204
Sarah 510
Seth 204
Stephen 510
Temperance 281

PICKETT
Abigail 362
Lucy 362

PIERCE
Anna 450
Aurelia 450
Ellen 384
Charles 474
Cynthia 474
Edward 474
Esther 474
Eunice 450
Frances C 474
Jason 474
Jason C 474
Joanna 450
Julia 474
Margaret A 474
Mary 252, 450, 474
Samuel 449
Sarah 450
Seth 501

PINEO
Submit 60

PINKHAM
Nathan 502

PINKNEY
Mary 112

PITKIN
Anna 238
C(k)atherine 238
Dorothy 287
Edwin 456
Eliza 456
Elizabeth 238

John 456
Mary 238
Asmy 456
Sidney 456
Temperance 238
Timothy 238(2)

PIXLEY (PIXLEE)
Aristeen 239
Charles 239
David 239(2)
Eliza 239
Isaac 239
Wm 239

PLANTING
Obadiah 231

PLYMPTON
Patty 134

PODEN
Alfred 485
Henry 485
James 485
Lucy 485
Marcia 485
Matilda 485
Sylvia 485
Wm 485

POMEROY
Hannah 168
Mary 267
___ 302
___ 378

POOR
Betsey 555

POPE
Deborah 106
Lydia 121

PORTER
Augustus 300(2)
Guy 460
Jesse 286
Lemuel 460
Louvisey 460
Marilda 460
Martha H 286
Mary 319
Philo 460
Susannah 34

POTTER
Minerva 294
Philemon 294

POWELL
Hermon 471
Bradford 471
Chester 472
Cynthia 472
Elfeda 472
Herman 471
Horace 472
Horatio 472
Jay 471
John 471
Lucy 472
Mary 471
Polly 471
Prosper 472
Seraphyna 471
Rowland 134
Thomas 472

PRATT
Lucy 184

PRENTICE
Daniel 476

PRINCE
Hannah 53
Mary 543
Sarah Kimball 151

PITNAM
Clark 510
Eliza 510
Ezra 510
Hannah 532
Polly 510
Sophia 510
Wm 152, 510(2)

RANDALL
George 159
Hannah 160
Lydia 510
Samuel 510

RAY (REA)
___ 369

RAYMOND
Abby 479
Abigail North 479
Anna 8, 63

Eleanor 475
Lucy 475, 476
Milford 475
Mulford 475

RECARD
Lydia 520

READ
Stephen 260

REED (RUDD)
Abner 264
Chloe 264
Daniel 68
Ebenezer 264, 265
Elijah 264
Justus 264

RUDD
Mary 277
Simeon T 277

REMINGTON
Mary 490
Polly 490

REYNOLDS
Charles 523
Elizabeth 388
Mary 107
Nathan 523
Nelson 523

RICE
Mary Harding 556

RICH
Sarah 128

RICHARDS
Alice 4
Cynthia 468
Esther 92

RICHMOND
Kezia Packard 549
Mary 175

RIDER
Bathsheba 205
Ezra 181
Experience 55
Hannah 55
John Bradford 181
Margaret 197
Mary 197
Nathaniel 181(2)

RIDEOUT
Bethia 516

RING
Grace 115

RIPLEY
Abbey 355
Abiah 333
Abigail 336
Abraham 333
Adeline 356
Alathea 96, 335
Alfred 334
Alice 22
Amy 329
Ann 89
Ann(a) 329
Anna 25, 89, 329, 334
Betsey 492
Bradford 492
Calvin 139, 333, 491
Caroline 354
Catharine 335
Charles 334, 491
Christopher 331
Cynthia 354
Daniel 334
David 24, 96, 355
David Bradford 355
Dwight 333, 334
Ebenezer 90, 334
Edwin 336, 356
Eleanor 333
Eliphalet 331(2)
Eliza 334, 336
Elizabeth 89, 331(2), 332
Emily 356
Erastus 332(2)
Eunice 329, 331, 351
Experience 329
Faith 22, 95, 335
Fanny 332
Francis 334
Frederick 333, 351
Gamaliel 96
George 332, 334(2)
George F 351
Hannah 85, 97
Hannah Bradford 22, 332
Harriet 336, 355
Harry 333
Harvey 355

Henrietta 333, 336
Henry
Henry R 351
Hersey 492
Hervey 356
Hezekiah 24, 94, 351
Horace 334, 335
Irene 24, 74, 95, 329
Jabez 336
James 331, 334, 335, 336
Joseph
Joshua 9, 23, 89
Josiah
Jerusha 25, 333
John 90, 336
John Bradford 336
Joseph 334
Joshua 23, 89, 332
Judith 355
Julia 332, 334, 336
Laura 331, 332
Leah 17, 23
Lester 334
Levi 491
Lucy 329, 334(2), 336, 351, 491
Luther 491(2)
Lydia 95, 331, 492
Margaret 23
Mariane 333
Martha 334
Mary 89, 332, 336, 351, 355
Mary Ann 351
Morton 334
Nancy 334, 492
Nathaniel 89, 332
Olive 263
Oliver 336(2)
Peggy 492
Phineas 329
Polly 139, 492
Rachel 23
Ralph 331(2)
Roswell 355
Sally 492
Samuel 332, 333(2)
Sarah 53, 334
Selinda 335
Sophia 492
Susan 356
Wm 90, 96, 329, 332, 334(2), 355(2), 356
Zenas 492
Zephaniah 355

RISING
Charlotte 463
Josiah 463
Sally 463

ROBBINS
Ammi 539
Ammi Ruhanah 154
Benjamin 57, 202
Betsey 202
Ebenezer 202(2)
Edward 540
Elizabeth 539(2)
Esther 252
Fanny 540
Frances 540
Francis 540
Francis Le Baron 540
George 202, 540
Henry 539
James 540
James Watson 540
Jane 539
John 539
Maria 540
Mary 540
Nathaniel 539
Salome 252, 539
Samuel 252(2), 540(2)
Sarah 539, 540
Susan 540
Thomas 540

ROBERTS
Candace 310
Catherine 310
Elias 310
Falla 310
Ferdinand 310
Gideon 310
Hannah 310
Hopkins 310
Titus 310
Wyllis 310

ROBERTSON
Anna 446
Daniel 449

ROBERTSON (ROBINSON)
Lydia 359

ROBINSON
Asenath 321
Benjamin 87, 320, 321(2)
Betsey 155
Charles 320
Dan 321

Dianthe 320
Elijah 320(2)
Eliphalet 320
Eunice 320
Hestor 104
Irene 320
Jairus 321
Jasper 320
Jerusha 321
John 321
Julius 321
Lucy 155, 258
Lydia 321
Mary 355
Ruth 321
Zelotas 320

ROGERS
Betsy 136
Elizabeth 136
George 332
Hannah 10, 299
Howland 494
Lee 446
Lee Lay 446
Mary 135
Nancy 494
Parthena 136
Russell 332
Sarah 332
Timothy 447
___ 472

ROOD
Nathan 317

ROOT
Albert 307
Amos 292
Anna 293
Ashbel 292
Azariah 307
Chauncey 292
Frederick 307
Hiram 293
Justin 377
Levinda 293
Lydia 292
Margaret 292
Medad 445
Oliver 293(2)
Reuben 292
Ruth 292
Samuel 80
Sarah 292, 293
Sartiel 293
Susan 377

ROSE
Eunice 444
Joseph 444
Pamelia 518
Rebecca 518

ROSSITER
Lucy 142

ROWE
Asa 464
Hannah 464, 498

ROYCE
Elizabeth 279

RUDD (REED)
Asher 251
Charlotte 251
Daniel 251(2)
Elizabeth 251
Eunice 250
George 251
Thomas 251

RUGGLES
Cynthia 385
Richard 385
Samuel 119
Welthe 385

RUMRILL
Alice 247
Hannah 245
Nehemiah 247
Penelapa 247

RUSH
Elijah 281
Melzah 512

RUSSELL
Andrew 538
Hannah 472
Le Baron 538
Lucia 538
Mary 104
Nathaniel 538(2)

RUTTENBURG
Mary 108

RYDER
Deborah 513

SABINE
Wm 361

SACKETT
Anne 363
Betsey 363
David 363
Lucinda 363
Mary 363
Samuel 363(2)
Sarah 363

SADD
Betsey 254
Chauncey 254
Harvey 254
Hepzibah 254
Noah 254
Sally 254
Thomas 254

SADLER
Anna 226

SAFFORD
Joseph 215(2)
Sally 215

SALTONSTALL
Mary 64

SAGE
Betsey 346
Daniel 346
David 346
Erastus 346
Faith 346
Jewett 346
Nathan 346
Simeon 346
Sylvia 346

SAMPSON
Abigail 184, 514
Bethia 549
Deborah 157, 534
Elijah 117
Elisha 158, 170
Ephraim 157
Gideon 14, 49
Hannah 157, 548
Jane 192
John 169
Jonathan 40, 548
Judith 528
Levi 548
Lucy 195, 548
Maria 528
Mary 153
Nehemiah 158
Olive 548
Oliver 528
Parnel
Rebecca 170
Sylvia 157

SANDERS
Anna 134

SAUNDERS
Daniel C 175

SAVERY
Mercy 483

SAWYER
Ann 322
Harriet 545
James 322
Josiah 322
Mary 322
Reuben 322

SAXTON
Mary 449
Polly 449

SAYLES'
Anna 489
Emily 489
Frederick 489
Maria 489
Simon 489

SCOLLEY
___ 30

SCOTT
Asel 294
Ebenezer 80
Elisha 294
Harriet 294
Jerusha 294
Lucy 294
Samuel 294
Sarah 294

SCANTON
Elizabeth 526
Harvey 526

SCRIPTURE
Lydia 320

Rhoda 224

SEABURY
Benjamin 23
Elisha 91
Sarah 91

SEARS
Holmes 183
Hope 202
Josiah 183
Lucinda 183
Paul 58
Ward 183
Wm 183
___ 205

SEDGWICK
Amanda 291
Ebenezer 285
Hiram 291
Sally
Samuel 291(2)

SEGUR
Mehitable 290

SERGEANT
Thomas 277

SERVINS
Benjamin 260

SEYMOUR
Asaph 373
Ashabel 303
Austin 303
Bradford 373
Daniel 303
Dolly 309
Dorothy 309
Elizabeth 303
Emmeline 303
Hannah 373
Hezekiah 373
Isaac 373
Julia 303
Leverett 373
Lydia 78
Mary 373
Rachel 372
Rebecca.367
Robert 303
Ruth 373
Sarah 82, 373

SEXTON
Sarah 449

SHAW
Amos 519
Charles 519
Ebenezer519
Ellen 519
Harry 519
Jefferson 519
Marcha 519
Mary 519

SHEFFIED
Jeremiah 482

SHELDON
Albert 488
Ancel 88
Angelina 488
Ann 299, 301
Appolonia 488
Asher 82, 299
Caleb 301(2)
Clarissa 301
Daniel 299
Edmund 488
Elijah 343
Elizabeth 273
Emily 488
Ira 488
Jerere 299
Joseph 488
Mary 299, 488
Roswell 299
Sarah 488
Truman 299
Wealthean 299

SHEPHARD
Aaron 366
Abel 371
Abigail 369
Adnah 371
Adolphus 369
Amanda 369
Amelia 367
Amos 101, 368, 371
Anna 367(2)
Anne 371
Ashbel 369(2)
Asher 368
Bethia 100
Clarissa 372
Delia 372
Denman 369

Eldad 367
Elizabeth 367
Emily 372
Apaphmoditus 368
Eunice 367, 368, 370
Fanny
Gillette 371
Hannah 100, 370(2)
Huldah 367
Ira 371
Isaac 368, 369
James 100, 367(2), 369(2)
Jay 463
Jerusha 366, 368
Jesse 371
Joanna 369
John 100, 366, 470
Joseph 370
Julius 372
Lemuel 369
Levi 367(2)
Lucinda 371
Luther 371
Lydia 369, 470
Marcus 371
Martin 372(2)
Mary 367, 369, 370
Mille 369
Nathaniel 368, 369
Noah 267
Oliver 367, 369
Orden 372
Orinda 369
Oswell 368
Paletiah 370
Plummea 371
Rachel 470
Rebecca 366, 367
Rhoda 367, 368, 369, 372
Robert 369
Ruth 367(2)
Sabra 291
Sally 369
Samuel 25, 101, 368, 371
Sarah 101, 370, 371
Sophia 368
Stephen 101, 369
Susan 470
Susan B 158
Susanna 370
Susannah
Sylvester 371
Theodore 368
Thomas 367, 470
Thomas J 470
Wealthy 368
Wm 101, 370, 371

SHERMAN

Abigail 120
Alice 119
Bethiah 120
Edward 432
Elizabeth 332
Hannah 172
Jane 119
Jeanne 119
Jerusha 432
John 29, 119
Jonathan 431
Isack 432
Kezia 120, 431
Lemuel 431
Levi 432
Lois 120
Rachel 431, 432
Samuel 121, 432
Sarah 431
Sarah Pope 437
Seth 432
Sukey 431
Susanna 431
Susanna Pope 432
Wm 120, 431

SHERWOOD

Anna 500
Bradford 500
Ebenezer 141
Esther 33
Hannah
John 500
Lois 458
Mary 11, 304
Orilla 500
Sally 500
Sarah 500

SILL

Esther 265

SILLIMAN

Abigail 384
Amelia 384
Ebenezer Hinsdale 384
Elizabeth 383
Fanny 383
Hezekiah 105
Isaac 383
John Hubbard 384
Mercy 383
Nathaniel 383

Sally 383
Wm 383

SIMMONS
Charles 543
George 543
Henry 543
Miriam 96
Sarah 438
Wm 543(2)

SIMON
John 453

SIMONS
Polly 491
Ly 492

SKINNER
Abigail 470
Annie 470(2)
Azariah 266
Charles 470
Daniel 470
Fitch 266
Hiram 470
Horace 470
Mary 24, 470
Merilla 470
Oliver 470
Roxey 470

SLOPER
Daniel 290
Lucy 295
Ruth 295

SMITH
Alathea 63(2)
Alexander 466
Alva 302
Anna 314, 322
Asahel 340
Asher 340
Benjamin 361
David 223, 478(2)
Ebenezer 106
Elias 322
Elijah 340
Elisha 472
Esther 478
Fidelia 322
George 304(2)
Hannah 126
Harriet 340
Hart 230
Irene 314
Isaac 151
Jedediah 322
Joseph 58, 262
Ledyard 302
Luanda 322
Lucy 312, 340
Lydia 158, 204
Oliver 322(2)
Mary 112, 149, 524
Mary Louisa 491(2)
Melany 340
Parthenia 150
Phoebe 322
Samuel 124, 223
Sarah 204, 359, 478
Susannah 92, 226
Tryphena 150
Uriah 340
Wealthy 230
Zerviah 322
___ 21, 60, 458

SNELL
Becky 440
Rebecca 440

SOPER
Deborah 434

SOPPER
Relief 125

SOULE
Angustus 548
Caroline 548
Hannah 177
Otis 548(2)
Polly 183

SOUTHWORTH
Edward 1
Lydia 116, 282
Mahala 491
Mary 155

SPAFFORD
Ira 452
Jesse 452(2)

SPRAGUE
Mary Elizabeth 459

SPARROW
Bradford 201
Edward 55, 201(2)

Elizabeth 201
James 201
Josiah 201
Polly 201
Rhoda 201
Susanna 201
Wm 201

SPAULDING
Catherine 227
Edward 196
Elizabeth 196
Elisha 196
Hannah 196(2)
Henry
James 196
Kate 227
Mary 196(2)
Nancy 330
Noah 330
Olive 196
Sarah 228
Willard 54, 196
Zadock 196

SPEAR
Ann 444
Aurelia 444
David 444
Harriet 444
Hugh 494
John 444
Polly 444
Sophia 444
Wm 444

SPENCER
Amanda 289
Amelia 289
Amy 490
David Brainard 132
Elizu 289
Enon 289
Hannah
Josiah 289
Louis 289
Lydia 289
Mary 527
Milton 289
Nathaniel 289(2)
Submit 232

SPICER
Eliza 335
Erastus 335
Jabez 335(2)
Lydia 335
Peter 335
Sarah 335
Wm 335

SPOONER
Sarah 38

SPRAGUE
Abigail 526
Mary 228
Polly 228

SPRINGER
Rebecca 546

STANFORD
Joshua 117

STANLEY
Desire 285
Joanna 369

STANNER
Jerusha 454

STARLING
Abigail 142

STARR
Lucinda 261

STARRETT
Aaron 556
Benjamin 557

STEARNS
Phebe 110

STEBBEN
Mary 243

STEELE
Aaron 372
Aaron W 306
Abiel 21
Abigail 287
Allen 288
Alyn 285, 286
Almira 288, 377
Amanda 287, 306
Amenda
Ann P 379
Anna 285, 287, 290(2), 302
Ashabel 377(2)
Ashbel 377(2)

Austin 378
Bethia 25
Betsey 377(2)
Betsey C
Bradford 103, 377
Bridget 372
Burr 377
Caroline 301
Catherine 283, 301, 306, 310(2)
Charles 303, 304
Chloe 303
Clarissa 310
Cornelia 304
Daniel 21, 81, 102
Davis C 378
Dolley 287, 304
Dorcas 288
Dorothy 287
Ebenezer 25, 290, 372(2)
Edgar 301
Edmund 377
Edward 286
Eli 288
Elijah 84, 310
Eliphalet 21, 84, 310
Eliphaz 305
Elisha 103
Eliza 288, 301, 377
Elizabeth 290(2), 303, 305, 306, 307, 310 372
Elizabeth Bradford 286
Eros 288
Eunice 287, 301(2), 377(2)
Ezekiel 286
Falla 373
Fanny 287
Frederick 303(2)
George 304, 305, 306, 307, 372
Hannah 287
Harriet 304, 305
Henry 286, 303, 304
Hepsibah 305
Hezekiah 301
Hiram 288
Horace 301
Horatio 307
Huldah 288
Huldah (Bradford) 103
Ira 288
Isaac 287(3)
Jabez 377
James 78(2), 288(2), 304
Jerusha 21, 77, 85, 288, 311
Jesse 290(2)
Joanna 286, 290
Joel 286(2)
John 10, 79, 102, 290(3), 301, 305, 306, 372
Josiah 83, 306(2)
Julia 301
Lavinia 287, 301
Laura 301, 372, 377
Lemuel 83, 304, 305
Levi 303, 304
Lewis 307
Lois 289, 372
Lot 306
Louisa 311
Lovisa 287
Lucretia 286(2)
Lucy 286, 301(2), 305, 372
Lydia 286, 287(3)
Mabel 290
Maria 304
Marshfield 306, 307
Martha 285
Mary 81, 102, 285, 302, 303, 304, 305, 377
Mason 286
Mathew 310
Matilda 306
Melatiah 377
Menzey 303
Mercy 83
Moses 291(2)
Nancy 302, 311
Noah 287(2)
Norman 288
Nathaniel 79, 290(3)
Oliver 301(2)
Orpha 288
Pamelia 311, 377
Paphro 372
Patty 304
Phoebe 306
Pitt 372
Polly 287, 310, 372
Rachel 84, 306, 372
Ransom 378
Rebecca 378
Rhoda 285, 290, 302
Richard 378
Roderick 287(2)
Roswell 82
Ruth 84, 287
Sally 287, 377(3)
Samuel 9, 77, 286, 290
Sarah 285, 289, 301
Segur 290
Seth 288
Sherman 378
Sidney 288

Simeon 301
Submit 82
Susan 377
Susanna 290(2)
Susannah 78, 102
Sybil 286
Tamar 377
Theophilus 84, 311
Thomas 21, 78, 82, 285(2) 301(2)
Timothy 82, 286, 287, 288
Truman 288
Wealthia 82
Wealthie 302
Webster 288
Wheat 286
Wm 78(2), 286(2), 301(2), 305, 307, 377(2)
Wm H 303
Wm S 378
Willis 290
Zadock 286, 287

STERLING
Alexander 325
Ann 326
Barbara 325
Daniel 326, 478(2)
Duncan 326
Elizabeth 325
George 326
James 326, 478
John 325(2)
John P 478
Joseph 326
Maria 325
Mary 325
Robert 326
Samuel 325
Samuel G 478
Sarah 326
Wm 384

STETSON
Abigail 188, 521
Betsey 188
Bradbury 441
Bradford
Caleb 52, 188(2)
Caroline 441
Deborah 188
Edward 441(2)
Elisha 521
Eliza 441
Horace 441
Jane 188
Lydia 482
Maria 521
Mary 188, 189
Martin 441
Miriam 507
Pamelia 521
Phebe 189
Sarah 46
Sylvanus
Zeish 34, 46

STEVENS
Abiah 279
Abraham
Angelina 487
Ansel 487
Appolonia 487
Deborah 367
Edmund 487
Elizabeth 25
Emily 487
Hubbell 367
Ira 487
Joseph 487
Mary 487
Samuel 10
Sarah 487
Waterman 279

STILES
Amanda 381
Amelia
Cynthia 381
Elizabeth 381
Emelia 382
Ezra 105, 381
Frances 381
Isaac 382
John 381
Mary 381
Ruth 382
Sophia 381

STILLWELL
Pecknell 527

STORRS
Asahel 282
Bezalal 282
Chester 282(2)
Damaris 282
Eunice 282
Frederick 282(2)
Henry 282
John 282(2)
Joseph 282

Judah 277
Justus 282
Lucy 282
Marion 282(2)
Olive 282
Polly 282
Wm 282
Wm Fitch 282

STOUGHTON
Abigail 266
Clarissa 266
Elizabeth 281
John 266(2)
Lucy 266
Oliver 285
Ruth 281

STRONG
Abigail 253
David 253(2)
Delight 253
Eliphalet 253
Elizabeth 85
Eunice 253
Hannah 253
John 253
Rachel 307
Sally 253
Saloma 455
Samuel 253

STUDLEY
Martha 142

STURTEVANT
Abiah 179, 180
Abigail 179
Alanson 179
Bradford 179
Fear 179, 180
Isaac 179
Joanna 179
Lorace 179
Lucy 179, 180
Lydia 168
Mary 35
Mercy 179, 180
Nehemiah 49, 179
Peleg 179
Peres 179
Perez 179
Remember 180
Rhoda
Ruth 180
Sarah 39, 179
Warren 179

SWEETLAND
Samuel 110
Sarah 161

SWIFT
Abigail 179
Betsey 364
Daniel 364(2)
Edgar 350
Henrietta 31
Lucy 277
Mary 364
Sarah 350
Stephen 350
Susan 350

SYLVESTER
Abigail 194
Eliphalet 194
Elisha 118
Hannah 194
Lucy 194
Zachariah 194
Zadoc 194

TABER
Abraham 431
Wm 431

TAYLOR
Anna 341
Hannah 366
Joseph 100, 366
Kezia 382
Nathan 366(2)
Samuel 366
Sarah 366
Susanna 341
Wm 341

TERRILL
Abigail 518

TERRY
Abigail 243
Alice 241
Ann 242
Anne 241
Asaph 241
Chloe 242
Cynthia 242
Eliphalet 243(2)
Elizabeth 242, 336
Elijah 242(2)

Ephraim 65, 241(2)
Esther 243
Ezekiel
George 242
Hannah 241
Henry 242, 336(2)
Horace 336
Jabez 242
Julia 336
Levi 241
Lewis
Louice 241
Lovica 241
Lucia 240
Lucy 242, 336
Mabel 243
Martha 241
Mary 241(2)
Nathaniel
Oliver 242
Persis 241
Rhoda 241
Roderick 243
Roxalena 241
Samuel 241(2)
Sarah 242
Seth 243
Solomon 241
Sybel 241
Sybil 241
Wm 242, 336

THAXTER
Edward 175
Elizabeth 114
Henry 175(2)
Joanna Quincy 175

THAYER
Elvira 527

THOMAS
Abigail 121
Alice 121
Anna 122
Clarissa 456
Eleanor 122
Elisha 256
Gideon 30
Hannah 538, 539
James 178, 196
Jerusha 53
Jesse 495
John Boice 538
Joseph 124
Kezia 205
Martha 539
Mercy 121
Merrill 307
Nathan 30
Sarah 122, 124
Violeta 457

THOMPSON
Amos 232(2)
Annie 307
Eunice 377
George 232
Joanna 179
Mary 265, 374
Polly 374
___ 307

THURSTON
Abigail 387
Moses 387
Wm 386, 387

TIFFANY
Elisha 489

TILDEN
Abigail 437
Anna 436
Mercy 436
Wales 437(2)

TISDALE
Elizabeth
Mary

TOMLINSON
Abraham 324
Hannah 324

THROOP
Abigail 256
Benjamin 69, 256
Clarissa 256
Dan 256
Daniel 256
Dyer 255(2), 256
Elizabeth 255
George 256
Horatio 256
Horrace 256(2)
Jabez 256(2)
John 256
Octavia 256
Phebe 256
Susanna 256(2)
Sybil 256

Wealthy 256
Wm 256(2)

TICKNER
Reliance 221

TILDEN
Clarissa 337
Jane 29
Judah 132

TILTON
Jane 29

TODD
———

TOMLINSON
Hannah 324

TOMPSON
Hannah 173

TORREY
James 448
Mercy 206

TRACY
Abdiel 338
Alanson 339
Alathea 340
Andrew 323(3)
Anna 323
Anne 339, 340
Archibald 338
Augusta 340
Aurobel 342
Benajah 342
Benjamin 338
Buckley 342
Burrel 339
Calvin 340(2)
Caroline 341
Chester 340
Clarissa 344
Daniel 339, 343
Edmund 339
Eleazer 343
Elijah 323
Eliphalet 92
Elisha 338
Elizabeth 311, 338(2), 340, 343
Elvira 490
Faith 323
Felix 323
Festus 338
Francis 340
Freeman 323
Gamaliel 342
Gamaliel Tracy 342
George 341
Gordon 340
Gurdon 340(2)
Hannah 323, 342
Ira 339
Irene 339(2), 340
James 342(3)
Jedediah 323, 343
Jerusha 339, 341, 342
Jesse 323(2), 324
Joshua 338(2)
Josiah 91
Julia 341
Lavisa 343
Lemuel 323
Lucretia 340
Lucy 339, 340(2)
Margaret 344
Mary 323, 338, 340
Mehitable
Nancy 340
Nehemiah 92, 339, 342
Oramel 342
Perez 91
Rachel 342
Ralph 342
Robins 342
Sally 341; 342
Sarah 338, 342, 343(2)
Seldon 342
Septimus 338
Sibil 343
Solomon 92, 341, 344
Stephen 323
Susannah 341, 342
Theodora 339
Tryphena 341, 342
Uriah 341
Wm 338(3)
Winslow 23, 343
Zabdiel 338
Zalmon 339

TRIBBLE
Albert R 536
Ephraim 536
Joanna 536
John 536
Marcia 536
Mary 536

TROUANT
Rhoda 437

TROWBRIDGE
Elizabeth 295

TRUE
Alanzo 531
Daniel 531
Jabez 191
Jonathan 515(2)
Lorana 515
Lorenzo 531
Martha 152
Patty 152
Persis 515
Wm 147

TRUMBUL
John 380
Julianna 380

TRUMBULL
Jane 77
Obedience (Belden) 100

TUBBS
Mary 88

TUFTS
Elizabeth 503

TULISTON
Mary 116

TURNER (TENY)
Abigail 518
Nabby 518

TURNER
Abigail 364
Constant 436
Dan 445
Dolly 445
Eunice 445
Fayette 436
Fobes 436
Humphrey 436
John 436(2)
Jophat 436
Joseph 445
Lucy 445
Mary 117, 438, 445
Mason 445
Nancy 436
Otis 436
Phoebe 127
Polly 436
Renal 521
Roswell 445
Royal 445
Ruel 521
Sally 388
Stephen 445
Wm 436

TUTTLE
Abigail 296
Asa 296
Charity 296
Clarissa 296
Clement 296
Daniel 32
Ira 296
Philecta 296

TYLER
Lovina 490

UNDERHILL
Delight 526

VALENTINE
Luanda 190

VAILL
Amanda 254
Joseph 254(2)
Sarah 254
Wm 254

VAUGHN
Ruth 527

VAN BUREN
Maria 283

VAN BENTHIUPEN
Elizabeth 300
Sarah 304

VAN KIRK
Prudence 280

VAUGHAN
Susannah 184

VEAZIE
Rachel 506

VERMAYES
Benjamin 5

VOICE
Jemina 133

WADDEL
___ 549

WADLEY
Elizabeth 488

WADSWORTH
David 305
Lucy 305

WALBRIDGE
Abigail 224

WALDO
Frederick 334
Ozias 334

WALES
Asaph 280
Jonathan 326
Philena 332
Roger 326
Shubael 326
Wm 326

WALKEY
Adeline 441
Asa 439
Charles 440
Daniel 441
Deborah 440
Edward 441
Levi 441
Lucy 440
Julia 440
Welthea 440
Zerviah Bryant 440

WADSWORTH
Hannah 53
Luna 175
Uriah 194
Wait 115

WALDO
Alfred 357
Ora
Bradford 357
Charles 357
Cyprian 97
David Ripley 357
George 357
Henry 357
Ora 357
Wm 357
Zeporan 97

WARD
Anna 501
Elizabeth 173(2)

WARDWELL
Jemina 187

WARE
Daniel 245, 246
Patty 246
Tabitha 246

WARNER
Abigail 253
Adaline 460
Alice 253
Dan 460
Delight 253, 254
Eleazer 253(2)
Eliphalet 253
Elizabeth 253
Hannah 353
Harriet 460
Irene 353
James 253
Jared
Joanna 253
Maria 354
Naomi 281
Philip 460(2)
Samuel 253
Sarah 79, 253
Thomas 68, 253
Timothy 95, 354
Zachariah 253

WARREN
Alanson 377
Anna 147
Edward 377
Isaac 377
Martha 58
Mary 58, 468
Mercy 6, 57
Rachel 76

WASHBURN
Elizabeth 271
___ 271

WATERMAN
Abigail 178
Anna 437
Asa 437(2)
Chandler 510
Ebenezer 510(2)

Eleazer 182
Freeman 178
Jabez 182(2)
Joanna 179
Jonathan 177
Josiah 144
Levi 182(2)
Lucy 146, 510
Lydia 171, 510
Mary 178, 179
Mercy 179
Miriam 339
Nathaniel 510
Priscilla 179
Rebecca Freeman 178, 179
Robert 177
Ruth 182
Thomas 48, 178, 510
___ 551

WATERS
Asa 158, 549(2)
Bethia 159
Chloe 159
Cloah
Daniel 42
Eliza 549
Hannah 158, 549
Horace 451
Israel 549
James 549
Kezia 549
Lucy 159
Lusee 159
Lydia 549
Matilda 158
Mary 159, 549
Moley 159
Nancy 550
Nehemiah 158
Oren 549(2)
Samuel 159(2)
Wm 549
Wm Bradford 550
Zebulon 40, 159(2)

WATSON
Sarah 551

WATTLES
Denison 331(2)

WEBB
Abigail 317, 318
Abijah 318
Aden 318
Alice 317
Ann 317, 326
Anna 98, 317
Ariel 317
Asenath 317
Azariah 317
Betsey 317
Calvin 319
Candace 319
Charles 319(2), 326
Christopher 318
Curtiss 317
Daniel 318
Darius 316
David 317
Ebenezer 87, 317, 318
Edward 319, 320
Elisha 317(2)
Elizabeth 317, 319, 323
Elmira 319
Ethan 319
Eunice 94
Frederick 284
George 326
Greenleaf 319
Hannah 85, 318
Harriet 284
Henry 326
Ira 319
James 319, 318
Jane 319
Jerah 319
Jerusha 329
John 317, 319
Jonathan 313
Joseph 317, 318
Joshua 87, 319
Joshua Ripley 319
Loring 317
Loviay 318
Lucinda 319
Lucius 317
Lucretia 326
Lucy 317(2)
Luther 319(2)
Martin 318
Mary 98, 284, 317, 326
Nancy 318
Nathan 284, 317
Nathaniel 284(2), 326
Oliver 318
Philena 317
Reuben 318
Ruby 317
Rufus 284
Ruth 317

Samuel 22, 318
Sarah 318
Susan 317
Thomas 317, 319
Theodore 319

WEBSTER
Aaron 79
Abial 80
Abigail 81, 292
Abraham 309, 461
Ann 80
Anna 292
Anne 297
Belinda 461
Caroline 297
Charles 309(2)
Cynthia 461
Cypress 297
Dorothy 309
Ebenezer 297
Elihu 295
Elisha 293, 297
Eliza 308
Elizabeth 309
Emily 308
Eunice 309
Frances 308
George 461(2)
Hannah 286, 292
Hannah Lewis 295
Harriet 308
Harvey 295
Hulah 303
Ira 292, 297
Jerusha 79, 293, 303
Joel 292
John 21, 81, 294, 297
Jonathan 309
Levi 295
Lewis 461
Lucretia 231
Lucy 292, 297
Luther 297
Lydia 292(2)
Margaret 297
Mariah 297
Mary 80, 308
Mercy 80, 297(2)
Milton 297(2)
Nelson 309
Noah 84, 297, 303
Osee 81, 296
Ozias 297
Philo 461, 494
Philologus 294
Piercy 461
Polly 461
Rachel 309
Rhoda 295(2), 297
Robert 81, 292
Rodney 297
Sally 297
Salmon 297
Sarah 80, 297(2)
Seth 297
Steward 297
Sophia 309
Susan(nah) 80
Susannah 21
Theodosia 294
Ursula 295
Vashti 295
Wealthy 461
Wm 297(2), 308

WEEK
Susannah 184

WELCH
Asenath 362
Ashbel 362(2)
Eleazer 337
Gamaliel 338
George 338
Gordon 361
Gurdon 361
Henry 361
John 98
Lewis 361
Lucius 361
Samuel 338
Sylvester 362
Wm 362

WELLMAN
___ 335

WELLS
Anne 234
Elizabeth 240
Ephraim 475
Gideon 234
Harding 234
Mary 344
Wealthy 234
___ 371

WELTON
Margaret 378

WENTWORTH
Benjamin 553(2)

Charles 318
Charlotte 553
Cordelia 553
Ebenezer 318
Elizabeth 318
Emily 552
Enoch 160
Eunice 318
Harriet 553
Jerusha 553
Joanna 318
John 317, 318
Joseph 318
Lord 318
Lucy 553
Mary 553
Matilda 318
Nancy 552
Oliver 318
Phebe 318
Sarah 553(2)

WEST
Angle 534
Ann 352
Daniel 260
Edwin 534
Elisha 352
Gershom 455
Helen 534
Horace 534
James 352
Japez 256
John B 352
Lee 352
Mary 352
Onslow 534
Parnell 431
Peter 534
Philemon
Prudence 352

WESTON
Baker 514
Ichabod 439
Judith 148
Simeon 440

WHEAT(E)
Anna(h) 99
Hannah 100
Jemina 100
Jerusha 346
John 346
Joseph 365
Mary 99
Samuel 346
Sarah 99
Solomon 25, 99
Wm 364

WHEELER
Ann 325
Artie 248
Ruth 377
Wm 374

WHEELOCK
Dorothy 319

WHIPPLE
Amanda 490

WHITE
Anna 434
Benjamin 122, 434(3)
Charles 434
Eleanor 320
Eunice 320, 379
Gideon 434
Gideon Thomas 434
Hannah 347
Hugh 320(2)
John 465
Justice 119
Justus 119
Lucretia 320
Lucy 434, 529
Luther 434
Mary 320, 434
Mercy 433
Molly 320
Nabby 434
Nathaniel 299(2)
Ruth 434
Sarah 299, 433, 434
Shadrock 320(2)
Susannah 219
Thomas 434
Tobias 433

WHITEHEAD
Sarah 104

WHITEMORE
Mary 125
Polly 125

WHITTLESEY
Samuel 379

WHITING (WHITON)
Abigail 233

Abraham 233
Amos 233
Ann 70, 233
Anne 63
Azariah 36
Betsey 239
Caleb 233
Charles 72, 111
Cornelia 239, 300
Cornelius
Daniel 300
David 240
Ebenezer 112, 233
Elisha 64
Elizabeth 62, 111, 144, 233, 238, 239
Elizabeth Mary 240
Ephraim
Ezra 239(2), 144
Eunice 239
Fann 233
Gamaliel 111
Gurdon Saltonstall 240
Hannah 239
Helen 239
James 110
Johannah 300
John 63, 110, 145, 233(2), 239(2), 261
Joseph 239
Judson 239
Lavinia 300(2)
Lucy 233
Martha 233
Mary 64, 110, 233, 234, 239, 349
Mason 233(2)
Mathew 233, 240
Mittoo 300
Nancy 233, 291
Nathan 64, 234, 240
Oliver 300
Patience 144
Phebe 37
Raymond 233
Roswell 300
Russell 349
Samuel 17, 71, 233, 238(2), 240(2), 349(2)
Seymour 239
Seymour Conway 239
Sybil 63, 111
Timothy 233
Wealthia 234(2)
Wm 62, 233(2), 238, 239, 240
Wm Bradford 112

WHITMAN
Alphonson 519
Celia 519
Edward 519
Maria 519
Mary 519
Nancy 519
Royal 519(2)
Sarah 519
Wm 300

WHITNEY
Josiah 378
Sophia 354

WICKS
Charlotte 311
Phebe 311

WILCOX
Erastus 351
Martin 462
Mary 351

WILKINS
Wm R 474

WILLARD
Mary 259

WILLET
Eunice 316

WILLIAMS
Abigail 466
Abijan 255
Alice 250
Asahel 255
Catherine 336
Eliphalet 255
Elizabeth 69
Esther 255
Eunice 250
John 67, 275
Joseph 255
Sally 107
Sarah 107
Sybel 255
Wm 69, 255, 275

WILLIAMSON
Deborah 124

WILLIS
Abigail 225

Henry 313
Joshua 315

WILLOUGHBY
Polly 277

WILLY
Flavia 232
George T 232
George Warren 232

WILSON
Dorothy 340
Mary E 508

WINCHENBACH
___ 554

WING
Harriet 541

WINSLOW
Barnabas 147, 516
Deborah 119, 386, 515
Eliza 386
Ephraim 386(2)
Gilbert 386
Hewett 516
Jane 516
John 120
Lorana 515
Margaret 386
Nathaniel 516
Phillip 516(2)
Rebecca 516
Sewall 516
Ulbian 516

WINSOR
Clark 305

WINSTON
Phoebe 292

WISWALL
Ebenezer 113
Priscilla 27

WITE
Fanny 332
John 262(2)

WITHERED
Mercy 200
Nancy 200

WOOD
Alathea 353(2)
David 353, 357
Elizabeth 353
Faith 353
Hannah 352
Joshia 448
Irene 337
Ireney 337
Lydia 353(2)
Mary 300, 353
Mehitable 101
Mercy 353
Samuel 95, 352
Susanna 353

WOODIN
Martha 104

WOODMAN
Elizabeth 544
___ 155

WOODRUFF
Betsey 309

WOODWARD
Abel 206
Adah 206
Alba 217
Arunah 216, 217
Asa 217
Bradford 217
Celinda 206
Charlotte 217
Dorothy 206
Ebenezer 217(2)
Elizabeth 206
Hiram 217
Ichabod 206
James 216
Joseph 59
Joshua 206
Josiah 206
Luman 217
Mabel 217
Major 217
Margaret 217
Martha 218
Mary 218
Masury 217
Olive 201
Polly 217
Reuben 206
Rufus 217

Sarah 206, 218
Sarepta 217
Susannah 218
Welthian 217

WOODWORTH
Amy 442
Chandler 457
Mary 232

WOOSTER
David 238(2)
Mary 238(2)

WORTHINGTON
Elijah 352
George 352
Harriet 352
Henry 352

WOTTEN
Nathaniel 499

WRIGHT
Abigail 248
Amaziah 265
Ann 446
Hannah 459
Jonas 318
Jonathan 341
Mary Ann 525
Precious 471
Rachel 142
Sarah 282
Sylvester 459

WYMAN
Amy 506
Charles 507, 508
Elizabeth 507
Eunice 505
Josiah 143
Lemuel 507
Mary Johnson 508
Prudence 507
Seward 507

YEOMANS
Sally Bradford 482
Sarah Bradford 482

YOUNG
Alexander 554
Anne 348
Bezlael 177
Charles 177
Elizabeth 177
Ephraim 437
Hannah 177
Harriet 348, 551
Janet 348
John 177
Joseph 177
Joshua 436
Mary 177
Sarah 177
Wm 177, 348

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 543 4

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1951